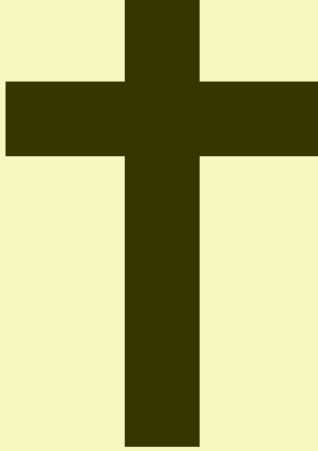


Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
Vagwandak Nizij



New Testament in Gwich'in (US:gwi:Gwich'in)

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij New Testament in Gwich'in (US:gwi:Gwich'in)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gwich'in

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Gwich'in [gwi], USA

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

Printed book ISBN 978-1-61338-040-6

The New Testament

in Gwich'in

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-25

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

76f78026-a415-5a46-bbf9-abfff2b08023

Contents

St. Matthew	1
St. Mark	51
St. Luke	82
St. John	130
Acts	163
Romans	214
1 Corinthians	235
2 Corinthians	257
Galatians	270
Ephesians	277
Philippians	285
Colossians	291
1 Thessalonians	297
2 Thessalonians	302
1 Timothy	305
2 Timothy	311
TITUS	316
Philemon	319
Hebrews	320
James	337
1 Peter	342
2 Peter	348
1 John	352
2 John	358
3 John	359
Jude	360
Revelation	362

Matthew Saint Matthew Ch'adaqant'oo

Jesus Christ Goots'an Deedhaa Naqii

Luke 3.23-38

¹ Jii naqii t'ee, Jesus Christ goots'an deedhaa, Jesus Christ, t'ee yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa, ts'a' King David chan Abraham ts'an deedhaa.

²⁻⁶ Jii naqii t'ee Abraham ts'an digeedhaa, ts'a' izhit gwats'an King David gwats'a' datthak digeedhaa naqii t'inchy'aa:

Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Judah aqii'ts'a' vachaa naqii haa, aqii't'e'e Perez ts'a' Zerah haa (goohan aqii't'ee, Tamar), Hezron, Ram, Amminadab, Nahshon, Salmon, Boaz, (Boaz aqii't'ee vahan Rahab), Obed (vahan Ruth), Jesse aqii't'ee King David viti' nilii.

Jii naqii t'ee King David ts'an digeedhaa, Israel gwich'in naqii Israel nahkat gwats'an tr'agooriinlii, ts'a' Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' goorahaadlii da'i, t'agwarahnyaa:

King David, Solomon. (Solomon, vahan aqii't'ee Uriah va'at inli' chy'aa t'agahnyaa).

⁷⁻¹¹ Rehoboam, Abijah, Asa, Jehosaphat, Jehoram, Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, Hezekiah, Manasseh, Amon, Josiah, aqii'ts'a' Jehoiachin aqii'ts'a' vachaa naqii haa.

¹²⁻¹⁶ Israel gwich'in naqii Babylon gwats'an daganahkat gwits'ee neegahoojil gwats'an Jesus vigweheelyaa gwats'a' datthak digeedhaa naqii t'ee jii naqii t'arahnyaa:

Jehoiachin, Shealtiel, Zerubbabel, Abiud, Eliakim, Azor, Zadok, Achim, Eliud, Eleazar, Mattan, Jacob, ts'a' Joseph, jii Joseph, aqii't'ee Mary oonjik, ts'a' t'ee Mary, Jesus vahan nilii. Jesus t'ee Christ aqii' oozhii.

¹⁷ Aqii't'e'e Abraham gwats'an King David gwats'a' diiti' 14 nihzhyaneedijii naqii goodlit, aqii'ts'a' King David gwats'an, ninin Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' Israel gwich'in naqii gahaadlii da'i' gwats'an chan diiti' 14 nihzhyaneedijii naqii goodlit, izhit gwats'an chan Messiah vigweheelyaa gwats'a' chan diiti' 14 nihzhyaneedijii naqii goodlit.

Jesus Vagoodlit Da'i'

Luke 2.1-7

¹⁸ Jii t'ee nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ vagoodlit da'i' deegwiizhik. Vahan Mary aqii'ts'a' Joseph haa nihlarooheendal nihlagaiinyaa', Mary tth'aii hee gaa dinjii haa dhichijii kwaa gwiizhik Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa' k'iighai' tr'iinin hee'yaa goodlit.

¹⁹ Joseph, dinjii khit gwinzii t'ee'ya' nilii, aqii'ts'a' dinjii naqii tee Mary ts'an oozhii ahtsii gitr'ii'ee, ts'a' gweentak hee yuuheendal kwaa gwahahts'yyaa yiindhan.

²⁰ Tth'aii hee jyahqts'a' gininjich'ahthat, gwiizhik naachijii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in gineiinlyaa zhit yats'a' igwiilkijii, ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Joseph, King David ts'an dindhaa ts'a' Mary oohiindal geenjit noonjat shro'! Mary Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa' k'iighai' tr'iinin hee'yaa goodlit t'oonchy'aa.

²¹ Gwidinji' hee'yaa t'inchy'aa, aqii'ts'a' Jesus voozhri' hahts'yyaa ts'a' dinjii vats'an nilii naqii neehahshii eenjit, ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegooahshii."

²² K'eegwaadhat, aqii' yeenii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Isaiah k'iighai' jyaa nyaa, aqii't'ee yuk h'i' deegwidlii haa gwik'it goodlit.

²³ "Nich'it, ch'ihlok gaa dinjii haa dhichijii kwaa gaa vizhit tr'iinin gweheelyaa ts'a' tsyaa tsal heelyaa ts'a' Immanuel varahaanjyaa t'inchy'aa gwinyaa." (Immanuel it'ee "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diihaa nilii" gwinyaa, t'igwinyaa.)

²⁴ Joseph khakee'ajii aqii't'e'e Mary ts'a' haazhii ts'a' nihlagoonjik. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in deeyahnyaa' gwik'it t'iizhik.

²⁵ Gaa nihk'it Mary haa dhichijii kwaa, dahthee tr'iinin gwidinji' gweheelyaa gwats'a' datthak jyaa dinchy'a', aqii't'e'e Joseph, tsyaa tsal vagoodlit da'i' Jesus yuuzhri' i'ltsqii.

2

East, Gwats'an Tr'igiinjil

¹ Jesus, Bethlehem kwaiik'it, aiizhit gwizhit vagoodlit, aqii't'ee Judea nahkat gwizhit goo'aii. King Herod, izhit da'i' zhat nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii gwizhit, dinjii goonzhijii nilii naqii East gwats'an Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eegiidal.

² Sa' zhat dha'aii aqii' geenjit ch'agoahkat, "Aqii' tr'iinin tsal. Jews naqii eenjit King heelyaa goo'aii, vagoodlit adaajii? Nijin East gwats'an khaneech'ii'ak da'i' va-sa' tr'agah'in ts'a' vats'a' khadigireheejyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' tr'ahaajil t'igwii'in." ginyaa.

³ Nijin King Herod gwiith'ak daj' lyaav vatthaj' iizuu goodlit, Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii najj datthak chan goothaj' iizuu goodlit.

⁴ Herod, giinkhik kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Law eech'ooahtan najj datthak khaihlan niinlii ts'a' goovahkat, "Nijin gwa'an Messiah vigweheelyaa goo'aii?" goovahnyaa.

⁵ "Judea nahkat gwizhit kwaik'it Bethlehem," giyahnyaa. Jii t'ee deenaadaj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dagwaant'oo t'igwinyaa,

⁶ 'Kwaik'it Bethlehem, ajj Judah nahkat gwizhit goo'aii,

Judah nahkat gwizhit kwaik'it gwachoo gwintsii veegoo'aii inlii t'oonchy'aa.

Nats'an dinjii khaihkawai nilii tr'iheehaa ts'a' shigii Israel gwich'in najj ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat t'inchy'aa."

⁷ Ajj t'ee Herod, dinjii goonzhij East gwats'an adaa najj aanai ahnyaa ts'a' gweentak hee goovahkat, nijin daj' zhit sa' gaah'ya' geenjit.

⁸ Ajj t'ee Bethlehem gwats'a', gooveehi'e' ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Bethlehem gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' zhat tr'iinin tsal gwinzii vankoohtii, ajj t'ee vagoh'ajj ji' shaaneegoondak, ajj ts'a' shij chan vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' vats'a' khadigihijyaa."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ajj ts'a' t'ee gahaajil, geedaa gwiizhit sa' gwehkij East gaah'in chy'ah chan hee khaneegaa'in, nijin sa' gaah'in daj' lahchy'aa goovaa shroonchy'aa, ts'a' nijin tr'iinin tsal t'inchy'aa laa sa' dha'aii naanai.

¹¹ Zheh nihdeegiinjil ts'a' nijin Mary ts'a' tr'iinin tsal haa gaah'in, daj' k'iizhak nikiigwigwiinthaii ts'a' khadigigiinjii. K'eichi' giyeenjit khaiinlii, gold, (gwanzhij tr'ahk'an daj' gwinzii vagwaatsan) frankincense, ajj ts'a' gwanzhij chuj' gwinzii vagwaatsan myrrh haa datthak giyant'eiinlii.

¹² Ch'izhii tajj goo'aii gwats'an, daganahkat gwits'eegahoojil, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gineegi-inlyaa k'iighai', Herod vits'eehohjyaa shro' goovahnyaa.

Jesus ts'a' Viyehghan Najj Haa Gweentak Egypt gwats'a' Gahaajil

¹³ Daganahkat gwits'ee gahoojil ajj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in, Joseph gineeinlyaa zhit vigwiilkij ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Herod, it'ee zhit tr'iinin tsal keegwahaq'ah'ya' t'inchy'aa, yehdaa tr'igwihee'ya' geenjit, juk zhat khakeena'ajj ts'a' nigii, na'at haa datthak Egypt gwats'a' hohjyaa, dahthee oonaa neekhwajyaa, nakhwahaihjyaa gwats'a' datthak zhat dook'ij," goovahnyaa.

¹⁴ Joseph khakee'ajj ts'a' tr'iinin tsal, ts'a' vahan haa zhat khaa, toq goo'aii gwiizhit, Egypt gwats'a' goovahaadlii.

¹⁵ Ajj ts'a' Egypt gwigwich'ij, dahthee Herod niheedhaa gwats'a' datthak.

Jii t'ee K'eeegwaadhat deenyaa ajj yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii geegwaandak gwik'it h'ideegwidlii goodlit geenjit jyaa diinya'. "Shigii, Egypt gwats'an tr'ineeheedyaa geenjit aanai vaihnyaa." nyaq.

Bethlehem gwizhit, Tr'iinin Tsal Najj Datthak Giinghan

¹⁶ Nijin Herod zhit dinjii East gwats'an geedaa najj giininjigweelzhii lee gwiky'aanjik daj' lahchy'aa vik'ij goodlit. Bethlehem gwizhit ts'a' zhit kwaik'it geelin goodlii zhit datthak tr'iinin tsyaa tsal 2 years tsal gwats'a' zhat nilii datthak ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geenjit jyaa nyaq. Dinjii goonzhij najj 2 years gwahaadhat daj' jii sa' gaah'ya' giyaagwildak geh'an t'izhik.

¹⁷ Jyants'a' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jeremiah deenyaa chy'ah gwik'it h'ideegwidlii goodlit.

¹⁸ "Ramah kwaik'it gwizhit k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwii'in gwigwiith'ak, gwint'ajj tr'igwigwidii ts'a' tr'itree gwigwiith'ak,

Rachel digii najj eenjit gwint'oo itree,

ts'a' khanarahaayu' geenjit gaa gwiizuu,

vigii najj ehdaa tr'igwigwiin'ajj geh'an."

Egypt gwats'an K'ineegiidal

¹⁹ King Herod niindhat, ajj t'ee K'eeegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in, Joseph giineinlyaa zhit ts'a' niinzhii ts'a'

²⁰ jyaa yahnyaa, "Khakeena'ajj ts'a' nanahkat Israel, gwits'eehindii, zhit juu tr'iinin ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegwandaii chy'aa niindhat t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa.

²¹ Ajj ts'a' t'ee Joseph khakee'ajj, ts'a' zhit tr'iinin ts'a' vahan haa Israel nahkat gwits'ee goovahaadlii.

²² Dinjii Archeleus, diti' Herod deek'it, Judea nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dhidlit, Joseph giky'aanjik daj' zhat gwits'ee heedyaa geenjit naajat, ajj ts'a' gineeinlyaa zhit deeh'e'ya' varahnyaa, ajj gwik'it t'izhik, ajj ts'a' Galilee nahkat ajj gwats'a' haazhii,

²³ ts'a' kwaaiik'it Nazareth gwizhit gweheechy'aa eenjit gwinzii gwiltsajii. Ajj geh'an zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj deeginyaa gwik'it h'ideegwidlii goodlit. Nazareth gwats'an t'inchy'aa geh'an, "Nazarene oohaazhyaa."

3

John Chuy Gwats'an Ahtsii Gwandak

Mark 1.1-8; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28

¹ Izhit gwiizhit, John chuy gwats'an ahtsii zhat Judea nahkat nangwinjir gwa'an jyaa nyaa ts'a' geech'qahtan,

² "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoo'ee, Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaa.

³ Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ajj John eeginkhii daj' jyaa nyaa. "Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa;

'K'eegwaadhat vits'ii tajj gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a'

k'iindaa tajj k'igwaa'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthaii!"

⁴ John, nin Camel, ajj vaghai' haa gwach'aa iltsajii naazhii, ts'a' ch'adhah haa tthah iltsajii dazhrak t'an gilchaa, ajjts'a' chan ch'ahahsak ts'a' ch'ineendzit soongajj kwaii shih a'ii, ajj kwaii a'aa.

⁵ Jordan han gwinjik gwa'an, ts'a' Judea nahkat datthak ts'a' Jerusalem kwaaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwats'an dinjii lejii najj John giheetth'ak eenjit giits'a' haajil. Diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyaa ts'a' t'ee Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit chuy goots'an iltsajii.

⁶ Chan tr'agwaanduu tr'ineegwaha'yaa kwaa ginyaa ts'a' Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit goots'an chuy ahtsii.

⁷ Nijin John, Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee lejii najj chuy goots'an tr'ahahtsyaan geenjit giits'a' adaa gwaah'in daj' t'agovahnyaa, "Gyuy ts'an deedhaa najj! It'ee niight kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an khaiinjich'akhwaghit gwideetaa hohdaa nohthan?"

⁸ Nats'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedoo'ee geenjit gogooch'in!

⁹ 'Yeenii diilak Abraham ts'an direedhaa, geenjit duuyeh khaiinjich'iriight!' nihlohnyaa shro'! Nakhwaagwahaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii kii kwaii j' gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa hahtsyaan t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii.

¹⁰ Jidii ts'iiyii vakat jak gwinzii nahshii kwaa ajj vadachan daa'arii haa tr'ihookyaa goo'arii ts'a' heek'an.

¹¹ Shii ajj nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedahoo'ee geenjit chuy nakhwats'an altsii t'ishi'in, gaa juu shatajii ahaa, ajj Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' ko' haa chuy nakhwats'an hahtsyaan t'oonchy'aa, lyaa shandaa veegoo'arii t'inchy'aa, vakwaiitryaa k'eehalzhik geenjit gaa sheegoo'arii kwaa.

¹² Juk t'ee t'ooli' vaa ineech'ariitthak khaltin ajj haa wheat nizii kwaii gwitee tr'ihookyaa ts'a' dadrah zhit nihdeehelyaa geenjit gaa, zhit t'ooli' wheat iizuy kwaii ko' nikyaa kwaa zhit yiheelyaa ts'a' khit geenjit heek'an."

Jesus, Chuy Vats'an Dhidlit

Mark 1.9-11; Luke 3.21-22

¹³ Aizhit daj' Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwats'an, Jordan han gwinjik k'idik, John chuy yats'an hahtsyaan geenjit.

¹⁴ Gaa John ajj ch'ijuk t'igweheenjyaa geenjit jyaa nyaa, "Nan, ajj chuy shats'an hahtsyaan goo'arii gaa, shii ajj chuy nats'an hahtsyaan geenjit shats'a' hoiinzhi!" yahnyaa.

¹⁵ Gaa Jesus ajj jyaa yahnyaa, "Aaha", gaa juk ajj deeni'in naihnyaa gwik'it t'ini'in, ajj gwik'iighai' jyaa dini'in t'ee jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa ajj gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa." yahnyaa. Ajjitt'ee John, Jesus deeni'in yahnyaa gwik'it t'iizhik.

¹⁶ Ts'a' nijin Jesus chuy vats'an dhidlit t'ee chuy zhit khaneezhii, gwagwahkhan zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, chiitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa vakat needaanajj yaah'in.

¹⁷ Ajjitt'ee gwideezhuh, zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyaa, "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, h'haa veet'iithan ts'a' lyaa shoo shahtsii t'inchy'aa!"

4

Jesus Tr'agwaanduu T'ihy'aa Vik'eegwarandaii

Mark 1.12-13; Luke 4.1-13

¹ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ajj Jesus nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' hilchii, Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in hahtsyaan shroo j' geenjit.

² Drin 40 days ts'a' toq haa ch'aa kwaa ts'a' zhat indi', nijin ndaanaahjik daj' vizhit gwilts'ik.

³ Gwiizhit Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu yats'a' tr'iinzhi ts'a' t'iayahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' inlii ji' jii kii kwaii luhchy'aa ahtsii." yahnyaa.

⁴ Gaa Jesus aji t'iayahnyaa, "Dehtly'aa Choo kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Duuyeh dinjii luhchy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrh gwandaii gwinyaa t'oonchy'aa.' "

⁵ Aji t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodinyaa gwizhit Kharigidinji Zhee Gwachoo gwikiik'ik Jesus naqhchij

⁶ ts'a' t'iayahnyaa. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji' dzaa k'iizhak neehantlit. Dehtly'aa Choo kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vats'an zheekat gwich'in naji nats'a' hah'aa ts'a' nik'eegahahtyaa. Daganli' haa ndak nagoheeta' ts'a' duuyeh gaa kii kat nakwai' ts'iighit gwinyaa.' "

⁷ Jesus t'iayahnyaa "Dehtly'aa Choo zhit jyaa deegwinyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa shroondaii tsinteerokaii shro!' " gwinyaa.

⁸ Aji t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ddhah kiit'ik Jesus naqhchij ts'a' nahkat datthak gwinzii giyiichy'a' yats'a' gwizhrh nigwiinlii ts'a'

⁹ t'iayahnyaa, "Jii kwaii datthak nant'ee gwihihlyaa, shats'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' shats'a' khadigiinjii ji'!" yahnyaa.

¹⁰ Aji t'ee Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "Satan, shihleehiindii! Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh ts'a' khadigireheeyaa ts'a' adan zhrh vik'eegwarahahthat gwizhrh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa!'"

¹¹ Aji t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus ihleehoozhii, ts'a' zheekat gwich'in naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giik'aahtii.

Galilee Nahkat gwizhit Jesus Gwitr'it Tigwihit'ya'

Mark 1.14-15; Luke 4.14-15

¹² Jesus, ninjin John zhee gwaazhraji naraahchij gwinyaa gwiitth'ak daj' Galilee nahkat gwats'a' haazhii.

¹³ Jesus, Nazareth gihleehoozhii ts'a' Zebulun nahkat ts'a' Naphtali nahkat Capernaum kwaiik'it Galilee van vee goo'aii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ch'ihlee zhat indi'.

¹⁴ Jii t'ee jyaa t'igwiizhik aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiiah deenya aji zhit h' deegwidlii weheelyaa geenjit,

¹⁵ "Galilee van gwats'a' taji gwiin'ee gwinjik t'ee Zebulun nahkat ts'a' Naphtali nahkat haa goodlii,

Jordan han nduhts'aji ts'a' Galilee nahkat kwaii t'ee Gentiles naji goonahkat t'oonchy'aa ginyaa.

¹⁶ Zhit juu dinjii naji toq gwizhit gwigwich'ij naji,

ch'eegwahndit gwachoh gwagwahqah'yaa t'oonchy'aa,

zhit juu ilchij gwanahkat gwich'ij naji,

ch'eegwahndit gook'aa haadrii weheelyaa gwinyaa."

¹⁷ Aizhit gwats'an it'ee Jesus Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak, ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedoq'ee, Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa!" goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Doq Luk Kee'in Naji Aanai Ahnyaq

Mark 1.16-20; Luke 5.1-11

¹⁸ Aji ts'a' Jesus, aji Galilee vanvee gwa'an neehidik akhai' ch'oondee ts'a' ch'achaa haa luk keegii'in lee neel'in. Luk keegii'in giinlii, ch'ihlak aji Simon (gaa Peter giyahnyaa) aji ts'a' vachaa chan Andrew.

¹⁹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Aanai, shaa hoh'oo, nats'ahts'a' dinjii naji teegahodal aji geenakhwahaachyaa luk teegohjii gwik'it."

²⁰ Jyaa nyaq googwahkhan digichihvyaa akhagoonyaa ts'a' giyaahaa'oo.

²¹ Aji t'ee k'ii'an teeghaih tth'aii hee ahaa, akhai' James ts'a' John ts'a' gooti' haa neel'in. Digiiti' Zebedee haa tr'ihchoo zhit giik'ii ts'a' digichihvyaa kwaii shrineegilii gwizhit Jesus aanai, gavahnyaa.

²² Izhit gwagwahkhan digitr'ihchoo ts'a' digiti' haa ileegahaa'oo ts'a' giyaahaa'oo.

Jesus Geech'oaqhtan, Gwandak Nizii Eeginkhii, ts'a' Juu Ts'ik Nihlehjuk Daazhyaa Haa Its'ik Naji Datthak Shrininlik.

Luke 6.17-19

²³ Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwizhit gwa'an datthak k'eehwazhii ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii datthak gwizhit geech'oaqhtan, ts'a' Gwandak Nizii haa Zheekat Veegwini'ee eegwaandak ts'a' juu ts'ik nihlehjuk daazhyaa haa its'ik naji datthak shrininlik.

²⁴ Aji ts'a' Syria nahkat datthak giyeegwiitth'ak ts'a' juu ts'ik nihlehjuk daazhyaa di'ij naji datthak giits'a' haadlii, juu vanah gwint'aii gwilts'ik ts'a' juu vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu haa

t'ihée'yaa kwaa gwik'it t'ii'in nañi ts'q' juu naandoo nañi, ts'q' neehidik kwaa nañi datthak giits'q' haadlii ts'q' goots'q' tr'iinjik.

²⁵ Ts'q' Jordan han nduhts'qii geh'ok gwa'an gwats'an, ts'q' Judea nahkat, ts'q' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo, ts'q' Decapolis ts'q' Galilee nahkat kwaii datthak gwats'an dinjii leñi nañi Jesus taji neegihuidal.

5

Taih Kat Gwandak Nizij Eeginkhii

Luke 6.20-23

¹ Ch'ihlan drin nijin Jesus, dinjii leñi nañi yeelin leeljil gwah'in daji, taih kat hahdhizhii ts'q' naadii. Gwiizhit vitsyaa nañi yeelin niinjil,

² ts'q' t'ee geegooviheelchya'.

³ "Zhit juu nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aahchy'aa ts'q' neeshreegaahchy'aa gaagiindaii nañi shoo giinlii,

Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee t'ee goots'an gwanlii t'oonchy'aa!

⁴ Zhit juu nakhwatee tr'igwidii nañi shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa gwinzii t'inchy'aa geh'an!

⁵ Zhit juu nakhwatee datthak khazhak t'inchy'aa nañi shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nankat datthak goovint'eehee'aa gavahnyaa qii goohoondal t'igiinchy'aa geh'an!

⁶ Zhit juu nakhwatee lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunya qii gwik'it t'ii'in nañi shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an jidii giindhan datthak gihee'yaa t'oonchy'aa!

⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa gavahoonjyaa geh'an,

zhit nakhwatee juu neeshraahchy'aa niindhan nañi shoo gooli'!

⁸ Zhit juu nakhwatee vidrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya qii gwik'it gwizhrjh t'ii'in nañi shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gahaah'yaa t'igiinchy'aa.

⁹ Zhit juu nakhwatee tsinehdan geenjit tr'agwah'in nañi shoo gooli',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shigii gavaahaanjyaa t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁰ Zhit juu nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya qii gwik'it t'ii'in geenjit gwiizyu khai-inch'igiighit nañi shoo gooli',

Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee goots'an nilii t'igiinchy'aa.

¹¹ "Shataji ohdaa geh'an, juu nakhwatee gwiizyu vats'a' girinkhii ts'q' khaiinjich'iighit ts'q' oots'it haa tr'agwaanduu t'izhit varahnyaa nañi shoo gooli'.

¹² Jyachts'q' t'ee yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi khaiinjich'ahoodhat. Shoo qhñi ts'q' nakhwaashroonchy'aa, zheekat nakhweenjit gwintsii gwinzii goo'aii t'oonchy'aa."

Lisil ts'q' Aadrii Haa Egareheekhyaa

Mark 9.50; Luke 14.34-35

¹³ "Dzaa nankat dinjii nañi datthak eenjit lisil k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'q' nakhwat'injigaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'q' lisil vagwaandaii kwaa dhidlit ji' duuyeh chan hee vagwaandaii neerahtsii t'inchy'aa ts'q' duuyeh chan hee vit'ineegwaachy'aa, ts'q' oo'an tr'ahaht'aa gwizhrjh, ts'q' dinjii nañi gwint'oo giikat k'eeheedal.

¹⁴ "Nakhwant'ee jii nankat datthak geenjit aadrii qhñi k'it t'ohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, kwaiik'it gwachoo taih kat gwiriltajii ji' duuyeh geegoh'ik goo'aii.

¹⁵ Dinjii nañi duuyeh khwaiidaak'a' aadrii neegahdrii ts'q' tyah ghoo choh t'eh nigiiya'aji, gaa zheh gwizhit datthak gach'ahaadrii geenjit aadrii daak'a' vakat doo'aii kat nigiihee'aa.

¹⁶ Aji gwik'it adrii ch'aadrii k'it t'ohchy'aa, dinjii nañi nakhwagaah'in daji ch'ohdit k'it t'akhohchy'aa, ts'q' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagaah'in daji Zheekat Nakhwati' deegahah'aa t'igiinchy'aa."

Law Eenjit Geech'qaqtan

¹⁷ "Moses va-law ajiits'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii nañi jidii eech'agwahtan aji oo'an gwiilihlyaa eenjit dzaa gwats'q' hoiizhii nqkhya' shro'. Jii kwaii eech'agwahchya' aji h'ideegwidlii gwahahtsya'a geenjit dzaa gwats'q' hoiizhii t'ishi'in.

¹⁸ Jidii datthak h'haa nakhwaagwaldak, deegwahkyuk jii nan ts'q' zheekat haa goodlii, gwiizhit duuyeh zhit Law vili' tsal gaa an ilii t'inchy'aa. Jidii t'igweheenjyaa goo'aii datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhit aji t'ee t'ohju' hee an heelyaa.

¹⁹ Ajiits'q' t'ee juu Law vili' tsal zhrjh gaa k'eegwahthat kwaa ts'q' ch'izhii dinjii nañi chan law k'eegwahthat kwaa qhtsii ji', Zheekat Gweegwinii'ee zhit ch'andaa gwiintsal gwizhrjh veegwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Gaa juu Law deenya qii gwik'it t'ii'in ts'q' ch'izhii nañi

chan law k'eegwahthat ahtsii ji' Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit ch'andaa gwiintsii vidivee gwehee'aa t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ It'ee lyaan nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, juu Law eech'ooahtan nañi, ts'a' juu Pharisee nañi k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa gwik'it t'ii'in nañi andaa vik'eegohthat ji', gwizhrjh Zheekat Gweegwini'ee nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa."

Diik'ji Gwanlii Geenjit Geech'ooahtan

²¹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak nañi jyaa ahnyaa gohtth'ak, 'Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'aa shro' jyaa dakhwazhik ji' t'ee ch'aroahkat zeh nihdeenakhwarahahchyya t'oonchy'aa."

²² Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu dachaa ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit zhit vik'ji gwanlii ji' ch'aroahkat zeh gwizhit nihdeerahahchyya. Nachaa zhyaa 'Geenjit gwakwaa dinjii inlii' vaiinyaa ji', Jews gwakhaihkwaii nañi ts'a' nihdeenarahahchyya, ajiits'a' chan, nachaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit dinjii 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaa kwaa ts'a' k'ii'an tr'agwah'in' vaiinyaa ji' khink'an ts'a' hell gwats'a' hinkhaa gwahtsii t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it gwakat shih vant'leehahtsit gwiizhik nachaa gwik'injiighit gwiizuu vats'a' t'inizhik gananjik ji',

²⁴ aji shih zhat ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it geeghaih akhoohoinjyaa ts'a' nachaa zhat gwagwahkhan vats'a' hinkhaa ts'a' vaagwinzii neegwahahtsyya, ajiit'e'e gohju' hee zhat gwits'eehindyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' shih vant'leehahchaa.

²⁵ "Juu dinjii ch'ihlak shats'a' gwiizuu t'inizhik nahnyaa (lawsuit) ji', ch'aroahkat zeh gwats'a' nahahchyya gwekhji vaa gwinzii neegwahahtsii. Jyaa dinizhit kwaa ji', zhit juu noohaahkat ts'a' nahahchyya, ajiit'e'e juu gwadañi gwak'ahtii (Police) nañi ant'eenagahahchyya ts'a' zeh gwaazhrñi nanagahahchyya t'oonchy'aa.

²⁶ Lyaan naagwaldak, ajiits'a' aiiizhit gwizhit heendyya t'oonchy'aa, dahthee datthak laraa neegohoinkwat gwats'a' datthak zhat hiindyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Juu Geedhidii Aji Juu Geedhidii Kwaa Haa Nigwii'aji Geenjit Geech'ooahtan

²⁷ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak nañi jyaa daiinya' gohtth'ak? 'Nakaj' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonchi' shro'!"

²⁸ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwatee dinjii, tr'injaa nah'in ts'a' vaa oihchi' yuunyya ji' gaa didrii zhit adultery t'ii'in.

²⁹ Ajiits'a' t'ee nishriits'aji, nindee tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa nihiltsaji ji' khaiin'aji, ts'a' oo'an haakhii jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nindee ch'ihlak kwaa ji' ts'aji nidiveegweheezyya t'oonchy'aa. Nananh gwa'an natthaj' lat kwaa, ji' gaa duuyeh natthaj' datthak hell gwizhit nihdeerahchji t'oonchy'aa.

³⁰ Nishriits'aji, nanli' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa nihiltsaji ji' vik'eech'iint'ii, ts'a' oo'an haakhii jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nanli' ch'ihlak kwaa ji' ts'aji nidiveegweheezyya t'oonchy'aa. Nananh gwa'an natthaj' lat kwaa, ji' gaa duuyeh natthaj' datthak hell gwizhit nihdeerahchji t'oonchy'aa."

*Dinjii akwat Tr'injaa Haa Juu Eegaadii Ihleegahaa'oo Aji Geenjit Geech'oorahntan
Matthew 19.9; Mark 10.11-12; Luke 16.18*

³¹ "Ajiits'a' chan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak nañi jyaa dahnyaa gohtth'ak? 'Dinjii da'at akhoonyaa ji' gwideheent'oo ts'a' da'at ant'leeyahachal gwizhrjh goo'aa."

³² Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, zhit juu dinjii da'at akhoonyaa ji' va'at adultery t'ii'in kwaa gaa nihk'it akhoonyaa, ajiit'ee da'at adultery t'ii'in ahtsii, ajiits'a' va'at chan hee neeroonjik ji' t'ee, aji dinjii neeyuunjik t'ee adultery t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa.

³³ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak nañi dahnyaa dohtth'ak, 'Lahchy'aa deegwinyaa ts'a' deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa gwizhrjh. K'eegwaadhat vats'a' vow* dhajtsaji lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ini'yaa gwizhrjh goo'aa."

³⁴ Gaa juk zhat nakhwaagwaldak, ninjin jyaa shi'yaa dohnyaa daj' vows t'oochya'a shro', zheekat geh'an jyaa t'ishi'yaa aji lyaan gwik'it t'ishi'yaa dohnyaa shro'! Aiiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii deek'it goo'aa geh'an.

³⁵ Jii nankat geenjit chan jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohnyaa shro', ji' nankat gwakat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dakwai' didlii t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, k'eedeegwaadhat jiiintsii vakwaiik'it t'oonchy'aa, Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo geh'an jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohnyaa shro'.

³⁶ Nikiitth'an haa geenjit gaa jyaa t'ishi'yaa dohnyaa shro', duuyeh gaa nikiighai' azhrñi akwat daagaji ahtsii gwizhit jyaa dihiinjyaa.

* 5:33 vow—Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' deeni'yaa diinyaa lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ini'yaa gwizhrjh.

³⁷ Jii zhr̄ih gwik'it t'ohnyaa, 'Aahq' akwat 'Nakwaa' geeghah, k'eegwiichy'aa t'ahohjyaa ji' aq̄it'ee Tr'aanduu ts'an t'ahohjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Gwizuu Diits'q' T'igwi'in, Aq̄i Gwit'ii Neegwarahtsii, Aq̄i Geenjit Geech'ooqhtan
Luke 6.29-30

³⁸ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak naq̄i dahnyaa dohtth'ak? 'Dinjii ch'ihlee ch'izhii dinjii andee akwat yagho' iinjik ji' aq̄i dinjii dandee akwat dagho' haa iinjii ji' heezyaa.'

³⁹ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwats'q' gwiizuu t'ii'in ji' gwit'ii neegohtsyaa shr̄q'! Dinjii ch'ihlak nishriits'aq̄i ninin nak'ah naat'an ji' nat'ohs'aq̄i chan ninin nak'ah neeniheent'an ahtsii.

⁴⁰ Aq̄its'q' zhit dinjii ch'ihlak, zhak khii ni'ik nits'i' ooheendal geenjit Ch'aroahkat Zheh nihdeenahchii ji' zhak khii ni'ik vant'ahtsuu ts'q' nach'ada'ik chan vant'ahtsuu.

⁴¹ Zhit juu Roman niveet'ah'in nilii naq̄i, aq̄i ch'ihlak sha'ohs'uu, 1 mile sheenjit inghwaah nahnyaa ji' 2 miles veenjit yihinghwaah yuu.

⁴² Dinjii k'eich'i' ch'ihlak eenjit naahkat ji' vant'eeiyin'aq̄i, aq̄its'q' ninin dinjii jii k'eich'i' sheedhah'aai nahnyaa ji' gwik'it t'ini'in."

Juu Nakhwatr'ii'ee Naq̄i Eenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Khwa'ii.
Luke 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii nakhwalak naq̄i dinjii naq̄i jyaa dahnyaa gohtth'ak, 'Nakhwaneh'ok gwich'ii naq̄i eet'ohthan, ts'q' juu nakhwatr'ii'ee naq̄i gootr'oohe'e.'

⁴⁴ Gaa juk nakhwaagwaldak, juu nakhwatr'ii'ee naq̄i eet'ohthan, ts'q' juu khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhit naq̄i eenjit khadagohjii.

⁴⁵ Jyachts'q' gwik'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' vigii khohyaah geenjit. Dinjii iizuu akwat dinjii nizii naq̄i datthak kat oodee shree dha'aai haa gooch'ahdrii ahtsii t'inchy'aa. Juu gwinzii t'ii'in ts'q' juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in naq̄i datthak kat ahtsin gwahtsii t'inchy'aa.

⁴⁶ Juu neet'iindhan zhr̄ih eet'iindhan ji', jaghaai Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geenjit nahah'aa? Juu tax eenjit laraa oonjii naq̄i gaa jyaa digii'in.

⁴⁷ Aq̄its'q' nijyaa naq̄i zhr̄ih ts'q' inzii ji', jaghaai Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geenjit nahah'aa? Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa naq̄i gaa jyaa digii'in."

⁴⁸ Zheekat Nakhwati' vit'igwiin'ee kwaa ts'q' shroodiinyaa nilii aq̄i vik'it t'ahohchy'aa gwizhr̄ih goo'aai."

6

Nats'q̄q Dinjii Gwat'aahchy'aa Naq̄i Ts'igwinyaa Aq̄i Eech'ooqhtan

¹ "Nijin gwik'injuhkhit geenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'in daq̄i' dinjii gwanlii tee nakhwagahaah'yaa geenjit jyaa dakhwa'ya' shr̄q'! Dinjii gwanlii tee jyaa dakhwa'in ji' Zheekat Nakhwati' duuyeh nakhwan neegoonkwat t'oonchy'aa.

² "Nijin dinjii neeshraahchy'aa ant'aaanjii daq̄i' dinjii naq̄i nagahah'yaa gwa'an noo'ya' shr̄q'! Dinjii nizii adaa'ii naq̄i goorahah'yaa geenjit Jews tr'iginkhii zheh akwat t'ii' gwinjik gwa'an neeshraahchy'aa naq̄i ant'eeegaanjii, deegii'in gwigweheechy'aa eenjit ant'eeegaanjii diikhoh'e' giindhan geh'an t'igii'in. Łyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, deegii'in aq̄i ch'adaq̄i' hee geenjit googwaroonkwat t'oonchy'aa.

³ Gaa, ninin neeshraahchy'aa naq̄i ts'ohnyaa daq̄i', zhit juu li'haa zhyaa nijyaa nilii aq̄i gaa vaagwandak shr̄q'.

⁴ Gweentak t'ini'in ji' jyahts'q' gwik'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' zhr̄ih gaaheendaii ts'q' nineegoohkekwaat t'inchy'aa."

Khadigiriinjii Geenjit Geech'ooqhtan
Luke 11.2-4

⁵ "Nijin khadigiinjii daq̄i' dinjii nizii adaa'ii naq̄i k'it t'anoo'ya' shr̄q', ndak nagadhat ts'q' t'ii' gwinjik dinjii gwanlii gwa'an ts'q' Jews tr'iginkhii zheh gwizhit khadigigiinjii, juu naq̄i datthak gavaahaa'yaa geenjit jyaa digii'in, Łyaa nakhwaagwahaldak ch'adaq̄i' hee datthak geenjit googwaroonkwat t'igiiinchy'aa.

⁶ Gaa ninin khadigiinjii daq̄i' nizheh gwizhit naraah'in kwaa gwa'an gwats'q' hinkhii, Zheekat Nakhwati' tr'aaq̄h'in kwaa, aq̄i vats'a' gweentak khadigiinjii ji' t'ee nineegoohkekwaat t'inchy'aa.

⁷ "Juu ch'ik'itiltsi' kwaii ts'q' khadigiinjii naq̄i k'it khadagohjyaa shr̄q', ginjik deegwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa haa khagigidiinjii, gook'eegwaadhat gavaheeth'ak giindhan ts'q' ni-ighyuk khadigigiinjii,

⁸ gook'it t'ohchy'a' shr̄q'! Nakhwati' jidii t'oochy'aa oohohkat gwehkii' ch'adaq̄i' hee gaandaii t'inchy'aa.

⁹ Jyachts'q' khadagohjii,

'Diiti' zheekat gwizhit Noozhri' shroodiinyaa nilii ts'a' narahoh'e,

¹⁰ Niveegwiniin'ee gwik'it gooli' deeyiindhan dzaa nankat ts'a',

¹¹ zheekat haa gwik'it gooli'!

Drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa shih tr'ihée'aa diits'an ahtsii.

¹² Diitr'agwaanduu diineejit oo'an gwihinlii,

aiits'a' juu diits'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya' najj chan gwik'it gooveenjit oo'an gwireheelyaa.

¹³ Aiits'a' tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan gwits'i' an-diinoaan'ee,

ajj tr'aanduu diits'a' gwiizuu t'ihée'ya' ajj gwits'i' diik'aahtii.'

¹⁴ "Dinjii nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu tr'agwagwah'in najj gooveenjit oo'an gwahohii ji' Zheekat Nakhwati' chan nakhwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Gaa ninee'ok dinjii najj nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gooveenjit oo'an gwahohii kwaa ji', Zheekat Nakhwati' chan duuyeh tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhweenjit oo'an gwihilii t'inchy'aa."

Adach'ara'aa Kwaa Ajj Geenjit Geech'Qaqtan

¹⁶ "Nizij adaa'ii najj adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khadigiinjii najj k'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Nijin dach'agaa'aa kwaa haa khadigiinjii daj' goonin tr'igwidii k'it t'inchy'aa ajj gook'it t'ohchy'a' shro'. Aiits'a' dinjii goohaah'ya' gwa'an goovehdeingaii k'it t'igii'in ts'a' neegihiidal goorahah'ya' geenjit ajj gook'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak, ch'adaj' hee datthak googwaroonkwat t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Nijin khadigiinjii geenjit ch'ihlee ch'in'aa kwaa daj', ninin gwinzii k'eech'ahahtryaa ts'a' nikiighai' chan gwinzii ahshruk.

¹⁸ Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai', khadigiinjyaa geenjit ch'ihlee ch'in'aa kwaa, ajj ch'izhii najj gaageheendaii kwaa geenjit gaa diikhwan zhrjh tr'aadii daj' jyaa digwii'in ajj zheekat Nakhwati' tr'qah'in kwaa zhrjh nakhwah'in ajj nakhwaneegwahookwat t'inchy'aa."

Zheekat Gwizhit Gwinzii T'igwii'in Geenjit Jiintsii Dhidlii

Luke 12.33-34

¹⁹ "Dzaa nankat, k'eicch'ii lejji khaihlan nohlyaa shro', jyaa dakhwazhit ji' moths ts'a' tsuh haa an yahahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii ch'an'ii najj giits'a' leegwagwahahnaii ts'a' neech'igeheen'ii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Gaa zheekat ideenjit khaihlan nigwiinlii, izhit khahtaa tsal (moths) akwat tsuh haa an heelyaa kwaa ts'a' duuyeh ch'an'ii najj yats'a' leegwahnaaii ts'a' giyyunyii t'oonchy'aa.

²¹ Nijin khaihlan nagohii izhit t'ee nakhwadrii dha'aii t'oonchy'aa."

Nakhweech'eegoonzhrii Haa Ch'ohdrii K'it T'ohchy'aa, Sheenjit Gwizhrjh Gwiindhan Haa Gwadhoh'ajj Ajj Tqo K'it T'ohchy'aa T'oonchy'aa.

Luke 11.34-36

²² "Nakhwandee t'ee nakhwazhin eenjit ch'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwandee haa gwinzii gweech'in ji' nakhwazhin datthak adrii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' datthak gwinzii.

²³ Gaa nakhwandee haa gwinzii gweech'in kwaa ji' nakhwazhin datthak tqo gwizhit dha'aii t'oonchy'aa. Ajj nakhwazhit tqo gwanlii ji' t'ee tqo ts'a' tr'agwaanduu haa heelyaa t'inchy'aa."

Vit'eegwijyqchya'aa aiits'a' K'eicch'ii Gwadal Kwaii Eenjit Geech'Qaqtan.

Luke 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ "Khaihkwaii neekwaii najj duuyeh eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlak eet'ihinghyaa ts'a' ch'ihlak itr'ihii'ee. Ch'ihlak ts'a' h'ididlii hinlyaa gaa ch'ihlak ts'a' h'ididlii hinlyaa kwaa. Duuyeh Vit'eegwijyqchya'aa ts'a' laraa haa nihlaa k'eegeaadhat an'ii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ "Izhit geh'an jii eenakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, goohohndaj' geenjit shih hoh'aa ts'a' chuu hakhwanjyaa geenjit tr'agohdii shro'. Aiits'a' chan jidii gwach'aa nananzhyaa eenjit chan tr'agohdii shro'. Jidii shih tr'a'aa ts'a' gwach'aa naraazhii haa jii gwarandaii zhit andaa gwihil'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁶ Zhit dziitsal kwaii noh'in, gwanzhjh gaqshii kwaa, ts'a' gwanzhjh chan gahtsii ts'a' zheh gi'ii ajj zhit nihdeegiyilii kwaa, ajj googaa nihk'it Zheekat Gwiti' gook'aahtii ts'a' gooch'ah'aa t'iginchy'aa. Chiitsal najj andaa nakhweegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa!

²⁷ Nakhwatee gwa'an ch'ihlee niighyuk goihndaii niindhan ts'a' geenjit tr'igwidii ji', duuyeh gwintsal niighyuk gwandaii adaatsii t'inchy'aa.

²⁸ "Aiits'a' jaghaai gwach'aa nahoozhya'aa eenjit tr'agohdii? Zhit gwanzhjh gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii noh'in. Ideenjit tr'agwagwah'in kwaa ts'a' ideenjit chan gwach'aa gahtsii kwaa gooh'in?"

²⁹ Gaa nakhwaagwaldak, King Solomon gaa deegwaht'oo valaraa gwanlii haa hil'ee gaa gook'it gwach'aa jyaa dahtsu' naazhii kwaa t'inchy'aa.

³⁰ Nakhwak'injigwiighit lyaa natsal, t'agwarahnyaa. Jesus gavahnyaa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jii nankat gwanzhijh gwinzii vigweech'in kwaii nahshii ts'a' k'aahtii, t'oonchy'aa. Jii gwanzhijh kwaii juk drin gwinzii nahshii gaa nihkaa drin vaa vikeech'arahchy'aa zhit tr'ahakk'an t'inchy'aa. Jii kwaii andaa khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa ts'a' gwach'aa nahoozhyaa nakhwant'eeheelyaa t'inchy'aa.

³¹ Nijin gwats'an, shih hoh'aa ts'a', chüü khwanjyaa ts'a' nijin gwats'an gwach'aa nahoozhyaa, geenjit tr'agohdii shro'.

³² Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiighit kwaa naji t'ee, jii kwaii eenjit tr'igwigwidii ts'a' eenjit hanagaandaii t'igiinchy'aa, gaa Zheekat Nakhwati' jii kwaii datthak t'ohchy'aa nakhwaandaii t'oonchy'aa.

³³ Izhit geh'an, jii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee ts'a' deenahnyaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'ya gwizhrjh gininjich'ohthat, ji' jidii t'oonchy'aa kwaii datthak nakhwats'an hahtsyya t'inchy'aa.

³⁴ Aji geh'an nihkaa drin geenjit tr'agohdii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juk drin gwinleji geenjit tr'agohdii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa, aji geeghah gwinleji kwaii vineedokhan haa tr'igwidii dats'an ohtsii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa."

7

Dinjii Nats'aa Deerahoonyaa Goo'aa

Luke 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ "Dinjii neenjit oozüü shro', jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa chan jyaa nooheen-jyaa kwaa.

² Dinjii neenjit iizüü geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa inzüü nahoonjyaa t'oonchy'aa aji's'a' nats'aa dinjii int'eehaandal googwahtsii chan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nint'eehaandal t'oonchy'aa.

³ Aji's'a' chan jaghaai, nachaa gwik'injiighit vindee zhit gal tsal dha'aa nah'in eenjit gwint'oo ninjich'iindhat gwiizhit nindee zhit dachan choh dhihtin aji gwadrajii ninjich'iindhat kwaa?

⁴ Nats'ahts'a' nandee dachan choh dhitin gwiizhit nachaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit 'Aji gal tsal vindee dha'aa neenjit hoihchyaa' vahaiinjyaa?

⁵ Deegwit'oo dee zhyaa nizii adaan'ii (hypocrite) t'ini'in! Aji nindee dachan choh dhitin aji tr'ookit khaniinchi, aji't'ee hee gwinzii naa gweheechy'aa ts'a' gwinzii gwaqah'in k'iighai' nachaa gwik'injiighit vindee gal tsal dha'aa khaiinchi.

⁶ "Jidii shroodiinyaa nilii, laji ant'ohsit shro'. Jyaa nizhik ji', nats'a' lihts'eedagahaa'ee ts'a' nak'aa gal gahahdaa t'igiinchy'aa. Na-pearls aji pigs ideekwaii gwats'a' hohjyaa shro' dagakwai' haa zhat giyeheetal t'inchy'aa."

Ch'oahkat, Vankantii, ts'a' Ganlaanaii

Luke 11.9-13

⁷ "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa oohkat ji' nakhwant'eeheeh'aa, ts'a' vinkeegoh'in ji' vagwahoh'aa t'inchy'aa ts'a' vats'a' ganloonaii ji' nakhweenjit gideerihideenchyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁸ Juu k'eegwiichy'aa ch'oahkat t'ee vint'eegwahaath'aa, ts'a' juu k'eegwiichy'aa gwinkeegwaah'in chan yagwahah'aa, ts'a' juu yats'a' ganlaanaii chan veenjit gindeiinvyaa eetr'ooheendal t'inchy'aa.

⁹ Nakhwatee ch'iti' nilii aji vidinji' luhchy'aa yahnyaa ji' duuyeh kii (ghoo) yant'ah'aji t'inchy'aa!

¹⁰ Aji's'a' chan luk yahnyaa ji' gyüü choh yant'eehahchyaa lee t'inchy'aa!

¹¹ Deegwit'oo ohsüü googaa, nakhwagii naji jidii k'aiich'ii nizii nakhwagahnyaa goovant'ohii, gwiizhit zheekat Nakhwati' jidii vohnyaa aji gwandaa dagwaht'oo nizii haa nakhwant'eehaandal gaakhwandaii.

¹² "Jii t'ee Moses va-law ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji geech'agoahtan zhit t'ee jyaa diginyaa, 'Zhit ch'izhii dinjii naji nats'ahts'a' nats'a' dinjii gooli' gavoiinyaa gwik'it nan chan goots'a' dinjii inlii.' "

Gindeiinvyaa Zhit Gwinkeeraheedaa Aji Lyaa Gwiints'ik.

Luke 13.24

¹³ "Gindeiinvyaa k'it lyaa gwiints'ik; hell gwats'a' gindeiinvyaa aji lyaa gwinchyaa ts'a' gwinjik hohdaa geenjit gwagwantrii kwaa ts'a' lyaa dinjii leji naji gwinjik hijyaa t'oonchy'aa

¹⁴ Gaa gwaandaii tr'ihelyaa geenjit gwats'a' gindeiinvyaa lahchy'aa gwiints'ik ts'a' vats'a' gwagwantrii ts'a' dinjii nitsya' naji zhrjh giigwah'at t'oonchy'aa."

*Ts'iivii Vakak Jak Nahshii Eegiikhkhi**Luke 6.43-44*

¹⁵ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ii najii ts'i' adak'oontii. Divii k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' niijin nats'a' geedaa ji' goodrii zhit zhoh iizqu k'it t'iginchy'aa t'igii'in.

¹⁶ Nats'ahts'a' deegii'in gwik'iighai' gavaakhwandaii t'inchy'aa. Khoh duuyeh jak choh (grapes) vakat nahshii, aji gwik'it jak, Figs duuyeh khoh kat nahshii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁷ Dachan vat'an nizii vakat jak nizii nahshii, gaa dachan vat'an iizqu aji vakat juk iizqu nahshii.

¹⁸ Dachan vat'an nizii duuyeh jak iizqu vakat nahshii aji gwik'it dachan vat'an iizqu duuyeh jak nizii nahshii t'oony'aa.

¹⁹ Aji's'a' jidii ts'iivii vakat jak nahshii kwaa kwaii kharahkeeyaa ts'a' ko' zhit oo'an tr'ahahdaa gwizhr'ih goo'aii.

²⁰ Aji gwik'it jidii ts'iivii nats'ahts'a' vakat gwaqshii aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ii najii deegii'in aji k'iighai' goovaakhwandaii t'oony'aa."

*Duuyeh Nakhwaashandaii**Luke 13.25-27*

²¹ "Juu shoozhri' oozhrii ts'a' 'K'eegwaadhat, K'eegwaadhat!' Shahnyaa najii datthak Zheekat Gweegwini'ee nihdeehedaa kwaa t'oony'aa. Gaa zhit juu zheekat Shiti' deenyaa gwik'eegwahthat najii zhr'ih nihdeegiheedaa t'oony'aa.

²² Niijin Ch'aroahkat Drin nagwiindhat ji' leji najii, 'K'eegwaadhat, K'eegwaadhat, noozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eegwaraandak ts'a' noozhri' zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu chan dinjii najii ts'an tr'iriinlii ts'a' gwinleji chan noozhri' zhit nindal gwaahchy'aa gwigwii'in t'igwiizhit.' giheenjyaa t'iginchy'aa.

²³ Aji's'a' jii jyaa goovahaihjyaa, 'An shihleekhwajyaa, dinjii iizqu qhji ts'a' nakhwaashandaii kwaa!' t'oony'aa."

*Dinjii Neekwaii Zeh Gwagwahtsii**Luke 6.47-49*

²⁴ "Aji's'a' t'ee juu shiginjik ook'ii ts'a' shik'eegwahthat najii t'ee zhit juu kii choh kat zeh gwiltsaji k'it googwizhi' gwanlii t'iginchy'aa.

²⁵ Gwint'aii ahtsin ts'a' han gwinjik chuq gwint'oo ndak t'iizhik ts'a' gehk'aa gaa teinkhaii, gwizhit zeh gwats'a' gwint'aii ahtr'aii, googaa nihk'it zeh needagwaakhaii kwaa, kii kat dagoo'aii geh'an.

²⁶ "Gaa juu najii datthak shiginjik ook'ii ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa najii t'ee zhit juu googwizhi' kwaa haa needdhak kat zeh gwiltsaji k'it t'iginchy'aa.

²⁷ Gwint'aii ahtsin ts'a' han gwinjik chan chuq gwint'oo ndak t'iizhit ts'a' teinkhaii, gwizhit chan zeh gwats'a' gwint'aii ahtr'aii, aji's'a' lahchy'aa gwint'aii needagwaanaii."

Jesus K'eegwaadhat Haa Vat'aii Gwanlii Ky'aa Geech'qaqhtan

²⁸ Niijin Jesus, geech'qaqhtan ndaanaahjik dai' zhit juu yaa leelji najii lahchy'aa gooveenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'igwinyaa.

²⁹ Law eech'qaqhtan najii (Scribes) k'it lya'a t'inyaa kwaa, gaa dinjii viginjik nint'aii haa geech'oohtan k'it geech'qaqhtan.

8*Jesus, Dinjii Shrininlik**Mark 1.40-45; Luke 5.12-16*

¹ Niijin Jesus taih kat gwats'an oozhat neehoozhii dai' dinjii thousand andaa t'aqanchy'aa najii yaa leelji ts'a' giitaji haajil.

² Aji't'ee dinjii ch'ihlak vatthai' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik aji yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yehzhee nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji', khan shrineeshih-inlyaa."

³ Jesus, danli' haa yakat naanjik ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Gwik'it t'iihthan t'oony'aa, shranaganjii!" Yahnyaa gwagwahkhan vakat gwiinzii neegahoodlit, ts'a' shranaazhik.

⁴ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Shoodqoh'ii, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haagwandak shrq'! Giinkhii ts'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nakat datthak googwah'in, aji't'ee juu najii datthak shrananzhik naagi-heendaii geenjit, Moses va-law deenyaa gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'eegwin'aji." yahnyaa.

*Jesus, Roman Niveet'ah'in Kheihkwaii Vitsyaa Shrininlik**Luke 7.1-10*

⁵ Niijin Jesus, Capernaum kwaiik'it nihdeinzhii dai' dinjii ch'ihlak Roman niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii aji yats'a' tr'iinzhii ts'a' shits'inyaa yahnyaa ts'a' yich'oodiikwat.

⁶ “K’eegwaadhat, shitsyaa ilts’ik ts’q’ khainjich’iidhat ts’q’ khyu’ gaa needahaandik ts’q’ shizheh deek’it gwakat dohdii t’inchy’aa.” yahnyaa

⁷ Jesus, aji t’iyyahnyaa, “Vats’a’ hihshyaa ts’q’ veenjit gwiinzii neegwahaltsyaa.”

⁸ Aji Roman niveet’ah’in khaihkwaii aji Jesus oozhrii ts’q’ t’ahnyaa. “K’eegwaadhat, shizheh nihiinkhaa geenjit gaa tr’ihkhit naho’ee ts’aii, geh’an zhyaa gwik’it t’aggoonjyaa di-nyaa, ji’ gaa t’ee shitsyaa veenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa ts’q’ shrineehaanjyaa t’inchy’aa.

⁹ Shii chan, dinjii niveet’ah’in choh shats’q’ k’eedeegwaadhat shi’ii, aji ts’q’ shii chan niveet’ah’in leji naai ts’q’ k’eedeegwaldhat aji jyaa goovahnyaa ts’q’ hinkhahi vakhaihyaa ji’ heekhaa t’inchy’aa, aji ts’q’ aanai vaihnyaa ji’ shats’q’ heekhaa t’inchy’aa, aji ts’q’ sha-slave sheenjit tr’agwah’in chan jyaa ni’in vaihnyaa ji’ gwik’it t’ih’e’yaa t’inchy’aa.”

¹⁰ Nijin Jesus Iyaa geegoolii kwaa gwiith’ak dai’. Juu yat’ii neehiidal naai t’agooahnyaa, “Li’haa ch’ihlok gaa Israel gwich’in naai jyaa deegwaht’oo shik’injiriight gaashandaii kwaa!”

¹¹ Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, dinjii leji naai dzaa nankat East, ts’q’ West haa gwats’an adaa naai Abraham, Isaac, ts’q’ Jacob naai haa ch’aga’aa gwagwahtsii gahahtsyaa ts’q’ Zheekat Gweegwini’ee zhit goovaa neech’igehee’aa t’oonchy’aa.

¹² Zhit juu Gwigwiniin’ee gwizhit gooveenjit shrigwiinlik, naai nihdeegiinil kwaa gaa oozhak toq gwaazhrai gwanlii aji zhit gwizhit t’eegoorahalthal t’igiinchy’aa izhit t’ee gwint’oo giheetree ts’q’ dagagho’ nihts’q’ lagahoon’al haa neegiyyik’i k’it t’igihee’yaa t’iginchy’aa.

¹³ Aji t’ee Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Jidii eenjit gwik’injiinghit, gwik’it t’igweehenjyaa t’oonchy’aa oo’an nizheh gwits’ee neehindii.” yahnyaa.

Jesus jyaa nyaa gwiizhit zhit niveet’ah’in vitsyaa shranaazhik.

Jesus Dinjii Leji Naai Shrineinlik

Mark 1.29-34; Luke 4.38-41

¹⁴ Nijin Jesus, Peter, vizheh nihdineezhii ts’q’ Peter va’at vahan ilts’ik ts’q’ deek’it gwakat ndaka’ee, gwiizhit vatthai’ nindhaa lee yaah’in dai’.

¹⁵ Jesus yanli’ kat naanjik ts’q’ vatthai’ nindhaa kwaa neegwaanaii ts’q’ khakee’aji, ts’q’ Jesus ch’ih’e’yaa eenjit shrigwiinlik.

¹⁶ Nijin zhat khaa nagwaanaii dai’, dinjii vizhit ch’anky’aa iizyu gwanlii leji naai Jesus ts’q’ gahaadlii. Ts’q’ diginjik haa goozhit gwats’an ch’anky’aa iizyu cheeneinlii ts’q’ juu ilts’ik leji naai datthak chan shrininlik.

¹⁷ Jii datthak t’iizhik, Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiiah yeeni deiinyaa’ aji li’deegwidlii haa gwik’it gweheelyaa geenjit, “Adan adakhai’ ts’ik kwaii diits’an oonjik ts’q’ jidii ts’ik vaa tr’ilts’ik datthak diiehaadlii.” nyaa.

Duulee Jesus Vat’ii Hihshyaa Ginyaa Naai

Luke 9.57-62

¹⁸ Nijin Jesus, dinjii leji naai veelin neelzhii gwaah’in dai’, ditsyaa naai t’ahnyaa “Oonjik van nduhts’aji gwats’q’ tr’ahoojyaa.” gavahnyaa.

¹⁹ Dinjii ch’ihlak, Law eech’oqahtan aji Jesus ts’q’ haazhii ts’q’ jyaa yahnyaa. “Geech’oqahtan, nijuk inkhaa datthak naa k’eehindik.”

²⁰ Jesus t’iyyahnyaa, “Neegoo kwaii ch’a’an gwigwii’ii ts’q’ chiitsal kwaii chan ch’at’oh gwigwii’ii. Gaa shii aji Gwidinji’ ihlii ts’q’ hihchyaa gwishi’ii kwaa.”

²¹ Aji t’ee ch’izhii vitsyaa yinlii aji t’iyyahnyaa, “K’eegwaadhat, oo’an neehihdyaa gaa tr’ookit shiti’ aji vanahaaldal aji t’ee nits’eehidyaa,” nyaa.

²² Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Zhit juu ilchii naai, ch’ichi’ tee gwa’an nihleegtsii gaa nan aji shaa hinkhahi.”

Jesus Gwint’aii Ahtr’aii Neet’ahnaii.

Mark 4.35-41; Luke 8.22-25

²³ Nijin Jesus tr’ihchoh zhiinzhii dai’ vitsyaa naai yaa gwizhiinil,

²⁴ ts’q’ van kat geelaa gwiizhik khan hee van choh kat gwint’aii teiintr’aii, tr’ihchoo tit choh haa vizhit chyuu deedahkhii, gwiizhit Jesus dhichii.

²⁵ Vitsyaa naai giits’q’ haajil ts’q’ khakigiyyin’aji ts’q’ t’igiyyahnyaa. “K’eegwaadhat, diits’iinyaa, neeraheedhaa k’it t’igwii’in!” ginyaa.

²⁶ “Jaghahi zhyaa noojat? Deegwit’oo zhyaa nakhwak’injigwiight natsal!” gavahnyaa. Ndak needhikhin ts’q’ ahtr’aii nint’aii ts’q’ tit choo kwaii haa ts’q’ gwint’aii khaginkhee ts’q’ datthak tsinehdan nagwaanaii.

²⁷ Juu naai datthak gwint’oo gwihil’ee t’iizhik ts’q’ gihilghaa haa jyaa t’inihlagaanyaa, “Jii dinjii juu t’inchy’aa? Ahtr’aii choh, ts’q’ tit choh kwaii gaa yik’eegwahthat!”

Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii Nañi Zhit Gwats'an Ch'ankey'aa Iizuu Tr'einlii

Mark 5.1-20; Luke 8.26-39

²⁸ Nijin, Jesus van nduhts'añi, Gadara nahkat teedhizhii ðaj', dinjii neekwaii goozhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu, añi ch'a'an gwizhit tth'an k'it goodlii gwa'an gwats'an khagiin'oo ts'a' giits'a' haa'oo tr'ihkhit dinjii iizuu giinlii ts'añi zhat tañi gwinjik dinjii nañi khyu' gaa geeghah nigijyaa.

²⁹ Zhat gwagwahkhan, gwint'aii gazhral ts'a' Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji', deediinahah'yaa t'ini'in? Diidrin gweheelyaa gwehkñi khaiinjidiich'ahahthat eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiinzhii lee t'ini'in?" giyahnyaa.

³⁰ Zhat geeghah nahgo gwa'an pig leñi ch'a'aa.

³¹ Añits'a' zhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu nañi Jesus ts'a' eech'oodigiikwat ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Jii dinjii nañi zhit tr'eedihinlyaa ji', zhit pig kwaii zhit tr'ihedaa diits'an gwahtsii." giyahnyaa.

³² "Gwats'a' hohjyaa!", Jesus gavahnyaa, ts'a' dinjii nañi ts'an tr'ineegiijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit digiindhat ts'a' pig naatl'i kwaii datthak taihdik gwats'an oodaa van zhit gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

³³ Zhit pigs k'aqhtii nañi gihleegalghiljil ts'a' zhat kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak geegwagwaandak. Zhit dinjii nañi goozhit gwehkñi ðaj' ch'ankey'aa iizuu dilk'i nañi chy'ah deegwiizhik geegwagwaandak.

³⁴ Añits'a', kwaiik'it gwich'in nañi datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' nijin giyah'ya' ðaj' gwint'aii giyahkat, ts'a' diinahkat gihleehiindii giyahnyaa.

9

Jesus, Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Neehidik Nitsqii

Mark 2.1-12; Luke 5.17-26

¹ Jesus tr'ihchoh zhit neezhñi ts'a' van nduhts'añi dakwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii,

² Izhit zhat dinjii neehidik kwaa, chyah kat ndaka'ee giits'a' naqchñi, nijin Jesus, deegwik'oo gwik'injigwiighit giñi gavaah'in ðaj' añi dinjii neehidik kwaa añi jyaa dahnyaa, "Shidinji' nat'aii neegwiilli ts'a' natr'agwaanduu datthak neenjit oo'an gwahoiilli t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa.

³ Añi gwiizhik, Law eech'oaqhtan lat zhat dilk'i nañi adats'a' giginkhii, "Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii!" t'inyaa.

⁴ Gaa Jesus, nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat gavaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Jaghahi zhyaa tr'agwaanduu ninjich'ohthat?"

⁵ Jii jidii shril ts'añi t'avarahaanjyaa añi ts'añi googwantrii kwaa, 'Natr'agwaanduu neenjit oo'an gwarahaadlii, akwat 'Ndak nineenjii ts'a' inkhaa'?"

⁶ Jii geenjit gwik'injinakhwahaldaa, Gwidinji' dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa eenjit t'aih di'ñi gaahahkwandaii geenjit." Ts'a' dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, "Ndak nineenjii, ts'a' nichyah noinjii ts'a' oo'an nizheh gwits'eehindii!"

⁷ Añits'a' t'ee zhit dinjii ndak needhikhin ts'a' oo'an dizheh gwits'eehoozhii.

⁸ Nijin dinjii nañi gwagwah'ya' ðaj', lahchy'aa gwint'aii gihilghaa ts'a' dzaa dinjii nañi tee dinjii t'aih ts'an ahtsii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeghi'e'.

Jesus, Matthew Oozhrii

Mark 2.13-17; Luke 5.27-32

⁹ Jesus zhat gwats'an gihleehoozhii ts'a' k'ii'an ahaa, gwiizhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii Matthew oazhii, didehk'it gwizhit dhidii neel'in ts'a' t'ahnyaa, "Shatañi hinkhail!" ts'a' Matthew ndak niinzhii ts'a' yaahaazhii.

¹⁰ Jesus, ditsyaa nañi haa Matthew vizheh neech'a'aa gwiizhit dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii leñi nañi ts'a' zhit gwa'an dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii googahnyaa nañi datthak giits'a' nihdiinjil ts'a' giyaaneech'a'aa.

¹¹ Ts'a' nijin Pharisee nañi gwagwah'ya' ðaj' Jesus vitsyaa nañi jyaa dagahnyaa, "Zhit nakhwageech'oaqhtan, jaghahi dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii nañi ts'a' dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii varahnyaa nañi haa neech'a'aa t'ii'in?"

¹² Gaa nijin Jesus gaviith'ak ðaj' t'agavahnyaa, "Juu dinjii gwinzii gwandaii dinjii k'ahaanjii t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juu ilts'ik nañi zhrñi.

¹³ Shihleekhwajyaa ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit nijin gwadanakhwat'oo gwinkee gooh'in, 'Ch'et'igwiniindhan añi nihthan gaa nin ataiinjii tr'ahtsii añi nihthan kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' Dinjii nizñi nañi eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nañi eenjit t'ishi'in."

Adach'ara'aa Kwaa Eenjit Ch'agoahkat

Mark 2.18-22; Luke 5.33-39

¹⁴ Ajiit'ee John, chuq gwats'an ahtsii aji vitsyaa naji Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyaqhkat, "Diikhwan ts'a' Pharisee naji haa khadigireheejyaa geenjit ch'ihlee adach'ara'aa kwaa, gwiizhit jaghai nitsyaa naji jyaa t'igii'in kwaa?" giyyahnyaa.

¹⁵ Jesus t'agoavahnyaa, "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihleegoorahchii daj' juu goovaach'ih'ee'aa naji tr'igwidii t'igiheechy'aa goovohnyaa? Duuyeh jyaa t'igiinchy'aa gaakhwandaii, dinjii goonjik gavaa dhidii gwizhit jyaa digihee'yaa kwaa aaii."

¹⁶ "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ch'adak ik k'eejit nilii kwaa kat gwach'aa k'eejit k'aahkaii t'oonchy'aa jyaa diizhik ji' zhit gwach'aa k'eeikaii aji natsal nahaadhak ts'a' gwandaa leeh'eech'aa t'inchy'aa.

¹⁷ Duuyeh gaa jak chu' k'eejit aji jak tyah ch'aa zhit tr'injyaa t'oonchy'aa jyaa t'igwiizhik ji', jak tyah ch'aa leeh'eech'aa ts'a' jak chu' neheenjaa ts'a' an heelyaa: gaa jak chu' k'eejit aji jak tyah k'eejit zhit reheenjaa gwizhrh' goo' aaii. Nihlaa heezyaa ts'a' niighyuk heekaa."

Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal, aji's'a' Tr'injaa Juu Jesus Vi'ik Kat Naanjik Najii Eegwagwaandak Mark 5.21-43; Luke 8.40-56

¹⁸ Jesus goots'a' ginkhii gwiizhit, Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa, "Shigii nich'it tsal t'ohju' zhat shaa niindhat, gaa shaa oo'an neehiindii ts'a' vak'aa naanjii aji ji' vineegwahqhdaii geenjit." yahnyaa.

¹⁹ Aji's'a' Jesus ndak needhikhin ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa giyyaahaajil.

²⁰ Tr'injaa ch'ihlak 12 years gakhkyuk dah vats'an an ilii haa khaiinjich'iighit, Jesus ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' yach'adak ik tsii naanjik.

²¹ "Vi'ik kat naaljik ji' gwizhrh' sheenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa!" adaanyaa.

²² Jesus yats'a' nil'ee ts'a' yah'ya, "Naanjat kwaa shichi', nigwik'iinjigwiighit neenjit gwinzii neegwiitsaji t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. Gwagwahkhan aji tr'injaa veenjit gwinzii neeghoodlit.

²³ Ts'a' nijin Jesus, k'eedeegwaadhat vizheh k'idik daj', dinjii gwanlii ts'a' flute ach'ahlii naji nah'in zhat dinjii diik'ii naji datthak tr'igwigwidii haa gwiizqu gwigwil'aji gwagh'in.

²⁴ ts'a' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' cheekhwajyaa yaagha' nich'it tsal niindhat kwaa ts'a' zhyaa dhichii t'inchy'aa!" Gavahnyaa akhai' datthak giyeedlaa.

²⁵ Gaa nijin dinjii naji cheehaadlii, gwagwahkhan Jesus nich'it tsal ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yanli' oonjik ts'a' khakee'aji ts'a' needhikhin."

²⁶ Aiizhit zhat gwa'an nahkat datthak dinjii naji geenjit gwigwiith'ak.

Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii, Vandee Kwaa Najii Shrineinlik.

²⁷ Jesus, zhat gihleehoozhii ts'a' k'ii'an tr'ineezhii gwiizhit dinjii vandee kwaa neekwaii naji giitaji adaa ts'a' gahzal haa jyaa ginyaa, "King David ts'an deedhaa, neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa!" giyyahnyaa.

²⁸ Nijin Jesus zheh nihdeiniizhii daj' dinjii vandee kwaa neekwaii naji giits'a' niin'oo naji jyaa dahnyaa, "Shrineenakhwahihlyaa nohthan lee t'akhwa'in?"

"Aaha', K'eegwaadhat!" giyyahnyaa.

²⁹ Ajiit'ee Jesus gavandee kat naanjik ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Gwik'injukhit geh'an gwik'it gooli'!" nyaa ts'a'

³⁰ t'ee gwagwahkhan shrineegaazhik. Aji's'a' Jesus gwint'aai goots'a' khagiinkhee, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shrq'!" gavahnyaa.

³¹ Googaa aiizhit nahkat gwa'an datthak giyeeginkhii ts'a' juu naji datthak Jesus eenjit gwigwiith'ak.

Jesus, Dinjii Ginkhii Kwaa Shrininlik.

³² Dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu k'ighai' khyu' ginkhii, dinjii lat naji Jesus ts'a' nigiyahchii, it'ee jyaa dinjii naji cheehiiyaa gwiizhit t'igiizhit.

³³ Gaa zhat gwagwahkhan ch'an'ky'aa iizqu yats'an chahaadlii ts'a' aji dinjii ginkhii needhidlit, ts'a' juu naji datthak jyaa geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik. "Israel nahkat gwizhit jyaa doonchy'aa gwa'an ch'ihlak gaa gwaraah'in kwaa!" ginyaa.

³⁴ Gaa Pharisee naji jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu naji datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oaazhii aji vat'aai haa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu cheehilii t'ii'in," ginyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Najii Eenjit Tr'igwidii Di'ij

³⁵ Jesus, kwiik'it gwachoo ts'a' kwiik'it gwatsal kwaii datthak gwitee neehidik ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'qaqtan ts'a' Gwandak Nizii, zhit Gwigwiniin'ee geegwaandak ts'a' dinjii juu ts'ik nihlehjuk haa ils'ik naji shrineinlik.

³⁶ Dinjii lejjii leeljiil nañii nah'in dañi', vidrii zhit gooveenjiti tr'igwidii dha'arii naanaai, tr'ihkhit gooveenjiti neeshreegaahchy'aa ts'arii idits'igiheenjyaa geenjiti gaa goot'arii kwaa, divii nañii, divii k'aqahñii gii'ii kwaa k'iti t'igiinchy'aa.

³⁷ Aññits'a' ditsyaa nañii t'ahnyaaq, "Dinjii nañii gwanzhñi tr'aqahshii ts'a' khaihan niriilii k'iti t'igiinchy'aa, gaa dinjii yahahtsyaa leñii aññii kwaa.

³⁸ Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyañchy'aa gwanzhñi nahshii gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vats'a' khagadoñjii ts'a' dinjii leñii nañii gwanzhñi khaihan nigiheelyaa geenjiti gwats'a' heelyaa geenjiti."

10

Jesus, Vitsyaa 12 Nañii

Mark 3.13-19; Luke 6.12-16

¹ Jesus, ditsyaa 12 nañii khaihan niinlii ts'a' t'aih goots'an iltsañii, ch'ankey'aa iizyuu dinjii nañii ts'an tr'igiheelyaa ts'a' jidii ts'ik nihñehjuk t'ichy'aa haa gilts'ik nañii datthak ts'a' tr'igiheendal geenjiti.

² Jii Tr'ihil'e' 12 nañii t'ee jyañts'a' goovoozhri': tr'ookiti Simon oozhii gaa Peter neegiyahnyaa aññii vachaa Andrew James ts'a' vachaa John aññii Zebedee vidinji' giinlii.

³ Philip ts'a' Bartholomew, Thomas ts'a' Matthew, Matthew t'ee tax eenjiti laraa oonjii inlii', James t'ee, Alphaeus vidinji' ts'a' Thaddaeus chan.

⁴ Simon t'ee Zealot nilii ("Dinjii ñyaa danahkat geet'indhan nilii" aññii voozhri' t'ee jyaa gwinyaaq t'igwinyaaq) ts'a' Judas Iscariot, jii dinjii t'ee Jesus gwant'aññi t'inchy'aa.

Vitsyaa 12 Nañii Hil'e'

Mark 6.7-13; Luke 9.1-6

⁵ Jesus, Ditsyaa 12 nañii nihky'aa gooveehil'e' ts'a' giheedaa gwehki deegihee'yaa gavaa gwaandak, "Jews nilii kwaa nañii goonahkat ts'a' Samaria kwaiik'iti kwaii gwats'a' hohjyaa shro'.

⁶ Gaa, Israel gwizhit dinjii nañii divii haa tr'igweendaii k'iti t'igiinchy'aa nañii ts'a' hohdaa yuu!

⁷ Hohjyaa ts'a' jii jyaa dohnyaaq ts'a' goondak, 'Zheekat Gweegwini'ee aññii gwats'a' nahgoo t'oonchy'aa!'

⁸ Ihts'ik nañii chan shrineehohlik, dinjii niindhat nañii ineegoohodaii, juu gwatthai' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik haa khaiññich'iighiti nañii shrineegavohlik, dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizyuu nañii chan chineegavohñii. Nakhwagwarookwat kwaa haa jyaa dakhwa'in geenjiti t'aih nakhwats'an dhatsañii.

⁹ Gold, silver, akwat copper laraa nilii kwaii nakhwatseet'iti neehoozhik shro'.

¹⁰ Nihky'aa hohdaa geenjiti ohtsuu, akwat ch'adak ik neekwaii, kwaiitryah, akwat toh haa neehoozhik shro'! Gwitrit t'agwah'in nañii jidii haa gwigweheendaii deegaahchy'aa gavant'ee tr'iheelyaa goo'arii t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ "Nijin kwaiik'iti gwachoo akwat kwaiik'iti gwatsal gwa'an neekhwadal dañi' juu shaa goonch'i' noonyaaq nañii haa gwiinchi'ii, dahtee neehiindyaa gwats'a' datthak vaa gwiinchi'ii.

¹² Nijin zheh nihdohdal dañi' 'Tsinehdan nakwaa ooli!' dohnyaaq.

¹³ Nijin zheh nihdohdal dañi' aññii juu zhat gwich'ii shagoiñch'i' noonyaaq ji', 'Juu dzaa zheh gwizhit gwich'ii nañii tsinehdan goovaa ooli!' diinyaaq, gaa zhat goiñch'i' nagoonyaaq kwaa ji', 'Tsinehdan noohaa ooli' dihnyaaq aññii noohihdal' diinyaaq.

¹⁴ Nijin kwaiik'iti k'eehwadal ts'a' dinjii nideenakhwachii kwaa ts'a' nakhwaginjik chan gook'ii kwaa ji', aññii zheh akwat kwaiik'iti gihleekhwajyaa gwiizhit nakhwakwai' kat ñuh nohghat.

¹⁵ Ñyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaaq, datthak ts'a' shiginjik akhoonyaaq geh'an Ch'arooahkat Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyañchy'aa nakhwakwaiik'iti andaa Sodom, ts'a' Gomorraah nahkat nañii neeshraahchy'aa gavahoonjyaa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaaq.

Khaiññich'agoorahakhiti Geenjiti Gwats'a' Gēhdaa

Mark 13.9-13; Luke 21.12-17

¹⁶ "Ch'oodoohk'ii, zhoh naat'ii nañii tee divii gwats'a' nakhwaahihlyaa t'ishi'in. Aññits'a' gyyu' choh k'iti gwak'oññtii haa khai'gwidlii gooveelini nihdāhoondik, ts'a' chiitsal doves k'iti gooveezhuu t'ohchy'aa.

¹⁷ Jii dinjii nañii eenjiti gwak'oññtii, zheegwaazhrai' gwats'a' nakhwagahahchyaa ts'a' ch'arooahkat zheh gwizhit chan nihdeenakhwagahahchyaa ts'a' viitrii haa chan Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nakhwagahahtrii t'igiinchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nakhwarahakhat geenjit shij, sheh'an, Kings jii nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj andaa khadhoo'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eegwahoondak ajjts'a' juu Jews nilii kwaa najj chan Gwandak Nizij eegavaagahoondak gwizhrjh goo'ajj t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Nijin narahaakat, geenjit gwats'a' neerahihchij ji' deehinjyaa ts'a' jidii eeginkhii kwaii datthak eenjit tr'agoiindii shro'. Nijin zhat nigwiindhat ji' deehinjyaa datthak nant'eegwih'aa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Ginjik haa gihinkhyaa ajj nats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. Zheekat Niti' ajj Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nizhit t'inchy'aa ajj vik'iighai' gihinkhyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²¹ Dinjii najj dagachaa gaa gwant'ee gahahchyya goovehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit. Ajjts'a' ch'iti' najj chan digijii najj gwik'it t'agahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Ch'iyehghan najj gaa googii najj gwant'ee googahahchyya goovehdaa tr'agwarahee'aa geenjit.

²² "Shij, sheh'an juu najj datthak nakhwatr'ihee'ee. Gaa juu adoota' ts'a' akhagohnyaa kwaa ji' t'ee neehohshii t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Nijin kwaiik'it gwizhit khaiinjich'anakhwagahtat nakhwagahtsii dai' ch'izhii kwaiik'it gwats'a' gal hohjyaa. Jii t'ee lya nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, Israel kwaiik'it gwizhit datthak duuyeh tr'agoh'in gehdaa tr'ohjii t'oonchy'aa, tth'aii hee gwitr'it t'agoh'in gwizhit Gwidinji' neehedyaa t'oonchy'aa,

²⁴ "Zhit juu geeraantan ajj juu geech'qahtan andaa veegoo'ajj kwaa ts'a' zhit juu slave nilii chan zhit juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat andaa veegoo'ajj kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

²⁵ Juu geeraantan, ajj juu geeyuqahtan k'it t'ihedy'aa geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ji' geenjit shoo oolj'. Ajjts'a' juu slave nilii ajj juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inchy'aa dhidlit ji' geenjit shoo oolj'. Juu yizhehk'aa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul (Satan) oozhii ji', ajj vizhehk'aa najj datthak gwandaa gwizhu goovaagweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

*Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa Zhrjh Varahaanjat Goo'ajj
Luke 12.2-7*

²⁶ "Ajjts'a' jii nankat dinjii najj oonjat shro'. Jidii nagogwaa'hij ajj kwaii gwizhrjh nigweheedaa ts'a' jidii geehoh'it gwigwil'ajj kwaii datthak gwik'igahaandal gweheelyaa.

²⁷ Jidii toq gwizhit nakhwaagwaldak ajj drin ch'aadrii gwizhit chan hee geegahohkhyaa gwizhrjh. Ajjts'a' jidii gweentak nakhwa gwarandak chan zheh gwakat gwats'an shraa haa geegahohkhyaa gwizhrjh goo'ajj.

²⁸ Zhit juu nakhwatthaj' ehdaa tr'agwa'ak ajj oonjat shro', duuyeh gwik'it nizhin ehdaa tr'agwagwa'ajj t'igiinchy'aa gaa Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa ajj nakhwazhin ts'a' nakhwanky'aa haa an oitsyaa niindhan ji' (hell) oozhak gwit'eh goo'ajj kwaa gwizhit an yahahtsyaa ajj vooonjat.

²⁹ Neek'ik neekwaii laraa tsoo tsal ch'ihlak t'ij tr'ihelyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Ts'a' Gwiti' gwik'it t'indhan kwaa ji' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh nankat neet'aaghyii, t'oonchy'aa.

³⁰ Ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa nakhwakiighai' daanchy'aa gaa gaandai t'inchy'aa

³¹ Neek'ik lejii andaa ts'a' khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa geh'an noojat shro'."

*Juu Christ Haa Hihshyaa Nyaa Najj, ts'a' Juu Vaa Hihshyaa Kwaa Yahnyaa Najj Eegwaraandak
Luke 12.8-9*

³² "Juu dinjii gwanlii gweete shats'an nilii nyaa ji' shij chan Zheekat Shiti' vandaa nihthat ji' shats'an ohhij vakhaihyaa t'oonchy'aa.

³³ Gaa juu dinjii gwanlii gweete shitr'ii'ee nyaa ji' shij chan Zheekat Shiti' vandaa nihthat ji' vitr'iin'ee vakhaihyaa t'inchy'aa."

*Tsinehdan Haa Nakwaa Gaa Shrii Choh Veek'i' Neekwaii Gwanlii Haa.
Luke 12.51-53; 14.26-27*

³⁴ "Tsinehdan haa dzaa nankat gwats'a' hihshii nohthan? Nakwaa, tsinehdan haa dzaa nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa dinjii najj nihgiighan haksyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in.

³⁵ Ch'izhehk'aa najj datthak nihts'a' nits'ich'agahahthat t'oonchy'aa. Jii najj t'ee nihts'a' nits'ich'agahahthat t'igiinchy'aa: ch'iti' ts'a' didinji' haa, nich'it tsal ts'a' vahan haa, ajjts'a' daughter in law ts'a' mother in law najj haa.

³⁶ Nizhehk'aa gwizhit dinjii najj nitr'ihee'ee t'oonchy'aa.

³⁷ "Juu shandaa diti' akwat dagahan haa eet'iindhan najj shitsyaa giheelyaa, geenjit gaa gaveegoo'ajj kwaa ts'a' zhit juu shandaa digii najj eet'iindhan najj chan shitsyaa giheelyaa geenjit gaa gaveegoo'ajj kwaa t'igiinchy'aa.

³⁸ Juu da-cross ichyaa kwaa ts'a' shatajii haazhii t'ee shitsyaa heelyaa geenjit veegoo'ajj kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

³⁹ Juu dagwandaii, diyinji' haa intsai' ji' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehee'aa. Gaa juu sheh'an niindhat ajiit'ee dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Zheekat Jidii Diinaht'eehee'aa Hal'ajii.

Mark 9.41

⁴⁰ "Juu dizheh gwizhit shoo haa nihdeenakhwachik t'ee shii chan shoo haa dizheh nihdeeshahchik ts'a' juu shoo haa dizheh nihdeeshahchik t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihil'e' chan shoo haa dizheh nihdahchik t'oonchy'aa.

⁴¹ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dizheh shoo haa nihdahchik t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nizii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii antl'eiin'ajii aji nan chan nant'eehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Ts'a' juu dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'it dinjii nilii aji dizheh shoo haa nihdahchik ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwinzii aji dinjii yik'eegwachthat antl'eehee'aa aji nan chan nant'eehee'aa t'inchy'aa.

⁴² Ts'a' aji dinjii shitsyaa nilii geh'an juu, dinjii hil'ee kwaa nilii, chuu k'oh yantl'einkaii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa zheekat jidii diineenjit di'ii yantl'eehee'aa t'oonchy'aa."

11

John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Aji Vats'an Tr'ihil'e' Najii.

Luke 7.18-35

¹ Nijin Jesus, ditsyaa 12 najii goahtan ndaanaahjik, dai' zhat ghleehoozhii ts'a' zhat gwa'an kwait'it goodlii gwitee gwa'an geech'oahtan ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegiinkhii.

² Nijin John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, zheegwaazhraji dhidii gwiizhit Jesus dee'in datthak eegwiitth'ak dai', ditsyaa najii Jesus ts'a' hil'e'.

³ "Diihaa gwandak, nanlee dinjii oo'ee heekhaa ginyaq lee t'inchy'aa? Akwaa ji' ch'izhii dinjii aji keegwarahah'yaa?" giyahnyaq.

⁴ Jesus t'agavahnyaq, "Nijin gwats'anh odhaa gwits'eechwajyaa ts'a' jidii nqh'ya' ts'a' jidii gooth'ak datthak John vaagoondak.

⁵ Dinjii vandee kwaa najii gaa goovaagweheechy'aa geenjit shrineegaazhik, juu neehidik kwaa najii chan neehidik neekhwadlit. Zhit juu goothaj' kat gwiizuu (leprosy) haa khaiinjich'iidhat najii chan shrineegaazhik ts'a' gook gwintii neegahoodlit. Juu ch'iitth'ak kwaa najii gaa ch'igheeth'ak geenjit shrineegaazhik, juu niindhat gaa chan neegwehendaii, aji ts'a' Gwandak Nizii zhit juu neeshraahchy'aa najii haa gwaldak.

⁶ Zhit juu khit shik'injiighit najii lahchy'aa sheenjit shoo giinii."

⁷ John vitsyaa najii neegehenyaa, gwiizhit Jesus, zhit juu yaa leelji najii John eegavaagwaandak, "Nijin John nangwinjir gwa'an vats'a' hadhoojil dai' jidii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Dinjii vat'aii kwaa, t'oo ts'ik ch'ihlak aht'aii tee yihichik k'it t'inchy'aa hqoh'yaa nohthan?"

⁸ Zhat gwats'a' khadhoojil dai' jidii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Dinjii gwach'aa nidiilts'i' nizii naazhii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Dinjii jyahts'a' nagwaazhii najii zhrjh King vizheh gwachoh gwizhit gwigwich'ii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Shaagoondak, jidii hqoh'yaa nohthan aji nqh'ya'? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hqoh'yaa nohthan? Aaha', lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hqoh'yaa nohthan akhai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii andaa hil'ee nilii aji nqh'ya'.

¹⁰ Aji John t'ee Dhtly'aa Choo zhit jyahts'a' veerigiinkhe', 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji yeenjit yaa diinya' juu neeha'at nits'ii oo'an ha'aa t'oonchy'aa, neenjit taji shrigweheelyaa geenjit.'

¹¹ Lahchy'aa nakhwaa gwaldak, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii t'ee dinjii gwehkji gwiindaii najii datthak andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa gaa Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit juu gwintal gwizhrjh veegoo'aii aji'ee John andaa veegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Nijin John, Gwandak Nizii eeginkhii dhidlit dai' gwats'an, Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwizhit, dzaa nankat gwidinjii najii gwint'aii nihdeech'itsigahthat ts'a' nihdeegiheedaa gwik'eegwagwandaii ts'a' Zheekat Gwigwini'ee gwizhit khaiinjich'agoorahkhit gooriltsaji t'oonchy'aa.

¹³ John yaa diheeniyaa gwats'a' dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii datthak, ts'a' yeena Moses va-law gwizhit yuk drin gwats'a' Zheekat Gwigwini'ee datthak geegiginkhe' ts'a' Dhtly'aa Choo zhit gwadanakhwat'oo.

¹⁴ Gwik'it t'indhan ji', yeenii Moses Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii deegiinya' gook'injiinghit ji', John t'ee Elijah t'inchy'aa, nijin John dzaa nankat gwats'a' heekhaa dai' ch'adaj' hee, dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa giyeeginkhe' t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Ch'oodqoh'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!

¹⁶ "Juk gweendaa dzaa nankat gwich'in najii jidii k'it t'igiinchy'aa hihyaa li'? Tr'iinin tsal k'it nijin gwa'an dinjii gwanlii ch'oorookwat deek'it, gwa'an nihlaa nigilzhii ts'a' ch'izhii leelji najii ts'a' gazhral,

¹⁷ 'Nihleegwarahchij gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahii gaa ch'oodzaa kwaa! Dinjii niindhat gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahii gaa ohtree kwaa!'

¹⁸ Nijin John dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii daj' adach'aa'aa kwaa ts'a' jak chu' (wine) gaa dinjii kwaa ts'a' juu naji datthak jyaa nyaq, 'Ch'ankey'aa iizqu vizhit dhidii! giyahnyaa.

¹⁹ Nijin shij Gwidinji' dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii daj', ch'ih'aa ts'a' jak chu' shini, ajits'a' juu naji datthak jyaa nyaq, 'Jii dinjii ngh'in! Gwint'oo ch'a'aa ts'a' jak chu' (wine) chan gwint'oo dinjii ts'a' chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji ts'a' dinjii vatragwaanduu gwanlii googhnyaa naji jyaa a'ii.' giyahnyaa! Gwidinji' deegii'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' li'deegwidlii gwanlii aji gwigweech'in."

Jii Kwaiik'it Kwaii Zhit Gwik'injigiighit Kwaa.

Luke 10.13-15

²⁰ Nijin kwaiik'it gwizhit, Jesus gwigwee'in gwinleji t'iizhik, aji dinjii naji datragwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa ts'a' aji kwaiik'it kwaii tth'aii hee tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geh'an akqo dagoovahnyaa.

²¹ "Chorazin kwaiik'it ts'a' Bethsaida kwaiik'it haa lahchy'aa lyaa nakhwaa gweheezqu t'oonchy'aa! Jii gwigwii'in, Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit jyaa digwee'ya' ji' t'ee zhat gwich'in naji deenaadaj' hee ohtsuu gwach'aa (sack cloth) nagahaazhyaa ts'a' kikluu dagakat neegeheenjaa t'igiinchi'aa, datragwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedigiil'ee gwigweechey'aa geenjit!

²² Jii lahchy'aa t'ihnyaa, Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit nigwiindhat ji' Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwandaa neeshraahchy'aa gavahoonjyaa t'oonchy'aa!

²³ Ajits'a' kwaiik'it Capernaum goozhii chan zheekat gwats'a' adahaahoochyaa nohthan? Hell oozhak gwit'eh gwakwaa gwats'a' t'anakhwarahahthal t'oonchy'aa! Jii gwigwii'in Sodom, gwizhit t'igwiizhit ji', juk tth'aii hee aji kwaiik'it dzaa gwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa!

²⁴ Nijin Ch'aroahkat drin gwizhit nigwiindhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Sodom gwich'in naji nakhwandaa neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii."

Datthak shats'a' Hohjyaa ts'a' Dzaa Nankat Gwats'an Noozhii

Luke 10.21-22

²⁵ Izhit daj' Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Shiti', zheekat ts'a' nankat haa gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat, mahsj', naihnyaa. Juu gwarookit kwaa naji ts'a' nigwizhi' gwizhrh' nigwiin'aji geh'an aji jidii gwit'eh gooh'aji juu dzaa nankat gwats'anh vigwizhi' gwanlii ts'a' geech'qaqhtan choo naji ts'a' gwit'eh gooh'aji geh'an.

²⁶ Aaha', Shiti' jii t'ee jyaa dagoonjyaa niindhan, geh'an gwik'it t'igwiizhit ts'a' shoo inlii.

²⁷ Shij Shiti', jidii datthak shant'einlii t'oonchy'aa, ch'ihlak gaa Gwidinji' haandaii kwaa, gaa Gwiti' zhrh' yaandaii, ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa Gwiti' haandaii kwaa, gaa Gwidinji' zhrh' yaandaii t'oonchy'aa. Ajits'a' Gwidinji' juu niindhan naji chan Gwiti' goots'a' agwahch'in.

²⁸ "Aanai, gwint'oo neech'ohohkwat gwats'an neenakhwahashii ts'a' neehoozhii geenjit datthak shats'a' hohjyaa.

²⁹ Jii ghwah shak'oh kat doo'aii, aji nakwakat deehih'aa ts'a' shats'an gwagoohoo'ee. Shidrii zhit khazhak t'ihchy'aa ts'a' khai'gwidlii ch'eezhuu t'ihchy'aa aji geh'an shats'an gwinzii neenoozhii gwagoohoh'aa.

³⁰ Aji jidii nakhwak'oh kat k'eehokhwat, aji nakhwant'eehah'aa, duuyeh nidii t'inchy'aa."

12

Neeraazhii Drin Zhit Geenjit Ch'agoahkat

Mark 2.23-28; Luke 6.1-5

¹ Ajit'ee vijuu gwanaa daj' Neegwaazhii Drin zhit, Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa gwanzhij deek'it t'oo li' (wheat) tee geedaa gwiizhit vitsyaa naji goozhit gwilts'ik ts'a' t'oo li' vitsii gwanzhij tsal dhidlii kwaii giheegihilji ts'a' giyaajyaa.

² Nijin Pharisee naji gwagwaah'in daj' Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa, "Dzaa gwaqah'in, dii-law zhit nitsyaa naji Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwizhit jyaa digihee'yaa kwaa goo'aii!"

³ Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaa, "Yeenii David ts'a' juu yaa nilii naji haa goozhit gwilts'ik daj' deegiizhik aji nik'ee Dehtly'aa Choo kat gooh'in?"

⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwadhah zhit nihdeinzhii ts'a' adan ts'a' juu vaa neehiidal naji datthak jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'et'r'ahtsit giin'al, giinkhii naji zhrh' aji lahchy'aa hee'aa goo'aii gwinyaa, dii-Law zhit jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa goo'aii googaa gwik'it t'iizhik.

⁵ Nik'ee Dęhtly'aa Choh kat Moses va-law gwadanakhwat'oo aji gooh'in? Neeg-waazhii Drin gwitee gwagwaanachy'aa datthak giinkhii naji Kharigidiinjii zeh gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'ighai' Moses va-law teegahnaii gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootr'agwaanduu gwakwaa goovahnyaa.

⁶ Lyaa nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, nakhwatee ch'ihlee dzaa dhidii aji lyaa Kharigidiinjii zeh andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa.

⁷ Jii t'ee Dęhtly'aa Choo zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Ch'eet'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'iji aji'ee iindhan t'inyaa, nin ataiinjii tr'ahtsii aji nihthan kwaa.' Jii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii ji' duuyeh dinjii vatr'agwaanduu kwaa, aji naji nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanelii ohnyaa t'oony'aa.

⁸ Aji'ee shii Gwidinji' t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin gaa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaldhat t'oony'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

*Dinjii Vanli' Ch'ihlak Itchii Dhidlit
Mark 3.1-6; Luke 6.6-11*

⁹ Jesus, zhat gihleehoozhii ts'a' Jews' naji gootr'igiinkhii zeh nihdineezhii.

¹⁰ Izhit gwizhit dinjii vanli' ilchii zhat dhidii. Izhit zhat dinjii lat dilk'ii naji, Jesus gwaahkat, "Dii-law zhit Neegwaazhii Drin zhit, gwizhit dinjii shrineereheelyaa geenjit gwiizqu kwaa lee t'oony'aa?" giyahnyaa. Jyaa diizhik ji' gwiizqu t'ii'in giiaanjyaa geenjit t'igiyahnyaa.

¹¹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak divii dii'ji akhai' ch'a'an gwachoh gwizhit t'aanaai ji', Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwanlii ji' gaa k'izhak gwinzii oohiindal ts'a' khaneehachyaa lee t'inchy'aa?"

¹² Dzaa nankat gwidinjii naji divii kwaii andaa gihil'ee t'iginchy'aa. Izhit geh'an dii-law zhit khan Neegwaazhii Drin zhit ch'izhii dinjii naji ts'igweheenjyaa gwinyaa t'oony'aa."

¹³ Jesus aji dinjii vanli' ilchii dhidlit t'ahnyaa, "Nanleeth'ak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii."

Aji dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'a' vanli' niziji neekhwadlit, ch'izhii vanli' niziji aji k'it t'inchy'aa needhidlit.

¹⁴ Aji's'a' t'ee Pharisee naji cheegahoojil ts'a' Jesus nats'ahts'a' ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geeginkhii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus Yeenjit Gwitr'it T'agwahah'yaa Geenjit Gwitee Tr'qahchii

¹⁵ Nijin Jesus ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa geenjit nihlaa niginjil dai' Jesus gwiith'ak aji's'a' aji zhit gwats'an t'ohkii neehoozhii. Dinjii lejii naji yaa leelji aji naji chan giyaahaajil, gwiizhit juu ilts'ik naji datthak shrinlii.

¹⁶ "Juu t'ihchy'aa geegoodnak shro'!" Jesus, aji dinjii naji, ginjik nint'aii haa jyaa gavahnyaa.

¹⁷ Jii t'ee jyaa diizhik ts'a' jyaa dihee'yaa vareinyaa', aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah gwadaant'oo, yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaa' aji deeyahnyaa aji h'ideegwidlii gweheelyaa geenjit gwik'it t'igwiizhik:

¹⁸ "Jii dinjii t'ee shitsyaa nilii lyaa veet'lihthan ts'a' dee'in datthak shoo shahtsii, adan t'ee gwitee tr'ahchii t'inchy'aa.

Jii nankat gwich'in naji datthak nats'ahts'a' neereheezhii goovaagwahandak geenjit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vats'an hahtsyya.

¹⁹ Duuyeh gwik'it chan azhral ts'a' ch'izheedaan'ee t'inchy'aa.

Akwat chan duuyeh dinjii lejii naji andah gwint'aii azhral ts'a' ginkhii t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Gwanzhijh t'oo k'it t'inchy'aa aji ch'iktsaii, nilii ji' gaa, duuyeh leerahaaii.

(Lamp) kwaii daak'a' adrii niheekyaa k'it t'ii'in ji' gaa duuyeh neeyahyaa t'inchy'aa.

Aji's'a' dahthee tr'aanduu gaiiyihahtsyaa gwats'a' datthak giheendal kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²¹ Aji's'a' dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak neegeheezhii geenjit, giit'injyahchy'aa t'iginchy'aa."

*Tr'aanduu, Beelzebul Oozhii aji's'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Haa
Mark 3.20-30; Luke 11.14-23*

²² Aji't'ee dinjii lat naji, dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa geh'an ginkhii kwaa ts'a' vandee kwaa giits'a' naahchii ts'a' aji dinjii shrinlik ts'a' gwaah'in ts'a' ginkhii neeyiktsaii.

²³ Jesus, dinjii lejii vaa leelji naji gooveenjit nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii yeenii King David vidinji' t'inchy'aa shroq?" Ginyaa ts'a' ch'agoahkat.

²⁴ Nijin Pharisee naji gwigwiith'ak dai' jyaa ginyaa, "Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu naji datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oazhii aji vat'aii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu cheehilii t'ii'in," giyahnyaa.

²⁵ Jesus, nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat goovaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Jidii nahkat nihts'ii nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihigiighan ji' khants'a' an gweheelyaa. Zehk'aa gwizhit akwat kwaiik'it gwizhit chan nihigiighan ji' t'ee tthak an gweheelyaa gwagwahahts'aa.

²⁶ Aji gwik'it Satan vineegoo'ee khaihak gwanlii kwaa ts'a' nihtee nihigiighan ji' duuyeh niighyuk khaihak gwanlii ts'a' nihlaa shrahtee gwagwahahts'aa ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ Beelzebub k'iighai' ch'an'ky'aa iizuu kwaii dinjii ts'an tr'ihlii dohnyaa ji', nakhwats'aa naji juu t'aih goots'an ahts'ii haa jyaa digii'in t'igii'in? Deeshi'in aji gwik'it t'igii'in t'igii'in, aji ts'a' datthak ts'a' gwiizuu t'akhwa'in nakhwagahaan'jyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ Nakwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizuu cheehihlii t'ishi'in, aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit Diveegwini'ee gagwaach'in t'igwii'in.

²⁹ Aji gwik'it duuyeh dinjii ch'ihlak gaa dinjii vat'aii niint'aii gwanlii aji zeh nadakhaii ts'a' yik'eich'i' kwaii teegwahjii t'inchy'aa, tr'ookit diiyahachaa ts'a' naghwaa yihee'aa, aji t'ee yizheh yik'eich'i' datthak ooheendal t'inchy'aa.

³⁰ "Juu shaa nilii kwaa naji t'ee shats'aji nadhat kwaa, juu shits'inyaa kwaa ts'a' shaa dinjii khaihlan nilii kwaa t'ee dinjii shrihtehilii t'oonchy'aa.

³¹ Jyats'a' geh'an jii nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, dinjii ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu nihlehjuk vigwitr'it gwanlii ji' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit oo'an gwinhlii ahnyaa ji' yeenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwiizuu eeginkhii ji', aji tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'a' duuyeh yeenjit oo'an gwinhlii t'inchy'aa.

³² Dinjii ch'ihlee Gwidinji' gwiizuu eeginkhii ji' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit oo'an gwinhlii ahnyaa, ji' yeenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa, gaa juu, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwiizuu eeginkhii ji', aji tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an juk akwat ndaagwaa'aji gwats'a' datthak duuyeh yeenjit oo'an gwinhlii t'oonchy'aa."

Gwanzhij Vakak Jak Nahshii Gwagwandak

Luke 6.43-45

³³ "Jak dachan gwinzii nahshii ni'ii ji' gwizhrjh vakat jak gwinzii hahshii t'inchy'aa, gaa jak dachan gwinzii nahshii kwaa ni'ii ji' vakat jak iizuu hahshii. Dachan nats'aa vakat jak nahshii k'iighai' vaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa.

³⁴ Nakhwan aji gyuu choh k'it t'ohnyaa, nats'ahts'a' tr'oonduu gwizhit gwinzii gwanlii geegahohkhyaa? Nakhwaghit haa nats'ahts'a' gohkhii aji t'ee nakhwadrii zhit jyaa doonchy'aa geh'an jyats'a' gohkhii t'ohnyaa.

³⁵ Dinjii nizii aji vats'an gwinzii tr'igwijyaa, ts'a' dinjii iizuu aji vats'an gwiizuu tr'igwijyaa t'inchy'aa.

³⁶ Ch'aroahkat Drin, gwizhit nigwiindhat ji' jidii ginjik ginilih kwaa haa gookhe' aji datthak geenjit nakhwarahakat t'oonchy'aa.

³⁷ Nakhwaginjik t'ee gwagwahachy'aa haa t'ee nakhwarahakat. Aji haa t'ee nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii akwat nakhwat'agwaanduu gwakwaa nakhwarahaan'jyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Gwigwii'in Tr'agwahaah'jyaa Gwizhrjh Ginyaa.

Mark 8.11-12; Luke 11.29-32

³⁸ Aji t'ee Law eech'qahtan lat naji ts'a' Pharisee lat naji, giits'a' khagiinkhee ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Geech'qahtan, gwigween'in t'ini'in aji tr'agooh'ya' gwiindhan," giyahnyaa.

³⁹ Gaa Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji lyaa tr'inhkhit gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh googwitr'it gwanlii! Nakhwan gwigwii'in eenjit ch'ooakat? Nakwaa, duuyeh nakhweenjit gwigwii'in t'ishi'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jonah, deezhik gwik'it gwizhrjh gwigwii'in gahqoh'jyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴⁰ Jonah, drin tik aji ts'a' toq tik datthak luk choh zhit indi', aji gwik'it chan Gwidinji', nanzhit drin tik t'ihleehy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴¹ Ch'aroahkat drin ji' Nineveh kwaiik'it gwachoo gwich'in naji ndak nagahaazhyaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwazhit, nakhwagahaan'jyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji t'ee Jonah geech'qahtan gwigwiith'ak daji' dagatr'agwaanduu akhagagoonyaa. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Jonah andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴² Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' Sheba gwats'an Queen nilii ndak niheehaa ts'a' juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii heen'jyaa. Sheba yeenji' danahkat gwats'an k'idik, King Solomon gwizhi' gwanlii zhit geech'qahtan oohaqhky'aa eenjit. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Solomon andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

*Ch'ankey'aa Iizuu Oo'ee Neezhii**Luke 11.24-26*

⁴³ “Nijin ch'ankey'aa iizuu dinjii ts'a' tr'ineediidhat dai', nankat chuq' kwaa gwa'an needahaachik ts'a' gweheechy'aa gwinkeegwaah'in. Khyu' gwagwa'ajii ji'.

⁴⁴ 'Shizhek gwits'eehindyaa,' adaanyaq. Aajits'a' gwits'eehoozhii akhai' ajii zheh gwizhit datthak cheegwaraadlii, shrineegwaazhit, ts'a' gwinzii shrineegwirinlik lee gwaqah'in.

⁴⁵ Ajit'ee t'ohlii haazhii ts'a' vandaa ch'ankey'aa iizuu 7 najii oo'ee neiinlii, ts'a' zhat gwigwich'ii. Nijin ndaanagaahjik dai', ajii dinjii tr'ookit iizuu chy'aa gwandaa t'agwaht'oo iizuu dhidlit. Juk gweendaa dinjii iizuu najii goots'a' jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa.”

*Jesus Vahan ts'a' Vachaa Najii Haa**Mark 3.31-35; Luke 8.19-21*

⁴⁶ Jesus th'aii hee dinjii najii ts'a' ginkhii gwiizhit, vahan, ts'a' vachaa najii haa k'eegiidal, chiiitajii nigilzhi gwiizhit zheh giyeenjii ch'ohak.

⁴⁷ Ajits'a' dinjii ch'ihlak ajii Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, “Nahan, nachaa najii haa chiiitajii nigeelzhi, ts'a' nats'a' garookhyaa ginyaa.”

⁴⁸ Jesus gwidiiginkhii, “Juu dee shahan ts'a' shachaa najii nilii?”

⁴⁹ Ajit'ee ditsyaa najii ts'a' ch'ahaathaii ts'a' t'inyaa, “Jii najii t'ee shahan ts'a' shachaa najii haa t'iginchy'aa.

⁵⁰ Juu zheekat gwizhit Shiti' doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'ii'in t'ee shachaa, shijuu ts'a' shahan nilii t'oonchy'aa.”

13*Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinjii Gwahqahshii Eenjit Gwanzhii Gwit'ili**Mark 4.1-9; Luke 8.4-8*

¹ Zhat drin Jesus zheh gihleehaazhii ts'a' van vee gwats'a' haazhii, izhit geech'ooahachyaa geenjit naadii.

² Dinjii gwanlii haa vaagwilt'ak ts'ajii tr'ihchoo zheinzhi ts'a' naadii, gwiizhit vanvee dinjii lejii neelzhi.

³ Gwinleji goovaagwahandak geenjit gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovaqhtan ts'a' jyaa nyaq, “Ch'ihlan dai' dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhii deek'it gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' gweheeshii.

⁴ Ajits'a' gwanzhii gwit'eiinlii gwiizhit valat kwaii taji gwinjik gwa'an an-nihlik niinjil ts'a' chiiisal kwaii datthak giyiin'al.

⁵ Valat kwaii hah vitee kii gwanlii ajii gwinzii vitee hah kwaa izhit niinjil. Lqh gwanlii kwaa geh'an khan hahshii,

⁶ gaa njin shree ndak nee'aa dai', ajii gwanzhii gwintsal hikshii ilk'in ts'a' nanzhit nahgwan nihshii geh'an gwanzhii navagaii aanaii.

⁷ Gwanzhii valak kwaii khoh teinjil ts'a' gwhitee nihshii gaa khoh yinghan.

⁸⁻⁹ Gaa valak kwaii chan nan nizii kat niinjil ts'a' gwinzii nihshii, valat gaa vakat gwanzhii 100 nihshii, ch'izhii chan 60 ts'a' ch'izhii chan 30. Ch'oodqoh'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!” ts'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaa.

*Jaghii Jesus Gwandak Ahtsii Zhit Geech'Qaqhtan**Mark 4.10-12; Luke 8.9-10*

¹⁰ Ajit'ee Jesus vitsyaa najii giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyuqahkat, “Nijin dinjii najii ts'a' ginkhii dai' jaghaii gwandak ahtsii zhit geech'Qaqhtan?” Giyahnyaa.

¹¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Zheekat Gweegwini'ee nagwaan'ii nakhwant'eegwiriin'ajii t'oonchy'aa, gaa geedan ajii nakwaa.

¹² Zhit juu jidii gwii'ii, ajii gwandaa vant'ee neegwireheelyaa t'oonchy'aa, jyahts'a' gwik'ighai' gwandaa t'aqnchy'aa hee'ya ts'a' vandaa t'agwahaanchy'aa, ajits'a' juu vaa ch'akwaa, akwat, jidii tsal zhrh' gwii'ii ji' gaa, vits'i' neerahoondal t'inchy'aa.

¹³ Jii geh'an gwandak vaageech'oorahant t'aakchy'aa t'ishi'in, njin goots'a' giikhkii dai'. Gwinzii googwaqah'in ji' gaa gwinzii goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa eenjit ajits'a' chan gwinzii ch'agook'ii ji' gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii kwaa eenjit.”

¹⁴ Ajii geh'an yeenii Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, Isaiah deiinya' ajit'ee gooveenjii t'iinya',

'Jii dinjii najii gwinzii ch'igiheett'ak gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii kwaa ts'a' dagandee haa gwagwah'in gaa gwinzii goovaagweech'in kwaa.

¹⁵ Jii dinjii najii h' deegwidlii gwinzii gaageheendaii geenjit gwik'eegwagwandaii kwaa ts'a' goodzee gwanlii gaa jidii gwigwiith'ak deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, jidii h' deegwidlii gaagoondaii giindhan kwaa geh'an dagandee haa gwagaah'in kwaa k'it chan t'oonchy'aa,

iyaa digii'in kwaa ji' gwinzii deeshi'in gaageheendaii ts'a' shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyaa ji' neegooahshii t'oonchy'aa.'

¹⁶ “Gaa nakhwan ajii lyaa nakhwats'a' gwinzii goodlit, nakhwantee haa gooh'in ts'a' nakhwadzee haa goothth'ak geh'an.

¹⁷ Datthak ts'a' li'haa nakhwaa gwaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii lejii najii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najii haa jidii gooh'ya' ajii datthak ts'a' gwarooh'ya' giindhan gaa gwagwaaq'ya' kwaa, ts'a' jidii goothth'ak chan gwaroohth'ak giindhan gaa gwigwiithth'ak kwaa.”

*Dinjii Gwanzhii Gwit'iliu Ajii Gwagwandak Deegwinyaa T'igwinyaa Jesus Geegwaandak.
Mark 4.13-20; Luke 8.11-15*

¹⁸ “Dinjii gwanzhii gwiteiinlii vagwandak ahtsii oodophk'ii.

¹⁹ Juu Gwandak Nizii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eegwiithth'ak gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, najii t'ee, taji gwinjik gwa'an gwanzhii li' naadhak k'it t'iginchy'aa ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu gwanzhii li' goodrii zhit gwats'an goots'i' yuundak t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Ch'izhii dinjii najii chan gwanzhii kii tee gwa'an niinjil k'it t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giithth'ak gwagwahkhan geenjit lyaa shoo ginlii,

²¹ gaa gwint'aii gwagoont'a' kwaa, ts'a' niin Gwandak Nizii goovaagowantrii ts'a' khainjich'agorahkhit dai' niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrh' gwagoont'a' ts'a' akhagagoonjik.

²² Ch'izhii dinjii najii gwanzhii khoh tee niinjil k'it t'igiinchy'aa. Jii najii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giithth'ak, gaa dzaa nankat nats'aa gwigweheendaii geenjit gwizhrh' ninjich'agadhat ts'a' laraa chan gihil'ee ts'a' geedan deegoo'ya' giindhan gwizhrh' gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in kwaa, ts'a' gwanzhii vakat gwaqshii kwaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa

²³ Gaa ch'izhii dinjii najii, gwanzhii luh nizii kat niinjil t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, gwiinzii giithth'ak ts'a' digidrii zhit giyyuunt'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat geh'an goohaa gwint'oo nahshii yahtsik. Valat 30, valat 60 ajiits'a' valat 100 jii iyaa daanchy'aa yahtsik.”

Nankat T'oo Iizuu Nahshii Gwagwandak

²⁴ Jesus gwandak ch'izhii vaageech'oorahntan gavaa gwaandak, “Zheekat Gweegwini'ee t'ee jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii gwanzhii nahshii, gwanzhii deek'it gwanzhii nizii gwit'eiinlii.

²⁵ Ch'ihlan toq juu najii tthak ilchuu gwiizhit, dinjii yitr'ii'ee gwanzhii deek'it gwanzhii li' iizuu gwit'eiinlii ts'a' gihleehoozhii.

²⁶ Niin gwanzhii nizii nahshii dai' vitsii gwaqshii gwiizhit chan gwanzhii iizuu chan khaheekshii.

²⁷ Gwiizhit ajii dinjii va-slaves nilii najii giits'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, 'Shik'eedeegwaadhat, gwanzhii nizii gwit'ehrinlii, gaa jii gwanzhii iizuu nats'ahts'a' gwitee t'izhik t'inchy'aa?”

²⁸ 'Juu shitr'ii'ee t'izhik t'oonchy'aa.' goovahnyaa. Ajiits'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, 'Oo'an gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa ts'a' gwanzhii iizuu kharoolyaa diinoiinyaa?' giyyahnyaa.

²⁹ 'Nakwaa, zhit gwanzhii iizuu khohl'ii ji' duulee gwanzhii nizii chan vaa khahoolyaa t'oonchy'aa!' gavahnyaa.

³⁰ 'Iyaa dohthan, gwanzhii kharilii ji' nih'aa khareheelyaa geenjit, izhit ji' sha-slave najii t'oo iizuu tr'ookit khohl'ii gavahaihyaa, ajiits'a' datthak nih'aa dohchaa ts'a' ohk'an ts'a' zhit t'oo li' nizii ajii shadraa zhit gwizhit nihdohl'ii goovahihyaa.' ”

Ch'andih Tsal Mustard Oozhii Gwagwaandak

Mark 4.30-32; Luke 13.18-19

³¹ Jesus chan hee ch'izhii gwandak ahtsii haa geech'ooqahntan goovaagwandak, “Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jii k'it doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii mustard seed oonjik ts'a' gwanzhii deek'it gwit'eeyin'ajii.

³² Ajii seed ch'andaa t'ahtsal nilii, gaa niin khamshii dai' gwanzhii ch'andaa t'ahtsii nilii ts'a' ts'ii'vii ntsii dhidlit. Dachan choo hee dhidlit ts'ajii, dziitsal kwaii gaa yatthoochan kat t'oh ahtsii.”

Luh Vaaniituu Gwagwandak

Luke 13.20-21

³³ Jesus chan hee ch'izhii gwandak ahtsii haa geech'ooqahntan goovaagwaandak: “Zheekat Gweegwini'ee iyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Tr'injaa tyah choo zhit luh deedaq'ajii tee luh vaaniituu tsal gwiteinjaa, ajiit'ee ajii luh datthak nilshii.”

*Jaghaii Jesus Vaageech'aroahtan Gwagwaandak T'aahchy'aa**Mark 4.33-34*

³⁴ Jesus, khit ts'a' jii k'it t'inchy'aa gwandak kwaii vaageech'aroahtan haa gweedhaa datthak juu yaa linaadal najii haa gwaandak, vaa geech'arqahtan gwandak zhr̄ih haa goots'a' ginkhii.

³⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii yeenii deeginyaa h'ideegwidlii gweheelyaa geenjit jyaa digeenya'.

"Nijin goots'a' giikhkhi daj' gwandak deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa nagwaaq'h̄ii zhit geegoova-haachyaa t'eehaachy'aa.

Jii nan goodlit daj' gwats'an nijn gaagiindaii kwaa geenjit gavaa gwahaldak t'igiinchy'aa." nyaa.

Jesus, Geech'arqahtan Zhit Weeds Gwandak Deegwinyaa T'igwinyaa Geegwaandak

³⁶ Nijin Jesus, zhit dinjii leeljil najii ileehoozhii ts'a' zheh nihdeihinzhii daj' vitsyaa najii t'igiyahnyaa, "Jii gwandak vaageech'aroahtan aji gwanzh̄ih tr'aaqshii deek'it jaghaii t'oo iizuu chan nilsh̄ii, diihha gwandak?" giyahnyaa.

³⁷ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Zhit dinjii juu gwanzh̄ih nizii gwit'inlii t'ee Gwidinji' t'inchy'aa.

³⁸ Jii gwanzh̄ih deek'it aji'ee jii nankat t'agwarahnyaa, aji's'a' zhit gwanzh̄ih nizii gwit'eerinlii aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwats'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa. Aji's'a' zhit gwanzh̄ih deek'it t'oo iizuu gwit'eh giinlii aji najii t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ts'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa.

³⁹ Zhit juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa nitr'ii'ee ts'a' t'oo iizuu gwiteiinlii aji'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu t'inchy'aa. Zhit gwanzh̄ih kharilii aji'ee nankat ndaagwaa'aj' drin zhit t'oonchy'aa. Aji's'a' zhit juu gwanzh̄ih khali ts'a' geetr'agwaa'h̄in najii t'ee zheekat gwich'in najii t'igiinchy'aa.

⁴⁰ Juk gweendaa jii nankat gwanzh̄ih t'oo iizuu khaihlan nigilli ts'a' ko' zhit giyahk'an k'it nankat ndaagwaa'aj' drin zhit ji' t'ee jyaa digweheeyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴¹ Aji'ee Gwidinji' Diveegwini'ee gwats'an dizheekat gwich'in najii yeenjit juu dinjii najii ch'izhii dinjii najii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in ahtsii ts'a' dinjii dagakhai' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najii datthak khaihlan nagoogiheelyaa ts'a'.

⁴² datthak ts'a' ch'iitsii zhit gwak'an gwizhit googiheelyaa, gwint'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit haa izhit t'ee gwint'oo giheetree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiyyik'ii k'it t'igiheeyaa t'igiinchy'aa.

⁴³ Aji'ee t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an dhidlit najii Zheekat Gooti' Veegwini'ee zhit shree adrii k'it t'igiheechy'aa. Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!"

Treasure, Geegoh'ik Dha'aii Gwagwaandak

⁴⁴ "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzh̄ih deek'it treasure agwah'ajii ts'a' it'ee shr̄it shoodhidlit ts'ajii, jidii di'ii datthak tr'oonkwat gwiltsajii aji't'ee oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' aji gwanzh̄ih deek'it goinkwat."

Pearl, Aji Geech'oroahtan Zhit Eegwagwaandak

⁴⁵ "Aji's'a' chan Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak pearl nizii kwaii kantii,

⁴⁶ ts'a' nijn pearl lahchy'aa ch'andaa nizii agwah'ajii daj', jidii di'ii datthak tr'oonkwat gwiltsajii ts'a' zhit pearl oinkwat."

Chihvyaa Gwagwaandak

⁴⁷ "Aji's'a' chan hee Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jii k'it doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii luk kee'in lat najii digichihvyaa, van kat oondaa chagahtsuu ts'a' luk nihlehts'i' t'iichy'aa datthak vizhiinjil.

⁴⁸ Nijn chihvyaa zhit luk deedaan'ajii goodlit daj' chihvyaa khaneegahtsuu ts'a' zhat giilk'ii ts'a' luk nihtee tr'igilii, jidii luk nizii kwaii tyah leji zhit ginlii ts'a' luk ginilih kwaa, kwaii oo'an gihiljil.

⁴⁹ Nankat ndaagwaa'aj' drin zhit ji' t'ee jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in najii dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najii dinjii nizii najii ts'an tee tr'agoogiheelyaa, ts'a' khaihlan nagoogiheelyaa.

⁵⁰ ts'a' nijn gooveenjit ch'iitsii choh zhit gwak'an, aji zhit gwizhit googiheelyaa ts'a' gwint'oo giheetree ts'a' dagagho' nihts'a' lagahoon'al haa neegiyyik'ii k'it t'igiheeyaa t'iginchy'aa."

Li'deegwidlii K'eejit aji's'a' Yeenii Deegwinyaa Haa

⁵¹ "Jii deihnyaa datthak deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii?" Jesus gavahnyaa. "Aahq'!" giyahnyaa.

⁵² Aji's'a' t'ee chan hee t'agavahnyaa, "Zhit juu Jews goo-law eech'arqahtan najii datthak Zheekat Gweegwini'ee zhit gwats'an gaadlit ts'a' t'ee zhat zheh gwigwii'ii k'it t'oonchy'aa,

ts'a' dadraa zhit gwizhit k'eich'i' k'eejit ts'a' yeenii gwats'an k'eich'i' gwizhit idlii kwaii datthak vit'eegwahahchy'aa geenjit tth'aa hee nizzi k'it t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Nazareth gwizhit Gwits'eehoozhii

Mark 6.1-6; Luke 4.16-30

⁵³ Nijin Jesus, gwaandak kwaii haa geech'qahtan haa ndaanaahjik daj', zhat gihleehoozhii, ⁵⁴ ts'a' nijin dink'iindhat, gwits'ee hoozhii. Ts'a' Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geegooqahtan, akhai' juu yitth'ak najj gooveenjit lya geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwinyaa, "Jii dinjii nijin gwats'an vigwizhi' gwanlii t'inyaa?" giyahnyaa "Nats'ahts'a' gwigweech'in t'ii'in t'ii'in?" ginyaa.

⁵⁵ Dinjii dachan haa gwahtsii nilii aji vidinji' lee t'inchy'aa? Vahan Mary oozhii lee t'inchy'aa? Aji's'a' James, Joseph, Simon ts'a' Judas najj haa vachaa najj lee t'inchy'aa?

⁵⁶ Vijuu najj datthak dzaa gwigwich'ii lee t'iginchy'aa? Nijin gwats'an jii gwigwee'in ts'a' ginjik jiiintsii kwaii datthak oonjik t'ii'in?" giyahnyaa ts'a',

⁵⁷ giits'i' t'inchy'aa, ts'a' giit'injyah'ee.

Aji't'ee Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii nijuk datthak giyihl'ee gaa vanahkat ts'a' vizheh k'aa najj datthak giits'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' giyihl'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁵⁸ Gwik'injigiight kwaa geh'an izhit Nazareth gwizhit gwint'oo gwigwee'in jiiintsii t'ee'ya' kwaa.

14

John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii, Geelkhwaqii Daj'

Mark 6.14-29; Luke 9.7-9

¹ Izhit daj' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Antipas aji Galilee gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii, ts'a' Jesus eenjit gwiitth'ak.

² Aji's'a' dinjii yeenjit tr'agwah'in najj t'ahnyaa, "John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, aji niindhat gwats'an khakee'aji. Aji geh'an gwigwi' in t'ih'e' yaa geenjit t'aih di'ii t'inchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

³ Izhit gweh'kii daj' Herod Antipas, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii oonjik ts'a' zheh gwaazhraji niyaqchij ts'a' ch'uitsii tly'ah haa digiylchaa yeenjit gwiltsaji. King Herod dachaa Philip, va'at noonjik geh'an jii jyaa digiizhik.

⁴ John chuq gwats'an ahtsii gweedhaa datthak jii jyaa yahnyaa geh'an, "Herodias noodhinjik aji dii-Law laahnaii t'ini'in t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

⁵ Herod lya yehdaa tr'agoo'aa yuunyyaa, gaa Jews najj aanjat. John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii giyuunyyaa geh'an.

⁶ Gaa nijin Herod, vagoodlit drin nagwiindhat daj', Herodias vigii nich'it juu zhat dilk'ii najj eenjit ch'aadz yaa ts'a' lahchy'aa Herod shoo iltsaji.

⁷ aji't'ee nich'it t'ahnyaa, "Jidii niindhan datthak nik'ee gwah'khat t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa

⁸ Vahan Herodias, deiniyaa yahnyaa aji gwik'it t'iiyahnyaa, "Dzaa, juk zhat, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii viki' k'ik kat deedhin'aji ts'a' shant'eiin'aji." yahnyaa.

⁹ King Herod lya tr'igwidii gaa ch'adaj' hee dinjii lejil leelji najj tee jidii niindhan aji nihk'it shi'yaa yahnyaa chy'ah aji diniveet'ah'in najj gwik'it t'akhwa'in ahnyaa.

¹⁰ Aji's'a' zheegwaazhraji dhidii gwiizhit John viki' k'eech'igiint'uu.

¹¹ Aji's'a' t'ee giiki' k'ik kat deedha'aii ts'a' zhit nich'it ant'l'eegiyin'aji, aji nich'it chan ants'a' dahan ant'eyin'aji.

¹² John, chuq gwats'an ahtsii, vitsyaa najj giich'ichi' gihleehilchii ts'a' giinaqahjik, aji't'ee Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyaagwaandak.

Jesus, 5,000 Najj Ach'ah'al

Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14

¹³ Nijin Jesus, John vagwandak goodlii gwiitth'ak daj', ditsyaa najj haa tr'ihchoo haa gihleegahoojil ts'a' tthan gwa'an gwats'a' gahahjil. Dinjii najj datthak giyeegwiitth'ak daj' dagakwaiik'it gihleegahaajil ts'a' nankat deetaa giitaji haajil.

¹⁴ Nijin Jesus, zhat teedhizhii daj', dinjii lejil najj leelji nah'in aji's'a' didrii zhit gooveenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' gootee juu ilts'ik najj shrineinlik.

¹⁵ Nijin khaa nagwaanaji daj' vitsyaa najj yats'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa, "Tr'ihkhit too gwili ts'a' dzaa lya tthan goo'aa. Jii dinjii najj oo'an neekhwajyaa gooraihyaa ts'a' kwaiik'it gwa'an ideenjit shih ohkwat gooraihyaa." giyahnyaa.

¹⁶ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Oo'an neegeheenjyaa gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa, nakhwan aji gihee'aa goovant'ohsit!"

¹⁷ "Luhchy'aa ch'ihloani' (5) ts'a' luk dhichy'aa neekwaii zhrjh tr'ii'ii!" giyahnyaa.

¹⁸ "Aji shant'ohlii!" Jesus nyaa.

¹⁹ Dinjii nañi t'oo kat dook'ii goovohnyaa, Añit'ee Jesus, zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' (5) ts'a' luk neekwaii haa tee gwiłjik ts'a' zheekat k'iidak gwaqah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa "Mahsi' choh!" ahnyaa. Añit'ee luhchy'aa kwaii khadinzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa nañi ant'eeeyinlii, gwitee giyeeheelyaa eenjit. Luk kwaii chan gwik'it t'inlik ts'a' gwitee giyyaadlii.

²⁰ Juu nañi datthak ch'anahoo'al. Añit'ee vitsyaa nañi t'ootyah ch'ihloaantin ants'a' neekwaii tr'ooinndhat tineegwigwiłjik.

²¹ Tr'injaa ts'a' tr'iinin nañi tr'eechyya kwaa, haa dinjii 5,000 aanchy'aa nañi ch'iin'al.

Jesus, Chuy Kat Ahaa

Mark 6.45-52; John 6.15-21

²² Añit'ee Jesus, ditsyaa nañi tr'ihchoo zhit inlii ts'a' giyehkii van nduhts'ajj gwats'a' gahaajil goovitsajj. Adan tth'aii zhat dhidii gwiizhit dinjii leeljil nañi nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa goovahnnyaa.

²³ Dinjii nañi datthak oo'an nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa ahnyaa añit'ee taih kat deedhizhii ts'a' adan zhrh khagidiinjii. Nijin toq ngwiindhat daj' Jesus adan zhrh zhat t'inchy'aa.

²⁴ Ts'a' zhat daj' it'ee aji tr'ihchoh van t'an hee dhitin, ts'a' chuy tit choh haa zhat gwa'an neehiilak, veiintr'aii geh'an.

²⁵ Vanh daj' 3 AM ts'a' 6 AM gwideetak gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus vitsyaa nañi chuy kat goots'a' ahaa nigiyiil'in.

²⁶ Nijin chuy kat ahaa nigiyiil'in daj' lahchy'aa gaqanjat, nagaanaii ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Ch'ankey'aa t'ii'in!" ginyaa gwiizhit gihilghaa ts'a' gwint'aii gazhral.

²⁷ Jesus, zhat gwagwahkhan goots'a' khagiinkhee, "Shij' t'ishi'in! Noojat kwaa ts'a' nooht'aii!" gavahnnyaa.

²⁸ Añit'ee Peter, khagiinkhee ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, nan t'inchy'aa ji' chuy kat nats'a' hihshyaa geenjit akwat jyaa shaiinyaa!" yahnyaa.

²⁹ Jesus yats'a' khagiinkhee ts'a' "Aanaii!" yahnyaa, ts'a' t'ee Peter tr'ihchoh zhit gwats'an tr'iinzhi ts'a' chuy kat Jesus ts'a' ahaa.

³⁰ Gaa nijin gwint'aii ahtr'aii gik'aanjik daj' naajat naanaii ts'a' chuy zhit teet'aaghyii gwiizhit jyaa nyaa, "K'eegwaadhat shits'iinyaa!" nyaa ts'a' khatree'intrat.

³¹ Zhat gwagwahkhan Jesus danli' k'iindaa t'inlik ts'a' neeyahtsit ts'a' t'inyaa, "Lyaa nigwik'iinjigwiighit natsal, jaghaii zhyaa tr'adashoinlii?" yahnyaa.

³² Nijin tr'ihchoh zhit neegeejil daj' ahtr'aii neet'aanaii.

³³ Añit'ee vitsyaa nañi tr'ihchoh zhit giits'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' ginjik nint'aii haa jyaa ginyaa, "Lahchy'aa hi'deegwidlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii lee." ginyaa.

Jesus, Gennesaret Nahkat Its'ik Nañi Shrininlik.

Mark 6.53-56

³⁴ Van nduhts'ajj neeginjil ts'a' Gennesaret kwaiik'it deeginjil,

³⁵ daj' zhat gwich'in nañi Jesus juu t'inchy'aa gaagiindaii. Añits'a' aji dinjii nañi, geelin nahkat gwats'an its'ik nañi datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii.

³⁶ Añit'ee its'ik nañi Jesus ts'a' ch'oodigiikwat, "Ni'ik eelin gaa kat khan narahaandal shrq'?" giyahnyaa. Juu yakat naanjik nañi datthak shrineegaazhik.

15

Yeenii Diitsii Nañi Jidii Geech'agahchya'

Mark 7.1-13

¹ Añit'ee Pharisee, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan nañi lat haa, Jerusalem gwats'an gahaajil ts'a' Jesus goahkat,

² "Jaghaii nitsyaa nañi yeenii diitsii nañi jidii eech'agwahtan aji gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa? Ch'igihyee'aa gwehkii diinanli' geech'arahtryaa, jaghaii gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa?"

³ Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Jaghaii, Dehtly'aa Choo zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenakhwahnyaa aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa gwiizhit yeenii nakhwatsii nañi jidii geenakhwagootin aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in?"

⁴ Akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, 'Niti' ts'a' nakhan haa khadhoo'ee! añits'a' chan, 'Niti' ts'a' nakhan nañi ts'a' gwiizqu gohkhyaa shrq', jii gwik'it t'ini'in kwaa ji' t'ee neqdaa tr'igwirehee'aa goo'aii! gwinyaa.

⁵ Gaa, nakhan aji jii jyaa dohnyaa ts'a' geech'oohtan, nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwakan haa jidii t'eegahchy'aa ni'ii ji' gaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjii dohnyaa añit'ee,

⁶ Nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwakan haa goots'ohnyaa k'ighai' khadhoo'ee gwat'oochchy'aa kwaa, dohnyaa. Jii jyaa dohnyaa haa nakhan aji law ideenjii ohtsii ts'a' geech'oohtan, jii jyaa dakhwa'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law aji zhyaa k'it ohjii.

7 Juu dinjii nizii adaa'ii na'ii! Yeenii Isaiah a'ii h'ya'a k'igwaa'ee ts'a' ginkhii t'inyaa'ee, nijin jya'hts'a' nakhweeginkhii da'i!

8 Jii nankat gwich'in na'ii digiginjik haa shigihil'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nya'a
gaa lahchy'aa tr'ihkhit goodrii zhit shats'a' niighit dha'aa' t'iginyaa', gavahnyaa'!

9 Dzaa nankat gwa-law eech'agooahtan, a'ii Sha-law k'it giyuunji geh'an.

Shats'a' nikiigwagwah'ee ts'a' khadigigiinjii gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa t'igiinchy'aa.' "

Jii K'eich'ii Kwaii T'ee Dinjii Na'ii Shroodiinyaa Kwaa Ahtsii Kwaa T'oonchy'aa

Mark 7.14-23

10 A'ii't'ee Jesus, zhit juu yaaleelji na'ii aanai ahnyaa' ts'a' adats'a' nagoovinlii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa', "Ch'oodoohk'ii deegwinyaa' t'igwinyaa', gahahkhwandaii geenjit!

11 Jidii nakhwaghit gwik'ijyaa, a'ii't'ee shroodiinyaa' kwaa nakhwahtsii kwaa, gaa jidii nakhwaghit tr'ijyaa a'ii't'ee shroodiinyaa' kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa."

12 A'ii't'ee t'ee vitsyaa na'ii yats'a' niinjiil ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa', "Jii yaa diinyaa' geh'an Pharisee na'ii goothaj' iizuu dhahstaj' nyaa' gaanandai?" giyahnyaa'.

13 Jesus t'agooahnyaa', "Jidii gwanzh'ih datthak Zheekat Shiti' yeelshih kwaa kwaii datthak nan ts'an kharaheelyaa t'oonchy'aa!

14 Gooveenjit tr'agohdii kwaa, geedan gavandee kwaa ts'a' juu vandee kwaa na'ii eenjit kih giilk'ii t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' nijin dinjii ch'ihlak gwa'ah'in kwaa da'i, nihligeen'aa ts'a' nih'aa t'ii gwiniik'ii khariindhat (ditch) gwizhit t'eegahaadh'aa t'igiinchy'aa."

15 Peter, jyaa nya'a, "Jii deiinyaa' t'iinyaa' diih'aa gwandak." yahnyaa'.

16 Jesus, t'agavahnyaa', "Nakhwan gaa tth'aa' hee gook'it nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii kwaa lee t'ohnyaa'?"

17 "Deihnyaa' t'ihnyaa' nik'ee gaakhwandaii? Jidii nakhwaghit gwik'ijyaa a'ii't'ee, nakhwatthaj' zhit t'injik a'ii't'ee nakhwatthaj' ts'an an ilik.

18 Gaa jidii nakhwaghit gwats'an tr'ijyaa a'ii't'ee nakhwadrii ts'an t'igwii'in, ts'a' jidii gwizuu t'ohnyaa' kwaii t'ee shroodiinyaa' kwaa nakhwahtsii t'igwii'in.

19 Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoh'ak, veedhoodii kwaa haa dhooch'ii a'ii'ts'a' ch'ijuk datthak nakhwatthaj' haa tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii, ts'a' ch'oh'ii, ts'a' ohts'it a'ii'ts'a' dinjii oozhri' iizuu hohtsyaa geenjit ohts'it, jii kwaii t'ee nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohtan ts'a' a'ii gwik'it t'akhwa'in, t'akhwa'in.

20 A'ii kwaii t'ee shroodiinyaa' kwaa nakhwahtsii gaa nats'ahst'a' nakhwanli' k'eech'ohtryaa nakhwahnyaa', a'ii gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa ts'a' shih oh'aa kwaii shroodiinyaa' kwaa nakhwahtsii kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

Tr'injaa Vigwik'injigwighit

Mark 7.24-30

21 Jesus zhat gwats'an gih'eehoozhi' ts'a' Tyre a'ii'ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo nahkat gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii.

22 Jii tr'injaa, Canaan gwich'in nilii, a'ii zhat nahkat gwa'an gwich'ii, a'ii yats'a' haazhii, ts'a' yats'a' khashraa' iinrat, "Yeenii King David vidinji! K'eegwaadh'at, neeshraahchy'aa shoojinyaa', shigii nich'it tsal ch'an'ky'aa iizuu vizhit t'inchy'aa ts'a' lahchy'aa vaa gwizuu ts'a' yaa khaiinjich'iighit!" yahnyaa'.

23 Googaa nihk'it Jesus ginjik haa yats'a' khaginkhee kwaa. Vitsyaa na'ii yats'a' haajil ts'a' giich'oodiikwat, "Zhyaa diitaj' neehihdik ts'a' tr'ihkhit gwint'oo deegwaahstai', t'oo'hii neehiindii vaiinyaa'!" giyahnyaa'.

24 A'ii't'ee Jesus ditsyaa na'ii t'ahnyaa', "Israel gwich'in na'ii tee juu divii k'it gavaatr'igweendaii na'ii eenjit gwizhr'ih dzaa nankat gwats'a' shirih'e' t'oonchy'aa!"

25 Jyaa nya'a gwizhit a'ii tr'injaa yakwai' ehzhee natroogwiinthaii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa', "K'eegwaadh'at, shits'iinyaa'!" yahnyaa'.

26 Jesus yats'a' khaginkhee, "Tr'iiin na'ii goosii la'ii ts'a' tr'ahaathak a'ii gashrag-waahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa'.

27 "K'eegwaadh'at, h'aa h' deegwidlii t'iinyaa' t'oonchy'aa gaa la'ii na'ii a'ii juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadh'at a'ii shii vakai'aa ts'an nihjyaa kwaii ga'aa t'igii'in." yahnyaa'

28 A'ii't'ee Jesus t'iiyahnyaa', "L'ya'a tr'injaa vik'injigwighit jiiintsii iinlii, deeyiindhan gwik'it gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa'. Zhazhat gwagwahkhan vigii nich'it tsal veenjit gwizii neegahoodlit ts'a' shranaazhik.

Jesus, Dinjii Le'ii Na'ii Shrininlik

29 Jesus zhat gwats'an gih'eehoozhii ts'a' Galilee vanvee k'ii'an haazhii ts'a' taih kat k'iidak hadhizhii ts'a' naadii.

30 Dinjii le'ii na'ii ligeeljiil ts'a' Jesus ts'a' nigiinjiil, juu neehihdik kwaa, juu vandee kwaa, juu vatthaj' ich'ii nilii na'ii, juu ginkhii kwaa, a'ii'ts'a' ch'izhii le'ii na'ii ts'ik nih'ehst'it t'iiichy'aa

haa ilts'ik najj datthak giits'a' haadlii ts'a' Jesus, vakwai' ehzhee nagoogiinlii, ts'a' datthak shrineegooviinlik.

³¹ Zhat dinjii najj lahchy'aa gooveenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, ninjin juu ginkhii kwaa, najj ginkhii needhidlit, ts'a' juu vatthaj' ilchijii nillii najj chan shrininlik ajjits'a' juu neehihdik kwaa najj chan neehihdik niltsajj, ajjits'a' juu vandee kwaa najj chan gwaqah'in niltsajj, zhat gwich'in najj jii gwagwaah'in daj' Israel gwich'in Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa nillii ajjits'a' datthak deegiyyihii'ee.

*Jesus, Dinjii 4,000 Najj Ach'ah'al
Mark 8.1-10*

³² Jesus, ditsyaa najj aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' adats'a' nagaviinlii, ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Jii dinjii najj lyaa gooveenjit tr'igwihdii, juk lyaa drin tik datthak shaa giilk'ii gwiizhit tth'arii hee gaa ch'aga'aa kwaa ts'a' tr'ihhee'aa chan giu'ii kwaa. T'ooohii neegahoojyaa gavoiinyaa kwaa, digizheh gwats'a' neegeedaa gwiizhit duulee oo'an t'eegahaadhal geh'an t'ihnyaa."

³³ "Dzaa nangwinjir gwa'an ninjin shih lejji goorahah'aa tr'ooheendal t'inyaa?" Vitsyaa najj yahnyaa.

³⁴ "Luhchy'aa daanchy'aa khwa'ii?" Jesus gavahnyaa.
"Luhchy'aa 7 ts'a' luk nitsya' chan tr'ii'ii." giyahnyaa.

³⁵ Ajjits'a' Jesus zhit juu leelji najj nankat dhook'ii ahnyaa.

³⁶ Ajjitt'eeg luhchy'aa 7 ts'a' luk haa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa ajjitt'eeg niht'iyiinaii ts'a' ditsyaa najj ant'eeiyiinlii ts'a' vitsyaa najj ants'a' gwitee giyyilts'ik.

³⁷ Ajjits'a' datthak ch'igiin'al ts'a' goozhit gwilts'ik kwaa. Gwiizhit vitsyaa najj ch'ityah 7 zhit shih deedaq'aj' tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwyljik.

³⁸ Dinjii 4,000 najj ch'in'al, tr'injaa ts'a' tr'iinin najj haa geechyaa kwaa t'iginyaa.

³⁹ Ajjitt'eeg Jesus, zhat dinjii dilk'ii najj datthak oo'an nakhwazheh gwits'eekhwajyaa gavahnyaa, ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhinzhiu ts'a' Magadan nahkat gwats'a' haazhiu.

16

*Gwidiigwigwii'in Gwarooh'ya Giindhan
Mark 8.11-13; Luke 12.54-56*

¹ Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee najj lat Jesus ts'a' gahaajil, goodhaii nigiyahaahthal geenjit gwankee gwagwaah'in, "Zheekat gwats'an gwigwee'in t'igwii'in diits'a' gwagwaahkii," giyahnyaa.

² Gaa Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaa, "Nijin zheekat k'iidak gwaatsik gwizhit shree gwiky'aa'at daj', Haht'arii kwaa ts'a' gweheezyaa, dohnyaa.

³ Nijin zheekat k'iidak gwaatsik ts'a' toq goo'arii gwiizhit vanh khach'a'ajj daj' hee, 'Chan hahtsin t'oonchy'aa,' dohnyaa. Ehjyaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' deegweheechy'aa gaakhwandaii, k'iidak zheekat gwats'a' gooh'in daj' t'ee ehjyaa deegweheechy'aa gaakhwandaii, gaa jii gwigwii'in t'igwii'in ajj juk gweendaa tth'arii hee khyu' gwiky'uurjii!

⁴ Juk gweendaa gwidinjii najj lyaa tr'ihkhit gwik'injigiighit kwaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh googwitrit gwanlii! Nakhwan gwigwii'in eenjit ch'oohtak? Nakwaa, duuyeh nakhweenjit gwigwii'in t'ishi'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jonah, deezhik gwik'it gwizhrjh gwigwii'in gahqoh'yaa t'oonchy'aa." gavahnyaa, ts'a' gooleehoozhii.

*Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee Najj Haa K'ii'an Geech'agooqqahtan Googwandak
Mark 8.14-21*

⁵ Nijin vitsyaa najj van nduhts'ajj nigiinjiil daj' luhchy'aa gahoondal gineegildee lee ts'a',

⁶ Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee najj gooluh niituu ts'ij gwinzii adak'oontii," gavahnyaa.

⁷ Ajjits'a' nihlihtee jyaa ginyaa, luh chy'aa tr'oonjik kwaa geh'an t'inyaa giyahnyaa.

⁸ Jesus, deeginyaa gavaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Jagharii zhyaa luhchy'aa khwa'ii kwaa geenjit nihlaa gookhii? Nakhwak'injigwiighit lahchy'aa nitsii kwaa t'agwarahnyaa!

⁹ Nijin ji' gwik'eehoondal t'oonchy'aa? Nijin daj' nakhwandah luh chy'aa 5, dinjii 5,000 najj eenjit khadidhiizhuu nik'ee chan ganoondaii? Tyah daanchy'aa zhat daj' deedaq'aj' dhohtsajj?"

¹⁰ Dinjii 4000 najj luhchy'aa 7 loaves aanchy'aa goova'al ajj yu', zhat daj' ch'ityah daanchy'aa deedaq'aj' dhohtsajj?

¹¹ Nats'ahts'a' chan luhchy'aa eegiikhkii kwaa t'ihnyaa gaahakhwandaii? Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee najj gooluh niituu ts'ij adak'oontii."

¹² Ajjitt'eeg gophu' hee vitsyaa najj deenyaa t'inyaa giiky'aanjik, luhchy'aa zhit luh niituu ajj t'ahnyaa giyuunyaa, akhai' Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee ajj najj jidii eech'agwaahtan, ajj gwits'ij adak'agahaantyyaa t'inyaa lee giiky'aanjik.

Peter, Aji Jesus T'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Oodaa Yihil'e' T'inchy'aa Nyqa

Mark 8.27-30; Luke 9.18-21

¹³ Nijin Jesus, ditsyaa naji haa aji Caesarea Philippi geeghah gwa'an kwaiik'it gwachoo goodlii gwats'a' gahaajil, daji' ditsyaa naji oahkat, "Dinjii naji juu Gwidinji' t'inchy'aa ginyaq?"

¹⁴ Vitsyaa naji t'iyahnyaa, "Goolat naji John chuq gwats'an ahtsii inlii nagahnyaa, ts'a' ch'izhii naji chan Elijah akwat Jeremiah duulee inlii nagahnyaa, goolat naji chan ch'izhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ch'ihlak inlii nagahnyaa."

¹⁵ "Nakhwan aji yu'? Juu t'ihchy'aa shooahnyaa?" gavahnyaa.

¹⁶ Simon Peter t'iyahnyaa, "Christ t'ee Messiah nilii t'ee nan t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii aji Vidinji' inlii!" yahnyaa.

¹⁷ "Simon, John vidinji' inlii haa lahchy'aa gwinzii t'iinyaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii k'ideegwidlii t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii naji ts'an oodhinjik kwaa, gaa Zheekat Shiti' nats'an yiltsaji t'inchy'aa!

¹⁸ Aji ts'a' jii naagwaldak Peter, nant'ee kii t'inchy'aa aji gwik'it dinjii inlii, aji kii kat t'ee shitr'iginkhii zheh gwahahtsyaa, aji ts'a' ch'ichi' gaa duuyeh an yahtsii ts'a' duuyeh gaiiyigwagwahtsii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwats'an lidlii nant'eeheelyaa t'oonchy'aa, dzaa nankat gwats'an nakwaa diinyaa jii' zheekat chan nakwaa giheenyyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji ts'a' jii nankat jidii geenjit aaha' diinyaa ji' zheekat chan aaha' giheenyyaa t'oonchy'aa."

²⁰ Jesus, ditsyaa naji jii jyaa dahnyaa, Christ t'ihchy'aa ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shro'!" goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Khaiinjich'ihedhat ts'a' Niheedhaa Geegwaandak

Mark 8.31; 9.1; Luke 9.22-27

²¹ Izhit zhat gwats'an it'ee Jesus, ditsyaa naji deerahah'yyaa gwinzii haa gwaandak, "Jerusalem gwats'a' hihsyaa gwizhrjh goo'aji, aji zhit gwats'an Israel kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Law eech'ooahtan naji khaiinjich'ashagahahtat ts'a' shehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa gaa drin tik gwahaadhat aji t'ee ch'ichi' ts'an neegwihidaii t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaa.

²² Peter aji Jesus adan zhrjh naqhchii ts'a' ginjik nint'aji haa yats'a' ginkhii, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it gooli' shro'! K'eeegwaadhat, jii duuyeh nats'a' jyaa digwinjii t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

²³ Jesus, yats'a' nil'ee ts'a' Peter t'ahnyaa, "Satan, shihkeehiindii! Shats'ooghahi nindhat t'oonchy'aa, jii nats'ahts'a' ninjich'iindhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa dinjii ts'an jyaa diinyaa t'iinyaa." Yahnyaa.

²⁴ Aji t'ee Jesus, ditsyaa naji datthak aanai ahnyaa ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee juu shaa hoozhii niindhan ji' adanaandee ts'a' nihk'ataa'ee (cross) dakat ichyaa ts'a' shataji hakhaii.

²⁵ Juu dagwandaii, diyinji' haa intsa' ji' t'ee yaa shrihteegwehee'aa. Gaa juu sheh'an niindhat aji t'ee dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii.

²⁶ Dinjii jii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinji' an dhidlit ji' aji dinjii nihk'it gaayich'ahahtsyaa shroq? Lyaa duuyeh! Akwat dinjii gweheendaii geenjit jidii gwant'eehee'aa?

²⁷ Gwiti' vich'eegwahndit, ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in naji ts'a' Gwidinji' haa izhit ji' dzaa nankat gwits'eegiheedaa diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' diigwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit diinegoheekwat.

²⁸ Li'haa t'anakhwaihnyaa, juk nakhwatee nakhwalat naji tth'aji gwandaii gwiizhit Gwidinji' Diveegwini'ee haa needyaa gwah'yyaa t'oonchy'aa."

17

Jesus Ch'ujuk Vigweheechy'aa ts'a' Vaa Ch'eegwahndit

Mark 9.2-13; Luke 9.28-36

¹ Drin nihk'iitik gwahaadhat aji t'ee Jesus, Peter, John ts'a' John vachaa James naji haa ddhah choh kat tthan goo'aji gwa'an gwats'a' goovahaadlii.

² Aakin giyyaa'ji gwiizhit Jesus ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa naanai, gwiizhit vinin shree k'it ch'ahndit dhidlit, aji ts'a' vagwach'aa it'ee shrit daagaji ts'aji vakat gaa ch'ahndok haadhak.

³ Aji t'ee vitsyaa tik naji deenaadaji' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii neekwaii, Elijah ts'a' Moses haa Jesus ts'a' giginkhii googwah'in.

⁴ Aji ts'a' Peter, Jesus t'ahnyaa, "K'eeegwaadhat, dzaa tr'ilk'ji geenjit lyaa gwinzii gwik'it t'iindhan ji' dzaa nakhweenjit tr'al zheh tik gwarahahtsyaa, ch'ihlak aji neenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan Moses veenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah veenjit."

⁵ Peter, tth'aa hee ginkhii gwiizhit zheek'oh ch'ahndit gook'aa t'iizhit ts'a' zheek'oh zhit gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaq gwigwiitth'ak, "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, veet'iihthan ts'a' lyaas shooshahtsii t'inchy'aa ood'ohk'ii!"

⁶ Nijin vitsyaa najj zhit gwideezhuh giitth'ak daj', lahchy'aa gwint'aa gihilghaa ts'a' nankat diginin gwagwaa'ee ts'a' jyahts'a' oo'an gahaat'it.

⁷ Jesus goots'a' haazhii ts'a' gookat naanjik ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Ndak nineekhwakhin ts'a' noojat kwaa."

⁸ Ajjits'a' t'ee k'iidak gwagwaa'in akhai' Jesus zhrjh nadhat lee gwagwah'in.

⁹ Ddhah kat gwats'an k'iizhak neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus t'agoovahnyaa. "Nakhwandee ts'a' gwigweelkij gooh'ya' lyaas ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shro', dahthee Gwidinji' ch'ichi' ts'an neegweheendai gwats'a'!" goovahnyaa.

¹⁰ Ajjitt'e'e vitsyaa najj giyyuqahkat, "Jaghahi Law eech'oaqhtan najj Elijah tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ginyaa t'iginyaa?"

¹¹ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Elijah adan tr'ookit k'ineeheedik ts'a', adan jidii datthak shrigweheelyaa ts'a' tr'iilejii nigweheee'aa geenjit.

¹² Gaa, nakhwaagwahaldak, Elijah ch'adaj' hee k'inidik t'inchy'aa, googaa dzaa nankat gwich'in najj juu t'inchy'aa giyyaandai kwaa ts'a' dool'ya' giyyuunyaa gwik'it datthak t'igiyah'ya'. Ajj gwik'it chan Gwidinji' khainjich'agahahtat t'igiinchy'aa." Jesus goovahnyaa.

¹³ Ajjitt'e'e vitsyaa najj ajj John chuu gwats'an ahtsii eeginkhii t'inyaa lee giiky'aaanjik.

Jesus, Chyaatsal, Ch'ankey'aa Iizuu Vizhit Shrininlik

Mark 9.14-29; Luke 9.37-43a

¹⁴ Nijin zhit dinjii najj leeljil, k'ineeigidal daj' dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiitthaii,

¹⁵ ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, shigii chyaatsal sheenjit neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaa! Epileptic naandoo ts'a' oo'an t'eehaadhat nilii ts'a' nijin veenjit gwiizuu nineegwaadhat daj', chuu akwat ko' haa zhit nineet'aadhat.

¹⁶ Ajj geenjit nitsyaa najj ts'a' hookhij gaa khyu' shrineegiyyilii." yahnyaa.

¹⁷ Jesus ditsyaa najj jyaa dahnyaa, "Lyaas gwik'iinjukhit kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu t'oochy'aa lee it'ee nakhwaashandaii goodlit! Deegwahkhyuk zhyaa nakhwaa t'ihichy'aa shoohnyaa? Ajj chyaatsal dzaa shats'a' hohchij!" Gavahnyaa.

¹⁸ Jesus zhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu, gwint'aa ts'a' khaiinkhee, gwagwahkhan zhit chyaatsal ts'an khainzhii, ts'a' zhat gwagwahkhan chan chyaatsal shraanaazhik.

¹⁹ Ajjitt'e'e vitsyaa najj dinjii najj kwaa gwiizhit giyyuqahkat, "Jaghahi khyu' ajj ch'ankey'aa iizuu kharahchij t'oonchy'aa?" giyyahnyaa.

²⁰ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwak'injigwiighit natsal geh'an khyu' t'akhwa'in. Jii t'ee lyaas nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nakhwak'injigwiighit jii mustard seed natsal ahtsii ji' jii ddhah dzaa gwats'a' hinkhaii vaiinyaa ji' gaa gwik'it t'ihhe'yaa t'inchy'aa, ajjits'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aa haa deesho'ya' nohtan datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa t'oonchy'aa."

²¹ Jii ch'ankey'aa iizuu k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee khadigiriinjii ajjits'a' khadigireheeyaa geenjit adach'ara'aa kwaa haa gwizhrjh khahohchyaa t'oonchy'aa," yaa.

Jesus Chan Hee Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Mark 9.30-32; Luke 9.43b-45

²² Nijin vitsyaa najj Galilee nahkat khaihlan nigijnil daj' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa. "Gwidinji' tr'ahaahkwaa geenjit dinjii najj ant'eeyahahchyaa ts'a'!

²³ giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa, gaa drin tik ajjitt'e'e neegweheendaii." Vitsyaa najj lahchy'aa gwiint'oo tr'igwigwidii nagaanaai.

Kharigidiinjii Zheh, Laraa Gwint'eereheelyaa Goo'aa

²⁴ Nijin Jesus ajjits'a' ditsyaa najj haa Capernaum kwaik'it k'eeigidal daj', dinjii Kharigidiinjii zheh geenjit tax laraa onjii najj ajj Peter ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyuqahkat, "Nakhwageech'oaqhtan Kharigidiinjii zheh gwats'a' lee tax ookwat t'inchy'aa?" ginyaa.

²⁵ "Jyaa dihee'yaa gwizhrjh t'inchy'aa!" Peter gavahnyaa.

Nijin Peter zheh nihdineezhii daj' Jesus t'iyyahnyaa, "Simon jii geenjit deeyiindhan, juu dzaa nankat kings najj ts'a' tax ookwat t'oonchy'aa? Juu zhat gwich'ij najj akwat juu zhat gwich'ij kwaa najj?" yahnyaa.

²⁶ "Juu dzaa gwich'ij kwaa najj reh", Peter yahnyaa.

"Akwaas ji' juu dzaa gwich'ij najj gooheekwat kwaa goo'aa'ii lee.

²⁷ Gaa, dzaa gwich'in najj goonehts'i' t'igweheeyaa gwits'i', oo'an van ts'a' hiinkhaii, ts'a' cheehjal dha'aa ts'a' ajj jidii luk tr'ookit khahchij ajj vighit gwaqah'in, gwizhit Kharigidiinjii

zheh geenjit tax laraa t'aahchy'aa agwahaa'aa t'oonchy'aa, aji goovant'leinlii, nan, ajits'a' shji haa diineenjii." Jesus yahnyaa.

18

Juu Ch'andaa Hil'ee

Mark 9.33-37; Luke 9.46-48

¹ Izhit dai' Jesus vitsyaa naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyyuqahkat, "Juu shrit Zheekat Gweegwini'ee ch'andaa hil'ee t'oonchy'aa?" Giyyahnyaa.

² Ajits'a' Jesus tr'iinin tsal aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' gavandaa nadhat gwizhit jyaa goovahnyaa,

³ Jii t'ee lyaa t'ihnyaa, tr'iinin tsal k'it t'inchy'aa needhoodlit ji' gwizhrh Zheekat Gweegwini'ee nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa gavahnyaa.

⁴ Jii h'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, Zheekat Gweegwini'ee, datthak ts'a' ch'ujuk dinjii needhoodlit ts'a' tr'iinin k'it nakhweegoo'aii ji' zhat nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Juu tr'iinin tsal shoozhr' zhit shoo nilii haa oonjik t'ee shji chan sheenjii shoo nilii t'oonchy'aa."

Ch'izhii Najii Tr'agwaanduu T'ii'in Tr'ahahtsyaa Kwaa

Mark 9.42-48; Luke 17.1-2

⁶ "Gaa jii tr'ii'in shik'injiighit aji juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in yahtsii ji', aji juu jyaa dii'in yahtsii vak'ohchan kii choo dirikhaa ts'a' chyu' choh zhit nijin chyu' leji gwa'an tee t'eerahnaii ts'a' teenakhwanii ji' ts'aji vidivee gweheezyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁷ Juu ch'izhii najii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ahtsii najii lyaa goodiveegweheezuu gwizhit dzaa nankat gwirich'ii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gooraah'in dai' diikhwan chan gwik'it t'agoo'ya' gweheen'yaa, gaa zhit juu gwik'it t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan diinahtsii lyaa, vidivee gweheezuu.

⁸ Nanli' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji' vik'eech'iint'ii ts'a' oo'an hohkhii! Nanli' ch'ihlak kwaa haa gwandaii ndaanaj'aji kwaa gwats'a' hoizhii ts'aji gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji' nanli' neekwaii gwanlii haa ko' khit geenjit ak'an gwizhit t'anakhwaraheelnaii aiizhit ts'aji gwiizuu.

⁹ Nandee tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa nihiktsaji ji' khaiin'aji, ts'a' oo'an haakhii! Nandee ch'ihlak haa gwandaii ndaanaj'aji kwaa gwats'a' hoizhii ts'aji gwinzii, nandee neekwaii gwanlii haa hell izhit gwizhit ko' zhit t'ee naraakhii aiizhit ts'aji gwiizuu."

Divii Vaatr'igweendaii, Aji Haa Geech'arqqahntan Gwagwandak

Luke 15.3-7

¹⁰ "Jii tr'iinin tsal naji goots'i' t'ohchy'a' shro'! Jii lyaa nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, zheekat gwizhit goozheekat gwich'in naji, zheekat Shiti' gweedhaa datthak haa giilk'ii t'iginchy'aa.

¹¹ Gwidinj'i', aji dinjii teehaajil naji neehahshii geenjit dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii.

¹² "Jii dinjii divii 100 aanchy'aa dii'ii ts'a' nijin ch'ihlak haa tr'agwahdaii dai' deeh'e'yaa shro' ohnyaa? Zhit divii 99 kwaii akhahoonjyaa ts'a' zhat taih khyuu gwa'an ch'aga'aa gwizhit t'oolii heekhaa ts'a' zhat gwa'an aji divii ch'ihlak vaatr'igweendaii kaheentyaa t'inchy'aa.

¹³ Nakhwaagwaldak, aji divii 100 dii'ii aji ch'ihlak ineegwah'aji dai' lahchy'aa gwint'oo shoh nilii.

¹⁴ Izhit gwik'it, zheekat Gwiti' chan jii tr'iinin ch'ihlak gaa haa tr'agohjii niindhan kwaa t'inchy'aa."

Nijin Dinjii Ch'ihlak Tr'agwaanduu T'ii'in Dai'

¹⁵ "Nijin nachaa gwik'injiighit nats'a' tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in dai' vats'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nats'a' deezhik vaagwaandak gaa gweentak ni'in, nan ajits'a' nachaa haa zhrh' t'akhwa'in, nook'ii ji' nachaa gaiiyeeneedhahtsaji ts'a' gwinzii neegohtsaji t'agoonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Gaa nook'ii kwaa ji' dinjii ch'ihlak akwat neekwaii naji dahaa hiinlii, aji deegwinyaa aji ndak gwagoohoonta' geenjit, jii t'ee Dently'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Aji juu adahaa hoiinlii naji ook'ii kwaa ji' tr'igiunkhii zheh gwizhit datthak geegwandak, aiizhit chan ch'ook'ii kwaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa naji akwat tax eenjit laraa oonjii k'it vineehohdak."

Gwik'it T'igwehe'yaa Kwaa akwat Gwik'it T'igwehe'yaa

¹⁸ "Ajits'a' gwik'injiighit naji jii nakhwaagwaldak, dzaa nankat gwats'an nakwaa dohnyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an chan nakwaa heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankat gwizhit jidii geenjit aaha' dohnyaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an chan aaha' heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Ajits'a' chan hee nakhwaaneegwaldak, nijin gwik'injiighit neekwaii naji jidii giindhan eenjit khadigigijnii dai' zheekat Shiti' gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa gwizhrh t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Aïits'a' gwik'injiighit neekwaii akwat tik naïï shoozhri' zhit nihlaa nineegiidal ji' gavaahihyaa t'oonchy'aa, t'oonchy'aa."

Dinjii Slave Niliï Aïï Dinjii Eenjit Ganaandee Kwaa Gwagwandak

²¹ Aïit'eë Peter, Jesus ts'a' niinzhiï ts'a' yuahkat, "K'eegwaadhat, shachaa shats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ji' deegwaanchy'aa veenjit gineehaaldee t'inchy'aa? Nihk'iitik ants'a' ch'ihlak gwagwaanchy'aa veenjit gineehaldee lee t'oonchy'aa?" yahnyaa.

²² "Nakwaa, nihk'iitik ants'a' ch'ihlak aïï nakwaa gaa 70 x 7," Jesus yahnyaa.

²³ Zheekat Gweegwiniï'ee jii jyaa doonchy'aa geh'an jii jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, ch'ihlan dinjii King nilii aïï juu yeenjit tr'agwah'in naïï deegwahtsii giits'a' gaandaii li' gaage-heendaii geenjit.

²⁴ Dehtly'aa kat gweheel'ya' gwiizhit lãq dinjii slave ch'ihlak laraa million dollars yats'a' aandaii giits'a' nihdãhchïï.

²⁵ Aïï slave yineegahookwat geenjit laraa gaanchy'aa di'ïï kwaa, aïï geh'an ditsyaa naïï jidiï k'aiich'i' di'ïï datthak vits'i' qhjii goovahnyaa. Adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa naïï haa slaves giheelyaa haa giineegwahohkwat geenjit.

²⁶ Aïï slave, king ehzhee dahgwat kat nat'aanaïï ts'a' t'iïyahnyaa. 'Ch'ihlee nagoodhan'in ji' datthak nineegoohikwat t'oonchy'aa! nyaa ts'a' yats'a' ch'oodiikwat.

²⁷ Aïï King neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaa ts'a' neegohookwat goo'aii datthak yeenjit ginildee ts'a' oo'an neeyihil'e'.

²⁸ "Aïit'eë nijin cheehoozhii daj' ch'izhii slave yats'a' gwintsal gaandaii chy'aa k'at deedhizhii ts'a' aïï dinjii chan t'ee slave nilii t'ah'in, aïï dinjii ahtsik ts'a' yigheehanjik gwiizhit t'iïyahnyaa, 'Jidiï laraa shats'a' aandaii chy'aa shineegoinkwat,' yahnyaa.

²⁹ Aïï slave yaa tr'agwah'in, zhazhat oozhat t'ee heelmaï ts'a' yach'oodiikwat, "Ch'ihlee nagoodhan'in, izhit ji' t'ee datthak nineengoohikwat!" yahnyaa.

³⁰ Aïï googaa nihk'it gitr'ii'ee ts'a' zheegwaazhraïï gwizhit nihdeet'eeyaahnaii, dahthee datthak neegoheekwat gwats'an datthak zhat heedyaa yeenjit gwiitsaïï.

³¹ Nijin ch'izhii slaves naïï gwagwaah'in daj' dagatthaj' zhit gwint'oo tr'igwigwidii ts'a' zhit juu king nilii ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak giyaagwaandak.

³² Aïits'a' aïï juu slave jyaa diizhik aïï aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' t'iïyahnyaa, 'Lyaa zhyaa slave ginilih kwaa inlii! Jidiï shineehahtsyaa goo'aii kwaii datthak nijin gineedhaldee jyaa shaiinyaa geh'an gwizhrïh jyaa shizhit.' yahnyaa.

³³ Zhit slave juu naatr'agwaah'in chy'aa neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaa jaghaii, neeshraahchy'aa noiinyaa gwik'it nan chan neeshraahchy'aa oohinyaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.' nyaa.

³⁴ King lyaa zheeks'ïï ts'a' zheegwaazhraïï niïyahchïï, dahthee laraa haa datthak yineegahookwat gwats'a' datthak khaiinjich'ihheeghit yeenjit gwiitsaïï.

³⁵ "Nachaa gwik'injiighit nidriï zhit gwats'an veenjit gineedhandee kwaa ji', jii jyahts'a' t'ee zheekat Gwiti' k'ineenakhwahahndak t'oonchy'aa." Jesus jyaa diinyaa'.

19

Juu Da'at akwat Dakai' Akhoonyaa Naïï Eenjit Jesus Geech'Qaqhtan

Mark 10.1-12

¹ Nijin Jesus jii kwaii datthak t'iïnya', aïit'eë Galilee nahkat gwats'an, chan hee Jordan han nduhts'aïï Judea nahkat goo'aii aïï zhit gwats'a' haazhii.

² Dinjii lejï yaa keeljil naïï ts'a' juu yaa adaa naïï zhazhat gooveenjit gwinzii neegooviktsaïï.

³ Goodhaii nigihadhal gwik'eegwagwandaii geenjit Pharisee lat naïï giits'a' haajil ts'a' jii giyyãhkat, "Diï-law zhit khan dinjii jidiï niindhan geenjit da'at akhoohenjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" giïyahnyaa.

⁴ Jesus, aïï t'agavahnyaa, "Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an zhit juu Diiniktsaïï aïit'ee dzaa nankat dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa iltsaïï, aïï nik'ee Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa gooh'in?"

⁵ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, "Jii geh'an t'ee dinjii dahan aïits'a' diti' haa ðeeheehaa ts'a' da'at haa nihlaa t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' neekwaii giinliï chy'ah ch'ihlak zhrïh giheelyaa gooviktsaïï t'igiinchy'aa.

⁶ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nihlaa neegoovahahchyaa geh'an neekwaii ginliï kwaa ts'a' juk ch'ihlak zhrïh ginliï t'igiinchy'aa, ch'ihlee gaa ch'akai' ts'a' ch'a'at haa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nihleegoovahchïï aïï nihts'an tr'agoogahahchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁷ Pharisee naïï jyaa t'igiïyahnyaa, "Akwaajii jaghaii Moses dinjii naïï law ant'l'ein'aïï, aïï ch'akai' dehtly'aa da'at ant'l'eehahchal ts'a' t'ee va'at t'ohliï neeheedyyaa gwahahtsyaa?"

⁸ Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' geenakhwarahtan geenjit nakhwakiith'an dach'at geh'an Moses nakhwa'at akhahoojyaa gwiitsaïï t'inchy'aa. Gaa dzaa nankat datthak gwiitsaïï daj' jyaa doonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Aïïts'a' t'ee jii nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dinjii va'at adultery t'ii'in kwaa gaa nihk'it akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii tr'injaa noonjik ji', aïï dinjii adultery t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁰ Vitsyaa naïï t'igiiyahnyaa, "Dinjii aïïts'a' da'at haa gooveenjit jyaa doonchy'aa ji' gooroonjii kwaa ts'aïï gwit'eegwaahchy'aa lee hee."

¹¹ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Jii ginjik juu naïï datthak eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aïï juu gwitee tr'inlii naïï zhrîh eenjit t'oonchy'aa."

¹² Jii t'ee jaghaii dinjii lat naïï gogoonjii kwaa. Goolat naïï tr'inin gahahtsyaa kwaa jyahts'a' googoodlit. Ch'izhii naïï dinjii naïï dzaa nankat dinjii naïï tr'inin gahahtsyaa kwaa googahtsii ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naïï Zheekat Gweegwiniï'ee khit geetr'agwagwahah'yaa geenjit gwagoonjii kwaa. Juu jii geech'oorahntan gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa geenjit gadhan ji' gwik'it t'ii'in."

Jesus, Tr'inin Tsal Naïï Kat Naanjik Goovaagweheezyaa Geenjit

Mark 10.13-16; Luke 18.15-17

¹³ Dinjii naïï tr'inin tsal Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii gook'aa nahaandal ts'a' gook'aa khadigiheeyyaa geenjit, gaa vitsyaa naïï jii geenjit shruk haa dinjii naïï ch'ats'a' t'agahnyaa.

¹⁴ Gaa Jesus aïï t'agoovahnyaa, "Tr'inin shats'a' hijyaa naïï, zhyaa goovoh'in, jii tr'inin k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii naïï t'ee Zheekat Gweegwiniï'ee goots'an nilii t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁵ Ts'a' tr'inin tsal naïï k'aa naanjik aïït'ëë gihleehoozhii.

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii

Mark 10.17-31; Luke 18.18-30

¹⁶ Ch'ihlan daï' dinjii ch'ihlak, Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuahkat, "Geech'ôaqtan, gwandaii ndaanaa'äi' kwaa shi'yaa geenjit jidii gwinzii t'ishi'yaa goo'aii?" yahnyaa.

¹⁷ "Jaghaii jidii gwinzii ji' geenjit shoqaahkat? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrîh nizii t'oonchy'aa, gwandaii ndaanaa'äi' kwaa zhit goiihndaii nindhan ji' Moses va-law kat deegwinyaa gwik'eegwahthat." Jesus yahnyaa.

¹⁸ "Moses va-law kat jidii shrik eeginkhii t'iinyaa?" dinjii yahnyaa.

Jesus, t'iyyahnyaa, "Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoon'aa shro'! Nakai' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonchi' shro'! Ch'ooan'ii shro'! Ninee'ok dinjii naïï eenjit oiints'it shro'!

¹⁹ Nahan aïïts'a' niti' haa yinjiikhadhoh'ee! Deegwaht'oo ideet'ohthan googwaht'oo nakhwanee'ok dinjii naïï eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ïï!"

²⁰ Aïï dinjii t'iyyahnyaa, "Jii datthak gwik'it t'ishi'ya', ts'a' geeghah chan deehishi'yaa goo'aii?"

²¹ Jesus t'iyyahnyaa, "Ëyaa dinjii nizii oihli' niindhan ji', oo'an heehindii ts'a' nik'eich'ii datthak laraa t'ii hinlii ts'a' aïï laraa neeshraahchy'aa naïï teinlii. Jyaa dinizhik ji' zheekat gaayigwahantsyaa neenjit gwehee'aa. Aïït'ëë shataïï hinkhaii ts'a' shitsyaa inlii."

²² Nijin zhit dinjii jii gwiitth'ak daï' valaraa gwanlii geh'an tr'igwidii haa gihleehoozhii.

²³ Jesus ditsyaa naïï t'ahnyaa, "Jii t'ee Ëyaa gwik'it gwanlii t'ihnyaa, dinjii valaraa gwanlii Zheekat Gweegwiniï'ee gwizhit nihdeehheehaa geenjit lahchy'aa gwagwanrii t'oonchy'aa."

²⁴ Chan hee nakhwaa neegwaaldak, Camel aïï tthah tsal t'i'tsii gwinkee heekhaa, aïï zhit ts'aïï gwagwanrii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwiniï'ee izhit dinjii valaraa gwanlii nihdeehheehaa, aïï ts'aïï Ëyaa gwagwanrii t'oonchy'aa."

²⁵ Nijin vitsyaa naïï gwigwiitth'ak daï' Ëyaa gwint'oo gooveenjit nindal deegwidlii, ts'a' t'iginyaa. "Akwaaj ji' juu dee neehzeezhii diinyaa t'iinyaa?" giyyahnyaa.

²⁶ Jesus goovah'in ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii naïï eenjit gach'agwadhan kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aïï jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa."

²⁷ Aïït'ëë Peter khagiinkhee, "Dzaa gwaqah'in, jidii datthak akharoonyaa ts'a' nataïï tr'ahaajil ts'a' nitsyaa tr'aadlit. Diikhwan aïï jidii tr'ih'e'yaa?" yahnyaa.

²⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Ëyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nijin nan k'eejit neegahoodlit ji' shïï Gwidinji' ihlii ch'eegwahndit jiintsii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat daraadii kat diihidyaa t'oonchy'aa, aïït'ëë nakhwan shitsyaa 12 naïï t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat yakat doodiï aïï ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) aanchy'aa kat shadahohdyaa ts'a' shaa Israel neezheedijii ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) naïï ts'a' k'eedeegwahoodhat t'oonchy'aa."

²⁹ Aïïts'a' juu nakhwatee, dizheh, akwat dachaa, doondee akwat, dijuu, deejii, akwat diti', akwat dahan, akwat tr'inin naïï, akwat nan vakat gwarahshii deek'it kwaii, datthak sheenjit akhoonyaa ji', 100 agwaanchy'aa gwandaa nakhwats'an neegweheelyaa aïïts'a' chan gwandaii ndaanaa'äi' kwaa nakhwant'eegwirehee'aa t'oonchy'aa."

³⁰ Leïï naïï juk tr'ookit nilii aïï naïï t'ee ji' khaiinkqo nineegoorahelyaa gaa yeendaaj ji' juu leïï naïï juk ji' khaiinkqo dilk'ii naïï tr'ookit nineegoorahelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

20

Jak Choh (grapes), Tr'aqhshii Gwa'an Tr'agwah'in Najii

¹ “Zheekat Gweegwiniie'e **ajjii**'ee jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan dinjii ch'ihlak jak choh nahshii gwideek'it gwii'ii **ajjits'a'** vanh **daj'** hee khakee'**ajj** ts'a' dinjii **najii** lat keegwaah'in, giyeenjii jak choh tr'aqhshii gwideek'it gwa'an tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit.

² Dinjii lat yeenjii gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa **najii** agwah'**ajj**. Drin ch'ihlak gwizhit silver laraa ch'ihlak haa googwarahookwat nyaq, izhit gwanaa **daj'** drin ch'ihlak dinjii tr'agwah'in **daj'** (silver) laraa ch'ihlak haa googwagookwat gwagwah'ii ts'a' t'ee jak choh nahshii gwa'an gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit gwats'a' gavaahaadlii.

³ **Ajjit'**ee 9 o'clock gwandaa chan hee nijin ch'arookwat zheh goodlii gwa'an gwits'eehoozhii akhai' ch'izhii dinjii lat **najii** zhyaa zhik gwa'an nigeelzhii gavaah'in.

⁴ 'Nakhwan chan jak choh tr'aqhshii deek'it gwa'an sheenjii tr'agoh'in ji' t'ee gwinzii nakhwagohoihkwat t'oonchy'aa, gavaahnyaa.

⁵ **Ajits'a'** t'ee tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit oo'an gahaajil. **Ajits'a'** (12:00 o'clock) drin t'an nigwiindhat **daj'** chan hee dinjii neekwaii, tr'agwagwahaah'yaa geenjit oonjik, **ajjii'**ee 3 o'clock nagwaan**najii** **daj'** chan hee gwik'it t'ineezhik.

⁶ **Ajjit'**ee chan hee khaiinjii 5:00 o'clock nagwahaaghyii gwizhit oondaa neehoozhii akhai' ch'izhii dinjii **najii** zhyaa zhat gwa'an nigeelzhii goovah'in ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, 'Jaghaii zhyaa drin datthak zhat gwa'an nadhoozhii?'

⁷ 'Ch'ihlee gaa tr'agwah'in diinahnyaa kwaa, giiyahnyaa.

'Akwaajii' oo'an hohjyaa ts'a' jak choh nahshii gwideek'it gwa'an sheenjii tr'agoh'in.' gavaahnyaa.

⁸ Nijin khaa nagwaan**najii** **daj'** zhit juu gwanzhii deek'it ts'an gwaah'ii. **Ajj** dinjii yeenjii gwitr'it t'agwah'in **najii** ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'ahnyaa. Zhit juu tr'agwah'in **najii** aanaii gooveinyaa ts'a' googoiinkwat, zhit juu t'ohju' zhat tr'igwihii'ya' **najii** tr'ookit googoiinkwat. **Ajits'a'** juu vanh **daj'** hee tr'igwihii'ya' **najii**, ji' gwaa'ai' gwitsii gahaaky'aa goovahtsii.

⁹ **Ajjit'**ee dinjii **najii** 5:00 o'clock gwats'an tr'agwah'in **najii** silver laraa ch'ihlak haa googwaroonkwat.

¹⁰ **Ajits'a'** zhit dinjii **najii** vanh **daj'** gwats'an tr'agwah'ya' **najii** chan gwandaa googora-hookwat giindhan, akhai' geedan chan silver laraa ch'ihlak goovant'eerinlii.

¹¹ Dagalaraa goonjik, ts'a' zhit juu eenjit tr'agwagwah'ya' **ajjits'a'** zhigaants'ii.

¹² Ts'a' jyaa digiiyahnyaa, 'Jii dinjii **najii** one hour gwizhrh tr'agwagwah'ya' gwiizhit diikhwan **ajj** drin datthak shree nindhaa zhit tr'agwarah'ya' gwiizhit gook'it diigoiinkwat' ginyaa.

¹³ **Ajj** juu eenjit tr'agwagwah'ya' **ajj** t'agavahnyaa, 'Shoodoohk'ii shijyaa **najii**, nakhwan-injigoolzhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa geh'an, silver laraa ch'ihlak drin datthak geenjit gwarookwat t'oonchy'aa ts'a' **ajj** eenjit tr'agwahoh'ya' dohnyaa ijii.' goovahnyaa.

¹⁴ Akq' t'ee nakhwalaraa ohjii ts'a' nakhwazheh gwits'eekhwajyaa, jii dinjii gohju' zhat tr'igwihii'ya' **ajj** chan deegwahtsii nakhwagoiinkwat gwagwahtsii vagoohinkwat t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Lyaa shalaraa haa ch'iihshrii **ajj** geenjit gatr'oo'ee? Akwat shalaraa dool'ya' nihthan gwik'it t'aha'ya' t'oonchy'aa? " nyaa.

¹⁶ **Ajits'a'** t'ee Jesus ginkhii ndaanaahjik ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jyachts'a' geh'an juu ji' khaii nilii **ajj** tr'ookit heelyaa, **ajjits'a'** juu tr'ookit nilii chan ji'-khaii nineerahahchyyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Juk T'ee Tik Agwaanchy'aa Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Mark 10.32-34; Luke 18.31-34

¹⁷ Jesus Jerusalem, gwats'a' geedaa gwiizhit ditsyaa 12 **najii** geh'at gwa'an geedan zhrhh nagaviinlii, ts'a' t'agavahnyaa.

¹⁸ "Ch'oodoohk'ii! Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'ihedaa ts'a' izhit ji' t'ee, giinkhiih kih dilk'ii **najii** **ajjits'a'** Law eech'ooahtan **najii** haa Gwidinji' goovant'eehahchyyaa. Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in giiaan'yaa ts'a' giieyhaa tr'igwihee'aa geenjit.

¹⁹ **Ajjit'**ee chan Jews nilii kwaa **najii** ant'eeгийyahahchyyaa ts'a' giieyheedlaa, ts'a' giieyahhtrii, **ajjii'**ee cross kat gigiyahahtsak, gaa drin tik nagwiindhat **ajjii'**ee neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa."

Ch'ahan K'eezwiichy'aa Geenjit Ch'oaikat

Mark 10.35-45

²⁰ **Ajjit'**ee Zebedee va'at Jesus ts'a' haazhii, vidinji' neekwaii **najii** yaaneehii'oo gwiizhit Jesus ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa. "Lyaa k'eezwiichy'aa geenjit nookat nihthan." yahnyaa.

²¹ "Deeyiindhan," Jesus yahnyaa.

Ch'ahan aji jyaa yahnyaa, "Nijin Neegwiniiee nihdeinzhi jii, shidinji' neekwaii naji neeghaii naa goodi' nihthan, ch'ihlak chan nishriits'aji heedyaa ts'a' ch'izhii chan nat'ohs'aji heedyaa, jii lyaa gwik'it t'inihi'yaa gwizhrjh t'ihnyaa." yahnyaa.

²² Jesus aji ch'ahan vidinji' neekwaii naji t'ahnyaa, "Jidii eenjit ch'oohkat, gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohnyaa, jii chuu tyah zhit vaa khainjich'ashiheeghit dhakaii, aji shihihjyaa goo'aii, khan khwanjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" Gavahnyaa.

"Aaha', khan gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa!" ginyaa.

²³ "Lahchy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa t'ihnyaa, shichuu tyah ts'an chan chuu khwanjyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii gaa shishriits'aji ts'a' shat'ohs'aji haa juu heedyaa aji geenjit jyaa dihihnyaa sheegoo'aii kwaa t'ohnyaa, jii nijin oihti' dohnyaa, aji Shiti' ch'ada'i hee juu zhat hahky'aa shregwiinlik t'inchy'aa."

²⁴ Jii ch'achaa ts'a' ch'oondee haa deeginyaa aji vitsyaa 10 naji gwigwiitth'ak dai' goots'a' shoo gaadlit kwaa.

²⁵ Aji's'a' Jesus aanaii gavahnyaa ts'a' khaihan nagoovinlii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Dzaa nahkat juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit kwaa naji jidii datthak eenjit kih giilk'ii ts'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat, deegoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'agoogah'in gaakhwandaii.

²⁶ Gaa, nakhwan aji jyaa dahohchy'aa goo'aii kwaa geh'an, nakhwatee juu gwiintsii sheegoo'ai' nindhan ji' ch'izhii dinjii naji eenjit slave heenlyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ Aji's'a' nakhwatee ch'ihlee juu t'ookit oihi' nindhan ji' ch'izhii dinjii naji datthak eenjit nakhwa-slave heelyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ Aji gwik'it Gwidinji' veenjit slave t'ihelyaa geenjit dzaa nankat neiinzhi kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa dinjii naji eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa ts'a' dinjii leji naji veh'an neehezhi geenjit giyehdaa t'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa."

Jesus, Dinjii Neekwaii Vandee Kwaa Naji Shrininlik

Mark 10.46-52; Luke 18.35-43

²⁹ Aji's'a' Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa Jericho kwiik'it gwachoo gihleegihijyaa, gwiizhit dinjii leji leelji naji gootaji geedaa.

³⁰ Dinjii vandee kwaa, neekwaii naji taji gwinjik geeghai gaadii, gwiizhit Jesus, goovehgoo hakhaii gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' gazhral, "David vidinji' neeshraahchy'aa diinoinyaa!" ginyaa.

³¹ Zhit juu Jesus haa adaa naji ch'ats'a' t'agooghahnyaa ts'a' deegohsai' kwaa googhahnyaa.

³² Jesus, ndaaniinzhi ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Aanii, nakhweenjit deesho'ya nohthan?"

³³ "K'eegwaadhat, gwarahaa'yaa geenjit diinant'eegwiin'aji," giyahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus neeshragaahchy'aa goovoonyaa ts'a' gavandee aahtrat, gwagwahkhan gwagwah'in neegaadlit ts'a' giitaji haa'oo.

21

Jesus Jerusalem K'inidik

Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19

¹ Jesus aji's'a' ditsyaa naji haa Jerusalem kwiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' niighit kwaa geedaa gwiizhit Bethphage kwiik'it, geeghaih Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii goo'aii aizhit k'eeigidal, aizhit gwats'an Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii naji dits'ii oo'an goovihi'e'.

² Jii jyaa khwa'yaa yuu goovahnyaa, "Yeendaa kwiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' hoh'oo. Izhit gwizhit donkey gakhwachaa ts'a' veeghaii chan vigii dhidii, aji kwaii danoh'at ts'a' shats'a' goovahochji.

³ Aji's'a' k'eeegwiichy'aa t'anakhwagahnyaa ji', 'Shik'eegwaadhat yit'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' yit'aahchy'aa,' dohnyaa ji' gwagwahkhan gooneegeheendal t'iginchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

⁴ Jii jyaa digwiizhit, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deiny'a' aji gwik'it t'igweehenjyaa geenjit, jii jyaa nyaa.

⁵ "Zhit kwiik'it gwachoo,

Zion gwich'in naji jyaa gavahnyaa.

Gooh'in! Nakhwa-King khazhak t'iichy'aa donkey gii kat dohdii nakhwats'a' ahaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁶ Aji's'a' t'ee vitsyaa naji Jesus deenyaa gwik'it t'igiizhik,

⁷ Donkey aji's'a' vigii tsal giits'a' hichji, digi'ik giikat deedhidlii ts'a' Jesus gwakat daandii.

⁸ Dinjii leji leelji naji digi'ik taji gwinjik nigilii ts'a' ts'ivvi ah khagit'ii ts'a' gideekwaii nilii.

⁹ Zhit dinjii yehdaa leelji ts'a' yeent'ii leelji naji geedaa gwiizhit gazhral ts'a' t'igiiahnyaa."

"Yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa t'ahoh'e'!

Juu K'eegwaadhat vozhri' zhit ahaa aji geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo deerahoh'e'! Hosanna zhit jiintsii!"

¹⁰ Nijin Jesus, Jerusalem nihdeinzhiidaj' aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwich'in naji datthak lagalgaadaa gwizhit deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a', "Juu t'inchy'aa?" ginyaa.

¹¹ "Jii t'ii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Jesus, t'inchy'aa Nazareth kwaiik'it, Galilee nahkat gwizhit goo'aii aji zhit gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa!" zhit dinjii leelji naji jyaa diginyaa.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' Haazhii

Mark 11.15-19; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22

¹² Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhiidaj' ts'a' juu ch'ookwat naji ts'a' zhit vach'arookwat naji datthak Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an cheehaanzhit. Ch'adanh nahkat gwalaraa ookwat naji vakaii'aa, aji ts'a' chan vakat daraadii ts'a' chiitsal pigeons aji vizhit dilk'ii kwaii gavarahookwat nilii kwaii datthak khatqanahjil.

¹³ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee Dethly'aa Choh kat dagwaant'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, 'Shitr'iginkhii zheh aji t'ee khadigiriinjii zheh goohaazhyaa t'oonchy'aa.' Gaa nakhwan aji, ch'an'ii naji, gwizhit geegoh'ik ch'agaa'ii gwagwaa'ii goo'ii!" goovahnyaa.

¹⁴ Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit, zhit juu vandee kwaa naji aji ts'a' zhit juu neehidik kwaa nilii naji datthak giits'a' haajil ts'a' shrineegoovinlik.

¹⁵ Tr'iiin naji Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit, "Yeenii King David vidinji, tr'ahoo'e!" ginyaa ts'a' gazhral ts'a' Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwigwee'in t'ii'in geh'an chan giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji, aji ts'a' Law eech'qahtan naji haa gook'ii goodlit.

¹⁶ Jesus, aji jyaa dagahnyaa, "Deeginyaa t'iginyaa nik'ee gaviintth'ak?" giyahnyaa.

Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Lahchy'aa gwinzii gaviintth'ak t'iginyaa! Dethly'aa Choo zhit nik'ee gooh'in? 'Nakhwan, aji tr'iiin naji ts'a' tr'iiin tsal naji haa, gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenagahah'aa geenjit geegoovqhtan." goovahnyaa.

¹⁷ Jesus zhat gihleehoozhii ts'a' Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit naakhaa.

Jesus, Fig Dachan Vakata Gwaqshii Kwaa Itsajii

Mark 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Vanh daj' hee Jesus, Jerusalem gwats'a' needyaa, akhai' vizhit gwilts'ik nagwaanaji.

¹⁹ Aji gwinjik geeghaih gwa'an dachan vakat Figs nahshii kat gwaqsh'in akhai' vakat ch'at'an zhrih nahshii lee, aji ts'a' aji dachan t'ahnyaa. "Duuyeh gwik'it chan nahkat neegwaqshii t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa. Gwagwahkhan aji dachan navagaii aanaii.

²⁰ Nijin vitsyaa naji gwagwaqsh'ya' daj' deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' t'igiiyahnyaa, "Zhit Fig vadachan deegwikhan chan traadaagaji naanaii?" ginyaa.

²¹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee lyaa t'ihnyaa, gwik'injuhkhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa duuyeh jyaa di'in gwich'in nohtan kwaa ji', jii dachan Fig deiinlik, nakhwan ji' gaa gwik'it t'ahohjyaa. Gaa jii zhrih t'akhwah'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii taii oonda chuj choh zhit gwats'a' teet'akhanghii vohnyaa ji' gwik'it t'ihheenjyaa t'inchy'aa.

²² Gwik'injuhkhii ji' khadagohjii datthak jidii dohnyaa datthak nakhwak'it t'igweheenjyaa." t'oonchy'aa.

Jesus Jidii T'aih Haa T'ii'in Geenjit Giyyaqhat

Mark 11.27-33; Luke 20.1-8

²³ Aji t'ee Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwits'ee hoozhii ts'a' geech'qahtan, akhai' giinkhii kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyyaqhat, "Jii jyaa dini'yaa eenjit juu t'aih nant'eiin'aji t'ini'in?" giyahnyaa.

²⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii eenjit ch'ihlak nakhwahakat, aji deihnyaa t'ihnyaa shaagoon-dak ji' juu vats'an t'aih haa t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak.

²⁵ John chuj gwats'an hahtsyaa daj' nijn gwats'an t'aih oonjik t'ii'in? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an akwat dzaa nankat dinjii naji ts'an?"

Deegiheenjyaa geenjit nihzheedagaa'ee, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'aih di'ii gwinyaa ji' chan jaghaii John vik'injuhkhii kwaa diinahajnyaa t'inchy'aa." ginyaa.

²⁶ "Gaa dzaa nankat dinjii naji ts'an gwinyaa ji' dinjii leji naji John, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' gwik'injigighit geh'an datthak gaqanjat."

²⁷ Aji ts'a' Jesus, "Gaagwiindaii kwaa!" agahnyaa.

"Shant'ee jii t'aih haa gwitr'it t'agwal'in, nijn gwats'an t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaaldak kwaa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

Dinjii Neekwaii Eenjit Geech'oorahan Gwagwandak

²⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Juk zhat jii geenjit deenohtan? Ch'ihlan dinjii ch'ihlak vidinji' neekwaii gwanlii. Ch'oodde aji ts'a' haazhii ts'a' t'ahnyaa, 'Shidinji' juk drin nijn jak choh tr'aaqshii gwideek'it gwizhit tr'agwah'in.' yahnyaa.

²⁹ 'Gitr'iih'ee!' yahnyaa, googaa juk drin tr'agwahaal'yaa niindhan ts'a' tr'agwahaah'ya' gwats'a' haazhii.

³⁰ Ajiit'ee ch'iti', didinji' khaiints'a' ts'a' haazhii ts'a' adan chan gwik'it t'iiyahnyaa, akhai', 'Aaha' shiti'. nyaq gaa gwik'it t'iizhit kwaa.

³¹ "Juu shrit viti' deeyahnyaa gwik'it t'iizhit?" gavahnyaa. "Ch'oodde ajiit'ee gwik'it t'iizhit," giyahnyaa. Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, Prostitutes ajiits'a' tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwizhit nakhwehki nihdeegiheeda t'igiinchy'aa. "David vidinji' neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyaa!" ginyaq.

³² John chuq gwats'an ahtsii dzaa gwats'a' haazhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegahohthat geenakhwahahchyaa geenjit, googaa vik'injuhkhii kwaa, gaa tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii ts'a' prostitutes naji giik'injiighit gooh'in googaa nihk'it t'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii akhagohnyaa kwaa ts'a' vik'injuhkhii kwaa."

Dinjii Najii Jak Choh Nahshii Gwideek'it Gwak'aqhtii Tr'agwaanduu Googwitr'it Gwanlii Googwaandak

Mark 12.1-12; Luke 20.9-19

³³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Chan hee jii gwaandak haa geenookhwahakchyaa, ch'oodoqh'k'ii, ch'ihlan dinjii jak choo (grapes) deek'it jak choo gwit'einlii, tthaal chan yeelin needhatthaii. Jak choh teech'ahahdoo ts'a' jak choo chu' (wine) tr'ahahtsyyaa eenjit khagwiindhat ts'a' zhee ndak goo'arii gwitsajii kat gwats'an khach'oorahaa'yaa geenjit. Dinjii zhat gwik'eehahtyaa naji teegwihjik, ts'a' ch'adanh niighit nahkat gwats'a' haazhii.

³⁴ Nijin jak choh khaihlan nigheelyaa nagwiindhat daji', va-slaves naji oo'an gwanzhij k'aqhtii naji ts'a' hil'e', aji jak choh lat gooheendal geenjit.

³⁵ "Aji gwanzhij k'aqhtii naji googahtsik, ch'ihlak gaakhkwai' ts'a' ch'ihlak geekhwajii ts'a' ch'ihlak kii haa khaiinjii geekhwajii.

³⁶ Chan ch'izhii da-slaves naji oo'an neehil'e', tr'ookit hil'e' naji andaa t'aqanchy'aa naji, ts'a' gwanzhij k'aqhtii naji chan gwik'it t'agoogiinlik.

³⁷ Ndaagwaa'aji' didinji' goots'a' hil'e'. 'Lyaa shidinji' gahah'aa gwizhrh goovaashandaii. nyaq.

³⁸ Gaa nijn gwanzhij k'aqhtii naji giidinji' nah'in daji', jyaa diginyaq. 'Jii t'ee dinjii gwanzhij ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vidinji'. Aanaii vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa vghdaa tr'agwaroo'aa ajiit'ee jii gwanzhij deek'it diits'an gweheelyaa!" ginyaq.

³⁹ Ajiits'a' giyahtsik, ts'a' jak choh deek'it gwats'an cheet'eegiiheehaii ts'a' giyehdaa tr'igwiin'aji.

⁴⁰ "Nijin jak choh deek'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat oo'ee neezhij ji', deeh'e'yaa shroq nohthan?" nyaq ts'a' Jesus goovoahkat.

⁴¹ Jesus t'agahnyaa, "Aji dinjii iizuu naji ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa ts'a' ch'ihzhii gwanzhij k'aqhtii naji jak choh khaihlan nigilii ji' valak giits'an hahtsyyaa haandaii naji giigookwat haa jak choh deek'it gwagwahahshii." giyahnyaa.

⁴² Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nik'ee Degtly'aa Choo kat deegwinyaa gooh'in?"

'Kii chyah kat zeh ndak gwehee'aa, aji kii dinjii naji iizuu giyahnyaa.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aji' daji' kii hilee nilii.

Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat t'iizhit.

Lyaa gwinzii giyiichy'a'!"

⁴³ Jesus chan t'inyaq, "Ajiits'a' t'ee nakhwaagwaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nakhwaaleegwirehee'aa ts'a' juu dinjii deevarahnyaa aji gwik'it t'ii'in anti'eegwirehee'aa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴⁴ Juu aji kii kat nat'aanaji t'ee khadigweheent'ii, ts'a' aji juu vakat kii naanaii t'ee yitreegwahaht'an ts'a' l'uh nahaadhal."

⁴⁵ Giinkhij kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Pharisee naji haa Jesus gwandak haa geech'qaqhtan gwigwitth'ak ajiit'ee gooveeginkhii t'inyaq giyaandaii.

⁴⁶ Ajiits'a' gihoondal gwik'eegogwandaii. Gaa juu Jesus, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii yuunyaq naji leelil aji naji k'eegwiichy'aa deegoogiheelyaa geenjit googaanjat.

22

Geegwarahchii Daji' Ch'ara'aa Gwarahshii Gwagwandak Haa Geech'qaqhtan.

Luke 14.15-24

¹ Jesus, chan hee gwandak ahtsii zhit geech'qaqhtan haa dinjii naji ts'a' ginkhii.

² "Zheekat Gweegwini'ee t'ee jyaa doonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan k'eedeegwaadhat choo (King) didinji' goohaanjik geenjit ch'arehee'aa gwahtsii.

³ Ditsyaa naji aji juu ineech'ehi'al naji aanaii goovohnyaa nyaq, gaa oo'ee gwaroh'ya' giindhan kwaa.

⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee ch'izhii ditsyaa haa neech'idiin'ajii juu ineech'ahah'aa najii jyaa dagahaan-jyaa geenjit, 'It'ee ch'arehee'aa: sha-aak'ii ts'a' aak'ii gii tthaj' nizii kwaii khadiriint'uu ts'a' datthak shragwaazhit. Nihleegwarahchii ch'arehee'aa, aanaii. goovaihnyaa nyaa.

⁵ Gaa juu ineech'ehi'al najii gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa giindhan kwaa ts'a' digwigwitr'it gi-neegiitii. Ch'ihlak gwanzhii deek'it gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' ch'izhii chan dach'arookwat zheh gwats'a' haazhii.

⁶ Gwiizhit ch'izhii najii k'eedeegwaadhat choo vitsyaa najii ahtsik ts'a' googahkwaj' ts'a' goovehdaa tr'igwiin'ajii.

⁷ (King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo lyaa zhyants'ii, ajiits'a' diniveet'ah'in najii oo'an hi'e'. Juu dinjii aghan najii ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa ts'a' goo-kwaiik'it gwachoo neegwagwahahk'an geenjit.

⁸ Ajiit'e'e ditsyaa najii aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' jyaa dagoovahnyaa, 'It'ee nihleegwarahchii ch'arehee'aa, gaa ajii juu ineech'aha'aa najii duuyeh gooneech'al'aa.

⁹ It'ee oo'at taji gwiniik gwinchyaa gwa'an dinjii lejii najii dzaa gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' ch'oh'aa goovohnyaa' nyaa.

¹⁰ Ajiits'a' t'ee vitsyaa najii oo'at taji gwiniik gwa'an dinjii lejii khaihlan nigiinlii, dinjii nizii ts'a' dinjii iizquu haa nihk'it ts'a' nihleegwarahchii ch'arehee'aa zheh gwizhit dinjii deedaq'ajii goodlit.

¹¹ "(King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo oozhat gwizhit juu ineech'ahah'aa najii nah'in akhai' dinjii ch'ihlak nihleegwarahahchyya geenjit needeegwaazhii kwaa lee nah'in.

¹² 'Shijyaa, nihleegwarahchii geenjit needeegwanzhii kwaa gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' dzaa nihdeinzhii?' yahnyaa ts'a' (King) k'eedeegwaadhat choo yuahkat. Gaa ajii dinjii yidii ginkhii kwaa.

¹³ T'e'e k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) ditsyaa najii jyaa dahnyaa. 'Jii dinjii vanli' ts'a' vakwai' haa dohchyya ts'a' chiiitajii tpo gwats'a' cheet'eehokhii. Izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' loon'al haa neeyik'ii k'it t'ihhe'jaa.' " yahnyaa.

¹⁴ Ts'a' Jesus ndaanich'igwinkhee, "Lejii najii aanaii arahnyaa, gaa nitsya' zhrih gwitee tr'iriinlii t'oonchy'aa." nyaa.

Taxes Tr'ooheekwat Gach'oogwaahkat

Mark 12.13-17; Luke 20.20-26

¹⁵ Pharisee najii gihleegahoojil ts'a' nats'aa Jesus goohahkat haa goodhaii nigiihahthal geenjit geeginkhii.

¹⁶ T'e'e digitsyaa lat najii ts'a' Herod vitsyaa lat najii haa giits'a' hi'e'. Jyaa digi-iyahnyaa, "Geech'ooahtan, h'idilii haa geech'ooahtan naagwiindaii. Dinjii najii h'idilii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegoo'ya' gavoonyaa ajii gwik'it t'igihhe'jaa geenjit geegoo'aahtan. Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii giinlii ajii gwinchyaa kwaa geh'an dinjii najii nats'ahts'a' nin-jich'agadhat ajii geenjit tr'igwiindii kwaa.

¹⁷ Diihaa gwandak, Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, vats'a' taxes tr'ookwat ji' dii-law inehts'i' t'igwii'in lee t'igwii'in? Googwarahookwat kwaa akwat googwarahookwat, jidii shrif?"

¹⁸ Jesus ajii giits'a' gwiizquu t'igihhe'jaa gwik'eegogwandaii goovaandaii ts'a' t'inyaa, "Gwik'injiighit adaa'ii najii! Jaghaii gwiizquu t'ihihjyaa ji' geenjit, goodhaii nashahohthal gwik'eegohdaii?"

¹⁹ Ajii laraa ghoo tsal (silver) noi'ya'!"

Ajiits'a' laraa ghoo tsal giyant'eiin'ajii,

²⁰ ts'a' goovahkat, "Juu vinin ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'aii?"

²¹ "Caesar's reh," ginyaa.

Ajiits'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Akkaa ji' Caesar jidii vats'an nilii haa vagohkwat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vats'an nilii haa vagohkwat."

²² Nijin jii gwigwiitth'ak dajii, deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' akhagiiyuunyaa ts'a' giihleehoojil.

Niriindhat Gwats'an Neegwiriindaii Eenjit Gach'agwaahkat.

Mark 12.18-27; Luke 20.27-40

²³ Zhat drin Sadducee lat najii nineegwaalii kwaa ginyaa ts'a' Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyahkat.

²⁴ "Geech'ooahtan, Moses jii Law diineenjit diyaant'oo, dinjii niindhat gwiizhit vigii kwaa gaa va'at gwanlii ji' ajii vachaa, doondee'at nooheendal ts'a' tr'iinin gihee'jaa ajii ch'oondee vigii k'it dink'igiihahthaa.

²⁵ Ch'ihlan nihchaa 7 najii gwanlii; ch'oondee ajii tr'injaa oonjik ts'a' vigii kwaa gwiizhit niindhat, dachaa najii ts'a' da'at akhoonyaa.

²⁶ A̱iit'ee vachaa yats'a̱i ya'at noonjik, ts'a' gwats'a̱i ch'achaa chan gwik'it t'iizhik, ndaagwaa' a̱i' daj' nihchaa 7 na̱i datthak neegiyyuunjik gaa googii kwaa ts'a' nigijnjik.

²⁷ A̱iit'ee a̱i tr'injaa chan niindhat.

²⁸ Nijin drin niindhat na̱i neegogwandaii neegahoodlit nigwiindhat ji' nihchaa 7 datthak neegiyyuunjik ts'a' juu zhṟh va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa," giyyahnyaa.

²⁹ Gaa Jesus goodii ginkhii, "Dehtly'aa Choo zhit deegwinyaa akwat Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vat'aai jiintsii kwaii gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an gwinzii dohnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

³⁰ Nigiindhat gwats'an neegwigwiindaii na̱i izhit ji' zheekat Gwich'in k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' nihlagoheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

³¹ ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choo kat nik'ee nigwiindhat gwats'an neegwigwiindaii gwinyaa gooh'in ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jii jyaa nyaa.

³² 'Shii' t'ee Abraham, Isaac ts'a' Jacob haa Goovit'eegwiyahchy'aa ihlii.' nyaa, niindhat na̱i eenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nilii kwaa gaa gwandaii na̱i eenjit gwizhṟh Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nilii."

³³ Jesus haa gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa, geech'ooqahtan.

Moses Va-law Zhit Jidii Shrit Ch'andaa Jiintsii

Mark 12.28-34; Luke 10.25-28

³⁴ Nijin Jesus, Sadducee na̱i deegiheenjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa gooviltsa̱i daj', Pharisee na̱i gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' datthak nihlāa khaihlak gaadlit,

³⁵ ts'a' gootee ch'ihlak, Law geech'ooqahtan nilii a̱i goodhaii niyahatthal geenjit yuahkat,

³⁶ "Geech'ooqahtan, jidii Moses va-law zhṟh ch'andaa jiintsii t'oonchy'aa?" yahnyaa.

³⁷ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwiyahchy'aa nidrii datthak, ts'a' nizhin datthak, ts'a' niyinjii' datthak haa veet'ihinghyaa goo'aai!'

³⁸ Jii t'ee tr'ookit jyaa digwehee'yaa gwinyaa a̱i jiintsii nilii t'inchy'aa.

³⁹ Gwats'a̱i chan vik'it t'iyiinchy'aa, 'Deghwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii na̱i datthak eet'ihinghyaa goo'aai.'

⁴⁰ A̱i gwik'it Moses va-law datthak, ts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii na̱i jidii eech'agooqahtan datthak jii law neekwaii ts'an t'ee gwizhṟh gwit'eegaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Messiah (Christ), Eenjit Ch'agoahkat

Mark 12.35-37; Luke 20.41-44

⁴¹ Nijin Pharisee na̱i nihlāa nineegeejil daj' Jesus gavaahkat,

⁴² "Christ eenjit deeyuq̱hthan? Juu ts'an neezheeneedijii t'inchy'aa." yahnyaa.

"Yeenii King David vizhehk'aa gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa," giyyahnyaa.

⁴³ Jesus gavahkat, "Akwaai ji' jaghaii, Ch'andy'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit King David Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaa?" Dehtly'aa Choo zhit David jii jyaa nyaa.

⁴⁴ K'eegwaadhat a̱i Shik'eegwaadhat jyaa dahnyaa,

dzaa shriits'a̱i sheeghaii dhindii,

dahthee juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa na̱i nakwai' t'eh nihihlyaa gwats'a' datthak.' yahnyaa.

⁴⁵ King David, adan gaa Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaa gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' Christ a̱i yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?" Jesus gavahnyaa.

⁴⁶ Ch'ihlak gaa Jesus deegahaanjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, a̱i zhit drin gwats'an giyyu-uhaahkat gwits'i' adak'agaantii.

23

Jesus, Pharisee Na̱i ts'a' Law Eech'ooqahtan Na̱i Ts'i' Adak'ooptii Nyaa.

Mark 12.38-39; Luke 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

¹ A̱iit'ee Jesus zhit juu leeljil na̱i ts'a' ditsyaa na̱i haa ts'a' ginkhii.

² "Law eech'ooqahtan na̱i ts'a' Pharisee na̱i haa Moses va-law deenyaa a̱i lihteech'igiheelyaa geenjit t'aih gii'ii t'igiinchy'aa.

³ A̱i geh'an deenakhwagahnyaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhṟh goo'aai. Gaa zhit gwa'an deegii'in a̱i gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Jidii geenjit geech'agoahtan a̱i geedan gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa t'iginchy'aa.

⁴ Dinjii na̱i ant'ii ghwah nidii giheeghwaa dagachaa k'it t'igii'in gaa goots'ahohjyaa eenjit daganleeth'ak gaa gihichijii kwaa t'iginchy'aa.

⁵ Dinjii na̱i goohaah'yaa geenjit chan jidii datthak t'igii'in. Gwach'aa ts'ik (Straps) kat chan gwiintsii ts'a' dehtly'aa choh ts'an ch'adagant'oo ts'a' digigin kat ts'a' dagants'ak kat nigiiyaazhii, a̱its'a' chan digi'ik kat gwi'il (tassel) a̱i nijyaa gahtsii dagakat nagaazhii googahah'yaa geenjit jyaa digii'in.

⁶ Aïits'a' chan nijin ch'aga'aa daï' zhit gwihil'ee gwa'an gaadii gwizhrîh geet'igiindhan, ts'a' Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh, gwizhit nijin gwihil'ee aïï zhit giheedyaa gwizhrîh gooveenjit gwinzii.

⁷ Nijin ch'arookwat zheh goodlii chan dinjii gwanlii tee gwihil'ee haa gooneerahâdak gwizhrîh lya geet'igiindhan, ts'a' dinjii naïï 'Diigeech'oahtan!' googahnyaa daï' lya geet'igiindhan.

⁸ Gaa nakhwan aïï geech'oahtan choh inlii nakhwaroonya' shro'. Datthak ts'a' nihchaa phïï ts'a' nakhweegeech'oahtan ch'ihlak zhrîh gwanlii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Dzaa nankat dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Gwiti' vohnya' shro', zheekat Gwiti' ch'ihlak zhrîh gwanlii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰ K'eedeegwaadhat kih dhidii naroonya' shro', nakhwan tee ch'ihlak zhrîh K'eegwaadhat ts'a' kih dhidii t'oonchy'aa aïït'ee Messiah oozhii t'inchy'aa ts'a' aïï Messiah t'ee Christ t'arahnyaa.

¹¹ Juu nakhwatee ch'ihlak ch'andaa sheegoo'aii niindhan t'ee nakhwa-slave heelyaa gwizhrîh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Juu ch'andaa gwiintsii sheegoo'ai' niindhan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khazhak t'inchy'aa yahahtsyya, aïïts'a' juu khazhak t'inchy'aa aïït'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'andaa gwiintsii veegoo'aii yahahtsyya t'inchy'aa." nyaq.

Jesus Giinzii Adagaa'ïi Geenjit Akwat Dagoovahnyaa

Mark 12.40; Luke 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³ "Pharisee naïï ts'a' Law eech'oahtan naïï haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiiveegwiizuu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ïï geh'an! Zheekat Gweegwini'ee gwats'a' dinjii naïï nihdeegiheedaa geenjit lidlii goonin ts'a' hi'didlii haa gindeiinvyaa gehdeech'adôhtin ts'a' nakhwan gaa nihdôhyyaa kwaa gwiizhit zhit juu nihdeeghoojyaa giindhan naïï gaa nihdôhki kwaa.

¹⁴ Pharisee naïï ts'a' Law eech'oahtan naïï haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiiveegwiizuu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ïï geh'an! Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naïï ts'an jidii nohtan zhyaa phïï ts'a' goozheh gwats'an ch'oh'ïï, aïït'ee nakhwarahaah'yaa geenjit niighyuk khagadôhji. Jyaa dakhwa'in geh'an ch'andaa nakhwagwarahahshii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ "Pharisee naïï ts'a' Law eech'oahtan naïï haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiiveegwiizuu nakhweenjit goo'aii! Nizii adoo'ïï geh'an! Chuü choh deetaa gaa neekhwadal ts'a' chan nankat deetaa niighit gaa neekhwadal, dinjii ch'ihlak zhrîh gwik'injahohdaa geenjit jyaa dakhwa'in, ts'a' nijin dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injiighit ilik daï' gwehki chan gwandaa hell gwats'a' heekhaa ohtsii. Nakhwant'ee hell gwats'a' hohtaa adootsii gwik'it.

¹⁶ "Lya nakhweenjit googwantrii nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa gwiizhit dinjii naïï oh'aa ts'a' jii jyaa dohnyaa, ts'a' geech'oahtan, 'Dinjii Kharigidiinjii zheh eh'an jyaa dishi'yaa nyaq (vow) aïï jyaa dii'in gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, gaa zhit juu Kharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit gold k'ighai' jyaa t'ishi'yaa nyaq (vow), aïït'ee lya gwik'it t'eehee'yaa gwizhrîh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.'

¹⁷ Nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa ts'a' tr'agôhjik ky'aa tr'agwah'in, jidii shrit ch'andaa gwihil'ee, gold akwat Kharigidiinjii zheh? Kharigidiinjii zheh t'ee gold izhit shroodiinyaa ahtsii doonchy'aa?

¹⁸ "Jii chan jyahts'a' geech'oahtan, 'Zhit juu Kharigidiinjii zheh ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) eh'an t'ishi'in nyaq ji', jii deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ii'in gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat jidii dohdlii eh'an t'ishi'in nyaq ji' t'ee gwik'it t'ihée'yaa gwizhrîh goo'aii t'inchy'aa.'

¹⁹ Deegwaht'oo zhyaa nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa! Jidii shrit ch'andaa veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa? Zhit jidii ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat doodlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwant'eerinlii akwat zhit altar aïï jidii gwakat doodlii aïï shroodiinyaa ahtsii?

²⁰ Izhit geh'an nijin dinjii ch'ihlee ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it aïï ch'andaa veegoo'aii eh'an t'ishi'in nyaq ji' t'ee aïï altar aïï ch'andaa veegoo'aii kat jidii doodlii datthak eh'an t'ihée'yaa t'inchy'aa.

²¹ Aïïts'a' Kharigidiinjii zheh eh'an t'ishi'in nyaq ji' t'ee aïï Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhat gwich'ïï chan eh'an t'ii'in t'inchy'aa.

²² Aïïts'a' zheekat geh'an t'ishi'in nyaq ji' t'ee nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat yakat doodii aïï zhit gwats'a' jyaa shi'ya nyaq t'inyaa.

²³ "Pharisee ts'a' Law eech'oahtan naïï haa lahchy'aa nakhwadiiveegweehezuu t'oonchy'aa. Nizii adoo'ïï k'it t'akhwa'in! Datthak ts'a' jidii nôhshij aïï ts'an 1/10th datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'oolii, jii kwaii t'ee herbs, mint, dill, ts'a' cumin kwaii vant'oolii gaa neeshraahchy'aa nohtan geh'an jii ch'andaa gwihil'ee aïï gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa,

ts'a' chan h' deegweheedlii goo' aii ts'a' dinjii nañi datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'igwehee' yaa goo' aii. Jii kwaii datthak khit gwik'it t'akhwa' yaa gwizhrjh.

²⁴ Nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa gwizhit dinjii nañi ineehohdak! Chyü khwanñi zhit ts'an dajñi tsal khohchik, googaa Camel choh aji khadhohdak t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ "Pharisee nañi ts'a' Law eech' oqahtan nañi haa lahchy'aa nakhwadiweegweheezü t'oonchy'aa. Nizji adoo' iji k'it t'akhwa'in! Nakhwachyü tyah ts'a' nakhwak'ik haa ohts' aji gwizhrjh shragoohnyaa gaa nakhwadrii zhit jidii qhñi kwaii haa nakhwatr'eegwahgaili ts'a' gweedhaa datthak nakhwan zhrih idininjich'ohthat, jii iizyü kwaii datthak haa nakhwadrii zhit deedagwaan' aji.

²⁶ Pharisee nañi, nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa! Nakhwachyü tyah ts'a' nakhwak'ik haa zhit tr'ookit shragoonyaa aji t'ee ohts' aji shragoonyaa gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ "Pharisee nañi ts'a' Law eech' oqahtan nañi haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiweegwiizyü nakhweenjit goo' aii! Nizji adoo' iji geh'an! Ch'a'an tth'ank'it aji gwinzii daagaji tr'ahtsii k'it t'ohchy'aa, ohts' aji gwats'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in k'it nakhwayiichy'a' gaa nakhwazhit tth'an lejñi dhidlii ts'a' ch'ichi' ahjat kwaii nakhwazhit dhidlii haa deedagwaan' aji t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ Jii jyahts'a' gwik'it, juu nañi datthak ts'a' ohsji k'it t'akhwa'in gaa nakhwadrii zhit tr'agwaanduü goo' aii ts'a' dohnyaa chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa."

*Jesus Aji Nats'ahts'a' Khaiinjich'igiheeghit Aji Gavaa Gwaandak
Luke 11.47-51*

²⁹ "Pharisee nañi ts'a' Law eech' oqahtan nañi haa lahchy'aa, nakhwadiweegwiizyü nakhweenjit goo' aii! Nizji adoo' iji geh'an! Vit'eegwiijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi ts'a' juu Vit'eegwiijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahthat nañi chan gootth'ank'it gwakat kii choh nizji haa gwinzii nidiiltsi' ts'a' nphlii.

³⁰ Yeenii nakhwalak nañi Vit'eegwiijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi giinghan aji yeenaa daji' gwarandaii ji' diikhwan duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii' in dohnyaa.

³¹ Yeenaa nakhwalak nañi Vit'eegwiijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi giinghan nañi goots'an ohdaa aji ts'a' lya gwik'it t'igiizhit dohnyaa!

³² Juk gweendaa Vit'eegwiijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi goovehdaa tr'agoh'aa jaghaii?

³³ "Gyü choh ohñi ts'a' gyü choh giü chan ohñi ts'a' nats'ahts'a' hell nihdeenakhwaraheelyaa, aji gehgo hohdaa nohthan? Duuyeh gwik'it gwanlii!

³⁴ Jii lya nakhwaa gwaldak t'ihnyaa, Vit'eegwiijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi, ts'a' dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii nañi, ts'a' dinjii geech' oqahtan nañi datthak nakhwats'a' nihihlyaa, goolat nañi chan goovehdaa tr'agahoh'aa, ts'a' goolat nañi chan nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat gagoovahohsaks, ts'a' goolat nañi chan Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh datthak gwizhit viitrii haa goovahotrii ts'a' kwaii'it kwaii gwiteegwaanchy'aa datthak gwitee gwa'an gootaji k'eehwadal ts'a' dinjii nañi neeshraahchy'aa hohts' yaa.

³⁵ Jyahts'a' gwik'ighai' juu dinjii vatr'agwaanduü gwakwaa giikhwaji nañi, aji datthak nakhwak'aa deegwahaadh'al. Abel gwizyü t'iizhit kwaa gaa tr'eekhwaji, aiizhit daji' gwats'an ts'a' Berechiah vidinji' Zechariah tr'eekhwaji, aji t'ee Kharigidiinjii zheh ts'a' zhit ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it haa gwideetak giyeekhwaji geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarahakhit t'oonchy'aa.

³⁶ Jii lya gwik'it t'igwehee' yaa aji nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa." Jesus nya. "Jii juu yeenii tr'iinghan nañi, juk gweendaa dinjii gwandaii nañi geenjit googwarahaahshii t'oonchy'aa."

*Jesus, Jerusalem Kwaii'it Gwachoo Eenjit Ch'et' igwiniindhan Di'ji
Luke 13.34-35*

³⁷ "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nakhwatee juu Vit'eegwiijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi ohghan ts'a' juu Vit'eegwiijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' hi'e' nañi chan kii haa dohkhok. Gwinleji neegwidhat gwizhit zhat gwich'in nañi datthak ts'a' khaihlan nizeegavoihlyaa goovoihnyaa, zhit gwa'an dats'an digii tsal nañi datthak dit'ee t'eh idlii gwik'it gaa khyu' t'akhwa'in.

³⁸ Aji ts'a' Nakhwakharigidiinjii Zheh nakhwats'i' hee gwarooheendal.

³⁹ Nakhwaagwaldak, ninjin drin jya dahohjyaa gwats'a' shahoh' yaa kwaa, 'K'ii'ee juu Vit'eegwiijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit ahaa Vit'eegwiijyahchy'aa yaa shoo ooli'."

24

*Jesus, Jerusalem Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii
Mark 13.1-2; Luke 21.5-6*

¹ Ninjin Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh giheehoozhii ts'a' gwa'an tr'ineezhii daji' vitsyaa nañi giits'a' haajil ts'a' jii Kharigidiinjii zheh gwachoh ts'a' geeghah gwa'an zheh goodlii haa gwagh'in giyahnyaa.

² Gaa Jesus goodii ginkhe', "Aahq', jii kwaii datthak gwinzii nq̄h'in. Jii k'haa nakhwaagwaldak, Yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa neekwat dehee'aa kwaa ts'q' gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa."

Gwigweheetrii ts'q' Khaiinjich'ireheeghit

Mark 13.3-13; Luke 21.7-19

³ Jesus, Taih Vakata Olives Nahshii kat dhidii gwiizhit vitsyaa najii gweentak giits'q' haajil ts'q' giyyuq̄hkat, "Zhat nigwiindhat ji', deegwehee'yaa ts'q' deegweheenyyaa diinaa gwandak. Nijin neiindyaa ts'q' ndaagwahq̄an'ajil gwats'q' nahgwan ji' deegwehee'yaa gwarahq̄ah'yaa?"

⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnayq̄a, "Gwits'i' adak'q̄ontii! ts'q' neenakhwaroon'ee shro'!"

⁵ Dinjii lejii najii nakhwats'q' giheedaa ts'q' 'Shii t'ee Christ (Messiah) t'ihchy'aa! giheenyyaa ts'q' veenjij gihkhii t'inyaq̄a giheenyyaa ts'q' dinjii lejii najii neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Nihhiriighan gwahohtht'ak ts'q' yeenjik niighit gwa'an nihhiriighan gwinyaq̄a gwahohtht'ak, gaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit neets'ajii neegoojyaa shro'! Jyaa dagweheenyyaa goo'aii, gaa ajii nan ndaanq̄a'ajil gweheelyaa t'igwii'in kwaa.

⁷ Nahkat gwanlii ts'q' geegwini'ee gwinlejjii chan nihligiheeghaa. Nujuk datthak chan nan haatrat, ts'q' dinjii chan ihdeeheengaii.

⁸ Ajii kwaii datthak t'ee tr'injaa tr'ookit tr'iinin haa tr'ikts'ik k'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ "Ajii t'ee nakhwagoheendal ts'q' khaiinjich'anakhwagahahkhit geenjit gwant'ee nakhwagahahchyaa ts'q' nakhwehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa. Ts'q' sheh'an nahkat datthak nakhwat'igehee'ee.

¹⁰ Lejjii najii zhat nigwiindhat ji' digwik'injigwiighit akhagagoheenyyaa, gwant'ee nihlagahaachyaa ts'q' chan lyaa nihlit'igihee'ee.

¹¹ Ajii t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ii lejii najii gweheelyaa ts'q' dinjii lejii najii neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Izhit ji', dinjii lejii najii tr'agwaanduu googwit'it gweheelyaa, ts'q' lejii najii nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan hee'yaa kwaa.

¹³ Gaa juu ndaagwaa'ajil gwats'q' datthak gwik'injigwiighit di'ii t'ee neehezhi t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁴ ts'q' jii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee, Gwandak Nizii haa nankat datthak geech'agoohahtan, dinjii najii datthak shik'injigiheeghit, ajii t'ee nan ndaagwahq̄an'ajil nagwahaadhal."

Gehdaa Kwaa Tr'agwaanduu T'igwehee'yaa

Mark 13.14-23; Luke 21.20-24

¹⁵ "Ajii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shroodiinyaq̄a goo'aii ajii, 'Jidii tr'agwaanduu gwiizqu, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh shroodiinyaq̄a kwaa gwahtsii zhat gwizhit nin'ajii. Ajii t'ee Daniel Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii niii geenjit gwadaq̄ant'oo t'inchy'aa." (Ajii ts'q' juu jii dehtly'aa nah'in najii t'ee deegwinyaq̄a t'igwinyaq̄a gwinzii gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa, t'oonchy'aa.)

¹⁶ "Jyaa digwiizhik gwagwahkhan zhit juu Judea nahkat gwizhit gwich'ii najii taih kat gwats'q' gal gahahdaa gwizhr'ah goo'aii.

¹⁷ Zhit juu dizheh gwakat doodii gwizhik jyaa digwiizhik ji' dik'eich'ii neehoondal geenjit dizheh nihdanq̄zhi' shro'.

¹⁸ Zhit juu gwanzh'ih deek'it gwit'it t'agwah'in gwizhik jyaa digwiizhik ji' ch'adak ik nooheendal geenjit dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shro'.

¹⁹ Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'iinin chan ts'q' juu tr'iinin ach'ahma' najii haa eenjit gwigweheetrii t'oonchy'aa!

²⁰ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'q' khagadq̄hji Neegwaazhii Drin akwat khaii gwanlii gwiizhit t'igweheenyyaa kwaa geenjit!

²¹ Zhat nigwiindhat ji' googwanrii nagwahaadhal, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jii nan iitsajii dai' gwats'an ch'ihlok gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo googwanrii gwaraah'in kwaa, akwat chan ch'ihlok gaa jyahts'q' neegwarahaan'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

²² Gaa K'eegwaaadhat, drin gwiitee gwagwaanchy'aa nahgq̄o neegwiltajii kwaa ji' jii nankat dinjii najii datthak an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajii dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii najii jyaa dagwahkyuk khaiinjich'igiheeghit kwaa eh'an drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa nahgq̄o niitsajii t'inchy'aa.

²³ "Ajii ts'q' chan, 'Dzaa Christ dhidii nq̄h'in!' akwat 'Oo'at dhidii t'inchy'aa!' ajii dinjii ch'ihlee jii jyaa nahnyaq̄a ji' gaa gwik'injuhkhii shro'!"

²⁴ Christ adagaa'ii ts'q' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii ihlii nyaa najii gwigwee'in ts'q' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihee'yaa haa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii najii neegeheen'ee gaa gach'agwadhan ji' gwizhr'ih t'igihee'yaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ Gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa gwehkij nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, geenjit shoodqohk'ij!

²⁶ "Akwaat dinjii najj, 'Zhit gooh'in nangwinjir gwa'an dhidii t'inchy'aa,' ginyaa ji' gwats'a' hohjyaa shro'. Akwaat chan 'Dzaa gooh'in, geegoh'ik ch'an'ij lée' ginyaa ji' gaa gook'injuhkhith shro'.

²⁷ Nijin Gwidinji' dzaa gwits'eehidii ji' East gwats'an West gwats'a' nahtan ko' haadhak k'it zheetii datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwahaadhal t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ "Jii k'it t'igweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa, nijin ch'atthaj' ichij t'ee zhat gwa'an vultures (deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa) najj laahaadaa t'oonchy'aa."

Gwidinji' Nineeheedyya

Mark 13.24-27; Luke 21.25-28

²⁹ "Googwantrii gwiizqu gehgoo goodhat gwagwahkhan shree ch'ahahdrii kwaa na-haadhal ts'a' toq oozhrii chan ch'ahahdrii kwaa, ts'a' sa' chan zheetkat gwats'an niheedaa. Ts'a' zheetii gwa'an jidii dhidlii kwaii datthak haatrat.

³⁰ Gwidinji' nats'ahts'a' vagwahaakyaa Jesus jyaa nyaa aji gwik'it zheetii vagwahaakyaa, aji't'e'e nankat gwich'in najj datthak Gwidinji' zheetkat, gwats'an zheet'oh zhit vat'aih ts'a' vich'eegwahndit jiintsii haa k'iidaa needyaa ji', tr'igwidii haa treeyah hee'aa gwiizhit giyyahaah'yaa.

³¹ Trumpet, vach'arahii nilii gwint'aii haahchik nagwahaadhal, gwiizhit dizheetkat gwich'in najj dzaa nankat gwizhit datthak gwats'a' nagavaheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwitree tr'iniili najj datthak khaihlan nigiheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Ts'ivii Fig Nahshii Aji Haa Geech'ooqhtan

Mark 13.28-31; Luke 21.29-33

³² "Zhit ts'ivii Fig vakat nahshii, aji vats'an gwagoo'ee. Nijin vatthoochan tth'aii hee datlok ts'a' vakat ch'at'an tsal khan nahshii dai', it'ee shin gwats'a' nahgwan gaakhwandaii.

³³ Izhit gwik'it deegwehee'yaa diinya' gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee yee'at tthal ni'ee nihdeegweedii gwats'a' ahaa vaakhwandaii.

³⁴ Li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa! Juk gweendaa gwandaii najj datthak niheedhaa kwaa ts'a' jii kwaii zhit gweheedhaa.

³⁵ Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik aji khit h'ididlii heelyaa."

Nijin Drin aji's'q' Nijin Ji' T'igweheenjyaa Aji Ch'ihlak Gaa Gaandaii Kwaa

Mark 13.32-37; Luke 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ "Ch'ihlak gaa nijin drin akwaat nijin ji' t'igweheenjyaa gaandaii kwaa, zheetkat gwich'in najj ts'a' Gwidinji' haa gaagiindaii kwaa gaa Gwit' zhr'ih gaandaii t'oonchy'aa.

³⁷ Gwidinji' k'inidik ji' deenaadaj' Noah vaadeegwiizhit chy'ah aji gwik'it t'ineegweheenjyaa.

³⁸ Zhat drin gwanaa dai', nankat datthak chuq teehaankhaii nagwahaadhal gwats'a' dai' dinjii najj ch'aga'aa ts'a' ch'iginiij, dinjii ts'a' nich'it haa nihlagoonjii googwahtsii, dahthee Noah tr'ihchoo zhit heekhaa gwats'a' dai' datthak jyaa digee'ya'.

³⁹ Googaa aiizhit dai' deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa, gaa deegwii'in gwik'igaanjik dai' gookat chuq t'izhit ts'a' chuq datthak goovoonjik. Nijin Gwidinji' k'inidik ji', jyaa digweheenjyaa.

⁴⁰ Jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit dinjii neekwaii najj gwanzh'ih deek'it tr'agwagwah'in, Gwidinji' ch'ihlak aji neehoondal ts'a' ch'ihlak aji zhat akhahoonjyaa.

⁴¹ Tr'injaa neekwaii najj, luhchy'aa vaatr'ahtsii haa tr'agogwah'in, gwiizhit Gwidinji' ch'ihlak neeyahoondal ts'a' ch'ihlak aji zhat akhahoonjyaa.

⁴² Nijin drin K'eegwaadhat neeheedyya gwak'oqhtii kwaa ji' gaakhwandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa!

⁴³ Gaa jii gaakhwandaii! Aji dinjii nijin toq gwa'an juu ch'an'ij yizheh leegwahahnaii gaandaii ji' yeenjit nagoohaah'yaa ts'a' duuyeh yizheh leegwahahnaii t'inchy'aa.

⁴⁴ Jyachts'a' geh'an nakhwan chan oohadanzhii gwizhr'ih goo'aii, Gwidinji' geehoohii kwaa gwiizhit k'ineehedik t'inchy'aa."

Juu Dinjii Eenjit Gwit'r'it T'agwah'in Iizuu ts'a' Nizij

Luke 12.41-48

⁴⁵ "Juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit yitsyaa nilii t'ee vigwit'r'it gwinzii ts'a' chan goonzhij? Aji t'ee juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'izhii ditsyaa najj k'eehahtyaa yahahtsyaa ts'a' drin gwiiteegwaanchy'aa zhat nineegwiidhak dai' gooch'ahah'aa geenjit.

⁴⁶ Nijin juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat oo'ee neezhij ts'a' jyaa dii'in yah'in ji' lyaa gwint'oo yashoohahlyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁴⁷ Lyaa, nakhwaagwaadlak! Aji juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jidii veegoo'aii datthak k'eehahtyaa yahahtsyaa.

⁴⁸ Gaa ch'itsyaa iizqu nilii ji' adats'a' giheehkhyaa ts'a' jyaa diheenjyaa, 'Shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niighyuk oo'ee neeheedyyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' heenjyaa.

⁴⁹ ts'a' juu yaatr'agwah'in najj dahkhwaii ts'a' ch'anakhwani' najj haa ch'aa ts'a' ch'iinj.

⁵⁰ Nijin ji' juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'ineeheedik gaandaa kwaa geh'an geeneeyuulli kwaa gwiizhit yarahtee k'ineeheedik.

⁵¹ Jidii tsal nilii ts'a' khandyheent'ii ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit adaa'ii najj haa niyahahchyyaa, izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' loon'al haa neeyik'ii k'it t'hee'yaa."

25

Nich'it Ch'ihloaatin (10) Najj Eenjit Geech'qqqhtan

¹ "Izhit ji', Zheekat Gweegwini'ee, jii jyaa t'igweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Ch'ihlan nich'it (10) najj khwaiidaak'a' kwaii tee gwigwizjik ts'a' zhit juu gooheendal goo'aii, ts'a' gahaajil.

² 5 najj gwagoonzhii, ts'a' ch'izhii 5 najj chan googwizhi' kwaa.

³ Nich'it googwizhi' kwaa najj khwaiidaak'a' eenjit gah kwaii neegahaazhik kwaa.

⁴ Gaa nich'it googwizhi' najj khwaii gwizhit neegeheenjaa geenjit ch'ityah choh goonjik dahaa neegahaazhik.

⁵ Zhit juu veegwarahahchyyaa goo'aii, aji eenjit nagogwal'in, akhai' niighyuk nigiiyuul'in, ts'a' geechqu.

⁶ "Khan hee t'oh't'an gwats'a' gwaadhal gwiizhit khashraatr'iinrat gwigwiitth'ak, 'Aanaai, dzaa juu veegwarahahchyyaa najj vats'a' hohjyaa,' gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak.

⁷ Gwiizhit nich'it (10) najj khakigaazhii ts'a' dagakhwaii daak'a' shrineegiinlik.

⁸ Aji't'ee zhit nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa najj zhit nich'it vigwizhi' gwanlii najj jyaa dagaanyaa, 'Diikhwaii daak'a' kwaii nikyaa, nakhwakhwaii lat diinant'ohjyaa.'

⁹ Zhit vigwizhi' gwanlii najj jyaa googahnyaa, 'Lyaa nakwaa, datthak diineenjit khwaiidaak'a' gadhan kwaa t'oonchy'aa, ch'arookwat zheh gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' kwaii daak'a' ohkwat.'

¹⁰ Aji'ts'a' t'ee nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa najj khwaiidaak'a' goohookwat geenjit ch'ookwat zheh gwats'a' gahaajil, gihiljii gwiizhit zhit juu veegwarahahchyyaa zhat k'idik daj', zhit nich'it 5 zhat dilk'ii najj giyaach'ih'ee'aa geenjit giyaanihdeinjil, aji't'ee gindeinyyaa an ineegahjik.

¹¹ "Aji't'ee nich'it vigwizhi' kwaa 5 najj zhat k'ineegiidal ts'a' gazhral, 'K'eeegwaadhat, K'eeegwaadhat! Nihdeeiiniinlii,' giyahnyaa.

¹² Gaa goodii ginkhe', 'Ei'haa nakhwaashandaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa!' " goovahnyaa.

¹³ Aji'ts'a' t'ee Jesus ndaanaahjik ts'a' t'inyaa, "Nijin ji' t'igweheey'aa gaakhwandaa kwaa jyahts'a' geh'an adak'qontii ts'a' gwak'qohtii."

Dinjii Eenjit Gwitr'it T'agwah'in Tik Najj Agwandak Ahtsii Haa Geech'qqqhtan.

Luke 19.11-27

¹⁴ "Izhit zhat ji' Zheekat Gweegwini'ee jii k'it jyaa digweheechy'aa. Ch'ihlan dinjii ch'ihlak khaihtak gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit dizheh gih'eehaazhii, ditsyaa najj aanaai ahnyaa ts'a' jii jidii shats'an kwaii datthak k'qohtii goovahnyaa.

¹⁵ Gooteegwagwaan'ch'aa ts'a' deegihee'yaa gagadhan aji' goots'an gwiitsaji: ch'ihlak gold laraa ghoo 5,000 yats'an iltsaji, ch'izhii chan 2,000 yats'an iltsaji, ts'a' ch'izhii chan 1,000 yats'an iltsaji. Aji't'ee khaihtak gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit gih'eehaazhii.

¹⁶ Vitsyaa, 5,000 laraa ghoo ant'l'eiinlii aji' gwagwahkhan gwandaa yaa laraa neehahtsyaa geenjit niyinlii ts'a' chan 5,000 laraa yaa nihtsaji.

¹⁷ Aji' gwik'it vitsyaa juu 2,000 laraa ghoo ant'l'eiinlii chan 2,000 laraa yaa nihtsaji.

¹⁸ Gaa vitsyaa juu 1,000 laraa ghoo ts'an iltsaji aji' oo'at gwa'an nanzhit k'eedeegwaadhat valaraa gwit'eh inlii.

¹⁹ "Aji' k'eedeegwaadhat niighyuk hiljii t'ee ditsyaa eek'inidik ts'a' laraa goovant'l'eiinlii dahtsii gwiitsaji li' geenjit goovahkat.

²⁰ Vitsyaa juu 5,000 laraa ghoo ant'l'eiinlii chy'aa nideiinzhii ts'a' gah 5,000 chan yant'l'eeneiinlii. 'K'eedeegwaadhat, Laraa ghoo 5,000 shant'l'eiinlii chy'aa gwah'in! Dzaa chan gah 5,000 doltsaji,' yahnyaa.

²¹ 'Lyaa gwinzii t'inizhit, shitsyaa oots'it kwaa haa gwinzii sheenjii gwitr'it t'agwah'in inlii laraa tsal gwinzii k'eenoh'ti' geh'an laraa gwandaa t'aq'ny'aa k'eehahtyaa nats'an hahtsyaa, nihdeinikhaii ts'a' shaa shroonchy'aa gwahtsii.' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyaa.

²² T'ee vitsyaa juu 2,000 laraa ghoo ant'l'eiinlii chan nihdeinzhii ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, 'Shik'eedeegwaadhat, dzaa gwah'in! Laraa ghoo 2,000 shant'l'eiinlii chy'aa ch'izhii 2,000 chan gah vaa dooltsaji.'

²³ 'Eyaa gwinzii t'inizhit, shitsyaa oots'it kwaa haa gwinzii sheenjii gwitr'it t'agwah'in inlii, laraa tsal gwinzii k'eenohiti' geh'an laraa gwandaa t'aanchy'aa k'eehahtyaa nats'an hahtsyya. Nihdeinkhahii ts'a' shaa shroonchy'aa gwahtsii, k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyaaq.

²⁴ "T'le'e vitsyaa 1,000 laraa ghoo ant'eiinlii nihdeinzhi ts'a' t'inyaa. 'Shik'eedeegwaadhat dinjii vagwantrii inlii naashandaii, nijin gwanzh'ih gwit'eh inlii kwaa gwa'an gaa gwanzh'ih khaihlan niinlii.

²⁵ Najat, geh'an oo'at laraa zeh niinlii j' nalaraa nan t'eh iilii. Gwah'in! Dzaa na-laraa.'

²⁶ Yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyaaq, 'Shitsyaa iizqu ts'a' tr'agoodiinjik inlii! Nijin gwanzh'ih li' gwit'eh iilii kwaa gaa gwanzh'ih nalshii ts'a' gwanzh'ih li' khatt'ak kwaa gwa'an gwanzh'ih khaihlan nihii. Aji gaanaandaii hee?

²⁷ Aji j' t'ee, shalaraa oo'at laraa zeh niinlii j' gwandaa nilii ts'a' neekhohtal.

²⁸ Zhit laraa vits'i' nohji ts'a' zhit juu 10,000 laraa ghoo di'ii vant'eeuyhii.

²⁹ Dinjii juu jidii datthak k'eegeewiichy'aa gwii'ii, aji gwandaa vats'an neeheelyya, ts'a' yit'eehaahchy'aa geenjit gwandaa hee'yaa, gaa juu k'eegeewiichy'aa nitsya' zhr'ih gwii'ii, datthak vits'i' neerooheendal.

³⁰ Aji ts'a' jii shitsyaa giili', oo'at toq k'ii'an hee t'ee hohkhii, izhit t'ee gwint'oo heetree ts'a' dagho' nihts'a' loqn'al haa neeyik'ii k'it t'ih'ee'yaa. "

Jesus, Ch'aroahkat Drin Deegwehee'ya Geeginkhii

³¹ "Nijin Gwidinji, K'eegeewadhat Choo nilii Dich'eegwahndit zhit gwats'an needyaa j' dizheekat gwich'in najii datthak oodaa daha heelyaa, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vakat daraadii chil'ee aji kat diheedyaa t'inchy'aa.

³² Gwiizhit nihky'aa nankat gwich'in najii datthak khaihlan nigiheedaa ts'a' giijehdaa niheedaa. Nihtee tr'agavaheelyaa ts'a' divii k'aqhtii k'it, divii ts'a' goats haa nihtee tr'iliii aji gwik'it t'ih'eenjyaa.

³³ Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegeewadhat najii dishriits'aji niheelyaa ts'a' ch'izhii najii dat'ohts'aji niheelyaa.

³⁴ "Aji t'ee zhit juu K'eedeegwaadhat choh chil'ee nilii aji zhit juu vishriits'aji dilk'ii najii jyaa dahaanjyaa, 'Aanaii, nakhwan juu Shiti' nakhwah'ee najii, dzaa Gwigwiniin'ee gwizhit nihdohjyaa, jii nan goodlit dai' gwats'an nakhweenjit tr'ile'ii goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.

³⁵ Shizhit gwilts'ik dai' shach'oh'al, chuy dooihii dai' chuy shint'ookaji, aakin ihlii dai' chan nakhwazh'eh nihdeeshohchik.

³⁶ Shagwach'aa kwaa dai' chan gwach'aa shinoolii, dhahts'ik dai' chan shak'oohti', ts'a' zhee gwaazhraji dhidii dai' chan, shineenakhwadal.'

³⁷ "Ts'a' tee dinjii najii juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegeewadhat najii jii jyaa digiheenjyaa, 'K'eegeewadhat nijin dai' nizhit gwilts'ik naaraah'ya' ts'a' nach'arah'al? Akwat nijin dai' chuy dooinlii gwizhit chuy nant'eerinkaii?

³⁸ Nijin dai' aakin inlii naraah'ya' ts'a' diizh'eh nihdeenaraahchii, akwat nijin dai' nagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' gwach'aa nineeriinlii?

³⁹ Nijin dai' dhahts'ik naraah'ya' ts'a' nik'eeraah'ti'? Ts'a' chan nijin dai' zheegwaazhraji dhindii gwizhit nineenidik'?

⁴⁰ Ts'a' zhit K'eedeegwaadhat choo jyaa diheenjyaa t'inchy'aa, 'Eyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit juu shata'ii adaa najii tee ch'ih'ee gwiintsii veegoo'aii kwaa jyaa dinlik aji t'ee shii t'ishinlik t'oonchy'aa.'

⁴¹ "Aji t'ee zhit juu vat'ohts'aji dilk'ii najii jyaa dahaanjyaa, 'Shihleekhawjyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'i' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa! Nijin Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in najii ko' nikyaa kwaa gooveenjit goo'aii aji zhit gwats'a' hohjyaa.

⁴² Shizhit gwilts'ik dai' gaa shach'oh'al kwaa, chuy dooihii dai' gaa chuy shant'ookaii kwaa.

⁴³ Aakin ihlii dai' gaa nakhwazh'eh gwizhit nihdeeshohchii kwaa, shagwach'aa kwaa dai' gaa gwach'aa shant'oolii kwaa, dhahts'ik ts'a' zheegwaazhraji dhidii dai' shak'oohti' gaa kwaa.'

⁴⁴ Aji t'ee jii jyaa digiijahaanjyaa, 'K'eegeewadhat nijin dai' nizhit gwilts'ik, ts'a' chuy dooinlii, ts'a' aakin inlii, ts'a' nagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' dhahts'ik ts'a' zheegwaazhraji dhindii dai' naraah'ya' kwaa ts'a' nits'igwiinyaq' kwaa?' giijahaanjyaa.

⁴⁵ Ts'a' t'ee K'eedeegwaadhat Choo aji jyaa dagavahaanjyaa, 'Jii lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaaq, nijin jii ch'ih'lee lyaa gwintsal gwizhr'ih veegoo'aii aji vits'iinyaq' kwaa, dai' shii shits'iinyaq' kwaa t'oonchy'aa.'

⁴⁶ Ts'a' t'ee jii najii t'ee khaiinjich'iriighit ndaan'aa'qi' kwaa nihdinakhwaraheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegeewadhat nilii najii gwandaii ndaan'aa'qi' kwaa, nihdeegiheedaa t'oonchy'aa."

26

Jesus Giyyehdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Gwik'eegwagwandaii

Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53

- ¹ Nijin Jesus jii kwaii eenjit geegavaqhtan ndaanaahjik daj', ditsyaa naji t'ahnyaa,
² "Juk, drin neekwaii taa gwahaadhat ajiit'e'e Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahahtsyaa gaakhwandaii aji zhit ji' Gwidinji' gwant'ee gihaahchyya ts'a' Cross kat gigiyahahtsak."
³ Ajiit'e'e giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa ndak khii giinkhih choh Caiaphas oozhii aji vizheh gwachoh nidigweeltsi' gwizhit khaihlan nigijnji.
⁴ Ts'a' gweentak hee Jesus nats'ahts'a' zheegwaazhrajii nigiyahahchyya ts'a' giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa, aji geegiginkhe'.
⁵ "Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii gwizhit tr'ooheendal kwaa nihlagaanyaa jyaa digwizhit ji' duulee dinjii naji dattak diits'a' nich'itsahahthat." ginyaa.

Jesus, Bethany Kwaiik'it gwizhit Gwanzhij Chu' Gwinzii Vagwaatsan Giikat Naanja

Mark 14.3-9; John 12.1-8

- ⁶ Nijin Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus, Simon gwehkij daj' gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik vizheh neech'a'aa daj',
⁷ Tr'injaa alabaster kii tyah zhit gwanzhij chu' daat'oo gwinzii vagwaatsan neeha'ak haa yits'a' niinzhi, Jesus vakaii'aa ts'oodii gwiizhik yiki' kat neeyaanjaa.
⁸ Gaa nijin vitsyaa naji gwagwaah'in daj' gook'ii goodlit, ts'a' ch'agoahkat, "Jaghaii zhyaa an yahtsii? ginyaa.
⁹ Jii gwanzhij chu' giit'ii laraa leji oonjii ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa naji antl'eegiyuulyaa jaghaii?" ginyaa.
¹⁰ Jesus deeginyaa gavaandaii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Jii tr'injaa jaghaii vaanagoh'ajii? Lyaa gwiinzii shats'a' tr'agwah'in t'ii'in.
¹¹ Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa naji gweedhaa dattak nakhwaa gweheendaii, gaa shii aji duuyeh gweedhaa dattak nakhwaa gwiihdaii t'oonchy'aa.
¹² Jii gwanzhij chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan shak'aa naanja ajiit'ee tth'ank'it gwizhit sharaheetsii geenjit shatthaj' tr'iilejii ahtsii t'ii'in.
¹³ Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, jii nankat dattak nijin gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eeragwaandak gwa'an giyeegiheekhyaa adan t'ee deezhik khik vineegwahaandaii geenjit."

Judas, Jesus Gwant'eehahchyya Nyaa

Mark 14.10-11; Luke 22.3-6

- ¹⁴ Ajiit'e'e Jesus, vitsyaa 12 naji ch'ihlak Judas Iscariot oozhii, giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' haazhii.
¹⁵ Ts'a' gavahkat, "Jesus nakhwant'alchij jii, jidii shant'eehoh'aa?" goovahnyaa. Laraa 30 dollars silver choh k'it t'inchy'aa giyint'inlii.
¹⁶ Izhit gwats'an it'ee Judas, Jesus gavant'eehahchyya geetr'agwah'in.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najii Haa Passover Gwagwahtsii Aji Neega'aa

Mark 14.12-21; Luke 22.7-13, 21-23; John 13.21-30

- ¹⁷ Tr'ookit drin luhchy'aa vitee luh niituu tr'ihhe'aa kwaa nigwiindhat daj', Jesus vitsyaa naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyyahkat, "Passover ch'irehee'aa geenjit nijin tr'iilejii gwarahahtsyaa?" giyyahnyaa.
¹⁸ Jesus goodii ginkhe', "Kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlee vats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' jyaa vohnyaa, 'Geech'oaqhtan jyaa nyaa, shii ajiits'a' shitsyaa naji haa nizheh Passover neerahee'aa juk it'ee zhat nigwiindhat.' vohnyaa."
¹⁹ Vitsyaa naji Jesus deenyaa gwik'it t'igiizhit ts'a' neech'igehee'aa geenjit shrigwigwiinlik.
²⁰ Nijin khaa nagwaanajii daj' Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa neech'ihgihee'aa geenjit dattak zhak dagaandii.
²¹ Ch'aga'aa gwiizhit Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwatee ch'ihlak gwant'ee shahahchyya t'oonchy'aa."
²² Vitsyaa naji tr'igwigwidii haa dattak giyyahkat, "K'eegwaadhat lahchy'aa shii t'ashaiinyaa kwaa gwizhrij t'oonchy'aa," gooteegwagwaananchy'aa ts'a' jyaa giyyahnyaa.
²³ Jesus t'inyaa, "Ch'ihlee juu shaa k'ik ghoo zhit shaa luhchy'aa tahtsik ajiit'ee gwant'eehahahchyya t'ihnyaa.
²⁴ Gwidinji' niheedhaa gwinyaa, aji Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, gaa zhit juu dinjii, Gwidinji' niheedhaa eenjit gwant'eehahchyya lyaa veenjit googwantrii gwiizuu ts'a' vagoodlit kwaa ji' ts'aji vidivee gweheezyaa."
²⁵ Judas, ajiit'ee Jesus, gwant'eehahchyya t'inchy'aa, aji yats'a' khaginkhee. "Geech'oaqhtan, lahchy'aa shii t'ashaiinyaa kwaa hee?"

Jesus, t'iiyahnyaa, "Nan jyaa diinyaa t'oonchy'aa."

K'eegwaadhat, Ninjigwadhat Goots'an Ahtsii

Mark 14.22-26; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25

²⁶ Ch'aga'aa gwiizhit, Jesus luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' mahsi' nyaa haa khadigeedi' ts'a' khadiy-inzhuu aqit'ee ditsyaa najj tee yiltsit ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii luhchy'aa ohjii ts'a' ch'oh'aa, jii t'ee shatthaj' t'inchy'aa." gavahnyaa.

²⁷ Aqit'ee chu' tyah oonjik, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' mahsi' nyaa aqit'ee gavant'eeiyinkaii ts'a' "Datthak vats'an ch'akhwanjii." gavahnyaa,

²⁸ "Jii t'ee shadaa, lejj najj atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit gwant'eerinkaii t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e' yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik gwigweheechy'aa geenjit.

²⁹ Yaa nakhwaagwaldak, dahthee Shiti' Veegwinii'ee gwizhit jak chu' k'eejit nakhwaa shihinjyaa gwats'a' datthak duuyeh jak chu' neeshinji' t'oonchy'aa."

³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihl'e' haa ch'igiinli' aqit'ee Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii gwats'a' gahaajil.

Peter, Jesus Haandaii Kwaa Heenyyaa, Aji Jesus Geegwaandak.

Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38

³¹ Jesus ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, "Juk khaa datthak ts'a' akhashahohjyaa ts'a' shihleehohgal, Dethly'aa Choo zhit jyaa digwinyaa gwik'it, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, divii k'aqhtii hahkhwaa ts'a' divii najj datthak nihky'aa shriitee gahaajil."

³² Gaa nijin gwiijhdaii geenjit nineedhihkhin aqit'ee nakhwats'ii Galilee gwats'a' hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa."

³³ Peter, Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Jii najj datthak akhanagoonyaa gaa shij duuyeh nihleehishii t'oonchy'aa."

³⁴ Jesus, Peter t'ahnyaa, "Naagwahaaldak, jak khaa rooster hahchik gwehkij tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

³⁵ Peter yidii ginkhii, "Naa nihihthaa ji' gaa nihk'it duuyeh jyaa dihnyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. Ts'a' ch'izhii vitsyaa najj datthak chan jyaa diginyaa.

Jesus, Gwanzhij Deek'it Gethsemane gwizhit Khagidiinjii

Mark 14.32-42; Luke 22.39-46

³⁶ Aqit'ee Jesus, ditsyaa najj haa gwanzhij deek'it Gethsemane goozhii gwats'a' goovaa-haazhii. "Dzaa dook'ij gwiizhit yee'at nihihshyaa ts'a' khadigikihijyaa." gavahnyaa.

³⁷ Ditsyaa Peter, aqit's'a' Zebedee vidinji' neekwaii najj giyaaneehiidal. Gwiizhit Jesus gwint'oo tr'igwidii gwizhit khaiinjich'iight.

³⁸ Aqit's'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Shidrii zhit tr'igwidii nitsii dha'aii ts'a' vaa an hihlyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa, dzaa dook'ij ts'a' sheenjit gwak'oqhtii."

³⁹ Geh'at niight kwaa gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' dinin nankat gwah'ee ts'a' khadigiinjii ts'a' t'inyaa, "Shiti', gwik'it goo'aii ji' jii khaiinjich'iriight gwichu' tyah shits'i' noinjii, shij aqit'ee deeyiinthan gwik'it aqit' nakwaa, gaa nan aqit' deeyiindhan gwik'it."

⁴⁰ Aqit'ee ditsyaa tik najj ts'eehoozhii akhai' gilchu' lee ts'a' Peter aqit' t'ahnyaa, "Hour ch'ihlak gwizhrh gwik'eehoohtyaa goo'aii gaa geenjit gothan kwaa?"

⁴¹ Datthak ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'oqhtii ts'a' khadagohjii, jyahs'a' gwik'iighai' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwaa' hohkhyaa kwaa geenjit. Nakhwayinji' aqit' gwik'it shoo'ya' niindhan gaa nakhwatthaj' aqit' vat'aii kwaa."

⁴² Chan hee gihleehoozhii ts'a' khadigiinjii ts'a' t'inyaa, "Shiti' jii khaiinjich'iriight gwichu' tyah, shihleehiin'aa kwaa ji', shihinjyaa, ts'a' deeyiindhan aqit' gwik'it gweheelyaa."

⁴³ Chan hee ditsyaa najj ts'eehoozhii, akhai' khyu' digindeg nihky'aa goont'a' ts'a' neegiilchu'.

⁴⁴ Chan hee Jesus, gooleehoozhii ts'a' jak t'ee tik agwaanchy'aa gwehkij deenyaa' chy'aa chan hee gwik'it t'inyaa ts'a' khadigiinjii.

⁴⁵ Juk it'ee tik agwaanchy'aa ditsyaa najj ts'eehoozhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Tth'aii hee noozhii ts'a' dhochu' Goo'h'in! Juk t'ee zhat nigwiindhat Gwidinji' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj ant'ee' ahahchyaa.

⁴⁶ Ndak ohjyaa ts'a' tr'ahoojyaa, gooh'in jii dinjii gwant'ee shahahchyaa dzaa dhidii t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Giyyuunjik

Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Jesus tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit vitsyaa ch'ihlak Judas oazhii zhat k'idik. Dinjii lejj najj shrii choo ts'a' gal choo haa neegahaazhik ts'a' giinkhik kih dilk'ii najj ts'a' ch'anjaa najj ts'a' Law eech'oqhtan najj goohil'e' giyaaneehiidal.

⁴⁸ Aji juu gwant'ee yahahchyyaa aji dinjii leji leelil naji t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii haaltsu' t'ee adan vohthtan t'inchy'aa, aji ohjii."

⁴⁹ Judas, zhat k'idik gwagwahkhan Jesus ts'a' haazhii, "Geech'qaqhtan, tsinehdan naa gooli!" yahnyaa ts'a' yiilts'u'.

⁵⁰ Jesus t'iyyahnyaa, "Shijyaa, jaghaii dzaa dhindii?"

Ajitt'ee Jesus goonjik ts'a' gwiint'aa giyyuuta'.

⁵¹ Dinjii ch'ihlee Jesus haa t'iinchy'aa aji shrii choo khaiintin ts'a' ndak khii giinkhih choh vi-slave anlee yihiilnai akhai' yidzee gadahtrat.

⁵² Ajitt'ee Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nishrii choo gwizhit ninchii, juu naji datthak shriichoo khaiintin t'aahchy'aa t'ee yaahahchyyaa t'oonchy'aa!

⁵³ Zheekat Shiti' shits'iinyaa vaihnyaa ji' gwagwahkhan zheekat gwich'in niveet'ah'in 12,000 andaa t'aanchy'aa shats'a' niheelyaa gaakhwandaii?

⁵⁴ Gaa gwik'iighai', nats'ahts'a' Dehtly'aa Choo zhit deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa aji gwik'it gweheelyaa."

⁵⁵ Zhat dai' Jesus dinjii gwanlii naji ts'a' ginkhii, "Law laahnaii iizuu ihli k'it zhit, shriichoo ajitts'a' gal choo haa shohohdal geenjit gaa neehoozhik? Drin gwit'eegwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zeh Gwachoh gwizhit geech'qaqhtan gaa shohjii kwaa.

⁵⁶ Gaa jii kwaii datthak nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Dehtly'aa Choo zhit gwadagwaant'oo aji gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit t'igwiizhit." T'ee vitsyaa naji datthak akhagiyyuunyyaa ts'a' gihleegaljihijil.

Jesus, Israel K'ih Dilk'ii Naji Ts'a' Nigiyaahchii

Mark 14.53-65; Luke 22.54-55, 63-71; John 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Zhit juu Jesus oonjik naji ndak khii giinkhih choo Caiaphas oozhii vizheh gwats'a' giinlichii, izhit t'ee Law eech'qaqhtan naji ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa leelil.

⁵⁸ Gaa Peter aji gootaji niight ahaa, ndak khii giinkhih choo vizheh gokwantee gwizhit gweedii geelin t'haal needhe'ee nihdeinzhii ts'a' zhat gwadaji gwak'qahtii naji haa naadii deegweheenjyaa li' geenjit.

⁵⁹ Giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa datthak Jesus ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geenjit goots'it haa gwiizuu t'iizhik giyahaanjjyaa eenjit gwankeegwagwah'in.

⁶⁰ Dinjii leji naji goots'it haa jyaa diizhik giyyahnyaa, gaa gwiizuu t'iizhik giyeenjit gwagwagwah'aji kwaa. Gohch'it dee dinjii neekwaii naji khagiinkhee,

⁶¹ ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Jii dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharijidiinjii zeh shrahtee gwa-haaltsyaa ajitt'ee drin tik gwiizhit ndak nineegwihii'aa nyaa t'inchy'aa."

⁶² Ndak khii giinkhih choh ndak nigilzhii ts'a' Jesus goots'a' nadhat gwiizhit giyyuqhat, "Jaghaii jii dinjii naji gwiizuu neegiinkhii gwiizhit jaghaii goodii ginkhii kwaa?"

⁶³ Gaa Jesus hahchii kwaa. Ndak khii giinkhih choo jyaa yahnyaa, "Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii lee t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii voozhri' zhit oints'it kwaa haa diinaa gwaandak giyyahnyaa."

⁶⁴ "Shii t'ee adan ihli, Gwidinji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak geenjit t'aih di'ii vishriits'aji dhidii khoh'jaa, k'iidaa zheekat gwats'an zheek'oh tee neeheedyyaa khooh'jaa t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

⁶⁵ Jyaa nyaa geh'an ndak khii giinkhih choo dagwach'aa dats'an tr'ahch'aa ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii! Dinjii naji tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii giheenjjyaa t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa! Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii dohtth'ak!

⁶⁶ Deereheelyaa?" goovahnyaa. Ts'a' giidii ginkhii, "Vehdaa tr'agoh'aji!" ginyaa.

⁶⁷ T'ee giinin k'aa giizhree ts'a' giyahgwat ts'a' goolat naji giyant'an,

⁶⁸ ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii ji', juu neelgwat diinaa gwaandak!" giyyahnyaa.

Peter, Jesus Vaashandaii Kwaa Nyaa

Mark 14.66-72; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Peter kwantee t'haal needhe'ee gwiizhit t'haal hee dhidii dai' ndak khii giinkhih choo vitsyaa tr'injaa yats'a' niinzhii ts'a' t'iyyahnyaa, "Nan chan Jesus Galilee gwats'anh nilii vaaneehindik hee?" yahnyaa.

⁷⁰ Gaa datthak goovandah gaandaii kwaa adaa'ii. "Jidii eegiinkhii t'iinyaa naashandaii kwaa!" nyaa ts'a' yidii ginkhii,

⁷¹ ts'a' kwantee t'haal needhe'ee chigweedii niinzhii. Ndak khii giinkhih choo ch'izhii vitsyaa tr'injaa yah'in ts'a' zhat dinjii naji jyaa dahnyaa, "Jii t'ee Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an nilii haa neehidik chy'aa." yahnyaa.

⁷² Chan hee Peter gaandaii kwaa adaa'ii ts'a' gwidii ginkhii, "Aii dinjii vaashandaii kwaa dihnyaq lya t'ihnyaq!" nyaq.

⁷³ Gwintsal gwahaadhat aii't'e'e zhat dinjii neelzhii nañi Peter ts'a' nigijnil. "Łyaa nant'ee vitsyaa ch'ihlak inlii!" "Nats'ahts'a' ginkhii k'iighai' naagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa." giyahnyaq.

⁷⁴ T'e'e Peter t'inyaq, "Łyaa zhyaa h'ididlii haa gihkhii t'ihnyaq! Oihts'tit ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shagohshii! Aii dinjii vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa." nyaq gwiizhit rooster hahchik.

⁷⁵ ts'a' Jesus deeyaiinya' chy'aa Peter ganaanjik, "Rooster hahchik gwats'a' tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa yaiinya'." Peter cheehoozhii ts'a' gwint'aii iintrii.

27

Jesus, Pilate Ts'a' Giyihilchii

Mark 15.1; Luke 23.1-2; John 18.28-32

¹ Vanh dai' gwanlii gwiizhit giinkhiih kih dilk'ii nañi ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii nañi haa nats'ahts'a' Jesus eħdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geegiginkhe'.

² Ch'iitsii tly'ah haa digiyilchaa ts'a' giħleegiħilchii ts'a' Pilate, Roman nilii Judea nahkat gwa'an gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii aii antleegiyaħchii.

Judas, Niindhat

Acts 1.18-19

³ Nijin Judas, Jesus gwant'ahchii aii't'e'e giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa lee gwiky'aanjik dai' gwiizqu t'iizhik t'ii'in lee giky'aanjik ts'a' 30 silver laraa giyint'eeli chy'aa giinkhiih kih dilk'ii ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii nañi haa ant'iineeyinlii.

⁴ Ts'a' t'inyaq, "Tr'agwaanduu shizhit lee, dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa aii vehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa eenjit gwant'ahchii lee," nyaq.

"Jaghaii, neenjit ninjich'ireheedhat aii nats'an t'oonchy'aa!" giyahnyaq.

⁵ Judas, Khadigiriinjii Zeh gwiizhit laraa datthak goots'eeħiljil ts'a' cheehoozhii aii't'e'e t'ooħlii neehoozhii ts'a' diyeech'ilchaa.

⁶ Giinkhiih kih dilk'ii nañi zhit laraa tineegwigwħjik ts'a' t'iginyaq, "Jii t'ee dinjii vadaa laraa t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Khadigiriinjii Zeh laraa dhidlii zhit duuyeh gwizhit neerilii goo'arii dii-Law zhit jyaa digwinyaq ginyaq."

⁷ Aii laraa deegiheelyaa geegiginkhe' aii't'e'e giyaa nan deek'it Potter gwideek'it goozhii aii giyaa oiinkwat, aii Jerusalem kwaik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu aakin nadhat nañi giheetsii geenjit t'igiizhik.

⁸ Aii geh'an juk tth'arii hee "Dinjii Vadaa Dehk'it" goaazhii ts'a' Jii deħtly'aa digiheent'oo gwats'a' jyaħts'a' gwizħriħ googoozhrii.

⁹ Jeremiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' ts'a' deenya' gwik'it t'igwiizhik. "Aii 30 silver laraa t'ee laraa jyaa daanchy'aa haa Israel gwich'in nañi giyeenjit goiinkwat,

¹⁰ aii laraa haa potter gwideek'it googoiinkwat, shij, Jeremiah ihlii, K'eegwaadhat deiinyaq shahnyaq gwik'it t'inyaq t'ihnyaq."

Pilate Aii Jesus Oahkat

Mark 15.2-5; Luke 23.3-5; John 18.33-38

¹¹ Jesus, Roman k'eedeegwaadhat aii Israel nahkat eenjit kih dhidii Pilate aii andaa nadhat giyiħtsaii ts'a' yuahkat, "Jews nañi eenjit King inlii?" yahnyaq.

"Nan aii jyaa dinyaq t'oonchy'aa." Jesus yahnyaq.

¹² Gaa ninjin giinkhiih kih dilk'ii nañi ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii aii nañi haa gwiizqu giyeeginkhii dai' gooveenjit k'eegwiichy'aa gaa t'inyaq kwaa.

¹³ Ts'a' Pilate t'iyahnyaq, "Gwiizqu datthak neegiinkhii, aii nik'ee gaviinth'ak?"

¹⁴ Gaa Jesus ginjik ch'ihlak gaa yats'an aħtsii kwaa, aii geh'an Pilate lya geegoolii kwaa.

Jesus Vehdaa Tr'igwirehee'aa Ginyaq

Mark 15.6-15; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39; 19.16

¹⁵ Nijin Passover ch'ara'aa nineegwiidhat dai' Judea gwats'an Roman k'eedeegwaadhat zhat ħijijil nañi eenjit juu zheegwaazħraii gwats'an chinoozhi' giindhan, aii ch'ihlak gooveenjit chineegahchik gwagwaa ħi.

¹⁶ Izhit zhat dai' dinjii zheegwaazħraii dhidii aii juu nañi datthak giyaandaii aii't'ee Barabbas oozhii.

¹⁷ Aii'ts'a' ninjin dinjii nañi khaiħlan niinjil dai' Pilate gavahkat, "Juu shrit chanoolchyya shohnyaq, Barabbas akwat Jesus Christ oozhii?"

¹⁸ Jesus itr'igii'ee, geh'an Jews kih dilk'ii nañi gwant'eegiyaħchii aii Pilate gaandaii geh'an jyaa dinyaq.

¹⁹ Ajiits'a' t'ee Pilate, ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit dhidii gwizhit va'at yats'a' neech'idiin'ajii ts'a' t'iayahnyaa. "Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'inchy'aa, ts'a' veenjit k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu t'anoo'ya' shro', k'ehda'i' khaa, gineiinhlyaa zhit veh'an gwint'oo khaiinjich'ashahohthat t'inchy'aa."

²⁰ Giinkhikh kih dilk'ii najii ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najii haa zhit dinjii leeljil najii jyaa dagahnyaa, "Pilate, oohkat ts'a' Barabbas! chanaahchii ts'a' Jesus ajii v'ehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa dohnyaa," googahnyaa.

²¹ Ajiits'a' t'ee Pilate ajii zhat dinjii najii oahkat. "Juu shrit nakhweenjit chanool'chyya shohnyaa?" Gavahnyaa.

Datthak ts'a' "Barabbas," ginyaa.

²² "Akwaaw ji' Jesus, Messiah oozhii ajii deehihlyaa?" Pilate, gavahnyaa?

"Nihk'ataa'ee cross kat gohtsak!" datthak ginyaa.

²³ Gaa Pilate gavahkat, "Jidii tr'agwaanduu t'iizhik?" nyaa, googaa nihk'it datthak gwint'aii gazhral ts'a' "Nihk'ataa'ee cross kat gohtsak!" ginyaa.

²⁴ Nijin Pilate, nihh'ch'ih'eeghaa k'it t'igwii'in gwaah'in da'i' khyu' gaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'inyaa ts'a' chuu' lat oonjik ts'a' zhit juu leeljil najii andah danli' k'eech'ahtryaa, ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii dinjii v'ehdaa tr'agoo'ajii ji' shii' ajii shadrai' t'oonchy'aa kwaa ts'a', nakhwan ajii gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa t'oonchy'aa!"

²⁵ Juu dinjii leeljil najii datthak jyaa diginyaa, "Tr'iikhwaajii ji' ajii diik'aa gahooghyii ts'a' diitr'iuin najii chan k'aa gahooghyii!" ginyaa.

²⁶ Ajiit'ee Pilate, ajii Barabbas gooveenjit chanaahchii ts'a' Jesus viitrii haa tr'ahahtrii gwiltsajii, ajii'ee gigiihahtsak geenjit gwint'ee'eyahchii.

Niveet'ah'in Najii Jesus Egeedlaa

Mark 15.16-20; John 19.2-3

²⁷ Ajiit'ee Pilate viniveet'ah'in najii Jesus goonjik ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo vizheh gwachoo gwats'a' giikhichii, ts'a' niveet'ah'in najii datthak yeelin ninjil.

²⁸ Giigwach'aa gihleehaadlii ts'a' ik daatsik giinaahtsuu.

²⁹ Ajiit'ee khoh haa ts'eh giiltsajii ajii giiniin'ajii, ts'a' shriits'ajii vanli' zhit ga' oota' giyiltsajii, t'ee giits'a' nikeegwiitthat ts'a' giyieedlaa, "Jews najii king niighyuk goondaii!" ginyaa.

³⁰ Ga' giyyant'ee oonjik ts'a' giiki' oahkhaw t'ee giik'aa hizhree.

³¹ Nijin giyieedlaa ndaanagaahjik da'i', ik daatsik giiniitr'ahtsuu ts'a' giigwach'aa giyieenineiinlii. T'ee oo'an gigiihahtsak gwats'a' giikhichii.

Jesus Gigiltsak

Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27

³² T'ee ch'ineegiiyyaa gwiizhit dinjii Simon oozhii ajii Cyrene kwaai'it gwats'an ahaa k'at deegaajil ts'a' niveet'ah'in najii Jesus va-cross ichyaa giits'an gwiltsajii.

³³ Taih kat Golgotha goaazhii k'eeigidal, ajii'ee "Dinjii kiitth'an deek'it." gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.

³⁴ Aiizhit zhat Jesus jak chu' (vinegar) traakaii k'it vagwandaii ajii chan giiteet'inlik, yaalaa' ts'a' yeen' kwaa.

³⁵ Ts'a' t'ee cross kat giigwiiltsak ajii'ee giigwach'aa datthak nihtegeelzhii ts'a' (dice) tth'an ghoo tsal gahaanjil haa juu shrit jidii gwach'aa hoondal ji' geenjit giyyaa tsee'in.

³⁶ Ajiit'ee zhat nankat giik'ii ts'a' giik'aahitii.

³⁷ Giiki' ehdee dachan kat jidii eenjit giigwiiltsak ajii dagwagwaant'oo, "Jii t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa, Jews najii eenjit King nilii." ginyaa ts'a' ch'adagaant'oo.

³⁸ Ajiit'ee t'ee dinjii ch'an'ii neekwaii giyyaagiltsak. Ch'ihlak vishriits'ajii ts'a' ch'ihlak chan vat'ohts'ajii jyahts'a' gagoogiltsak.

³⁹ Dinjii najii giyiehgoo khadal da'i', gwiizuu Jesus ts'a' giiginkhii ts'a' gook'ii gwanlii haa digiki' tth'an gaahthak.

⁴⁰ "Khadigiriinjii Zheh nineegwihiinlyaa ts'a' drin tik gwagwaanchy'aa gwizhit neegwahahts'aa diinyya chy'aa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji' cross ts'an ninkhahii ts'a' gwats'an tr'ineedaanchii!" giyahnyaa.

⁴¹ Ajii gwik'it giinkhikh kih dilk'ii najii ajii's'a' Law eech'ooahtan najii, ajii's'a' Jews kih dilk'ii najii datthak giyieedlaa ts'a' t'iginyaa.

⁴² "Ch'izhii dinjii najii neeheezhii ahtsii, gwiizhit gaa adan ajii needahaazhii veegowantrii. Israel najii eenjit King nilii tr'oonyaa lee? Juk zhat cross ts'an nineezhii ji' t'ee vik'injireheedhaa t'inchy'aa!" ginyaa.

⁴³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injyahchy'aa ts'a' "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' ihlii" nyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an juk tr'ineeyahahchyya ji' geenjit nagwaroo'ya ts'a' gwaroh'ya!" ginyaa.

⁴⁴ Zhit dinjii ch'an'ii neekwaii nañi nihts'ii giyeenjit giltsak nañi gaa gwiizqu gook'it giits'a' ginkhii.

Jesus Niindhat

Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Drint'an 12:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit nankat datthak tōq nagwaanajii, ts'a' 3 hrs. datthak tōq gwin'e'.

⁴⁶ 3:00 gwa'an gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus, azhral haa gwint'arii khashraa'intrat, "Eli Eli lema sabachthani?" Añit'ee, "Shivit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Shivit'eegwiyahchy'aa jaghaai akhashoiinyaa!", gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.

⁴⁷ Zhat gwa'an dinjii lat neelzhii nañi "Elijah oozhrii!" giyitth'ak ginyaa.

⁴⁸ Dinjii ch'ihlak yats'a' hilgik ts'a' sponge ahtsit ts'a' jak chu' (wine) daat'oo kwaa aji zhit tee yahtsuu ts'a' gal tsii niahtsuu ajiit'e'e yiheenyyaa geenjit yats'a' yuunta'.

⁴⁹ Gaa ch'izhii nañi t'igiyahnyaa, "Nagoodhan'in, duulee Elijah gwats'an tr'ineeyahahchyaa, aji zhit gwarahaq'aa geenjit!" ginyaa.

⁵⁰ Jesus chan hee gwint'arii khashraa'intrat, ts'a' neehoozhee ajiit'e'e niindhat.

⁵¹ Ajiit'e'e Khadigiriinjii Zheh gwizhit gindeinyaa choh gwach'aa dach'at haa iltsaji teet'an dakhii gwats'an k'izhak datthak niht'inch'aa. Gwiizhit nan datthak daatrat ts'a' kii choh kwaii gaa nitr'aanai.

⁵² Tth'ank'it kwaii gaa niht'igweelnaii ts'a' nihky'aa t'igwiizhit ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii leji nañi niinjik nañi gaa neegwiindaii neegaadlit,

⁵³ ts'a' tth'ank'it gwats'an gihleegahoojil. Jesus niindhat gwats'an needhikhin ajiit'e'e, Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa gwats'a' gahaajil, izhit dinjii leji nañi googah'ya'.

⁵⁴ Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii ajiits'a' niveet'ah'in leji nañi datthak Jesus aakin gaa'ii gwiizhit nan daatrat ts'a' gwilii t'igwii'in datthak gwagwaa'in dai', lahchy'aa gihilghaa haa t'iginyaa, "Jii dinjii yaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinjii nilii lee!" ginyaa.

⁵⁵ Tr'injaa leji nañi niighit gwats'an aakin gwagwaa'ii, aji nañi t'ee Galilee gwats'an Jesus taji gahahjil ts'a' giits'iinya'.

⁵⁶ Aji nañi gootee Mary Magdalene ts'a' James ts'a' Joseph haa goohan Mary ts'a' Zebedee va'at nañi nadhat.

Jesus An Nagaahjik

Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Nijin khaa nagwaanajii dai', dinjii valaraa gwanlii, Joseph oozhii Aramathea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an ahaa ts'a' Jesus vitsyaa chan nilii zhat k'idik.

⁵⁸ Pilate ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus vichi' shant'eerohchyaa nyaa ts'a' ch'oahkat. Ajiits'a' Pilate vant'eyuhchii nyaa.

⁵⁹ Ts'a' t'ee Joseph, Jesus vichi' oonjik ts'a' gwach'aa dril daagajii k'eejit yaanooljik,

⁶⁰ ts'a' adan aji datth'ank'it zhit niyaqahchii. Kii zhit gweedii goo'arii gwizhit tth'ank'it gwagwaa'ii aji zhit gwizhit niyaqahchii ts'a' gwadaji kiichyaa choh, gihdein'aji ts'a' gihleehoozhii.

⁶¹ Mary Magdalene ts'a' ch'izhii Mary haa tth'ank'it gwats'a' gaahdii.

Tth'ank'it Niveet'ah'in Naji Gwik'eehahtyaa Gwigwitstaji

⁶² Gehdaa drin, Neegwaazhii Drin zhit nagwaanajii gwiizhit giinkhik kih dilk'ii nañi ts'a' Pharisee nañi haa Pilate gahaa'yaa gwigwitstaji.

⁶³ Ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa, "K'eedeegwaadhat, zhit dinjii ch'a'oots'it, gwandaii dai' jii jyaa dinyaa vineegwaandaii. 'Drin tik, gehgoo gwahaadhat ajiit'e'e, neegwihidaii.' nyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁶⁴ Niveet'ah'in nañi vatth'ank'it drin tik datthak gwinzii gwik'eegahaantyyaa geenjit jyaa goovahnyaa. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' duuyeh vitsyaa nañi gwats'a' gihihjyaa ts'a' gi-ich'ichi' nan'ii ts'a' dinjii nañi haa gwagwahaandak ts'a' needhikhin giyahaanyyaa gwits'i' t'igwinyaa ginyaa. Needhikhin gihaanyyaa ajiit'ee tr'ookit dai' oots'it haa Christ ihhi nyaa andaa gwiizqu t'oonchy'aa."

⁶⁵ Pilate t'agavahnyaa, "Niveet'ah'in nañi teegohjii ts'a' zhit tth'ank'it gaa nigwigwehee'aa kwaa geenjit gwiinzii shragohlii."

⁶⁶ Ts'a' t'ee gihleegahoojil ts'a' tth'ank'it kii choo gideegii'aji aji gihleegihee'aa gwits'i' agwagweelkii ts'a' niveet'ah'in nañi zhat gwik'eegahahtyaa geenjit zhat nagooginlii.

Jesus Neegwiindaii

Mark 16.1-10; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10

¹ Neegwaazhii Drin ajiit'ee Drinzhit vanh shree khahee'aa gwehkij, Mary Magdalene ts'a' ch'izhii Mary, haa tth'ank'it gwagwahqah'yaa geenjit gwats'a' gahaa'oo.

² Khan hee nankat gwint'aii gwaatrat nagwaanajii, gwiizhit zheekat gwats'an K'eeegwaadhath vizheekat gwich'in zhat nadaanaai ts'a' kii choh gwadaajii dha'aii gihleehildzik ts'a' yakat doondii.

³ Nahtan needoohaadhak k'it viyiichy'a' ts'a' vagwach'aa chan zhah k'it daagajii.

⁴ Niveet'ah'in zhat gwak'aqhtii najii it'ee shrirt gihilghaa ts'ajii gwint'aii gaatrat ts'a' oozhak t'eegiiheelnai ts'a' gilchij k'it t'igiinchy'aa nagaanaii.

⁵ Gaa zheekat gwich'in ajii zhit tr'injaa najii t'ahnyaa, "Noojat kwaa, Jesus giritsak chy'ah vankeegooch'in nakhwaashandaii.

⁶ Dzaa dhidii kwaa, gwandaii neeheelyaa nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'izhit t'inchy'aa, aanaii dzaa vich'ichi' nijin t'inchy'aa, chy'aa gooh'in.

⁷ Khants'a' oo'an neekhwajyaa ts'a' vitsyaa najii haa goondak. 'Ch'ichi' ts'an needhikhin ajiits'a' juk zhat Galilee nahkat nakhwehkii gwats'a' haazhii ts'a', ajii zhit ji' hooch'yaa t'inchy'aa.' Deenakhwaihnyaa' gineehoondaii yuu."

⁸ Ajiits'a' tth'ank'it gwats'an gaanjat gaa goozhit shoo dha'aii haa oo'an vitsyaa najii haa gwagwaandak geenjit gihleegalghiljil.

⁹ Khan hee Jesus goots'a' tr'iinzhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli'!" Giits'a' haajil ts'a' zhat giikwai' oonjik ts'a' giits'a' nikiigwiinthaii.

¹⁰ "Noojat shro', shitsyaa najii, shachaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa Galilee nahkat gwats'a' hohjyaa goovohnyaa ts'a' ajii zhit ji' goohaal'yaa." gavahnyaa.

Niveet'ah'in Najii Tth'ank'it Gwik'eeqahti' Geenjit Deeginyaq'

¹¹ Tr'injaa najii k'ii'an gihleegahoojil gwiizhit niveet'ah'in tth'ank'it gwik'eeqahtii lat najii, giinkhih kih dilk'ii najii ts'eegahoojil ts'a' deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwagwaandak.

¹² Giinkhih kih dilk'ii najii ts'a' Jews kih dilk'ii najii haa nihlaa khaihlan nigijnjil ts'a' deegihee'yaa geegiginkhe' ts'a' laraa lejii gavant'eejiinlii,

¹³ ts'a' t'agooghnyaa, "Zhat t'oo' tr'ichyuu gwiizhik vitsyaa najii zhat gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' giichi' naa'ii lee hohjyaa yuu." googahnyaa.

¹⁴ Ajiits'a' Governor Pilate gwiith'ak ji', nakhwan'ajii gwiizyuu t'akhwazhit kwaa varahaanjyaa ts'a' diik'injiheeghit tr'ahaatsyaa t'inchy'aa, ajiits'a' geenjit tr'agohdii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa googahnyaa."

¹⁵ Niveet'ah'in najii laraa lejii tee gwigwijiik ts'a' deegooreinyaa' chy'aa gwik'it t'igiinyaa'. Ts'a' juk gweendaa googaa nihk'it jyaa diginyaa' haa Jews najii datthak nihlehjuk geegiginkhii goodlit.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najii Ts'a' Vigweelkij

Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8

¹⁶ Jesus, vitsyaa, 11 najii, Galilee nahkat gwizhit taih dha'aii ajii zhit gwats'a' hohjyaa gavahnyaa ajii gwik'it t'igiizhik.

¹⁷ Goolat najii giik'injiighit kwaa gaa nijin giyyaah'ya' dai' giits'a' khadigeedi'.

¹⁸ Jesus goots'a' nahgoq niinzhii ts'a' t'agavahnyaa. "Zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak geenjit t'aih shint'ee'riin'ajii t'oonchy'aa!

¹⁹ Ajiits'a' nankat gwich'in najii datthak goots'a' hohjyaa ts'a' shitsyaa gavohtsii. Gwiti', Gwidinji' ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa' oozhri' zhit chyuu goots'an ohtsii,

²⁰ ts'a' shik'eegwagwahahthat geenjit geegavqhtan ts'a' deenakhwaihnyaa' datthak geenjit chan gavaa goondak. Ts'a' nan ndaagwaa'ajii' gwats'a' datthak, nakhwaa hihlyaa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa'.

Mark Saint Mark Ch'adaantf'oo

*John Chuy Gwats'an Ahtsii Gwaandak
Matthew 3.1-12; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28*

¹ Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' Jesus Christ nilii aji Vagwandak Nizii t'inchy'aa.

² Jii t'ee yeenaa daji' Isaiiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'ookit John deezhit gwadaantf'oo:

"Jii dinjii t'ee gwaandak shi'ji eegwahaandak t'inchy'aa. K'iindaa nits'ii ha'aa, k'eegwiichy'aa datthak nik'ih shrigweheelyaa geenjit."

³ Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa, "K'eegwaadhat vits'ii taji gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a' k'iindaa taji k'igwaa'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiintthai!"

⁴ Aji's'a' t'ee John chuy gwats'an ahtsii nilii nangwinjir gwa'an vigwiilk'ij ts'a' chuy gwats'an ahtsii ts'a' jyaa nyaq ts'a' geech'oaqhtan, "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an hihts'eedo'ee ts'a' chuy nakhwats'an ilii, aji't'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa." dinjii naji jyaa dakhwa'yaa goo'aa ahnyaaq ts'a' gwaandak.

⁵ Judea nahkat ts'a' Jerusalem kwaik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwats'an dinjii leji naji John giheeth'ak eenjit giits'a' haajil. Diir'agwaanduu gwanlii ginyaaq ts'a' t'ee Jordan han gwinjik gwizhit chuy goots'an ihsaji.

⁶ John, nin Camel, aji vaghai' haa gwach'aa ihsaji naazhii, ts'a' ch'adhah haa tthah ihsaji dazhrak t'an gilchaa, aji's'a' chan ch'ahahsak ts'a' ch'ineendzit soongaji kwaii shih a'ii, aji kwaii a'aa.

⁷ Dinjii naji ts'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Dinjii ch'ihlee shataji heekhaa lahchy'aa shandaa veegoo'aa ts'a' jiintsii t'inchy'aa it'ee shrit jiintsii ts'a' aji. Zhat nikiigwihitthal ts'a' vakwaaitryaa, dineehih'at geenjit sheegoo'aa kwaa t'ihnyaaq."

⁸ Shi aji chuy haa chuy nakhwats'an ahtsii, gaa adan aji Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa nakhwats'an chuy hahtsyaa t'inchy'aa," gavahnyaaq.

*Jesus, Chuy Vats'an Dhidlit ts'a' Vik'eegwarandaii
Matthew 3.13; 4.11; Luke 3.21-22; 4.1-13*

⁹ Aji't'ee niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Nazareth gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' Jordan han gwinjik gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' John yats'an chuy ihsaji.

¹⁰ Ts'a' ninjin Jesus chuy ts'an khaneezhii gwagwahkhan zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhit ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa, dziitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa yeedaa gwats'an yak'aa needaanaji gwaq'ah'in.

¹¹ Aji't'ee gwideezhuh, zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyaq, "Nan Shidinji', hi'haa neet'iihthan inlii ts'a' lyaa nashoo ahli!" gwinyaaq.

¹² Gwagwahkhan laq nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haazhii yiltsaji.

¹³ Ts'a' drin 40 gwiteegogwaa'anchy'aa datthak zhat nangwinjir t'inchy'aa. Izhit zhat daji Satan yik'eegwandaii tr'agwaanduu t'ih'e'yaa ji' geenjit. Izhit gwa'an nin iizuy gwanlii tee gwa'an t'inchy'aa gaa zheekat gwich'in naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giits'iinya'.

*Jesus, Dinjii Luk Kee'in Doo Naji Aanaai Shataji Hohjyaa Goovahnyaaq
Matthew 4.12-22; Luke 4.14-15; 5.1-11*

¹⁴ Nijin John, zhee gwaazhrai nagaaq'ahchi daji, aji't'ee t'ee Jesus, Galilee nahkat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eech'oaqhtan.

¹⁵ "Juk drin t'ee zhat nigwiindhat! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee aji gwats'a' yuk nahgwan t'oonchy'aa ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'i' hihts'eedo'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizii k'injuhkhith." goovahnyaaq.

¹⁶ Jesus, Galilee van vee gwa'an neehidik gwizhit Simon ts'a' dachaa Andrew haa chihvyaa zhit luk goonjii goovaaq'ah'in. Luk goonjii haa dagwagwaandaii.

¹⁷ Aji's'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Shaa hoh'oo, nats'ahts'a' dinjii naji tee goohodal, geenakhwahalchyyaa."

¹⁸ Jyaa nyaq googwahkhan digichihvyaa akhagoonyaaq ts'a' giiahaa'oo.

¹⁹ Aji't'ee Jesus k'iindaa tth'aa hee teeghaii ahaa akhai' Zebedee vidinji' neekwaii, James ts'a' vachaa John haa tr'ihchoo zhit digichihvyaa shrigilii goovah'in.

²⁰ Jesus goovah'in gwagwahkhan goovoozhrii; zhat tr'ihchoo zhit dinjii gooveenjit tr'agwah'in naji haa digiti' Zebedee akhagoonyaaq ts'a' Jesus haa gahaa'oo.

*Dinjii Ch'ankey'aa Iizqu Vizhit Dhidii**Luke 4.31-37*

²¹ Jesus, ditsyaa nañi haa Capernaum kwaik'it k'eegiidal ts'a' Neegwaazhii Drin (Saturday) zhit nagwaanñi ðaj' Israel nañi tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeiinzhii ts'a' geech'qaqhtan.

²² Dinjii nañi giyiyith'ak ðaj' gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa gwiky'aa geech'qaqhtan. Law eech'qaqhtan nañi (Scribes) k'it Iyaa t'inyaq kwaa, dinjii viginjik nint' aii haa geech'oohtan k'it geech'qaqhtan.

²³ Izhit gwizhit dinjii ch'ankey'aa iizqu vizhit t'inchy'aa dhidii,

²⁴ ts'a' azhral ts'a' j'ya nyaa, "Jesus Nazareth kwaik'it gwats'an inkhaa, jidii diinanhan niindhan? An diihahtsyaa lee t'ini'in? Juu t'iinchy'aa naashandai! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Shroodiinyaa t'inchy'aa!"

²⁵ Jesus gwint' aii ch'ankey'aa iizqu idiikhagiinkhee, "Deegwahtsai' kwaa ts'a' aji dinjii vizhit tr'iinkhai!" yahnyaa.

²⁶ Ch'ankey'aa iizqu k'iighai', vatthaj' gwint' aii daatrat naanai ts'a' gwint' aii azhral, gwiizhit aji ch'ankey'aa iizqu yats'an khainzhii.

²⁷ Dinjii nañi datthak gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhit ts'a' nihlagwaakat ts'a' t'iginyaq, "Nats'ahs'a' yeenjit ginjik di'ji t'inyaq? Geech'arqaqhtan k'eejit haa geech'qaqhtan lee t'ii'in? Jii dinjii Iyaa vat' aii gwanlii haa ch'ankey'aa iizqu nañi ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' giik'eegwahthat!" j'yaa ginyaq.

²⁸ Aji ts'a' Jesus deezhit aji vagwandak, khants'a' Galilee nahkat gwa'an datthak gwint' oo giyeeginkhii.

*Jesus, Dinjii Leji Nañi Shrineinlik**Matthew 8.14-17; Luke 4.38-41*

²⁹ Jesus vitsyaa nañi ts'a' James ts'a' John nañi haa Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an chineegiijil, gwagwahkhan datthak Simon, ts'a' Andrew haa goozheh nihdeegiinjiil.

³⁰ Simon va'at aji vahan ts'ik nindhaa haa ilts'ik ts'a' ndaka'ee gwiizhit nihdeegiinjiil gwagwahkhan Jesus haa gwagwaandak.

³¹ Aji ts'a' yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yanli' oonjik ts'a' ndak nineeyiljin, ts'a' ts'ik nindhaa di'ji kwaa naanai, gwagwahkhan gooveegwitr'it t'igwihil'ya' ts'a' shih goovhdaa niinlii.

³² Zhat khaa gwik'ich'a' aji gwiizhit, dinjii ilts'ik nañi ts'a' juu ch'ankey'aa iizqu vizhit nañi datthak Jesus ts'a' nihdeegiinlii.

³³ Zhat kwaik'it gwats'an dinjii nañi datthak, zhit zheh nihdeegweedii gwa'an ligeeljiil.

³⁴ Dinjii leji nañi ts'ik nihlehts'i' t'iichy'aa haa ilts'ik nañi shrineinlik, aji ts'a' ch'ankey'aa iizqu vizhit nañi chan goots'an tr'ininlii ts'a' ch'ankey'aa iizqu nañi gigeheekhyaa geenjit goots'an gwahtsii kwaa, juu t'inchy'aa giyaandaii geh'an.

*Jesus, Galilee Nahkat Gwa'an Gwaandak**Luke 4.42-44*

³⁵ Jesus, vanh ðaj' tth' aii hee tqo goo' aii gwiizhit khakee' aji ts'a' zheh chyahaazhii ts'a' oo'ok tthan goo' aii gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, zhat khadigeehyaa geenjit.

³⁶ Gaa Simon ts'a' juu vaa t'inchy'aa nañi giyankeegwah'in.

³⁷ Nijin giigwah' aji ðaj', "Juu nañi datthak nankeegwaah'in!" giyahnyaa.

³⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Dzaa gwa'an kwaik'it goodlii kwaii datthak gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa, izhit gwa'an chan Gwandak Nizii eegwahaaldak goo' aii, jyahs'a' geh'an dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in."

³⁹ Zhat gwats'an Galilee nahkat datthak k'eekhwazhii ts'a' Israel nañi tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak ts'a' ch'ankey'aa iizqu nañi chan dinjii zhit ts'an khaneegoovizhit.

*Jesus, Dinjii Shrininlik**Matthew 8.1-4; Luke 5.12-16*

⁴⁰ Ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik haa khainjich'iight yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' t'iayahnyaa,

"Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', shatthaj' shrineinlii!"

⁴¹ Jesus, dinjii, veenjit neeshraahchy'aa ts'a' danli' haa yakat naanjik ts'a' t'iayahnyaa, "Gwik'it t'iihthan t'oonychy'aa, shraaqa'njii!"

⁴² Jyaa nyaa gwagwahkhan vakat ts'ik datthak hiljii naanai ts'a' shraanaazhik.

⁴³ Aji t'ee Jesus, ginjik nint' aii haa yits'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' khan t'ohlii neeyahah'ak.

⁴⁴ "Giinkhii nahah'yaa geenjit vats'a' hinkhai. Aji t'ee jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwant' ee hin'aa aji ginkhii vant' eiin' aji, aji t'ee Moses va-law zhit juu ts'ik leprosy ts'an shraanaazhik nañi jyaa dihee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it." Jesus yahnyaa.

⁴⁵ Gaa aji dinjii yileehoozhii daj!, zhat gwagwahkhan deegwiizhit nijuk datthak geeg-waandak it'ee h' gwint'oo geegwaandak ts'aji Jesus zhat kwaiik'it gwa'an k'eeheedik geenjit gaa veegoo' aii kwaa. Geh'an geeghah tthan gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii googaa nihk'it, dinjii leji naji nijuk datthak gwa'an gwats'an giits'eehiidal.

2

Jesus, Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Shrineinlik Matthew 9.1-8; Luke 5.17-26

¹ Drin gwintsya' gehgoo goodhat ajiit'ee Jesus, Capernaum kwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, ts'a' dizheh dhidii giyahnyaa ts'a' nijuk datthak giyeeginkhii.

² Ajiits'a' dinjii leji naji giizheh gwizhit leelji ts'aji khyu' gaa nihdeegijyaa. Jesus Gwandak Nizii eegoovaagwaandak,

³ nijin dinjii doo naji zhak k'eejiidal daj!, dinjii neehidik kwaa Jesus ts'a' nagahchii.

⁴ It'ee shrit dinjii gwanlii ts'aji khyu' gindeinvyaa k'ii'an nihdeegiyahchii ajiits'a' zheh gwakat deegaajil ts'a' nijin Jesus dhidii aji zhit zhat, gwakat yiichy'a' gwigwiltajii k'iizhak chyah kat dinjii nihdeegahchii.

⁵ Jesus lyaa gwik'injigwiighit nitsii gi'ji goovah'in ts'a' aji dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa, "Shidinji', natr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gwarahaadlii t'oonchy'aa," yahnyaa.

⁶ Law eech'qaqhtan lat zhat giilk'ii naji adagats'a' ninjich'agadhat ts'a' jyaa digiindhan,

⁷ "Deenyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' jyahs'a' ginkhii t'inyaa? Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa tr'agwaanduu oo'an gwhilii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh jyaa dii'in t'oonchy'aa."

⁸ Zhat gwagwahkhan Jesus deegiindhan gavaandaii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jaghahi jyahs'a' geenjit ninjich'qthath?

⁹ "Jii dinjii neehidik kwaa, aji t'avarahaan jyaa, jidii shrit gwagwantrii kwaa, 'Natr'agwaanduu neenjii oo'an gwarahaadlii,' akwat 'Ndak ninjii, ts'a' nichyah noiinjii, ts'a' inkhaa?'

¹⁰ Juk nakhwats'a' googwahaakyyaa, nats'aa Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gwhihlyaa geenjit." Ts'a' dinjii neehidik kwaa jyaa dahnyaa,

¹¹ "Ndak ninjii, ts'a' nichyah noiinjii ts'a' oo'an nizheh gwits'eehindii!"

¹² Zhat laa aji dinjii goovandah needhikhin ts'a' dichyah noonjik, ts'a' zhat googwahkhan giheehoozhii. Lyaa zhyaa datthak ts'a' goovaa geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegih'e' ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Lahchy'aa tth'ah ch'ihlok gaa jyahs'a' t'igwii'in gwarah'in kwaa." ginyaa.

Jesus, Dinjii Levi Oozhii Shaahinkhaii Ahnyaa Matthew 9.9-13; Luke 5.27-32

¹³ Jesus, Galilee van vee gwa'an chan hee gwits'eehoozhii, dinjii leji naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' zhat geegoovaqhtan.

¹⁴ Zhat gwa'an neehidik, gwizhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii, Alphaeus vidinji' Levi didehk'it dhidii aji Jesus niyee'in ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Shataji hinkhaii!" ajiits'a' t'ee ndak niinzhii ts'a' yaahaazhii.

¹⁵ Zhat khaa Levi, Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa shaa neech'oh'aa goovahnyaa, zhit juu yah tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji ts'a' dinjii leji naji tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii googahnyaa naji chan goovaa neech'aga'aa.

¹⁶ "Law eech'qaqhtan naji, ts'a' Pharisee chan ginlii naji, nijin Jesus, tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji ts'a' dinjii tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii googahnyaa naji haa neech'aa googwah'in daj!, giitsyaa naji oahkat, "Jaghahi tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji ts'a' dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii varahnyaa naji haa neech'aa t'ii'in?" googahnyaa.

¹⁷ Ts'a' nijin Jesus gooviith'ak daj! jyaa dagoovahnyaa, "Dinjii juu ilts'ik kwaa, naji dinjii ilts'ik shrinilik, t'eegaahchy'aa kwaa, gaa dinjii ilts'ik naji zhrh ilts'ik dinjii shrinilik t'eegaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii nizii naji gootr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa gwits'i' geenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoizhii t'ishi'in kwaa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii haakhwandaii naji eenjit t'ishi'in."

Khadigireheeyaa Geenjit Adach'agaa'aa Kwaa Gwagwahtsii Geenjit Ch'agoahkat Matthew 9.14-17; Luke 5.33-39

¹⁸ Ch'ihlan gehdaa gwandaa John chuq gwats'an ahtsii vitsyaa naji ts'a' Pharisee gootsyaa naji haa khadigireheeyaa geenjit ch'ihlee adach'agaa'aa kwaa. Dinjii lat naji Jesus gwaahkat, "Jaghahi John vitsyaa naji ts'a' Pharisee gootsyaa naji adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwagwahtsii gwizhit nitsyaa naji jyaa digii'in kwaa?"

¹⁹ Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihleegoorahchii daj! juu goovaach'ihée'aa naji shih ehdan t'igiheechy'aa goovohnnyaa? Duuyeh jyaa t'igiinchy'aa gaakhwandaii, dinjii goonjik gavaa dhidii gwiizhit jyaa t'igihée'yaa kwaa goo'aii.

²⁰ Gaa, nijin drin dinjii goonjik gooteerehilchii ji' t'ee adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwizhr̄h goo'aii.

²¹ "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ch'adak ik k'eejit nilii kwaa kat gwach'aa k'eejit k'aahkaii t'oonchy'aa jyaa diizhik ji' zhit gwach'aa k'eeikaii aji natsal nahaadhah ts'q' gwandaa leehéech'aa t'inchy'aa.

²² Duuyeh gwik'it ch'ihlee gaa, jak chu' k'eejit nilii aji ch'adhah tyah k'eejit nilii kwaa zhinjyaa t'oonchy'aa, jyaa diizhit ji' t'ee jak chu' ch'adhah tyah gwint'oo leehahch'aa ts'q' zhit jak chu' an heelyaa aji geh'an jak chu' k'eejit nilii ch'adhah tyah k'eejit nilii zhit khohjaa gwizhr̄h goo'aii."

Neegwaazhii Drin Zhit Geenjit Gach'agwaahkat

Matthew 12.1-8; Luke 6.1-5

²³ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus ditsyaa naji haa gwanzh̄h dehk'it t'oo li' (wheat) tee geedaa gwiizhit vitsyaa naji t'oo li' aji vitsii gwanzh̄h tsal dhidlii kwaii gihleegihili ts'q' giyaajyaa.

²⁴ Aji t'ee Pharisee naji Jesus jyaa dagahnnyaa, "Dzaa gwaqh'in! Dii-law kat jyaa digwe-hee'yaa kwaa goo'aii gwinyaa aji gwiizhit nitsyaa naji Neegwaazhii Drin zhit jyaa digii'in ginyaa!"

²⁵ Jesus, t'agoovahnnyaa, "Yeenii King David deezhik varahnnyaa gwadanakhwat'oo aji nik'ee gooh'in t'ohnnyaa? Adan ts'q' diniveet'ah'in naji haa goozhit gwits'ik ts'q' ch'aroo'aa giindhan daj?"

²⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh gwadhah gwizhit nihdeinzhii ts'q' l̄hchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'q' atainjii giltsaji in'al, aji t'ee viniveet'ah'in naji gaa giyiin'al. Abiathar, ndak khii giinkh̄h choh nilii daj' t'igiizhik. Dii-law kat jyaa gwinyaa, giinkh̄h zhr̄h aji l̄hchy'aa hee'aa gwinyaa gaanoondaii."

²⁷ Ts'q' tth'aii jyaa nyaa, "Neegwaazhii Drin zhit t'ee nankat dinjii yaa gwinzii t'ihée'yaa eenjit iltsaji, aji nankat dinjii naji Neegwaazhii Drin eenjit giltsaji kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ Aji t'ee shii Gwidinji' t'ihchy'aa ts'q' Neegwaazhii Drin gaa gwats'q' k'eegwaldhat t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnnyaa.

3

Jesus, Dinjii Vanli' Ichii Dhidlit Ts'q' Tr'uinjik

Matthew 12.9-14; Luke 6.6-11

¹ Nijin Jesus chan hee Israel naji tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdineezhii daj!, izhit gwizhit dinjii vanli' ichii goodlit zhat dhidii.

² Izhit gwizhit dinjii lat naji dilk'ii Jesus k'eeaghtii, aji dinjii vanli' shrineecheelyaa ji' geenjit. Jyaa diizhik ji' Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwizhuu t'ii'in gihaanjyaa geenjit.

³ Ts'q' aji dinjii vanli' ichii dhidlit t'ahnnyaa "Aanaai dzaa dinjii naji andah shats'q' hinkhaaii."

⁴ Aji t'ee Jesus dinjii naji oahkat, "Dii-law Neegwaazhii Drin zhit deegwehee'yaa goo'aii gwinyaa? Dinjii ts'igweheenjyaa akwat dinjii ts'arahathaa, dinjii viheekkwaa gwits'q' vits'igweheenjyaa akwat dinjii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa?"

Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginyaa kwaa.

⁵ Jesus, vik'ii gwanlii ts'q' gootee datthak gwaqh'in gaa nihk'it gooveenjit tr'igwidii, gwizhuu tr'ihkhit ninjich'agadhah ts'q' gooki' tth'an dach'at geh'an. Aji t'ee zhit dinjii jyaa dahnyaa, "Nanleeth'ak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii." Aji dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'q' vanli' nizii neekhwadlit.

⁶ Aji ts'q' Pharisee naji Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh cheegahoojil, gwagwahkhan King Herod vijyaa naji haa ligitilji ts'q' Jesus nats'ahts'q' ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa geegiginkhe'.

Dinjii Leji Najii Van Vee Lagaajil

⁷ Jesus ts'q' ditsyaa naji haa Galilee van vee gwats'q' gahaajil. Galilee nahkat, ts'q' Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii leji naji yataji neehiidal,

⁸ aji ts'q' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo, Idumea nahkat gwa'an, Jordan han nduhts'aji gwats'an gwa'an aji ts'q' Tyre ts'q' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo geelin gwa'an datthak gwats'an leji naji dee'in datthak giyeenjit gwiith'ak geh'an Jesus taji gahaajil.

⁹ Tr'ihkhit dinjii gwanlii ts'aji ditsyaa naji t'ahnnyaa, tr'ihchoh dzaa sheenjit n̄h̄k̄it, jii dinjii leji naji giyeelin datthak giyaa gwilt'at geh'an t'inyaa.

¹⁰ Dinjii leji naji shrininlik googaa nihk'it dinjii ilts'ik leji naji giits'q' handak, giikat nahaandal eenjit gwizhr̄h t'igiayah'in.

¹¹ Aïits'a' nijin dinjii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu goozhit t'inchy'aa najj giyyaah'in daj' giyyehdaa nit'eegaadhak ts'a' giyyahshral, "Nan, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii!" giyyahnyaa.

¹² "Juu t'ihchy'aa geegoodak shro!" Jesus, ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najj, ginjik nint'aii haa jyaa gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Tr'ihil'e' Twelve Heelyaa Najj Gwiteetr'inlii

Matthew 10.1-4; Luke 6.12-16

¹³ Jesus, aïit'e'e taih kat gwa'an hadhizhii ts'a' juu dinjii niindhan najj aanai ahnyaa, aïits'a' giits'a' haajil.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Aïits'a' dinjii twelve najj gwiteetr'inlii ts'a' juk gwats'an nakhoozhri, "Tr'ihil'e'," oohaazyaa aïits'a' "Shaaholyaa geenjit gwiteetr'inakhwinlii t'oonchy'aa. Aïits'a' chan nihky'aa k'eekhwadal ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegwahoondak, aïits'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dinjii najj ts'an tr'ahohlyaa geenjit t'aih akhwa'ya t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaa.

¹⁶ Jii dinjii najj gwitee tr'agoovinlii Tr'ihil'e' giheelyaa geenjit: Simon (aïi Jesus, Peter yoozhri' niitsajj).

¹⁷ Zebedee vigii James ts'a' vachaa John haa (Jesus, gavoozhri' ch'ujuk niitsajj, ts'a' Boanerges neegoovaanyaa, aïit'ee "Dinjii najj nahtan haadhak k'it giint'aii." gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

¹⁸ Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, Alphaeus vidinji' James, Thaddaeus, aïits'a' Simon t'ee Zealot nilii (Zealot t'ee, "Dinjii lya danahkat geet'indhan nilii," gwinyaa t'igwinyaa).

¹⁹ Ts'a' Judas Iscariot, aïit'ee Jesus tr'ahaakhwaa geenjit gewant'ahchij t'inchy'aa.

Jesus ts'a' Beelzebul

Matthew 12.22-32; Luke 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Aïit'e'e Jesus dizheh gwits'ee hoozhii, ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa chan hee ch'igihee'aa gaa it'ee shri' goovaa dinjii gwanlii ts'ajj gooveenjit nigwiight kwaa.

²¹ Nijin Jesus vizheh k'aa najj gwigwiitth'ak daj' giik'eehaityaa geenjit giyyinkeeg-waah'in, ts'a' gihleegihihchij dinjii najj, "Vagwandaii iizqu dhidlit." gaa giyyahnyaa geh'an.

²² Jerusalem gwats'an Law eech'qahtan nilii najj jyaa ginyaa, "Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oazhii vizhit dhidii aïi vat'aii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu cheehilii t'ii'in." ginyaa.

²³ Aïits'a' t'ee Jesus dinjii zhat leeljil najj, aanai gavahnyaa ts'a' gwandak haa geegooqahtan, "Nats'ahs'a' Satan dinjii najj goozhit gwats'an Satan ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najj cheehahchyaa?"

²⁴ Jidii nahkat nihts'ij nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihligiighan ji' khants'a' an gweheelyaa gwagwahahtsyaa.

²⁵ Zhehk'aa gwizhit chan nihligiighan ji' t'ee thak an gweheelyaa gwagwahahtsyaa.

²⁶ Aïi gwik'it Satan vineegoo'ee khaihak gwanlii kwaa ts'a' nihtee nihligiighan ji' duuyeh niighyuk khaihak gwanlii ts'a' nihlaa shrahtee gwagwahahtsyaa ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ "Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh zhyaa dinjii vagwaht'oo vizheh zhyaa nihdaqkhaii ts'a' yagwadal oonjii t'inchy'aa. Diyilchaa ts'a' naghwaayiin'aïi ji' gwizhrh' yagwadal ooheendal t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ "Li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'inyaa, dinjii ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu nihlehjuk vigwitrit' gwanlii ji' gaa, shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa sheenjit oo'an gwihinlii ahnyaa ji' khan gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁹ Gaa juu Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodinyaa gwiizqu eeginkhii ji', aïi tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in geh'an ndaagwaa'aj' gwats'a' datthak duuyeh veenjit vatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwirihilii t'oonchy'aa.

³⁰ "Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vizhit t'inchy'aa!", giyyahnyaa geh'an Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa t'inyaa.

Jesus Vahan, aïits'a' Vachaa Najj Haa

Matthew 12.46-50; Luke 8.19-21

³¹ Izhit zhat chiitajj vahan, ts'a' vachaa najj haa k'eedal, chiitajj nigilzhhii gwiizhit zheh giyyeenjit ch'oahkat.

³² Dinjii lejij najj Jesus eelin giilk'ii gwiizhit jyaa digiyyahnyaa, "Nahan, ts'a' nachaa najj haa, chiitajj nigilzhhii, ts'a' nool'ya' nagahnyaa." giyyahnyaa.

³³ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Juu dee shahan ts'a' shachaa najj haa nilii?"

³⁴ Aïits'a', t'ee Jesus aïi juu yeelin dilk'ii najj tee gwaah'in ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii najj t'ee shahan ts'a' shachaa najj haa t'igiinchy'aa.

³⁵ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoonyaa najj gwik'it t'igii'in najj t'ee shahan, shachaa, ts'a' shijuu najj haa nilii t'oonchy'aa." gavahnyaa.

4

Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinjii Gwahqahshii Eenjit Gwanzhijh Gwit'einlii

Matthew 13.1-9; Luke 8.4-8

¹ Galilee van vee gwa'an, chan hee Jesus geech'ooheehchya', gaa tr'ihkhit veelin dinjii gwanlii ts'ajii tr'ihchoh zhinzhii ts'a' naadii. Van vee gwats'a' niighit kwaa tr'ihchoh dhitin, gwiizhit dinjii najii teeghaii nigeelzhii.

² Gwinleji goovaagwahandak geenjit gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovaqhtan ts'a' jyaa nyaa, ³ "Ch'oodqohk'ii! Ch'ihlan dai' dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhijh dehk'it gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' gweheeshii.

⁴ Ajiis'a' gwanzhijh gwit'einlii gwizhit valat kwaii taji gwinjik gwa'an an-nihlik niinjl ts'a' chiitsal kwaii datthak giyyiin'al."

⁵ Valat kwaii luh vitee kii gwanlii aji gwinzii vitee luh kwaa izhit niinjl. Luh gwanlii kwaa geh'an khan hahshii,

⁶ gaa nijin shree ndak nee'aa dai', aji gwanzhijh gwintsal hikshii ilk'in ts'a' nanzhit nahgwan nikshii geh'an gwanzhijh navagaii aanaii.

⁷ Gwanzhijh lat kwaii chan khoh nahshii tee niinjl, ts'a' khoh gwandaa nikshii ts'a' khoh yiikhwaii, ajiis'a' vats'an tr'ihchee'aa nikshii kwaa.

⁸ Gaa gwanzhijh valat kwaii nankat luh nizii kat niinjl ts'a' gwanzhijh gwinzii nikshii ts'a' vats'an tr'ihchee'aa leji kwaii nikshii. Valak kwaii ants'a' tik daatin (30) nikshii, ants'a' chan nihk'iitik daatin (60) ajiis'a' valat ch'ihloaatin daatin (100), jyaa dagwaht'oo gwilshii."

⁹ Ajiit'ee Jesus, t'agoovahnyaa, "Ch'oodqohk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!"

Jii Gwandak Eegwaandak T'ee Jyaa Nyaa T'inyaa

Matthew 13.10-17; Luke 8.9-10

¹⁰ Nijin Jesus adan zhrjh dhidii dai', gwehkii juu gwaandak giyyiitth'ak lat najii, ts'a' vitsyaa 12 Tr'ihil'e' najii haa giits'a' haajil ts'a' jidii eech'qaqhtan eenjit giyyaqhkat.

¹¹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee aji nagwaan'ii nakhwant'eegwirin'aji. Gaa ch'izhii dinjii najii datthak gwandak altsii haa geech'qaqhtan k'iiighai' deihnyaa gwigweheetth'ak, t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaa.

¹² Jii Dehtly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa aji gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa geenjit jii jyaa nyaa, "Gwinzii googwaaq'ah'in gaa gwinzii goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa ts'a' chan gwinzii ch'agook'ii gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa, jii kwaii datthak gaagiindaii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' lihts'eedagahaa'ee ajiis'a' t'ee gootr'agwaanduu datthak gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

Gwanzhijh Nahshii Gwandak Eegwaandak, Aji Deegwinyaa T'igwinyaa Geegwaandak.

Matthew 13.18-23; Luke 8.11-15

¹³ Ajiit'ee Jesus, goovaahkat, "Jii gwandak altsii haa geech'qaqhtan deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii? Nakwaa, ji' nats'ahts'a' gwandak altsii eegwaldak kwaii deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaahahkwandaii?"

¹⁴ Zhit juu, dinjii gwanzhijh nahshii, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, Gwandak Nizii nilii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Dinjii lat najii gwanzhijh taji gwinjik gwa'an nikshii k'it t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giitth'ak gwagwahkhan Satan zhat goots'a' khakhat ts'a' goots'i' yuundak.

¹⁶ Ch'izhii dinjii najii, gwanzhijh kii tee gwa'an niinjl k'it t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giitth'ak gwagwahkhan geenjit jyaa shoo ginlii,

¹⁷ gaa gwin'arii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik goonta' kwaa, ajiis'a' googwik'injigwiighit geh'an goovaagogwantrii ts'a' khaiinjich'igiighit dai' niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrjh gwag-oonta' ts'a' akhagagoonjik.

¹⁸ Ch'izhii dinjii najii gwanzhijh khoh tee niinjl k'it t'igiinchy'aa. Jii najii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik giitth'ak,

¹⁹ gaa dzaa nankat nats'aa gwigwehendaii geenjit gwizhrjh ninjich'agadhat ts'a' laraa chan gihii'ee ts'a' geedan deegoo'ya' giindhan gwizhrjh gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in kwaa, ts'a' gwanzhijh vakat gwaqshii kwaa k'it t'igiinchy'aa.

²⁰ Gaa ch'izhii dinjii najii, gwanzhijh luh nizii kat niinjl t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik, gwiinzii giitth'ak ts'a' digidrii zhit giyyuqnta' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat geh'an goohaa nahshii gwint'oo yahtsik. Valat 30, valat 60 ajiis'a' valat 100 jii jyaa daanchy'aa yahtsik."

Khwaiidaak'a' Aadrii Ch'ityah T'eh Nigiin'aji

Luke 8.16-18

²¹ Jesus, tth'aa hee goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Dinjii ch'ihlee khan aadrii daak'a' aji tyah t'oo haa iltsajii t'eh akwat dehk'it gwit'eh nihee'aa lee t'oonchy'aa? Vats'anh ch'ahaadrii kwaa geenjit. Nakwaa! Vats'anh ch'ahaadrii geenjit aadrii daak'a' vakat doo'aa kat deeyahee'aa t'oonchy'aa.

²² Jidii nagwarah'ii ts'a' geegoh'it goodlii kwaii datthak aadrii zhit gwizhr̄h nigweheeda t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Ch'oodoqhk'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!"

²⁴ Ajiit'ee chan hee jyaa goovahnyaq; "Jidii dohtth'ak geenjit tseenjyaa ch'oodoqhk'ii! Nats'ahts'a' ch'izhii dinjii nakhweenjit dinjii nilii aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jyahs'a' dinjii oh'ii nakhwahaanjyaa ts'a' gwandaa gwiizuu gwak'oonakhwahahchy'aa t'inchy'aa.

²⁵ Zhit juu jidii gwii'ii, aji gwandaa vant'ee neegwireheelyaa ajiits'a' juu vaach'akwaa, akwat, jidii tsal zhr̄h gwii'ii ji' gaa, vits'i' neerahoondal t'inchy'aa."

Gwanzh̄h Tr'qahshii Gwagwandak

²⁶ Jesus, tth'aa hee ginkhii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee, jii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii ch'ihlak dagwanzh̄h, gwanzh̄h deek'it gwit'eiinlii.

²⁷ Ajiits'a' t̄o gwitee gwagwaanachy'aa dhichii, ajiits'a' vanh daj' hee khakii'ak, ts'a' drin datthak deehy'aa goo'aa datthak gwik'it t'ii'in, gwiizhit vagwanzh̄h datthak haahshii ts'a' nahshii, gaa nats'ahts'a' nahshii t'ii'in yaandaa kwaa.

²⁸ Nankat h̄h t'ee gwanzh̄h nahshii ahtsii aji t'ee gwanzh̄h gwinzi vakat datthak nahshii. Gwanzh̄h nahshii daj', vatthoochan tr'ookit agwaakit, aji gwats'an t'ee vikiutth'an k'it t'inchy'aa vakat nadal ajiit'ee t'ee vakat datthak lej̄i ilik.

²⁹ Nijin gwanzh̄h kharahelyaa eenjit gwinzi nagwaadhat daj', zhit dinjii, jidii vaa gwanzh̄h kharah't'ii haa khayah't'ii, it'ee gwanzh̄h kharahelyaa nigwiindhat geh'an."

Ch'andih Tsal Mustard Oozhii, Gwagwandak

Matthew 13.31-32, 34; Luke 13.18-19

³⁰ Jesus ch'oahkat, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee jidii k'it t'oonchy'aa t'agwarahnyaq gweheenjyaa? Jidii gwandak tr'ahtsii haa geegwarahaandak li'?"

³¹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, "Dinjii aji mustard seed tsal oonjik ts'a' nijn nankat gwit'eh yiin'aji (mustard seed aji ch'andaa t'ahtsal nilii),

³² Ajiit'ee nahshii daj', gwanzh̄h vach'ahtsii kwaa dhidlit. It'ee shr̄it vatthoochan nitsii dhidlit ts'aji dziitsal naj̄i giikat t'oh ahtsii."

³³ Jesus, jii k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwandak ahtsii haa dinjii naj̄i Vagwandak Nizii ts'a' geech'qahtan, deegwaht'oo gaagweheenda gwaagwaht'oo gwizhr̄h goots'a' ginkhii.

³⁴ Dinjii gwanlii tee gwa'an gwandak ahtsii haa zhr̄h geech'qahtan, gaa nijn ditsyaa naj̄i haa tthan dhidii daj' gwandak ahtsii zhit deenyaq t'inyaq gavaa gwaandak.

Jesus Ahtr'aa Choh Neet'aanaji

Matthew 8.23-27; Luke 8.22-25

³⁵ Zhat drin khaa nigwiindhat daj', Jesus ditsyaa naj̄i t'ahnyaq, "Oonjik van nduhts'aji gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa."

³⁶ Ts'a' dinjii lej̄i tr'ihchoo eeghaai lagaajil naj̄i ihleegahoojil, Jesus dahaa gihikchii. Ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naj̄i tr'ihchoo kwaii goinjik ts'a' goovaa gahaajil.

³⁷ Ts'a' khan hee gwint'aa teiintr'aa nagwaanaji, gwiizhit chuq lej̄i tr'ihchoo zhit t'iinjii, tr'ihchoo zhit tit choh kwaii haa chuq deedaq'aj' gwili.

³⁸ Gaa jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit, Jesus, tr'ihchoo t'i' zhit, tsuh kat diki' di'aa ts'a' gwinzi dhichii. Ts'a' vitsyaa naj̄i khakigiyyiin'aji ts'a' t'iguiyahnyaq. "Geech'qahtan, it'ee tr'ahahchyaa nagwaanaji nik'ee diineenjit tr'igwiindii?"

³⁹ Ts'a' Jesus khakee'aji ts'a' ahtr'aa choh niint'aa ts'a' van kat tit ginjik niint'aa haa goots'a' khaginkhee, "Ahtr'aa, khaihlan jyaa dohchy'aa! Tit choh kwaii, tsinehdan gooli'!" nyaq gwiizhit ahtr'aa niint'aa neet'aanaji ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanaji.

⁴⁰ Ajiit'ee Jesus ditsyaa naj̄i t'ahnyaq, "Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit kwaa geh'an noojat t'akhwa'in?"

⁴¹ Ts'a' gwint'oo gwihil'ee t'izhik ts'a' gihilghaa haa jyaa dinihlagaanyaq, "Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa? Ahtr'aa choh, ts'a' tit choh kwaii gaa giik'eegwahthat'!"

5

Jesus, Dinjii Vizhit Ch'ankey'aa Iizuu Leji Tr'inlii

Matthew 8.28-34; Luke 8.26-39

¹ Ajiit'ee van nduhts'aji Gerasa nahkat aji zhit k'eegidal.

² Nijn Jesus, tr'ihchoo zhit gwats'an deinzhi daj' dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu aji, kii ch'a'an zhit tth'an k'it goodlii gwats'an khaiinzhi ts'a' yats'a' tr'inzhii,

³ **ajj** tth'an k'it gwa'an gwitee gwich'ij ts'a' juu **najj** datthak ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dineegi-yahchaa googaa khyu' giyyuuntq'.

⁴ Deegwaht'oo giyanli', ts'a' giikwai' haa ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dineegiyahchal, googaa nihk'it ch'iitsii tly'ah lahnaai gwats'an tr'inidik. It'ee shrut nint'aii ts'ajj k'iizhak giyyahoontq' geenjit gaa gwagwantrii.

⁵ Tqo ts'a' drin haa tth'ank'it gwitee, ts'a' taih tee haa gwa'an neehidk ts'a' azhral ts'a' kii haa datthaj' khadant'ii.

⁶ Nijin shrut'ahthee ahaa gwiizhit, Jesus neel'in daj' yats'a' hilgik ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiint-thaii,

⁷ ts'a' gwint'aii azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jiintsii, Vidinji' inlii, deeshahah'yaa eenjit t'ini'in? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' nadach'ooshakwat t'inyaq khaiinjich'ashqhat shrq'!"

⁸ **Ajj** jyaa nyaq geh'an Jesus jii jyaa nyaq, "Ch'ankey'aa iizqu, jii dinjii vizhit gwats'an khaiinkhaii." yahnyaq.

⁹ Jesus yuahkat, "Noozhri' doozhii?" **Ajj** dinjii yidii ginkhe', "Shoozhri' Legion (niveet'ah'in lejj) oaazhii, it'ee shrut tr'inlejj ts'ajj jyahts'a' diinoozhri' t'oonchy'aa!"

¹⁰ **Ajj** dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu kwaii, Jesus ts'a' gwint'oo ch'oodigiikwat, "Dzaa nahkat gwats'an gihleedihoiinlyaa shrq'!" yahnyaq.

¹¹ Izhik geeghah gwa'an taih khyu' pig lejj kwaii ch'a'aa.

¹² **Ajits'a'** zhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu **najj** Jesus eech'oodigiikwat ts'a' t'iginyaq, "Pig kwaii ts'a' tr'ihedaa ts'a' goozhit direheedhaa." ginyaq.

¹³ **Ajj** gwik'it t'igiizhik goots'an gwitsajj, **ajj** dinjii ts'an tr'ineegiijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit digiindhut. **Ajj** pigs naat'ii 2,000 aanchy'aa kwaii datthak taihdik gwats'an van zhit oonda gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

¹⁴ **Ajj** pigs k'aahtii **najj** datthak gihleegalghiljil ts'a' zhat kwaiik'it gwatsal gwitee gwich'ij **najj** ts'a' zhat gwa'an juu gwanzhij nahshii gwich'ij **najj** datthak haa gwagwaandak, ts'a' dinjii **najj** deegwiizhik t'igwinyaq li' geenjit gwagwahaq'ah'yaa gwats'an gahaajil.

¹⁵ Zhat gwa'an dinjii **najj** datthak Jesus ts'a' gahaajil, **ajj** dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu lejj yizhit t'inchy'aa chy'ah, giyyaq'ah'in, akhai' veenjit gwinzii ts'a' gwinzii chan niinjich'adhat ts'a' zhat dhidii, ts'a' gwach'aa naazhii. Dinjii **najj** datthak gwagwah'in daj' gqanjat nagaanaii.

¹⁶ Dinjii datthak gwehkij deegwiizhik gwagwaaq'ah'yaa **najj**, dinjii zhat nijyaa **najj** datthak zhit dinjii ts'a' pigs haa deegwiizhik goovaagwagwaandak.

¹⁷ **Ajits'a'** zhat dinjii **najj** datthak Jesus diinahkat gihleehindii agahnyaq.

¹⁸ It'ee Jesus tr'ihchoh zhit neehidii gwiizhit, **ajj** dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu tr'iniinlii chy'ah yach'adookwat ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Naa neeshozhi'" yahnyaq.

¹⁹ Gaa Jesus jyaa yahnyaq, "Nakwaa! Nizheh gwits'ee hindii ts'a' nizheh k'aa **najj** K'eegwaadhat deegwaht'oo neeshraahchy'aa noonyaq ts'a' neenjit deezhik datthak goovaagwandak."

²⁰ **Ajits'a'**, **ajj** dinjii Decapolis nahkat gwitee haazhii ts'a' Jesus yeenjit deezhik datthak geegwaandak. Juu yitth'ak **najj** datthak lahchy'aa gooveenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik.

*Dinjii Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal ajjts'a' Tr'injaa Juu Jesus Vagwach'aa Kat Naanjik
Matthew 9.18-26; Luke 8.40-56*

²¹ Nijin Jesus, van nduhts'ajj gwits'ee hoozhii daj' aiizhit van vee gwa'an, dinjii lejj **najj** yeelin leelil.

²² **Ajitt'e'** e' nijin Jews' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'ihlee Jairus oozhii zhat k'idik daj', Jesus neel'in gwagwahkhan, yakwai' eeghii nikiigwiintthaii ts'a',

²³ Jesus ts'a' ch'oodiikwat haa yuahkat, "Shigii nich'it tsal gwint'aii ilts'ik, **Ajj** vakat nahaandal ts'a' veenjit gwinzii neegwahahts'ya' geenjit shaa hinkhaii!" yahnyaq.

²⁴ **Ajits'a'** Jesus yaa haazhii, dinjii lejj vaa adaa ts'ajj nihlehjuk datthak an giyyahtrak.

²⁵ Goote tr'injaa ch'ihlak niighyuk (12 years) datthak gwint'oo, dah vats'an an ilii haa khaiinjich'ighit.

²⁶ Dinjii ilts'ik shrinilik nilii **najj** ts'a' lyaa dalaraa datthak an iltsajj, gaa giyeenjit gwinzii neegwahts'ii kwaa, **ajjts'a'** gwandaa veenjit gwiizqu gwilii.

²⁷ Jesus, eenjit gwiitth'ak ts'a' dinjii lejj leelil tee gwats'an yant'ii niinzhii,

²⁸ "Vagwach'aa kat naaljik ji' gaa sheenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa gwizhr'h." adaa nyaq.

²⁹ **Ajits'a'** yi'ik kat naanjik, gwagwahkhan vadaa an ilii kwaa nagwaanajj, veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit lee dizhit gwats'an idiky'aaanjik.

³⁰ Gwagwahkhan dinjii gwanlii tee Jesus vat'aii kwaa nagwaanajj. Giky'aaanjik gwagwahkhan lihts'eedii'ee ts'a' ch'oahkat, "Juu shagwach'aa kat naanjik?"

³¹ “Dinjii neelin gwanlii gwiizhit jaghai juu nakat naanjik, diinyaa ts'a' ch'oahkat?” vitsyaa najj giyahnyaa.

³² Googaa nihk'it Jesus juu t'iizhik li' geenjit gootee gwaqah'in.

³³ Nijin tr'injaa vats'a' deegwiizhit gwiky'aanjik daj', najat haa daatrat gwiizhit gaa Jesus eeninzhii ts'a', yikwaiichan nikiigwiintthai ts'a' h'i'deegwidlii haa deegwiizhii datthak yaagwaandak.

³⁴ “Shichi', nigwik'iinjigwiighit k'iighai' neenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit ajjts'a' nidivee gwiizuu datthak gwinzii neegahoodlit, shigii tsinehdan haa oo'an neehindii,” Jesus, yahnyaa.

³⁵ T'h'aa hee ginkhii gwiizhit, Jairus vizheh gwats'anh dinjii lat najj k'eegiidal ts'a' Jairus jyaa agahnyaa, “Nigii nich'it tsal ch'adaj' hee niindhat t'oonchy'aa. Jaghai ajj geech'oaqhtan vaandeegwiin'ajj?”

³⁶ Gaa Jesus, deeginyaa zhyaa gwiith'ak ts'a' Jairus ajj t'ahnyaa, “Nanjat kwaa ts'a' gwik'injiinghit gwizhrh t'inchy'aa!” yahnyaa.

³⁷ Ajj't'ee, Peter, James ts'a' vachaa John najj zhrh giyaahedaa gwiltsajj.

³⁸ Nijin Jairus vizheh k'eegiidal daj' zhat dinjii najj gitree, ts'a' tree'yaa dha'aa gwiizhit gwinzii goovaa goo'aa kwaa, Jesus goovah'in,

³⁹ ajjts'a' nijn nihdeinzhi daj' t'agavahnyaa, “Jaghahi nakhwaa gwinzii goo'aa kwaa, ts'a' ohtree? Jii nich'it tsal niindhat kwaa gaa zhyaa dhichij t'inchy'aa.” gavahnyaa.

⁴⁰ Ajjts'a', ajj zhit zhat, Jesus deenyaa eenjit giyeedlaa. Ajjts'a' datthak cheegoovahaadlii, ts'a' zhit nich'it tsal, viti' ts'a' vahan, ts'a' ditsyaa tik najj zhrh dahaa nihdeinlii. Ajjts'a' nijn nich'it tsal gilt'aa gwats'a' haazhii ts'a',

⁴¹ yanli' oonjik ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, “Talitha Koum!” (Jii t'ee “Nich'it tsal khakeena'ajj naihnyaa!” gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

⁴² Zhat gwagwahkhan ndak needhijin ts'a' zhat gwa'an neehidik. (12 years old nilii jyaa digwiizhit daj'.) Zhat lyaa datthak goovaa nindal gwaazhit.

⁴³ Gaa Jesus t'agavahnyaa, “L'ya zhyaa ch'ihlak gaa haa goondak shrp'! Shih yihee'aa, ji' vant'ohsit,” gavahnyaa.

6

Jesus, Nazareth Kwaiik'it gwizhit Giitr'ii'ee

Matthew 13.53-58; Luke 4.16-30

¹ Jesus, ajj zhit giheehoozhii ts'a' dakwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, ts'a' vitsyaa najj yaahaajil.

² Nijin Neeraazhii Drin zhit nigwiindhat daj', Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'oaqhtan. Dinjii lejii najj giyith'ak daj', gooveenjit lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwinyaa ts'a' t'iginyaa, “Nijin gwats'an jii kwaiik'it datthak goonjik t'inyaa? Jidii gwizhij de vant'etr'in'ajj t'inyaa? Nats'ahs'a' gwigweech'in t'ii'in t'ii'in?”

³ Dinjii dachan haa gwahtsii nilii ts'a' Mary vidinji' nilii lee t'inchy'aa? Ajjts'a' James, Joseph, Judas, ts'a' Simon, najj haa datthak oondee nilii lee t'inchy'aa? Vijuu najj chan dzaa gwa'an gwigwih'ii? giyahnyaa. Jyaa ginyaa ts'a' giit'injyah'ee ts'a' giits'i' t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii najj t'ee nijuk datthak giyihil'ee gaa danahkat gwizhit valak nilii najj, ts'a' goozhehk'aa nilii najj giihil'e' kwaa, gaa ch'adanh gwa'an datthak giihil'ee t'igiinchy'aa.”

⁵ Ajj kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii nitsya' najj zhrh kat naanjik ts'a' gooveenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit, gaa giik'injiinghit kwaa geh'an gwigwee'in gwinleji gootee t'ee'ya kwaa.

⁶ Jesus lyaa geegoolii kwaa veenjit t'oonchy'aa, gwik'injigwiighit gi'ii kwaa geh'an.

Jesus, Ditsyaa 12 Najj Nihky'aa Hil'e'

Matthew 10.5-15; Luke 9.1-6

Ajj't'ee Jesus, zhat gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal gwitee haazhii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii geech'oaqhtan.

⁷ Jesus ditsyaa 12 najj khaihlan niinlii ts'a' neekwaii ginlii ts'a' nihky'aa goovihil'e' ts'a' juu vizhit ch'anky'aa iizuu najj ts'a' tr'igiheendal geenjit t'aih goots'an iltsajj.

⁸ Jii lyaa gwik'it t'akhwaa'aa t'anakhwaihnyaa goovahnyaa, “Nihky'aa hohdaa geenjit, t'oh, ohtsuu, shih, ts'a' l'araa dhah zhit laraa ch'ihlak neehoozhik shrp'.

⁹ gaa kwaiitryah ts'a' gweezhak ik noozhii ajj zhrh haa hohdaa yuu.”

¹⁰ Ajjts'a' chan t'agoovahnyaa, “Nijin zheh gohch'ii gwizhit gwizhrh gohch'ii, dahthee giheekhwadaa gwats'a' datthak.

¹¹ Nijin kwaiik'it k'eehwadal ji' ajj dinjii najj nakhweenjit sho ginlii kwaa ts'a' nakhwagooik'ii kwaa ji' giheekhwajyaa ts'a' nakhwakwai' kat luh nohghat, jyahs'a' gwik'iighai' zhit dinjii najj gwiizuu t'igiizhit lee gaageheendai eenjit.”

¹² Ajjts'a' t'ee vitsyaa najj gahaajil ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'agqaahtan ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedop'ee googahnyaa.

¹³ Ch'ankey'aa iizqu nilii lejj nañi dinjii zhit gwats'an chagahaadlii, ts'a' iłts'ik lejj nañi gaa kat olive ghwai' haa googahtlee, aji gwik'ighai' gooveenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit.

John, Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Geelkhwañi Daj'
Matthew 14.1-12; Luke 9.7-9

¹⁴ Izhit zhat daj' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Antipas, jii kwaii eenjit datthak gwiitth'ak, Jesus vagwandak, aji'ats'a' nats'ahts'a' dee'ya' datthak, nijuk datthak giyyeeginkhii geh'an. Dinjii lat nañi, "John, chuq gwats'an ahtsii, niindhat gwats'an khakee'aji geh'an gwigwee'in geenjit vat'aii gwanlii t'ii'in." giyyahnyaa.

¹⁵ Goolat nañi chan googaa nihk'it Elijah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa, aji'ats'a' ch'izhii nañi chan yeenaa daj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ch'ihlak, t'inchy'aa." ginyaa.

¹⁶ Nijin Herod gwiitth'ak daj' jyaa nyaa, "John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, viki' k'eech'iit'uu gaa neegwiindaii lee t'inchy'aa!" goovahnyaa.

¹⁷ Herod, dachaa Philip, aji va'at Herodias noonjik aji jyaa yahnyaa, aji geh'an John digikhaa ts'a' zheegwaazhraqi nigiiyaqchii gwiltsañi.

¹⁸ John, chuq gwats'an ahtsii, aji Herod lyaa gwint'oo khandeegwii'aji. "Nachaa, va'at noodhinjik, aji dii-Law laahnaai t'ini'in!" yahnyaa.

¹⁹ Aji geh'an, Herodias yits'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' yehdaa tr'agoo'aa gwizhrh yindhan gaa, khyu' gwik'it t'ii'in.

²⁰ Herod, lyaa John gwiizqu vats'a' t'igweheenjyaa gwits'i' vak'aqhtii, dinjii nizii ts'a' shroodiinyaa nilii yaandaii ts'a' lahchy'aa yaanjat. Ts'a' nijin yiitth'ak daj' lyaa deeh'e'yyaa gaandaii kwaa gaa yuuk'ii geet'indhan.

²¹ Herodias, John ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa eenjit vaa gwik'it nagwaanaji. Herod vagoodlit drin nigwiindhat, ts'a' vitsyaa kih dilk'ii nañi, ts'a' niveet'ah'in kih dilk'ii nañi ts'a' Galilee nahkat gwats'an kih giilk'ii nañi datthak haa ch'ara'aa gwahtsii.

²² Herodias vigii nich'it nihdeinzhii ts'a' gooveenjit ch'ildzyaa. Herod aji'ats'a' zhit juu gooveenjit ch'a'aa gwahtsii, datthak lyaa gwint'oo shoo iltsaji, ts'a' aji King aji nich'it t'ahnyaa, "Jidii shi'ii datthak tee jidii niindhan? Jidii nindhan datthak nats'an hałtsyaa!"

²³ Lahchy'aa h'ideegwidlii zhit jidii indhan, nats'an hałtsyaa t'ihnyaa, jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat, aji teet'lan ji' gaa nats'an hałtsyaa t'ihnyaa!" yahnyaa.

²⁴ Aji'ats'a' t'ee nich'it cheehoozhii ts'a' dahan oahkat, "Jidii geenjit ch'ooahkat?" dahan ahnyaa. "Juk zhat John chuq gwats'an ahtsii aji viki', nihthan diinyaa!" vahan yahnyaa.

²⁵ Aji nich'it, zhat gwagwahkhan oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' King, t'ahnyaa. "Dzaa, yuk zhat, John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, viki' k'ik kat deedhin'aji ts'a' shant'eiin'aji!" yahnyaa.

²⁶ Jii deeyahnyaa, King lyaa, geenjit gwint'oo tr'igwidii, gaa juu nañi yaa (potlatch) ch'a'aa ahtsii, nañi andah diginjik gwint'eiin'aji ts'a' duuyeh deenyaa diginjik akhoonyaa gaandaii.

²⁷ Ts'a' niveet'ah'in jyaa dahnyaa, yuk zhat oo'an hiinkhahi ts'a' John, viki' oo'ee niin'aji. Aji'ats'a' t'ee niveet'ah'in, zheh gwaazhraqi gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' John viki' k'eech'iint'uu.

²⁸ Aji'at'ee k'ik kat deeyaa'aii ts'a' nich'it ant'eeeyin'aji, ts'a' adan chan dahan ant'eeeyin'aji.

²⁹ Nijin John vitsyaa gwigwiitth'ak daj', gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' giich'ich'i' goonjik ts'a' gihleegahoojil ts'a' giinaqahjik.

Jesus, 5,000 Nañi Ach'ah'al

Matthew 14.13-21; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14

³⁰ Aji Tr'ihl'e' nañi oo'ee neegeejil daj' nats'ahts'a' geech'qaqhtan, ts'a' deegee'ya' datthak Jesus haa googwaandak.

³¹ Zhat lyaa tr'ihkhit dinjii nañi gwanlii ts'a' dinjii nañi lejj zhat ninedal ts'a' Jesus, ditsyaa haa ch'igihee'aa geenjit gaa gooveenjit nagwaaghyii kwaa geh'an Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa "Neehoozhii geenjit, t'ohlii gwa'an tthan goo'aii diikhwan zhrh gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa," gavahnyaa.

³² Aji'ats'a' tr'ihchoh zhit geedan zhrh gwizhit giinjil ts'a' t'ohlii tthan goo'aii gwats'a' gahaajil.

³³ Gaa dinjii, lejj nañi, t'ohlii neegehiinjyaa googah'ya', ts'a' zhat gwagwahkhan juu t'igiinchy'aa gavaagiindaii, aji zhit kwaiik'it gwa'an gwats'an, dinjii nañi datthak, zhit nankat goodivee galgihijil ts'a' nijin Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa nañi haa gwats'a' geedaa izhit goovehkii k'eegidal.

³⁴ Nijin Jesus, zhat teedhizhii daj', dinjii nañi lejj leelji nah'in aji'ats'a' didrii zhit gooveenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' divii nañi divii k'aqhtii gi'ii kwaa k'it gaveegoo'aii k'it t'igiinchy'aa geh'an, aji'ats'a' gwandak nihkehjuk t'iiichy'aa haa geegoovaqhtan.

³⁵ Nijin drin zhat neech'ee'aa daj' vitsyaa nañi giits'a' haajil ts'a' jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Dzaa gwa'an lyaa tr'ihkhit tthan goo'aii, ts'a' it'ee khaa tqo gweheelyaa.

³⁶ Jii dinjii nañi dzaa geeghah gwa'an juu gwanzhìh nahshii gwich'iì nañi ts'a' zhit juu kwaiik'it gwatsal gwich'iì nañi ts'a' hohjyaa ts'a' goots'an shih ideenjit ohkwat goovaih-nyaaq."

³⁷ "Nakhwan nakhwakhai' jidii gihee'aa gavant'ohsit," Jesus, gavaiinyaa. "Laraa 200 denarius agwahtsii lùhchy'aa tr'ooheekwat ts'a' gooch'arahah'aa?" vitsyaa nañi yahnyaaq.

³⁸ "Lùhchy'aa daanchy'aa kwha'iì? Zhik gwa'an gooh'in." Jesus gavahnyaaq. "Lùhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk dhichy'aa neekwahi haa tr'ii'iì." giyahnyaaq.

³⁹ Añit'èe Jesus, ditsyaa nañi t'ahnyaaq, "Jii dinjii nañi datthak an-nihlik gwa'an t'oo chyah nahshii kat nihlaa gahaaky'aa goovohtsii."

⁴⁰ Añits'a', dinjii nañi 100 akwat 50 agaanchy'aa ts'a' an-nihlik gwa'an nihlaa giilk'ii.

⁴¹ Añit'èe Jesus, zhit lùhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' (5) ts'a' luk neekwahi haa tee gwiljik añits'a' zheekat k'iidak gwaqah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa "Mahsi' choh!" ahnyaaq. Añit'èe lùhchy'aa kwaii khadinzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa nañi ant'èeyinlii, gwitee giyeeheelyaa eenjit. Luk kwaii chan gwik'it t'inlik ts'a' gwitee giyiltsit.

⁴² Juu nañi datthak ch'anahoo'al.

⁴³ Añit'èe, vitsyaa nañi t'oo tyah choh zhit 12 aanchy'aa tr'ooniindhat tineegwigwiljik.

⁴⁴ Izhit òaj', dinjii 5000 aanchy'aa nañi ach'ah'al.

Jesus Chuy Kat Ahaa

Matthew 14.22-33; John 6.15-21

⁴⁵ Añit'èe gwagwahkhan Jesus, ditsyaa nañi tr'ihchoo zhit inlii ts'a' giyehkii van nduhts'a' Betsaida kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahahjil gooviltsa'ii. Adan zhat dhidii gwiizhit dinjii leeljil nañi nakhwazeh gwits'ee khwajyaa goovahnyaaq.

⁴⁶ Añit'èe dinjii nañi datthak neenahal'yaa ahnyaaq ts'a' gooleehoozhii añit'èe taih kat gwats'a' haazhii, ideenjit khagideedi'.

⁴⁷ Nijin zhat khaa nagwaanajii òaj' tr'ihchoh tth'ahi hee vant'an dhitin, gwiizhit Jesus tth'ahi hee adan zhrìh nankat dhidii.

⁴⁸ ahtr'ahi niint'ahi haa goodahtr'ahi geh'an, ditsyaa nañi tr'ihchoh zhit gwint'ahi taq'ajii haa chuy kat geekwaa goovaqah'in. Zhyaa gootak tr'ihheehaa indhan. Vanh òaj' hee 3 AM ts'a' 6 AM gwideetak gweedhaa gwiizhit Jesus ditsyaa nañi chuy kat goots'a' ahaa nigiyiil'in.

⁴⁹ Gaa nijin chuy kat ahaa nigiyiil'in òaj', ch'an'ky'aa t'ii'in giindhan ts'a' khashraagiin-trat,

⁵⁰ Gaqanjat nagaanaii geh'an.

Jesus zhat gwagwahkhan goots'a' khagiinkhee, "Shii' t'ihchy'aa! Nakhwat'ahi gwanlii haa noojat shro'!" gavahnyaaq.

⁵¹ Ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhiinzhii ts'a' ahtr'ahi kwaa nagwaanajii. Vitsyaa nañi geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik,

⁵² Jesus, dinjii 5,000 nañi achah'al òaj' deegwii'in t'igwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an. Gooyinji' zhit deegwii'in t'igwii'in khyu' gogoonjii.

Jesus Gennesaret Nahkat gwizhit Itts'ik Nañi Shrineinlik

Matthew 14.34-36

⁵³ Van deetaa neegiinjil ts'a' Gennesaret kwaiik'it k'eegiidal ts'a' tr'ihchoh digil'chaa.

⁵⁴ Añits'a' it'ee tr'ihchoh ihleegihiijyaa gwiizhit dinjii nañi Jesus juu t'inchy'aa giiky'anjik.

⁵⁵ Ts'a' zhat gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii datthak gwitee gahaajil ts'a' dinjii itts'ik nañi dehk'it chyah nilii kat deegoogiinlii ts'a' nijin dhidii gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak aji gwats'a' googahaadlii.

⁵⁶ Ts'a' Jesus zhat gwa'an, kwaiik'it gwatsal, akwat kwaiik'it gwachoo, añits'a' nijin dinjii nañi gwanzhìh gaqahshii, kwaii datthak gwitee neehidik. Dinjii nañi kwaiik'it gwat'an dinjii itts'ik nañi nigiinlii, añits'a' giich'oodiikwat, "Ni'ik eelin kat ji' gaa narahaandal shroq'!" giyahnyaaq. Dinjii juu yakat naanjik nañi datthak shrineegaazhik.

7

Yeenii Nats'ahts'a' Diitsii Nañi Geech'agoqahtan

Matthew 15.1-9

¹ Añi Pharisee lat nañi ts'a' Law eech'òqahtan lat nañi haa Jerusalem gwats'an k'eegiidal ts'a' Jesus, eelin ligeeljil.

² Izhit òaj', Jesus vitsyaa lat nañi daganli' k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa ts'a' ch'aga'aa gwagwah'in, aji Pharisee nañi nats'ahts'a' diinanli' k'eech'arahahtryaa gwik'it daganli' k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa geh'an t'agoogahnyaaq.

³ Pharisee nañi ts'a', ch'izhii Jews nañi haa yeenii gootsii nañi deegee'ya' aji gwik'it t'igii'in t'agoogahnyaaq. Daganli' gwinzii k'eech'agahtryaa ajiit'èe gwizhrìh ch'aga'aa t'igii'in.

⁴ Aïits'á' chan ch'arookwat zheh gwats'an shih gookwat daj' aïi giik'eech'ahtryaa aïit'eë t'ohju' hee giyya'aa. Chüü tyah, tyah vizhit gwik'eech'arahchy'aa, (copper) k'ik ghoo vizhit ch'ara'aa, aïits'á' dehk'it vakat tr'ílchüü, jii kwaii datthak, nats'ahts'á' giik'eech'ahahtryaa goo'aïi gwik'it t'igii'in aïit'eë gwizhrjh giit'aahchy'aa, jyqhts'á' geh'an deegihee'yaa goo'aïi gwinleïi gwigwii'ïi.

⁵ “Jaghaii nitsyaa najï, diitsii najï geech'agoahchya', aïi gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa daganli' shroodiinyaa gahahtsyaa geenjit k'eech'agahtryaa kwaa?” Pharisee, aïits'á' Law eech'oaqhtan najï haa Jesus goahkat.

⁶ Jesus goodii khaginkhee, “Isaiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, deekhwa'yaa nakhwahnyaa k'ideegwidlii haa ch'adaqant'oo lee. Gwik'injiighit adaa'ïi najï! Isaiah jii jyaa nyaa,

'Jii dinjii najï digiginjik, haa deeshigihii'ee,

gaa goodrii lahchy'aa shats'á' nüghit dha'aïi t'iginchy'aa.' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa.

⁷ Aïits'á' shats'á' khagidiinjii kwaa ji' ts'aïi gweheezyaa,

dzaa nankat dinjii deenyaa ky'aa gwizhrjh geech'agoahtan geh'an.

Aïi shii sha-law t'inchy'aa k'it gagoonjii.' ”

⁸ Ts'á' Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, “Datthak ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegohthat kwaa gaa dzaa nankat dinjii geech'oaqhtan aïi zhit ts'aïi gwik'eegohthat.”

⁹ Jesus tth'aïi hee goots'á' ginkhii, “Ninjigwaazhii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law deenyaa aïi gwik'eegohthat kwaa gaa law veech'oohtan, aïi nakhwakhai' ohtsii t'ohnyaa goovahnyaa.

¹⁰ Moses, va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa, 'Nakhwati', ts'á' nakhwahan haa, yinjiihkhadhoh'ee!' gwinyaa, gaa nahan ts'á' niti' haa ts'á' gwiizqu ginkhii ji' nakhwehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa goo'aïi.’

¹¹ Gaa nakhwan geech'oohtan daj', dinjii, dahan aïits'á' diti' ts'ihenyaa eenjit k'eegwiichy'aa gwii'ïi ji' gaa jii 'Corban t'inchy'aa.' nyaa ji', (Corban, t'ee jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

¹² Gaa nakhwan aïi nakhwahan aïits'á' nakhwati' haa ts'ohnyaa gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa dohnyaa.

¹³ Jii jyaa dohnyaa haa geech'oohtan ts'á' ch'izhii dinjii najï datthak jyqhts'á' geegavqhtan, aïits'á' ch'izhii dinjii najï Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaa haa goonjii goovohtsii. Jii k'it t'inchy'aa leïi haa zhyaa nihteegoozhii.”

Jidii Dinjii Najï Shroodiinyaa Nilii Kwaa Ahtsii.

Matthew 15.10-20

¹⁴ Aïit'eë Jesus, chan hee aïi juu leelji najï aanai ahnyaa ts'á' datthak ts'á', “Shoodqohk'ïi, deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gahakhwandaii geenjit.

¹⁵ Dinjii jidii vizhit t'injik aïi shroodiinyaa yahtsii kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa jidii vizhit gwats'an haadhak, aïit'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa yahtsii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶ Ch'oodqohk'ïi, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!” gavahnyaa.

¹⁷ Nijin dinjii leelji, najï ikehoozhii ts'á' zheh nihdineezhii daj' vitsyaa najï jidii eegwandak eenjit giyyaqhakat.

¹⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, “Nakhwan gaa zhit ch'izhii dinjii najï k'it nakhwagwizhi' kwaa lee? Jii eegiikhii t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii? Jidii nakhwazhit t'injik aïi duuyeh shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Aïi jidii nakhwazhit t'injik, aïi nakhwadrii ts'á' t'injik kwaa gaa nakhwazhrak ts'á' t'injik aïit'eë nakhwatthaj' ts'an an ilik.” (Jesus shih tr'a'aa, kwaii datthak tr'ihée'aa eenjit nizii, nyaa t'inyaa.)

²⁰ “Jidii nakhwaghit gwats'an haadhak t'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii,” tth'aïi hee goots'á' ginkhii ts'á' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa.

²¹ “Aïi jidii nakhwats'an tr'aadhak, aïit'ee nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an t'igwii'in, aïi zhit gwats'an tr'agwaanduu zhrjh t'asho'ya' nohtan haa gwiizqu nihlaanagoh'aïi ts'á' ch'oo'ïi, chan dinjii ehdaa tr'aggh'aa nohtan,

²² gooveedhidii kwaa haa gaachii, yee'an dinjii jidii di'ïi aïi chan giindhan ts'á' jidii tr'agwaanduu datthak googwitr'it gwanlii, dinjii najï ts'á' goots'it, gwiizqu t'igii'in gaa gwadräjii ninjich'agadhat kwaa, dinjii gwintsii t'ii'in daj' gitr'igii'ee, dinjii najï chan oozhri' iizqu gahtsii, chan khaiinjigihii'ee ts'á' chan gwahkhii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in.

²³ Jii tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in datthak nakhwazhit gwats'an tr'ijyaa, aïit'ee shroodiinyaa kwaa nakhwahtsii t'oonchy'aa.”

Tr'injaa Vigwik'injigwiighit

Matthew 15.21-28

²⁴ Aïtt'ëë Jesus, gihleehoozhii ts'a' Tyre kwaiik'it gwachoo geeghah gwa'an nahkat gwats'a' haazhii, aïits'a' zheh gwizhit nihdeinzhii. Zhat dhidii aïi dinjii naïi gaandaii gitr'ii'ee. Googaa geegoh'ik heedyaa aïi veenjii gwakwaa.

²⁵ Tr'injaa ch'ihlak vigii nich'it aïi vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu t'in'ch'aa lee ts'a' aïi tr'injaa, Jesus, zhat dhidii gwiitth'ak gwagwahkhan yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii.

²⁶ Jii tr'injaa, Jews nilii kwaa, nahkat gwachoo Syria gwizhit nahkat gwatsal goo'aai Phoenicia goozhii gwizhit vagoodlit. Aïi Jesus ts'a' ch'oodiikwat, "Shigii nich'it vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dhidii cheehahchii," yahnyaa.

²⁷ Gaa Jesus, jyaa yahnyaa, "Tr'ookit tr'iinin naïi ach'aroh'aa. Tr'iinin naïi gooshii laïi ts'a' tr'ahaathak aïi jyaa digwii'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa.

²⁸ "K'eegwaadhat! Laïi naïi vakat ch'ara'aa t'eh gwats'an tr'iinin naïi shih neegahjyaa gaa t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa.

²⁹ Ts'a' Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shik'injiight ts'a' jyaa diinyaa geh'an nizheh gwits'ee hindii, nigii nich'it vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vats'an tr'iinzhii agwahah'aa t'oonchy'aa."

³⁰ Aïits'a' oo'an neehoozhii, ts'a' vigii nich'it deh'it gwakat ndaka'ee, ts'a' vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu tr'idiindhat lee ineegwah'aïi.

Jesus, Dinjii Ch'iitth'ak Kwaa ts'q' Ginkhii Kwaa Shrininlik

³¹ Aïtt'ëë Jesus, Tyre kwaiik'it gwachoo gwa'an gwats'an gihleehoozhii t'ëë Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwat'an k'iinji' neezhii Galilee van dha'aai gwats'a' haazhii, gaa Decapolis nahkat zhit gwa'an lihts'eedhizhii.

³² Dinjii lat naïi, dinjii ch'iitth'ak kwaa ts'a' viginjik kwaa, giits'a' naqahchii ts'a' gi-ich'oodiikwat, Jesus vakat naanjii, agahnyaa.

³³ Aïits'a' dinjii gwanlii naïi tee tr'igiiyaqahchii ts'a' geh'at tthan, gwa'an niyaqahchii ts'a' dinleeth'ak nihts'ii yidzee zhit gwik'iintthaii, aïits'a' chan haazhree ts'a' yikyaa kat naanjik.

³⁴ Aïtt'ëë zheekat k'iidak gwaqah'in ts'a' gwint'aa hahchik ts'a' dinjii t'ahnyaa "Eph-phatha," (T'ee nihky'aa t'agoonji! Gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

³⁵ Jyaa nyaa gwagwahkhan vidzee nihky'aa t'igwiizhik ts'a' ch'iitth'ak ts'a' gwinzii chan ginkhii neehoodlit.

³⁶ Aïtt'ëë, Jesus ch'ihlee gaa geegoohkhyaa shro' dinjii naïi ahnyaa, gaa deegwaht'oo jyaa dohnyaa shro' goovahnyaa, gwagwaht'oo laa geegiginkhii.

³⁷ Juu gwiitth'ak naïi gooveenjii gwint'oo geegwagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, "K'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwinzii t'ii'in giyahnyaa," gwint'aa giginkhii haa! "Dinjii ch'iitth'ak kwaa gaa ch'iitth'ak nahtsii ts'a' dinjii viginjik kwaa, gaa ginjik di'ii nahtsii," ginyaa.

8

Jesus, Dinjii 4,000 Naïi Ach'ah'al

Matthew 15.32-39

¹ Izhit gwats'an niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' chan hee dinjii naïi lineelji. Izhiq daj' dinjii naïi, shih gihee'aa gi'ii kwaa nagwaanajii, ts'a' Jesus ditsyaa, naïi aanai ahnyaa ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa,

² "Jii dinjii naïi, lya giveenjii tr'igwihdii, juk t'ee drin tik shaa t'igiinchy'aa, ts'a' gihee'aa gi'ii kwaa.

³ Goolat naïi lya niight gwats'an geedaa ts'a' nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa gavai-hnyaa ji' ch'aga'aa kwaa geh'an k'ii'an neegeedaa gwizhit duulee oo'an t'ee gahaadhal." nyaa.

⁴ Vitsyaa naïi giyyaqahkat, "Dzaa nangwinjir gwa'an niin gwats'an shih tr'ooheendal ts'a' jii dinjii leïi naïi gooch'arahah'aa?"

⁵ "Luhchy'aa daanchy'aa akhwa'ii?" nyaa ts'a' Jesus gavahkat.

"Luhchy'aa 7 tr'ii'ii." giyahnyaa.

⁶ Nankat gwa'an dook'ii dinjii leelji, naïi ahnyaa. Aïtt'ëë luhchy'aa 7 oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa mahsi' yeenjii nyaa, t'ëë niht'ayaazhuu ts'a' ditsyaa naïi ant'eeyiinlii, ants'a' dinjii naïi tee giyaadlii.

⁷ Aïits'a' chan luk chy'ah tsal lat chan gi'ii. Jesus Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa mahsi' yeenjii nyaa ts'a' ditsyaa naïi jii chan goovant'ohsits gavahnyaa.

⁸⁻⁹ Dinjii 4,000 naïi deegwaht'oo ch'aroo'aa giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al. Aïtt'ëë vitsyaa naïi, 7 t'ooyah, zhit deedaan'aïi tr'oonindhat tineegwigwijiik. Aïtt'ëë Jesus, dinjii naïi oo'an nakhwazheh gwits'eekhwajyaa goovahnyaa.

¹⁰ Aïtt'ëë gwagwahkhan, ditsyaa naïi haa tr'ihchoh zhit neezhii ts'a' Dalmanutha, nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil.

*Pharisee Nāji Geegaroolii Kwaa Ni'in Giyahnyaq**Matthew 16.1-4*

¹¹ Pharisee nāji giits'a' haajil ts'a' giizheeda'ee, "Zheekat gwats'an gwigwii'in diits'a' gwagwaakji," goodhaainarookhii giyuunyaq eenjit yaa giyahnyaq.

¹² Gaa Jesus, veenjit gitr'igwii'ee, haa gwint'aii khaazhee ts'a' yaa nyaq, "Jaghahi zhyaa juk gweendaa dinjii ohlii ts'a' gwigwee'in gach'ookkat? Nakhwaagwaldak, duuyeh jii dinjii ohlii ts'a' yaa doonchy'aa nakhwats'a' gwagwaakji t'oonchy'aa."

¹³ Gookeehoozhii ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhit neezhii ajiit'ee van nduhts'aji ditsyaa nāji haa gwits'eehidii.

*Pharisee ts'a' Sadducee Nāji Haa Gooluh Niituu Gwagwandak**Matthew 16.5-12*

¹⁴ Vitsyaa nāji luhchy'aa giit'ahaachy'aa aanchy'aa goohoondal gineegildee, ajiits'a' luhchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrh gi'ii.

¹⁵ Jesus goots'a' nich'idiin'aji, "Dak'oontii, Pharisee nāji, ajiits'a' Herod Antipas nāji haa goots'i' adak'oontii, luhchy'aa zhit luh niituu k'it t'iginchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁶ Nihliitee giginkhii, ts'a' vitsyaa nāji yaa nihlagaanyaq. "Luhchy'aa tr'ii'ii kwaa geh'an yaa nyaq t'inyaq," giyahnyaq.

¹⁷ Jesus, deeginyaq gavaandaii ts'a' gavaahkat, "Jaghahi zhyaa luhchy'aa tr'ii'ii kwaa eenjit nihliitee gookhii? Nik'ee juk deegwinyaq gaakhwandaii? Zhyaa deegwaht'oo nakhwayinji' neeshraahchy'aa?"

¹⁸ Nik'ee chan ganoondaii? Nakhwantee gwanlii ji' nik'ee gooh'in? Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji' nik'ee chan ch'ootth'ok?"

¹⁹ "Nijin luhchy'aa 5 khandidhiizhuu daji' dinjii 5,000 nāji eenjit t'ishizhik luhchy'aa t'ootyah zhit daanchy'aa tr'ooniindhat?" "T'ootyah 12." giyahnyaq.

²⁰ "Ajiits'a' chan luhchy'aa 7, dinjii 4,000 eenjit khandidhiizhuu daji', t'ootyah zhit daanchy'aa tr'ooniindhat?" Jesus gavahnyaq. "T'ootyah 7." giyahnyaq.

²¹ "Gwiizhit tth'aii hee deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaakhwandaii kwaa?" gavahnyaq.

Jesus, Bethsaida Kwaiik'it gwizhit Dinjii Vandee Kwaa, Shreiniinlik

²² Bethsaida kwaiik'it, k'eegiidal daji', dinjii vandee kwaa Jesus ts'a' giikhichii ts'a' vakat naanjii giyahnyaq, haa giits'a' ch'oodiikwat.

²³ Jesus, aji' dinjii vandee kwaa anli' oonjik ts'a' kwaiik'it geh'at gwa'an gwats'a' yihilchii. Yindee kat haa zhrik ajiit'ee Jesus danli' haa yindee kat naanjik. "Nik'ee k'eegwiichy'aa gwaah'in?" yahnyaq.

²⁴ Aji' dinjii oodak yaah'in ts'a' t'iyahnyaq, "Aahq', dinjii nāji nal'in, gaa ts'ivii zhit gwa'an neehiidal k'it t'igui'in." nyaq.

²⁵ Jesus, chan hee dinjii andee kat nanaanjik, akhai' gwint'aii aakin gwaa'ii naanaii ts'a' gwandaa gwinzii gwaah'in needhidlit ts'a' nijuk datthak gwinzii vaagweech'in.

²⁶ Ajiit'ee Jesus, yizheh gwits'ee yihil'e' ts'a', "Zhit kwaiik'it gwits'ee noozhi' shro'!" yahnyaq.

*Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dzaa gwats'a' Yihil'e' T'inchy'aa, Peter Nyaq**Matthew 16.13-20; Luke 9.18-21*

²⁷ Ajiit'ee Jesus, ts'a' ditsyaa nāji haa Caesarea Philippi kwaiik'it gwachoo gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal goodlii gwats'a' gahaajil. Gwats'a' geedaa gwiizhit gavahkat, "Dinjii nāji juu ihli shagahnyaq?"

²⁸ Vitsyaa nāji t'iyahnyaq, "Goolat nāji, John chuy gwats'an ahtsii, nagahnyaq. Ch'izhii nāji chan Elijah inlii, nagahnyaq. Ajiits'a' ch'izhii nāji chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ch'ihlak inlii, nagahnyaq."

²⁹ "Nakhwan aji' yu'? Juu ihlii shoonya?" nyaq, ts'a' gavahkat. "Christ inlii!" Peter yahnyaq.

³⁰ "Ch'ihlak gaa juu t'ihchy'aa haa goondak shro'!" Jesus gavahnyaq.

*Jesus Khainjich'ihceghit ts'a' Niheedhaa Geegwandak**Matthew 16.21-28; Luke 9.22-27*

³¹ Ajiit'ee zhazhat Jesus, ditsyaa nāji geehiichya', "Zhit Israel kih dilk'ii nāji, gi-inkhii kih dilk'ii nāji, ajiits'a' chan juu Law eech'oaqhtan nāji jii nāji shii Gwidinji' ihlii gwik'injigeheeghit kwaa ts'a' khainjich'ishagahahtat ts'a' shagahaakhkwaa, ajiit'ee googaa, drin tik gwahaadhat ajiit'ee neegwihindaii t'oonchy'aa."

³² Gwinzii deegwinyaq gwigweheeth'ak gwiky'aa goovaagwandak. Googaa, Peter tthan niyaqahchii ts'a' gwagwahkhan ginjik nint'aii haa yits'a' ginkhii, "Jyachts'a' ginkhii kwaa!" yahnyaq.

³³ Gaa Jesus hihts'eediil'ee ts'a' ditsyaa najj nah'in, gwiizhit Peter ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee, "Satan, shih'eehindii! Nats'ahts'a' ninjich'indhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa dinjii ts'an t'oonchy'aa." yahnyaa.

³⁴ Aajts'a' Jesus, dinjii zhat leeljil najj ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa aanai ahnyaa ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwatee gwa'an juu shaa hoozhii nuindhan ji' adanaandee ts'a' nihk'ataa'ee (cross) nakat inchyaa ts'a' shatajii hinkhaai.

³⁵ Juu gwandaii gwizhit gwizhrjii geenjit tr'agwah'in ji' an dahaatsyaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa juu sheenjit ts'a' Gwandak Nizii haa gwandaii gwizhit geetr'agwaah'in ji' neehezzihi t'inchy'aa.

³⁶ Dinjii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyini' an dhidlit ji' aji dinjii nihk'it gwats'an gaayigwahaatsyaa shroq? Lyaa duuyeh!

³⁷ Lyaa zhyaa, neegwihindaii geenjit jidii datthak gwats'an ahtsii ji' gaa duuyeh gwik'it neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa.

³⁸ Juk gweendaa dinjii najj ohlii ts'a' veedhoodii kwaa haa dhohchuy ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii, shii ts'a' shiginjik haa sha'oozhii ohlii t'ee nijin Shiti' vich'eegwahndit ts'a' zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaa najj gooveech'eegwahndit zhit shii Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' oo'ee neeshizhii ji' nakhwa'oozhii hahlyaa t'oonchy'aa."

9

¹ Ts'a' chan t'agoovahnyaa, "Li'haa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, juk nakhwatee nakhwalat najj nigieedhaa gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii haa Veegwini'ee zhit needyaa gwagwahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa."

*Jesus, Ch'ujuk Vigweheechy'aa ts'a' Vaa Ch'eegwahndit
Matthew 17.1-13; Luke 9.28-36*

² Drin nihk'iitik (6) gwahaadhat t'ee, Jesus, Peter, James, ts'a' John najj haa ddhah choo kat tthan goo'aii gwa'an gwats'a' gavahaadlii. Aakin giyah'ii gwizhit Jesus gavandah ch'ujuk vigweech'in naanaai,

³ ts'a' vagwach'aa lyaa ch'ahndit ts'a' daagajii dhidlit. Jii nakat dinjii ch'ihlak gaa deeg-wahlt'oo yik'eech'ahtryaa ji' gaa duuyeh gwandaa daagajii yahtsii.

⁴ Aajit'ee vitsyaa tik najj deenaada'i gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii neekwaii, Elijah ts'a' Moses haa Jesus ts'a' giginkhii googwah'in.

⁵ Peter, Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Shigeech'qahtan, dzaa tr'iilk'ii lyaa gwinzii t'igwinchy'aa lee. Trai haa zeh tik gwarahaatsyaa ch'ihlak aji neenjit, ch'ihlak chan Moses aajts'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah."

⁶ Peter ts'a' ch'izhii najj gaanjat nagaanaai ts'ajii deehenjyaa gaa gaandaii kwaa.

⁷ Ts'a' zheek'oh goodlii ts'a' vagwank'oh gookat t'iizhit, gwiizhit gwideezhuh zheek'oh gwats'an jyaa nyaa. "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, lyaa veet'iihthan t'inchy'aa, oodqoh'ii!"

⁸ Gwagwahkhan geelin gwa'an datthak gaa ch'ihlak gaa gaah'in kwaa, gaa Jesus, zhrjii gaah'in.

⁹ Aajit'ee ddhah kat gwats'an k'iidaa neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in goovahnyaa, "Dzaa deegwiizhit gooh'ya' ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shro', Gwidinji' ch'ichi' ts'an neegwehendaii gwats'a' geegqondak shro'."

¹⁰ Gaa nihhihts'a' geegiginkhii, ts'a' nihligwaakat, "Ch'ichi' gaa neegwiindaii nyaa deenyaa t'inyyaa?" Aajts'a' deegavahnyaa gwik'it t'igwinchy'aa ts'a' giik'eegwahthat.

¹¹ Aajit'ee vitsyaa najj giyuqahkat, "Jaghaii Law eech'qahtan najj Elijah t'ookit k'ineehedik ginyaa t'iginyaa?"

¹² Jyaa gavahnyaa, "Elijah adan t'ookit neeheedyya t'oonchy'aa, datthak shrigweheelyaa ts'a' tr'iileji nigwehee'aa t'inchy'aa. Jaghaii Degtly'aa Choh zhit Gwidinji' gwint'oo khaiinjich'ieedhat ts'a' giits'i' t'ieechy'aa ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo gwinyaa?"

¹³ Nakhwaagwahaldak, h'haa Elijah ch'ada'i hee k'inidik, ts'a' dinjii najj dool'ya' giyuunyya datthak gwik'it t'igiyah'ya'. Degtly'aa Choh zhit nats'ahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo datthak gwik'it t'igiyah'ya' t'oonchy'aa."

*Jesus, Tsyaa Tsal, Ch'ankey'aa Iizuy Vizhit Shrininlik
Matthew 17.14-21; Luke 9.37-43a*

¹⁴ Nijin ch'izhii vitsyaa najj dilk'ii gwits'ee gahoojil dai', dinjii lejii najj, aajts'a' Law eech'qahtan lat najj haa vitsyaa eelin ligeelji googwah'in, ts'a' nihzheedagaan'ee lee.

¹⁵ Nijin dinjii najj Jesus gaah'in dai', tr'ahaah'yaa lyaa giyuunyya kwaa ts'a' shoo ginlii haa giits'a' galhilji.

¹⁶ "Jidii eenjit nihzheedq'ee?" Jesus gavahkat.

¹⁷ Dinjii leeljil gwritee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa nyaq, "Geech'qaqhtan, shidinji' vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa, ts'a' ginkhii kwaa aji veenjit gwinzii neegwahahts'yaan geenjit nats'a' hoochji."

¹⁸ Nijin ch'an'ky'aa iizqu neeyuundak daji' nankat gwats'a' t'eehaadhak, ajits'a' viyik gwats'an goghoh tr'aatuu, ts'a' dagho' chan nihts'a' oon'al ts'a' naghwa'aadhak. Nitsyaa naji ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vizhit gwats'anh gihleehochji gavahnyaq gaa khyu' t'igii'in."

¹⁹ Jesus ditsyaa naji jyaa dahnyaq, "L'yaan nakhwagwik'injigwiighit kwaa lee shakhwandaii nahoihnyaq! Deegwakhhyuk zhyaa nakhwaa t'ihichy'aa shoohnyaq? Aji chyaatsal dzaa shats'a' hohchji!"

²⁰ Jesus ts'a' nigiiyaqchji, ch'an'ky'aa iizqu Jesus niil'in gwagwahkhan tsyaa tsal gwint'aii daatrat it'saji ts'a' nankat nat'aanaji ts'a' neekhiital gwiizhit goghoh viyik gwats'an tr'aatuu.

²¹ "Deegwakhhyuk jyaa dinchy'aa?" Jesus yiti' oahkat. "Tr'iinin tsal, nilii daji' gwats'an jyaa dinchy'aa t'inchy'aa."

²² V'ehdaa tr'igwihee'aa eenjit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu gwinleji ko' ts'a' chqu zhit t'eyahahtal gwik'eegwandaii. Khan gwik'it ni'yaan ji' neeshraahchy'aa diinoinyaa ts'a' diits'inyaa! yahnyaq.

²³ "Aaha', nakhwan gaa nakhweenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa! Dinjii gwik'injiighit daji', jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa." Jesus nyaq.

²⁴ Viti' zhat gwagwahkhan khashraa'iinrat, "Gwik'injihkhit, gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo gwik'injihkhit kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gwandaa gwik'injihkhit eenjit shits'iinyaq!" yahnyaq.

²⁵ Ts'a' nijin Jesus dinjii leji leeljil naji zhat gooveelin nijyaa nigweel'in daji' ch'an'ky'aa iizqu ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee, "Ch'an'ky'aa ch'iitth'ak kwaa ts'a' viginjik kwaa inlii, jii tsyaa tsal vizhit tr'iinkhaii ts'a' chan ch'ihlok gaa vizhit neenoozhit shro'!" yahnyaq.

²⁶ Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu, gwat'aii azhral ts'a' tsyaa tsal gwileji neet'eehaadhak ts'a' daatrat yiltsaji ajit'ee yats'an khaiinzhii. Aji tsyaa tsal niindhat k'it viyiichy'aa, ts'a' "Niindhat t'inchy'aa!" datthak giyahnyaq.

²⁷ Googaa, Jesus, tsyaa tsal anli' oonjik ts'a' ndak nin'eyikhin ajits'a' ndak nadhat yiltsaji.

²⁸ Ajit'ee nijin Jesus zheh nihdeiinzhii daji', aji zhit gwizhit tthan goo'aii vitsyaa naji giyyuqhat, "Jaghaii diikhwan khyu' ch'an'ky'aa iizqu, kharahchii?" giyahnyaq.

²⁹ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaq, "Geeghaih nakwaa, ts'a' jii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee khadigiriinjii haa gwizhrih kharahchik t'inchy'aa." Jesus nyaq.

Jesus Chan Hee Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 17.22-23; Luke 9.43b-45

³⁰ Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa zhat gwats'an gihleegahoojil ts'a' Galilee gwideetaan niiginjil. Jesus nijin dhidii dinjii naji yaandaii geet'iindhan kwaa,

³¹ ditsyaa naji gqaqhtan geh'an jyaa goovahnyaq, "Gwidinji' tr'ahaahkwaa geenjit dinjii naji ant'ee giiahchyya ts'a' drin tik gwahaadhat ajit'ee neegwehendaii t'oonchy'aa."

³² Gaa jii geech'qaqhtan deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaagiindaii kwaa, ajits'a' chan giyyu-uhaahkat eenjit gatr'agowaanyaq.

Juu Ch'andaa Hil'ee

Matthew 18.1-5; Luke 9.46-48

³³ Capernaum kwaiik'it k'eegidal, ts'a' zheh nihdeegiinjil t'ee Jesus, ditsyaa naji oahkat, "Nijin k'ii'ee taji' gwinjik tr'eedaa daji', jidii eegookhii t'oonchy'aa?" gavahnyaq.

³⁴ Gaa giidii ginkhe' kwaa geh'an nijin k'ii'ee taji' gwinjik geedaa daji' nihzheedagaan'ee ts'a' "Juu ch'andaa hil'ee?" ginyaq.

³⁵ Jesus naadii ts'a' ditsyaa 12 naji aanaii t'ahnyaq, "Juu adan tr'ookit oihl' yiindhan ji' dinjii tee datthak khazhak nadahaachyaa t'ee ji' gwizhrih tr'ookit heelyaa, ajits'a' juu naji datthak eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwizhrih ajit'ee tr'ookit veegwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa." nyaq.

³⁶ Tr'iinin tsal oonjik ts'a' goots'a' naqachji, ts'a' goots'a' nadhat gwiizhit danli' haa yeelin needhanjik ts'a' t'agavahnyaq.

³⁷ "Juu tr'iinin tsal shoozhri' zhit shoo nilii haa oonjik t'ee shii chan sheenjit shoo nilii t'oonchy'aa. Juu sheenjit shoo nilii t'ee shii zhrh sheenjit shoo nilii kwaa gaa zhit juu dzaa gwats'a' shihl'e' chan eenjit shoo nilii t'inchy'aa."

Juu Diits'i' T'inchy'aa Kwaa, T'ee Diineenjit T'inchy'aa.

Luke 9.49-50

³⁸ John, jyaa yahnyaq, "Geech'qaqhtan, dinjii ch'ihlak noozhri' zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dinjii ts'an gihleehichji tr'aqah'ya' ts'a' jyaa ni'in kwaa varahnyaq, diitee gwats'an nilii kwaa geh'an."

³⁹ Gaa Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa, vohnya' shro', juu shoozhri' zhit gwigwee'in t'agwah'in zhat gwagwahkhan duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa tr'agwaanduu shats'a' t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa.

⁴⁰ Juu diits'a' nich'itsahthat kwaa, ajiit'ee diineenjit nadhat t'oonchy'aa.

⁴¹ Jii t'ee lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, juu Christ vats'an ohiiji geh'an chuu nakhwant'eiinkaii, jidii tsal gaiiyigwigwiltsaaji lyaa goots'an heelyaa." Jesus goovahnyaa.

Dinjii Tr'agwaanduu Tr'agwah'in Tr'ahahtsyaa Kwaa.

Matthew 18.6-9; Luke 17.1-2

⁴² "Jii tr'iinin k'it t'inchy'aa shik'injiighit aji juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in yahtsii ji, aji juu jyaa dii'in yahtsii vak'oh chan kii choo dirichaa ts'a' chuu choh kat oondaa t'eerihiinaii ji' ts'aji gwandaa vidivee gwehezyaa.

⁴³ Ajiits'a' nanli' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji' vik'eech'iint'ii! Nanli' ch'ihlak kwaa haa gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' kwaa gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'aji gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji' nanli' neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit ko' nikyaa kwaa zhit hinkhaii aji zhit ts'aji gwiizuu.

⁴⁴ (Izhit gwizhit gyuu khit ninghit kwaa ts'a' gwatthaji' a'aa, ts'a' ko' ak'an ts'a' nikyaa kwaa!)

⁴⁵ Ajiits'a' nakwai' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji' vik'eech'iint'ii! Nakwai' ch'ihlak kwaa haa gwandaii ndaanaq'aji' kwaa gwats'a' hoiizhii ts'aji gwinzii. Izhit kwaa ji' nakwai' neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit t'ee naraakhii aiizhit ts'aji gwiizuu.

⁴⁶ (Izhit gwizhit gyuu khit ninghit kwaa ts'a' gwatthaji' a'aa, ts'a' ko' ak'an ts'a' nikyaa kwaa!)

⁴⁷ Ajiits'a' t'ee nandee tr'agwaanduu t'ini'in nahtsii ji' khaiin'aji ts'a' oo'an haakhii! Nandee ch'ihlak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeiinkhaii ts'aji gwinzii, nandee neekwaii gwanlii haa hell gwizhit t'ee naraakhii aiizhit ts'aji gwiizuu.

⁴⁸ (Izhit gwizhit gyuu khit ninghit kwaa ts'a' gwatthaji' a'aa, ts'a' ko' ak'an ts'a' nikyaa kwaa!)

⁴⁹ "Juu naji datthak ko' haa shroodiinyaa heelyaa, nilii iizuu heelyaa gwits'i' vakat lisil deeranjai aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjirahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁵⁰ Lisil, shih kat deeranjai dai' gwinzii vagwandaii gwik'it nakhwant'ee nakhwane'ok dinjii naji ts'a' ohtsii ts'a' tsinehdan zhit nihlaa gohdaii."

10

Jesus Juu Da'at akwat Dakai' Akhoonyaa Naji Eenjit Geech'ooqahntan

Matthew 19.1-12; Luke 16.18

¹ Ajiit'ee zhat gwats'an giheehoozhii ts'a' Judea nahkat gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' Jordan han nduhts'aji niinzhii. Chan hee dinjii leji vaa kineelji ts'a' gweedhaa datthak geegoovaqhtan gwik'it chan hee geegoovaqhtan.

² Pharisee lat naji giits'a' haajil ts'a' goodhaii nigiihaathal geenjit giyyuqhat, "Diihaa gwandak, jii dii-law zhit dinjii khan da'at akhooheenjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" giyahnyaa.

³ "Moses va-law nakhwant'eiin'aji zhit deekhwa'yaa nakhwarahnyaa?" nyaa ts'a' Jesus gavaahkat.

⁴ "Dinjii, da'at akhahoonjyaa geenjit dehtly'aa diheent'oo ajiit'ee da'at ant'eeyahachal, Moses va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa t'oonchy'aa." giyahnyaa.

⁵ "Geenakhwarahtan geenjit nakhwaa googwantrii ts'a' nakhwakiitth'an dach'at geh'an Moses jii law nakhweenjit daant'oo." Jesus gavahnyaa.

⁶ Gaa tr'ookit dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan datthak iltsaji dai' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa iltsaji t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Jyats'a' geh'an zhit dinjii, dahan ts'a' diti' haa ihleehhehaa ts'a' da'at haa t'ihheechy'aa.

⁸ Ajiits'a' jii neekwaii naji ch'ihlak giheelyaa.' Juk gwats'an neekwaii giheelyaa kwaa gaa ch'ihlak zhrjh giheelyaa.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlaa nagoovahchii geh'an dinjii ch'ihlak gaa nihts'an tr'agoogahachyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁰ Nijin zeh nihdineegeejil dai' jii Jesus deihnyaa' eenjit vitsyaa naji giyyuqhat.

¹¹ Ajiits'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Juu dinjii, da'at akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii tr'injaa noonjik ji' aji dinjii, da'at ts'a' adultery t'ii'in t'ii'in.

¹² Aji gwik'it, juu tr'injaa, dakai' akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii neeyuunjik ji' aji tr'injaa, dakai' ts'a' adultery t'ii'in t'ii'in." gavahnyaa.

Jesus, Tr'iinin Tsal Naji Ts'ihleenjyaa Eenjit Gookat Naanjik.

Matthew 19.13-15; Luke 18.15-17

¹³ Dinjii lat tr'iinin tsal naji Jesus ts'a' gahaadlii, gook'aa nahaandal geenjit, gaa vitsyaa naji jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa googahnyaa.

¹⁴ Gaa ninjin jyaa gii'in, Jesus gwaqah'in daj' vik'ii goodlit ts'a' ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, "Tr'iinin shats'a' hijyaa najj, zhyaa goovoh'in, juu tr'iinin k'it t'inchy'aa najj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee goots'an nilii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak t'inyaa, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee, tr'iinin tsal k'it goonjii kwaa ji' duuyeh nihdahkhaii."

¹⁶ Ajjitt'e'e digin haa tr'iinin tsal najj eelin nooljik ts'a' goots'iheenjyaa geenjit gook'aa naanjik.

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii

Matthew 19.16-30; Luke 18.18-30

¹⁷ Jesus gihleehidii gwiizhik dinjii ch'ihlak yats'a' naangik ts'a' yats'a' nikiigwiintthaii, ajjitt'e'e yuahkat, "Geech'qaqhtan nizii inlii, gwandaii ndaanqa'aj' kwaa shi'yaa geenjit deeshi'yaa goo'arii?" yahnyaa.

¹⁸ "Jaghahi nizii shaiinyaa?" Jesus yuahkat. "Ch'ihlak gaa nizii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh nizii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Moses va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa gaakhwandaii, 'Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoin'aa shro'! Nakaj' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oinchi' shro'! Ch'ojj'ii shro'! Ch'izhii dinjii eenjit oonts'it shro'! Ninjigoonzhii shro'! Niti' ts'a' nahan haa yinjiihoohe'e."

²⁰ "Geech'qaqhtan, tsyaa tsal ihlii daj' gwats'an jii datthak gwik'it t'ishi'ya!" jii dinjii yahnyaa.

²¹ Jesus ch'et'igwinindhan haa yindee ts'a' gwinzii yah'in ts'a' t'iinyahnyaa, "Jii k'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak t'ini'in gwat'aahchy'aa, oo'an nizeh gwits'eehindii ts'a' nik'eiih'ii datthak laraa t'ii gwant'einlii ajjitt'e'e, ajj laraa juu neezraahchy'aa najj ant'eiinlii, jyaa dinizhit ji' zheekat gaiiyigwahahtsyaa neenjit gweheea. Ajjitt'e'e shatajii hinkhaii ts'a' shitsyaa inlii."

²² Nijin ajj dinjii jii gwiitth'ak daj', vinin ch'ijuk t'iizhik ts'a' lyaa valaraa gwanlii geh'an tr'igwidii haa gihleehoozhii.

²³ Ajjitt'e'e Jesus ditsyaa najj tee gwaqah'in ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Deegwaht'oo gwagwantrii li', dinjii valaraa gwanlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeehheehaa geenjit."

²⁴ Vitsyaa najj lyaa geegwagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'inyaa, gaa Jesus chan hee t'agoovahnyaa, "Shigii najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeereheedaa geenjit lyaa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa!

²⁵ Camel ajj tthah tsal t'i'tsii gwinkee heekhaa, ajj zhit ts'ajj gwagwantrii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee izhit dinjii valaraa gwanlii nihdeehheehaa, ajj ts'ajj lyaa gwagwantrii t'oonchy'aa."

²⁶ Jyaa nyaa daj' vitsyaa najj gwandaa gooveenjit geegwagoolii kwaa t'iinyaa, ajjts'a' t'inih'agaanyaa, "Akwaaj' juu dee neehzeezhii?" ginyaa.

²⁷ Jesus goovah'in ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii nankat dinjii najj eenjit gach'agwadhan kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj jidii datthak veenjit gach'agwadhan t'oonchy'aa."

²⁸ Ajjitt'e'e, Peter khagiinkhee, "Dzaa gwaqah'in, diikhwan jidii datthak akharoonyaa ts'a' naa tr'ahaajil ts'a' nitsyaa tr'aadlit."

²⁹ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Aaha', jii datthak geenjit nakhwaagwahaldak, juu dizheh, akwat dachaa akwat dijuu akwat diti' akwat dahan, akwat digii, akwat dagwanzhii dehk'it, kwaii datthak sheenjit, ajjts'a' Gwandak Nizii eenjit datthak akhagoonyaa jii',

³⁰ juk drin gweedhaa gwizhit gwandaa neegoheendal t'oonchy'aa. 100 gwandaa t'aqanchy'aa: zheh, dachaa, dijuu, dahan, digii, dagwanzhii dehk'it jii kwaii datthak gwandaa t'agwaananchy'aa neegoheendal ts'a' chan gwint'oo sheenjit khaiinjich'igiheeghit gaa ajjitt'e'e yeendaa ji' gwandaii ndaanqa'aj' kwaa hee'ya.

³¹ Lejj najj juk tr'ookit nilii ajj najj t'ee ji' khaiinkqo ninegoorahachyaa gaa yeendaa ji' juu lejj najj juk ji' khaiinkqo dilk'ii najj tr'ookit ninegooraheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Juk T'ee Tik Gwagwaananchy'aa Niheedhaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 20.17-19; Luke 18.31-34

³² Jesus, ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa taih kat k'iidak Jerusalem gwats'a' geedaa gwiizhit, Jesus ditsyaa najj ts'ii ahaa, ajjts'a' vitsyaa najj nijuk gwats'a' geedaa gaagiindaii geh'an gaqanjat, ts'a' zhit juu gootajj adaa najj chan gaqanjat. Jesus t'ajj gwinjik geeghaih gwa'an ditsyaa 12 najj khaihlan niinlii ts'a' chan hee deegiiheelyaa datthak gavaa gwaandak.

³³ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Ch'oodoqh'ii, yeedee Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'iheedaa, izhit t'ee giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najj, ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najj haa Gwidinji' gavant'eehachyaa. Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in giuhaan'yaa ts'a' giyyehdaa tr'igwiheea'aa ts'ajj gwinzii ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najj giyyehdaa tr'igwiheedaa geenjit ant'eegiihachyaa.

³⁴ Izhit zhat giyyeeheedlaa, ts'a' gik'aa gaa heezhree ts'a' viitrii k'it t'inchy'aa haa giyyahahtrii ajiit'ee giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa. Gaa drin tik gwahaadhat t'ee neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa." gavahnyaa.

*James ts'a' John Haa K'eegwiichy'aa Geenjit Giyyuqhkak
Matthew 20.20-28*

³⁵ Ajiit'ee, Zebedee vidinji' James ts'a' John haa Jesus ts'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' t'igiyyahnyaa, "Geech'ooahtan, k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit naroohekak gwiindhan." ginyaa.

³⁶ "Nakhweenjit deesho'ya' shohnyaa?" Jesus gavahkat.

³⁷ ts'a' t'iginyaa, "Nijin Neegwini'ee Ch'eegwahndit nihdeinzhi j' k'eedeegwaadhat yakat doodii kat doiindii gwiizhit nishriits'aji ts'a' nat'l'ohts'aji haa tr'oodi'." giyyahnyaa.

³⁸ Jesus, t'agavahnyaa, "Jidii geenjit ch'oohekak t'ohnyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa. Khaiinjich'ireheeghit gwichu tyah ts'an chu gwichu shihinjyaa khan akhwanjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Nats'ahts'a' chu shats'an tr'ahahtsyaa gwik'it khan chu nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?"

³⁹ "Khan gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa t'oonchy'aa." giyyahnyaa.

Jesus, jyaa gavahnyaa, "Lahchy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa, jidii chu tyah zhit chu shihinjyaa nakhwan chan khahoonjyaa gwizhrh goo'aii. Ajiits'a' chan nats'ahts'a' khaiinjich'ireheeghit chu shats'an tr'ihlts'aji gwik'it nakhwan chan chu nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴⁰ Gaa shishriits'aji ts'a' shat'l'ohts'aji haa hohdyaa aji nakhwant'ee gwihih'aa eenjit gwik'it sheegoo'aii kwaa. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa thok dinjii vats'an heelyaa neekwaii eenjit ch'ada' hee gwilts'aji, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrih gavant'ee gwehee'aa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa."

⁴¹ Nijin vitsyaa 10 naji gwigwiith'ak da', James ts'a' John haa ts'a' zhigaants'ii.

⁴² Ajiits'a' Jesus dats'a' nagoovinli ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Zhit juu gwik'injiighit kwaa naji t'ee goots'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat ts'a' juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii t'ee shruk haa goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gaakhwandaii.

⁴³ Jii jyahts'a' t'igii'in, aji nakhwan t'ee jyaa dakhwa'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwatee ch'ihlee khaihkwaii oihi' yindhan ji', nijin geenjit khaihkwaii nilii geenjit slave heelyaa gwizhrh goo'aii.

⁴⁴ Ajiits'a' nakhwatee ch'ihlee, adan tr'ookit oihi' yindhan ji' gooveenjit datthak slave kohl'yaa gwizhrh goo'aii.

⁴⁵ Gwidinji' gaa dinjii naji yeenjit slave heelyaa geenjit dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii kwaa. Gooveenjit gwitr'it t'agwahaah'yaa ts'a' dinjii leji naji neeheezihi geenjit gihaahkwaa." goovahnyaa.

*Jesus, Dinjii Bartimaeus Vandee Kwaa Aji Gwqah'in Nilts'aji
Matthew 20.29-34; Luke 18.35-43*

⁴⁶ Jericho kwiik'it gwachoo k'eegidal ts'a' Jesus, ditsyaa ts'a' dinjii leji naji keelji haa gihleehidii, gwiizhit dinjii vandee kwaa Timaeus vidinji', Bartimaeus oozhii laraa eenjit ch'oodiikwat nilii, taji gwijnik geeghah dhidii.

⁴⁷ Nijin Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an t'ii'in gwiith'ak da', azhral, "Jesus, yeenii David vidinji', neeshraahchy'aa sho'inyaa!" nyaa.

⁴⁸ Dinjii leji naji shruk haa "Deegwahtsai' kwaa!" giyyahnyaa. Gaa nihk'it gwint'aii azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "David vidinji' neeshraahchy'aa sho'inyaa!"

⁴⁹ Jesus, ndaaniinzhi ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Aanaai vohnyaa." goovahnyaa. Ajiits'a' dinjii vandee kwaa aanaai agahnyaa ts'a', "Ndak ninkhai ts'a' shoo iinlii, aanaai nahnyaa t'inchy'aa." giyyahnyaa.

⁵⁰ Dach'adak ik neetr'aanaaji t'ee ndak niltee ts'a' Jesus ts'a' haazhii.

⁵¹ "Neenjit deesho'ya' sho'inyaa?" Jesus, yahnyaa "Geech'ooahtan, chan hee gwal'in neeshooli' nihthan." yahnyaa.

⁵² "Oo'an neehindii, nigwik'iinjigwiighit neenjit gwinzii neegwilts'aji t'oonchy'aa." Jesus yahnyaa. Gwagwahkhan gwqah'in neekhwadlit ts'a' taji gwijnik Jesus taji haazhii.

11

*Jerusalem Gwich'in Naji Shoo Haa Jesus Kat Gahaajil
Matthew 21.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19*

¹ Nijin Jerusalem gwats'a' niighit kwaa geedaa gwiizhit Bethphage kwiik'it ts'a' Bethany kwiik'it geeghah Taih Vakak Olives Nahshii aji zhit k'eegidal aji zhit gwats'an Jesus, ditsyaa neekwaii naji oo'an dits'ii goovih'e',

² ts'a' t'agoovahnnyaa, "Zhit kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' ho'oo. Izhit nihdoo'oo gwagwahkhan donkey gii tsal zhat dakhwachaa hoqh'yaa. Ajiit'ee gwehkij neegiiahchik kwaa. Gwats'an tr'oochij ts'a' dzaa gwats'a' hohchij.

³ 'Jaghaii jii jyaa dakhwa'in?' Nakhwarahnnyaa ji', 'K'eegwaadhat yat'aqahchy'aa ts'a' yat'aqahchy'a' gwagwahkhan gwant'ee neeyahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa.' vohnnyaa."

⁴ Ajiits'a' gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' donkey gii tsal gindeiinvyaa k'it taji gwinjik geeghah dakhwachaa agwagwah'aji ts'a' gwats'an deeneegiyyin'at gwiizhit,

⁵ zhat gwa'an dinjii neilzhi naji t'agoogahnnyaa. "Aji donkey gii tsal jaghaii danoh'at t'akhwa'in?" googahnnyaa.

⁶ Jesus, dohnnyaa gavahnnyaa, gwik'it t'agoogahnnyaa, ts'a' zhyaa gihleegahoo'oo ts'a' zhyaa googah'in.

⁷ Aji donkey gii tsal Jesus ts'a' giikhij ts'a' digi'ik giikat deedhidlii ts'a' Jesus yakat daandii.

⁸ Dinjii lejii naji digi'ik taji gwinjik gideekwaii nilii ts'a' ch'izhii naji chan taji geeghah ah ch'at'an choo nilii aji khagit'it taji gwinjik gideekwaii nilii.

⁹ Juu yits'ii haajil ts'a' juu yataji adaa haa gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii deerahoh'ee! Juu K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli'!

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'e! Diitsii yeeni King David veegwini'ee ts'an ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ooli'."

¹¹ Nijin Jesus Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdeinzhi daj' Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhi, ts'a' gwizhit datthak gwaqah'in, Gaa ch'adaj' hee drin t'an geht'ee goodhat geh'an, Bethany kwaiik'it gwats'a' ditsyaa 12 naji haa gwits'eehoozhii.

Jesus, Jak Fig Dachan Nats'an Neech'irehee'aa Kwaa Ahnyaa.

Matthew 21.18-19

¹² Genda drin gwandaa, Bethany gwats'an neegeedaa gwiizhit Jesus vizhit gwilt's'ik,

¹³ ts'a' nuight gwats'an Fig dachan vakat ch'at'an gwanlii neel'in ajiits'a' yats'a' haazhii vakat Figs shrqo yuunyya eenjit, gaa yakat ch'at'an zhrjh agwah'aji, tth'ii hee Figs hahshii nagwaaghyii kwaa geh'an.

¹⁴ Jesus, Fig dachan ts'a' khaginkhee, "Chan ch'ihlok gaa nats'an Figs neerahee'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa!" aji jyaa nyaa vitsyaa naji giyyiith'ak.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' Haazhii

Matthew 21.12-17; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22

¹⁵ Nijin Jerusalem k'eegidal daj' Jesus, juu vaa adaa naji haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhi ts'a' juu ch'ookwat naji ts'a' zhit vach'arookwat naji datthak Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an chehaanzhit. Ch'adan nahkat gwalaraa ookwat naji vakai'aa khataqanahjil, ts'a' chan vakat daraadii ts'a' chiitsal pigeons aji vizhit dilk'ii kwaii gavarahookwat nilii kwaii datthak khataqanahjil.

¹⁶ Ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit k'eich'ii nihdeegiheelyaa goots'a' t'agwahthan kwaa.

¹⁷ Ajiit'ee dinjii naji gwaqhtan, ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwat'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaa, 'Shizheh t'ee jii nankat dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa naji datthak eenjit khadigireheeyaa zheh gwarahaanyaa t'oonchy'aa.' Gaa nakhwan aji juu ch'an'ii naji gwizhit geegoh'ik ch'agahaan'yaa aji geenjit zheh nagoo'ii."

¹⁸ Jii giinkhij kih dilk'ii ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan naji haa nijn deezhik giyeegwiith'ak daj', gwagwahkhan giyeenda tr'igwihee'yaa giyeenjit gwankagantii. Gaa dinjii lejii leelil naji datthak geegwaroolii kwaa gooveenjit geech'oorahthan geh'an Jesus agqanjat.

¹⁹ Zhat khaa nagwaanaji daj', Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa kwaiik'it gwachoo gihleegahoojil.

Fig Dachan, Gwandak Haa Geech'qaqhtan

Matthew 21.20-22

²⁰ Genda vanh daj' hee taji gwinjik geedaa gwiizhit ts'ivii vakat Figs nahshii gah'in aji dachan vaghat gwats'a' datthak dahkyaa lee gwagwah'in.

²¹ Peter aji gwehkij daj' deegwiizhik ganaandaii ts'a' Jesus, t'ahnnyaa, "Geech'qaqhtan, dzaa gwaqah'in, yagha' Fig dachan chan ch'ihlok gaa vakat neegwahaanzhii kwaa vaiinyya chy'aa chan an dhidlit lee!"

²² Jesus aji jyaa goovahnnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa datthak gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa vik'injuhkhit.

²³ Lyaa nakhwaagwahaldak, juu nijn ch'ihlee didrii zhit gwik'injuhkhit ts'a' jii ddhan ndak ninkhaii ts'a' chuy choh zhit oodaa hinkhaii vaihnnyaa ji' gwik'injiighit geh'an gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa ts'a' gwik'it gwehee'yaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Jii geenjit nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, nijin khagadq̄hjii daj' gwik'injigwiight haa k'eegwiichy'aa eenjit ch'ookhat ji' nakhwant'eeegwirehee'aa gwik'injohkhit ji' jidii ach'ookhat datthak nakhwant'eeegwireheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ Ajiits'a' nijin, ndak nohthat haa khagadq̄hjii daj' nakhwane'ok dinjii ch'ihlee haa nakhwaa gwit'igwiin'ee ji' datthak geenjit oo'an gwahohlii, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Zheekat Nakhwati' nakhwat'agwaanduu datthak nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁶ Gaa nakhwane'ok dinjii naji nakhwats'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gooveenjit oo'an gwa-hoolii kwaa ji', Zheekat Nakhwati' chan duuyeh nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gwihihlii t'inchy'aa."

Jesus, Jidii T'aih Haa T'ii'in Giyyaq̄hkat

Matthew 21.23-27; Luke 20.1-8

²⁷ Chan hee Jerusalem k'ineegiidal. Ajiit'ee Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdeinzhiu ts'a' zhit gwa'an neehidik gwiizhit, giinkhikh kih dilk'ii naji, ts'a' Law eech'oaq̄htan naji, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naji haa Jesus ts'a' nigijnjil.

²⁸ Ajiits'a' giyyaq̄hkat, "Jii jyaa deeni'yaa geenjit juu t'aih nant'eiin'aji t'ini'in?" giyyahnyaa.

²⁹ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii ch'ihlak eenjit nakhwahakhat, aji deihnyaa t'ihnyaa shaagoodak ji' juu vats'an t'aih haa t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaldak.

³⁰ Jii shaagoodak, nijin gwats'an John t'aih oonjik t'ii'in chuy gwats'an hahtsyya geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an akwat dzaa nankat dinjii naji ts'an?"

³¹ Deegiheenjyaa li' geenjit nihzheedagaan'ee, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwinyaa ji' chan jaghai John vik'injuhkhith kwaa? Diinahajnyaa t'inchy'aa." ginyaa.

³² Gaa jii nankat dinjii naji ts'an gwinyaa ji'..." (Zhat dinjii naji datthak John, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' gwik'injigwiight geh'an. Zhat dinjii naji agaajjat.).

³³ Ajiits'a' Jesus "Gaagwiindaii kwaa." agahnyaa. Ajiit'ee Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Shant'ee jii t'aih haa gwitr'it t'agwa'in, nijin gwats'an t'ishi'in nakhwaagwahaaldak kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

12

Dinjii Najii Jak Choh Nahshii Gwideek'it Gwak'aqhtii Tr'agwaanduu Googwitr'it Gwanlii Googwaandak

Matthew 21.33-46; Luke 20.9-19

¹ Ajiit'ee Jesus gwandak ahtsii zhit geegoovaq̄htan, haa goots'a' ginkhii, "Ch'ihlan dinjii jak choo (grapes) deek'it jak choo gwit'einlii, tthał chan yeelin needhatthaii. Jak choh teech'ahahdoo ts'a' jak choh chuy' (wine) hahtsyya geenjit khagwiindhat ts'a' khach'ooaan'ya' geenjit zheetii gwakat gwiltsaji. Dinjii zhat gwik'eehahtyaa naji teeg-wiljik, ts'a' ch'adanh niight nahkat gwats'a' haazhii.

² Nijin jak choo (grapes) dinjizhr̄ih khaihlan nireheelyaa nigwiindhat daj', jak choh lat ooheendal geenjit (vi-slave) yeenjit tr'agwah'in nilii ch'ihlak goots'a' hi'e'.

³ Nijin zhat k'idik daj' giyahtsit ts'a' gwint'aii giyyaq̄hkhwaii, gwihiljii ts'a' k'iinjik neegi-ihii'e'.

⁴ Ajiit'ee chan hee ch'izhii da-slave goots'a' hi'e', gaa dachan haa giiki' ilkhaa ts'a' oozhii gwaa'in giits'a' t'ee'ya'.

⁵ Googaa chan hee ch'izhii vi-slave goots'a' hi'e' aji chan giyyiilkhwaii, ts'a' da-slave lejii naji oo'an neeha'ak gaa juu goots'a' hah'ak naji datthak ehdaa tr'igwigwi'ak, ts'a' goolat naji chan gwint'aii gahkhwaii.

⁶ Vidinji' zhr̄ih vaat'inchy'aa, aji chan lyaa eet'iindhan, googaa goots'a' yihi'e', 'Lyaa shidinji' gahah'aa gwizhr̄ih gavaashandaii.' nyaa.

⁷ Gaa aji juu gwanzh̄ih deek'it gwak'aqhtii naji jyaa nihlagaanyaa, 'Jii nan ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vidinji' t'inchy'aa, aanaii vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa ts'a' v̄ehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa, aji ji' jii vanan diits'an heelyaa.' ginyaa.

⁸ Ajiits'a' giyahtsit ts'a' giyyehdaa tr'igwiin'aji. Ajiit'ee jak choo dehk'it gwats'an giichi' cheet'eegiheelnaii.

⁹ "Ajiit'ee gwanzh̄ih deek'it vats'an nilii aji deeh'e' yaa shroo nohthan?" Jesus gavahkat. "K'iinaa heekhaa ts'a' datthak goovehdaa tr'igwihee'aa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji zhat ninee-heelyaa t'oonchy'aa." giyyahnyaa.

¹⁰ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nik'ee Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa gooh'in?"

'Jii kii chyah kat zheh ndak gwehee'aa, aji dinjii zheh gwahtsii naji kii nizii nilii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa ginyaa.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aji' daj' kii hilee nilii lee giiky'aanjik.

¹¹ Jii t'ee K'eeagwaadhat jyaa diizhik.

Łyaa gwinzii giyyiichy'a! " "

¹² Jews kih dilk'ii najj, Jesus zhee gwaazhrajj nagahahchyyaa gwik'eegogwandaii. Zhit gwandak eegwandak aji gooveenjit t'igwinyaa. Aji gaagiindaii geh'an giyyuueendal gaa zhit dinjii lejji leeljil najj agaajnat geh'an giuhleehoojil ts'a' neegahoojil.

Tax Tr'ookwat qji Gach'agwaahkat
Matthew 22.15-22; Luke 20.20-26

¹³ Pharisee najj aji's'a' Herod vitsyaa najj lat Jesus ts'a' gihil'e' giyyuuhaahkat geenjit, deenyaa k'iighai' goodhaii nideegiihaahthal gwik'eegwagwandaii geenjit.

¹⁴ Giits'a' niinjil ts'a' jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Geech'oaqhtan, nan lyaa li'deegwidlii haa ginkhii gaagwiindaii. Nats'ahts'a' dinjii najj nininjich'adhat geenjit tr'igwiindii kwaa. Dinjii nats'ahts'a' dinjii nilii aji chan gwiinchyyaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit dinjii najj doo'ya' yiindhan gwizhrjh geech'oaqhtan. Diihaa gwandak, Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, vats'a' taxes tr'ookwat ji' dii-law inehts'i' t'igwii'in lee t'igwii'in? Googwarahookwat kwaa akwat googwarahookwat, jidii shrjt?"

¹⁵ Gaa Jesus goodhaii nideegiihaahkhii eenjit t'iginyaa goovaandaii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jaghaii goodhaii nashooohthal gwik'eegohdaii? Laraa ghoo tsal shant'oh'aji ts'a' hool'jaa."

¹⁶ Aji's'a' laraa ghoo giyyint'eiin'aji, ts'a' gavahkat, "Juu vinin ts'a' voozhri' haa vakat dha'aii?"

"Caesar vats'an t'inchy'aa," giyyahnyaa.

¹⁷ Aji's'a' Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Akkaa ji' jidii Caesar vats'an nilii aji vant'eenohhii ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an nilii aji vant'eenohhii."

Jesus lyaa gooveenjit geegwaroolii kwaa, t'iinya'

Niriindhat Gwats'an Neegwiriindaii Eenjit Ch'agoahkat.
Matthew 22.23-33; Luke 20.27-40

¹⁸ Aji't'e'e Sadducee lat najj nineegwaalii gwanlii kwaa ginyaa najj Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giyyaahkat,

¹⁹ "Geech'oaqhtan, Moses jii law diineenjit daant'oo, 'Dinjii voondee veeraadii, aji ch'oondee vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat, aji vachaa doondee'at neehoondal gwizhrjh, tr'iinin gihee'yaa geenjit. Aji tr'iinin gi'i'ji' zhit ch'oondee niindhat aji vigii k'it giyeehoondal.'

²⁰ Ch'ihlan dai', nihchaa 7 najj gwanlii, ch'oondee tr'injaa oonjik, gaa vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat.

²¹ Aji's'a' chan vats'aji vachaa ya'at noonjik, adan chan vigii kwaa ts'a' niindhat. Aji't'e'e chan aji ch'achaa third dhidii aji chan gook'it t'iizhik.

²² Aji't'e'e ants'a' goochaa najj datthak gook'it t'iizhik. Nihchaa giilii ts'a' datthak neegiyyuunjik, gaa datthak tr'iinin gee'i' kwaa ts'a' datthak nigijnjik, aji't'e'e zhit tr'injaa chan niindhat.

²³ Nihchaa 7 najj datthak eendi' ts'a' nijin drin zhit niindhat dai' neegogwandaii neegahoodlit ji', juu va'at heelyaa t'inchy'aa?" ginyaa ts'a' giyyaahkat.

²⁴ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Łyaa gwinzii t'ohnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji's'a' jaghaii gaakhwandaii? D'ehly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii aji gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an.

²⁵ Nijin nigiiindhat gwats'an neegwigweheendaii drin nigwiindhat ji' zheekat gwich'in k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' nihlagoheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁶ Ts'a' D'ehly'aa Choh nik'ee niindhat najj neegwiindaii gwinyaa gooh'in tr'a'ak'an ts'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Moses ts'a' ginkhii jyaa dinyaa, 'Shij t'ee Abraham, Isaac, ts'a' Jacob haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii' nyaa.

²⁷ Niindhat najj eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii kwaa gaa gwandaii najj zhrjh, lyaa gwinzii t'ohnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa." goovahnyaa.

Moses Va-law Zhit Jidii Shrit Ch'andaa Jiintsii
Matthew 22.34-40; Luke 10.25-28

²⁸ Jews Law eech'oaqhtan ch'ihlak zhat dhidii deegwinyaa gwiitth'ak. Jesus, Sadducee najj gwinzii goodii ginkhe', gwah'in ts'a' Jesus ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuahkat, "Dii-law tee jidii ch'andaa jiintsii t'oonchy'aa?" yahnyaa.

²⁹ Jesus, t'iyahnyaa, "Jii t'ee ch'andaa jiintsii t'inchy'aa. 'Israel najj, datthak ch'oodooh'ij, K'eegwaadhat Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee adan zhrjh K'eegwaadhat nilii t'oonchy'aa.

³⁰ K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nidrii datthak haa veenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'ij, nizhin zhit, niyinjii' zhit, aji's'a' nat'aii datthak haa veenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'ij.

³¹ Gwats'ajj chan jii, 'Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii najj datthak eet'ihinghyaa goo'aii.' Jii neekwaii andaa deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwanlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

³² Law eech'qaahtan ajj Jesus t'ahnyaa, "Geech'qaahtan, lya a gwinzii t'iinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrh K'eegwaadhat nilii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veeghail K'eegwaadhat gwanlii kwaa, h'i' deegwidlii haa ginkhii t'iinyaa.

³³ Ts'a' nidrii datthak, niyinjii' datthak, nat'aii datthak haa veenjii ch'eet'igwiniindhan ni'ji, ts'a' deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ninee'ok dinjii najj datthak eet'iindhan. Jii deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa neekwaii k'eegwarahat ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nin ataiinjii tr'ahtsii andaa ts'a' gwihil'ee." yahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus lya a gwizhii haa gwidiiginkhe' yaandaii ts'a' t'iinyahnyaa, "Lya Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Jii ajj'ee ch'ihlee gaa yuuhahkat gatr'agwaanyaa.

Jii Christ Eenjit Gach'agwaahkat

Matthew 22.41-46; Luke 20.41-44

³⁵ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit geech'qaahtan gwiizhit ch'oahkat, "Law eech'qaahtan najj, yeenii King David vizheh k'aa gwats'an Christ tr'ihheehaa ginyaa deeginyaa t'iginyaa?"

³⁶ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit ajj King David jii yaa diheenjyaa yiltsajj. 'K'eegwaadhat ajj Shik'eegwaadhat yaa dahnyaa, dzaa shriits'ajj sheeghaii dhindii, dahthee juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa najj nakwai' t'eh nihihyaa gwats'a' datthak?"

³⁷ King David adan gaa Shik'eegwaadhat yahnyaa, gwiizhit nats'ahts'a' Christ ajj yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?" giyahnyaa.

Jesus, Law Eech'qaahtan Najj ts'i' Adak'qontii Nyaa

³⁸ Geegavaahtan gwiizhit yaa nyaa, "Law eech'qaahtan najj ts'i' dak'oontii ts'a' gooveenjii gwak'qohtii. Ik ninjyaa nagaazhii haa oo'ok neeghiidal geet'igiindhan. Nijin dinjii najj kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee dinjii najj ch'oohookwat geenjit khii leenagaadal gwa'an Law eech'qaahtan najj yaa gi'in, gwihil'ee gooneerahadk ts'a' gooveech'igi'in geet'igiindhan geh'an,

³⁹ ajj najj Jews gootr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit, nijin juu kih dilk'ii najj gwidehk'it giilk'ii, gwa'an giilk'ii chan geet'igiindhan. Nijin ch'ara'aa gwagwahtsii dajj dinjii tr'ihil'ee najj tee giilk'ii geet'igiindhan.

⁴⁰ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat najj goozheh goots'i' gohdak ts'a' shroondaii chan niighyuk khadigiinjii. Lya a gwandaa gwiizhuu googwarahaahshii gooveenjii goo'aii!"

Jii Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Lارا Ant'ieinlii

Luke 21.1-4

⁴¹ Jesus nijin Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit dinjii najj laraa gwizhit gili gwideek'it geeghaih naadii, ts'a' dinjii najj laraa gwizhit gili gwah'in, dinjii valaraa gwanlii najj, laraa lejj gwizhit gili goovah'in.

⁴² Tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' niindhat gwiizhit zhat niizhii ts'a' laraa ghoo tsal neekwaii \$.01 aanchy'aa gwizhinlii.

⁴³ Ajjts'a' ditsyaa najj aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Lya a nakhwaagwaldak, jii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat neeshraahchy'aa gaa ch'andaa laraa gwizhinlii t'oonchy'aa.

⁴⁴ Juu datthak laraa tr'ooniindhat giit'aahchy'aa kwaa geh'an gwizhit gili, gaa zhit tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa laraa di'ii yaa gweheendaii datthak gwizhinlii t'oonchy'aa."

13

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoo An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii.

Matthew 24.1-2; Luke 21.5-6

¹ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zheh chineezhii gwiizhit vitsyaa ch'ihlee yaa yahnyaa, "Geech'qaahtan zhik gwah'in! Zhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh ts'a' veelin zheh goodlii haa kii nidiiltsj' nindal aahchy'aa haa iltsajj nah'in!" yahnyaa.

² Jesus ajj t'iinyahnyaa, "Aahajj, jii zheh gwachoo kwaii, gwinzii noph'in. Yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa neekwat dehee'aa kwaa ts'a' gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa."

Nijin Googwantrii ts'a' Gwiizhuu Khainjich'irighit Haa Gwarahqah'yaa

Matthew 24.3-14; Luke 21.7-19

³ Jesus, Kharigidiinjii zheh gwachoo gwits'ii Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii dha'aii kat doodii gwiizhit Peter, James, John ts'a' Andrew najj haa tthan dhidii giits'a' haajil.

⁴ "Zhat nigwiindhat ji', deegwehee'yaa ts'a' deegweheenjyaa diinaa gwandak. Nijin ji' jii kwaii datthak gwik'it gweheelyaa gwarahqah'yaa?"

⁵ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'qohtii, ch'ihlee gaa neenakhwahoon'ee shrq'.

⁶ Dinjii lejji najji nakhwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' sheenjit giginkhii giheenjyaa ts'a' 'Gwidinji' adan t'ihchy'aa!' giheenjyaa ts'a' dinjii lejji najji neegeheen'ee t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Ts'a' nijin nihlariighan gwinyaa gootth'ak ji' noojat shro', aji'ee deegweheenjyaa aji gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa, gaa nan ndaanaa'aji' eenjit t'igwii'in kwaa.

⁸ Nahkat datthak geegwinii'ee chan nihigiheeghaa. Nujuk datthak chan nan haatrat, ts'a' shih agwanrii nagwahaadhal dinjii najji ihdeehengaii. Jii t'ee tr'injaa tr'ookit tr'iinin haa hilts'ik k'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ "Ideenjit gwak'oqhtii datthak ts'a'! Gwint'ee nakhwareheelyaa ts'a' nakhwarahakat. Israel tr'igüinkhii zheh gwizhit nakhwagwarahashii. Sheh'an Gwandak Nizii eegahoondak geenjit khaihkwaai kih dilk'ii najji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh najji ts'a' nanakhwaraheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰ Gaa jii nan datthak ndaahaan'aa gwehkji tr'ookit Gwandak Nizii jii nankat dinjii najji datthak eegwarahaandak gwizhrh goo'aii aji't'ee deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa.

¹¹ Nijin nakhwagoheendal ts'a' ch'aroahkat zheh nakhwagoohakat geenjit gwats'a' nakhwageelyaa daji' deehohjyaa geenjit gwehkji tr'agohdii shro'. Zhat nagwiindhat ji', deehohjyaa aji gwik'it t'ahohjyaa nakhwaginjik t'inchy'aa kwaa, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' gahohkhyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Dinjii najji dagachaa, aji'ts'a' dagagoondee najji gwint'ee gahahchyyaa, goovhdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit. Ch'iti' najji gaa digigii najji gwant'ee heelyaa. Tr'iinin najji digiyehghan ts'i' t'igheechy'aa ts'a' goovhdaa tr'igwirehee'aa geenjit gwint'ee googahahchyyaa.

¹³ Shats'an ohlii geh'an dinjii najji datthak nakhwat'igehee'ee, gaa juu ndaagwaa'aji' gwats'a' datthak shik'injuighit t'ee neeheezihi t'oonchy'aa."

Gehdaa Kwaa Googwanrii Gwiizuu

Matthew 24.15-28; Luke 21.20-24

¹⁴ "Zhit nijin jidii tr'aanduu gwiizuu hee'aa kwaa goo'aii aji zhit niriin'aji lee nqh'in ji' Judea nahkat gwich'in najji oodak taih kat gwats'a' gal hohdaa yuu. (Juu jii dehty'aa nah'in najji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii gwat'oonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.)

¹⁵ Zhit juu dizheh gwakat doodii neenoozhi' ts'a' dik'eiich'ii neehoondal eenjit dizheh nihdanozhi' shro'.

¹⁶ Zhit juu gwanzhii deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in ch'adak ik nooheendal geenjit dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shro'.

¹⁷ Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'iinin chants'a' juu tr'iinin ach'ahma' najji haa eenjit gwigweheetrii!

¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyachy'aa vats'a' khagadohji jii khaii gwanlii gwiizhit t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit!

¹⁹ Izhit drin nigwiindhat ji' tr'igwidii googwanrii gweheelyaa, jii nankat gwehkji jyaa dagwaht'oo gwiizuu gwaraah'in kwaa, Vit'eegwijyachy'aa jii nan iltsaji daji' gwats'an juk gwats'a' datthak chan ch'ihok gaa jyaa dineegweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Gaa K'eedeegwaadhat, drin gwitee gwagwaan'aa nahgoq neegwiltsaji kwaa ji' jii nankat dinjii najji datthak an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii najji niighyuk khaiinjich'igiheeghit geenjit drin khaiinjich'ireheeghit kwaii nahgoq niltsaji t'inchy'aa.

²¹ "Aji'ts'a' chan dinjii ch'ihlee jyaa nahnyaa ji', 'Dzaa Christ dhidii nqh'in!', akwat 'Oo'at dhidii t'inchy'aa!' nahnyaa ji' gaa gwik'injukhit shro'!

²² Christ adagaa'ji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyachy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ihlii nyaa najji gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihee'yaa haa Vit'eegwijyachy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii najji gach'agwadhan ji' gwizhrh neegeheen'ee.

²³ Lyaa gwinzii dak'oontii, jii datthak gaakhwandaii geenjit gwehkji nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa."

Gwidinji' Nineeheedyya Gwandak

Matthew 24.29-31; Luke 21.25-28

²⁴ "Googwanrii gwiizuu gehgoo goodhat t'ee shree ch'ahahdrii kwaa, ts'a' tqo oozhrii chan ch'ahahdrii kwaa.

²⁵ Zheekat gwats'an chan sa' kwaii niheedaa. Zhee zhit, jidii gwat'aii haa goodlii, aji nijin goodlii kwaii ch'ujuk t'ihreenjyaa ts'a' zheekat ch'ujuk goodlii nagwahaadhal.

²⁶ Aji't'ee Gwidinji' vat'aii jiintsii, ts'a' ch'eegwahndit jiintsii haa k'iidqa zheek'oh zhit needyaa tr'ahah'yaa.

²⁷ Vit'eegwijyachy'aa dizheekat gwich'in najji oodaa hah'aa. Zheekat gwich'in najji chan juu Vit'eegwijyachy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'ili najji datthak nan ndaanaa'aji' zheekat gwats'an ndaanaa'aji' gwats'a' lachan gooveheelyaa."

Fig Dachan Ts'an Gwagoo'ee

Matthew 24.32-35; Luke 21.29-33

²⁸ “Zhit ts'ii'vii vakat Figs nahshii ts'an gwagoo'ee. Nijin vatthoochan tth'aii hee dadlok ts'a' vakat ch'at'an tsal khan nahshii daj', it'ee shin gwats'a' nahgwan gaakhwandaii.

²⁹ Izhit gwik'it deegwehee'yaa diinya' gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee yee'at ttha' nii'ee nihdeegweedii zhat dhidii vaahakhwandaii.

³⁰ Li'haa nakhwats'a' ginkhii t'ihnyaa! Juk gweendaa gwandaii na'ii tthak niinjik kwaa t'he'e jii kwaii zhit gweheedhaa.

³¹ Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik a'ii khit h'ididlii heelyaa.”

Nijin Drin Akwat Nijin Ji' T'igweheenjyaa Ch'ihlak Gaa Gaandaii Kwaa.

Matthew 24.36-44

³² “Nijin drin akwat nijin ji' t'igweheenjyaa ch'ihlak gaa gaandaii kwaa, zheekat gwizhit zheekat gwich'in na'ii ts'a' Vidinji' haa gaagiindaii kwaa. Gaa Gwiti' zhr'ih gaandaii t'oonchy'aa.

³³ Nijin ji' t'igweheenjyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an gwak'o'phtii, ts'a' geenjit khach'oo'ya'.

³⁴ Gwidinji' needyaa ji' jyaa digweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa, ch'ihlan dinjii dizheh gwats'an khaitak haazhii ts'a' ditsyaa na'ii dizheh gwak'a'qhtii iltsa'ii ts'a' datthak gwitr'it ch'ihlak t'ighee'yaa gwigwii'ii goovant'eegwin'a'ii. A'ii t'ee dinjii gindeinvyaa k'a'qhtii khit ts'a' khach'oan'ya' yahnyaa.

³⁵ Gwak'o'phtii, nijin ji' zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'ineeheedik vaakhwandaii kwaa, duulee khaa gwiizhit, akwat, t'pht'an, akwat neeyahkaa gwats'a' akwat vanh k'ineech'aha'a'ii gwiizhit.

³⁶ Nakhwarahtee hee khan k'inihdik ji' dhohch'uy gwiizhit k'inoodik shro'.

³⁷ Jii t'ee datthak ts'a' t'anakhwaihnyaa, a'ii dinjii na'ii datthak chan t'aihnyaa, gwik'eehohtyaa geenjit.”

14

Jesus Giyehdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Gwik'eegwagwandaii

Matthew 26.1-5; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53

¹ Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii ts'a' h'uchy'aa vatee h'uh vaaniituu kwaa gihee'aa nigweheedhaa gwats'a' drin neekwaii, gweedhaa gwiizhit giinkhii kih dilk'ii na'ii ts'a' Law eech'o'qahtan nilii na'ii haa nagwaa'ii zhit Jesus gooheendal ts'a' giyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegwandaii.

² “Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii gwiizhit tr'ooheendal kwaa nihlagaanya'aa jyaa digwizhit ji' duulee dinjii na'ii datthak diits'a' nich'itsahathat.” ginya'aa.

Bethany Kwaiik'it Gwizhit Jesus Viki' Kat Gwanzh'ih Chu' Neegaanja.

Matthew 26.6-13; John 12.1-8

³ Nijin Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit Simon, gwehkij vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik daj' a'ii Jesus yizheh gwizhit neech'a'aa gwiizhit tr'injaa alabaster tyah zhit gwanzh'ih chu' daat'oo gwinzii vagwaatsan neeha'ak. A'ii alabaster tyah leehaii ts'a' Jesus ki' kat neegaanja.

⁴ Dinjii zhat dilk'ii na'ii lat shoh iltsa'ii kwaa ts'a' t'inihlagaanya'aa, “Jaghaii jii gwanzh'ih chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan zhyaa an ahtsii?

⁵ Khan \$300 denarii* gwandaa ji' gaa giyeeh'okwat t'inchy'aa, a'ii t'ee neeshraahchy'aa na'ii ts'an tr'ahahtyaa.” ginya'aa ts'a' geenjit ch'ats'a' t'igiiyahnyaa.

⁶ Gaa Jesus jyaa nya'aa, “Vandeegoh'a'ii kwaa! Lyaa gwinzii shats'a' t'iizhik geenjit jaghaii vandeegoh'a'ii?

⁷ Gweedhaa datthak neeshraahchy'aa na'ii nakhwaat'eheechy'aa nijin goots'ohnyaa goovohnyaa ji' goots'ahohjyaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa sh'ii a'ii duuyeh gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ Jidii t'ih'ee'yaa gadhan gwik'it t'iizhik t'ii'in, jii gwanzh'ih chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan shakat naanja a'ii t'ee gehdaa gwandaa shanarahahdal geenjit shrigwilik t'ini'in.

⁹ Lyaa nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, jii nankat datthak nijin gwa'an Gwandak Niz'ii eeragwaandak gwa'an giyeegiheekhyaa, adan deezhik khik vineegwahaandaii geenjit.”

Judas, Jesus Gwint'eehahchyaa Geenjit Gwinzii Gwits'a'ii.

Matthew 26.14-16; Luke 22.3-6

¹⁰ A'ii t'ee Judas Iscariot, Jesus vitsyaa 12 ch'ihlak nilii, Jesus gwint'eehahchyaa geenjit giinkhii kih dilk'ii na'ii ts'a' haazhii.

* 14:5 Izhit zhat daj' denarii ch'ihlak t'ee dinjii drin datthak gwitr'it t'agwah'yaa haa agwarookwat.

¹¹ Nijin deenyaq giyyiith'ak daj' lya shoh giinlii, ts'a' laraa giyantl'eeheelyaa geenjit giyyaa gwinzii gwiltsajj. Ajjitl'ee Judas nats'ahts'a' gwintl'ee yahahchyaa gininjich'ahthat.

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najj Haa Passover Ch'aga'aa Gwagwahtsii Neech'aga'aa
Matthew 26.17-25; Luke 22.7-14, 21-23; John 13.21-30

¹² Tr'ookit drin luhchy'aa vitee luh niituu kwaa nigwiindhat daj', Jesus vitsyaa najj giits'a' haajil ts'a' giyyuqahkat, "Passover ch'arehee'aa geenjit nijin tr'iilejj gwarahahtsyya?" giyyahnyaa.

¹³ Jesus ditsyaa neekwaa najj jyaa dahnyaa: "Kwaaik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hoh'oo, izhit dinjii tyah zhit chuq neehakat nakhwats'a' tr'ieehaa t'oonchy'aa, ajjits'a' vatajj hoh'oo.

¹⁴ Jidii zheh gwizhit nihdeinzhuu, ajj zhit gwizhit juu zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ajj jyaa vohnyaa. 'Geech'qaqhtan, jii jyaa dohnyaa diinahnyaa gwik'it t'anarahnyaa t'igwinyaa, ajj nijin shitsyaa ajjits'a' shii haa Passover ch'ara'aa gwarahahtsyya deegwaajii?"

¹⁵ Ajjil'ee, yeedak zheh dagoo'aii gwik'eenakhwahahtyaa, izhit vakaii'aa vakat ch'arehee'aa dha'aii, ajj zhit jidii t'ahohchy'aa datthak geenjit shragahohlyaa."

¹⁶ Vitsyaa neekwaa najj kwaaik'it gwachoo gwats'a' gahaa'oo, Jesus deegoovahnyaa datthak gwik'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' Passover ch'agehee'aa gwagwahahtsyya eenjit shrii nigwigwiin'ajj.

¹⁷ Nijin khaa nagwaanajj daj', Jesus ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa zhat gwats'a' gahaajil.

¹⁸ Nijin ch'aga'aa giilk'ii gwiizhit Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Lya nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee juu shaanech'a'aa gwintl'ee shahachyaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁹ Vitsyaa najj datthak ideenjit tr'igwigwidii ts'a' gootee gwagwaananchy'aa ts'a' giyyahkat, "Shii adan ihlii kwaa, hee?" giyyahnyaa.

²⁰ Jesus, jyaa goovahnyaa. "Nakhwatee 12 qhjj ts'a' ch'ihlee, juu k'ik ghoo zhit shaa luhchy'aa tahtsik ajjil'ee adan nilii.

²¹ Dehtly'aa Choh kat Gwidinji' niheedhaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo, gaa zhit juu dinjii, Gwidinji' niheedhaa eenjit gwant'eehahchyaa lya veenjit googwantrii gwizquq ts'a' vagoodlit kwaa ji' ts'ajj vidivee gweheezyya."

K'eegwaadhat, Ninjigwadhat Goots'an Ahtsii

Matthew 26.26-30; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25

²² Ch'aga'aa gwiizhik Jesus luhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' mahsi' nyaa haa khagideedi' ajjil'ee datthak khadeeyeenzhuu ts'a' ditsyaa najj teeyiltsik "Jii luhchy'aa qhji ts'a' ch'oh'aa, jii t'ee shatthaj' t'inchy'aa." gavahnyaa.

²³ Ajjil'ee chuq tyah oonjik, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi' ts'a' mahsi' nyaa, ajjil'ee goovant'eeinkaii ts'a' datthak giits'an ch'eeni'.

²⁴ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Jii t'ee shadaa, lejj najj atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit gwant'eerinkaii t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deeh'e'yya nyaa gwik'it t'izhik gwigweheechy'aa geenjit.

²⁵ Lya nakhwaagwahaldak, dahthee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' jak chu' k'eejit shininjyaa gwats'a' jii jak chu' duuyeh neeshinji t'oonchy'aa."

²⁶ Ajjil'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deegihl'e' haa ch'igiinli' ts'a' Taih Vakal Olives Nahshii ts'a' gahaajil.

Jesus, Peter Vaashandaii Kwaa Yahaanjyaa Yahnyaa

Matthew 26.31-35; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38

²⁷ Jesus, ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, "Datthak ts'a' shihleegalhoohdaa ts'a' akhashoohohjyaa t'oonchy'aa, Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa gwik'it, 'Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa divii k'aaqhtii hahkhwaa ts'a' zhit divii najj datthak shrihtee gahaajil.' nyaa.

²⁸ Gaa gwiijhdaai geenjit ninedhiikhin ajjil'ee nakhwats'ii Galilee gwats'a' hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa."

²⁹ Peter ajj jyaa yahnyaa, "Datthak nihleegalgihijil ji' gaa shii, duuyeh akhanoinhyaa t'oonchy'aa!"

³⁰ Jesus Peter jyaa dahnyaa, "Naagwaldak, juk khaa rooster neekwat hahchik gwehkii tik agwaananchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hiinjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

³¹ Peter gwint'aii yizheedi'ee ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Naa nihithaa ji' gaa nihk'it duuyeh jyaa dihnyaa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa. Ajjits'a' ants'a' vitsyaa najj datthak chan jyaa ginyaa.

Jesus, Gwanzhij Deek'it Gethsemane gwizhit Khagidiinjii

Matthew 26.36-46; Luke 22.39-46

³² Gethsemane geek'iidal, ts'a' Jesus ditsyaa najj t'ahnyaa, "Dzaa dook'ii khadigiijihjyaa gwiizhit." nyaa.

³³ Ts'a' Peter, James, ts'a' John haa dahaa haadlii, gwintl'oo tr'igwidii gwizhit khaiinjich'iight.

³⁴ Ajiits'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Shidrii zhit tr'igwidii nitsii dha'aii ts'a' vaa an hihlyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa, dzaa tr'ohchy'aa ts'a' sheenjit gwak'qohtii."

³⁵ Geh'at niighit kwaa gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' nikiigwiinthaii ts'a' dinin nankat gwah'ee ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Shiti' gwik'it goo'aii ji' geenjit jii khaiinjich'isheheeghit kwaa geenjit gwideetaa shahahchii." nyaa.

³⁶ "Shiti'!" nyaa ts'a' khagidiinjii, "Jidii datthak neenjit gach'agwadhan gaashandaii, jii khaiinjich'igwiidhat chuy tyah shats'an neegoinjii, gaa jidii nihthan eenjit kwaa, gaa nan'ajii jidii niindhan eenjit."

³⁷ Oo'an ditsyaa tik akhoonyaa najii gilchuy lee googwah'ajii. Peter ajii jyaa dahnyaa, "Simon, dhinchii? Hour ch'ihlak gwats'a' gwizhrjh khach'ooohan'ya' gaa gwats'a' giindhan kwaa?"

³⁸ Datthak ts'a' t'agavahnyaa, "Gwak'qohtii ts'a' khagadophjii, jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' tr'agwaandu tr'akhwayaa hohkhyaa kwaa geenjit. Nakhwayinji' ajii gwik'it t'asho'ya' niindhan gaa zhit nakhwatthaj' ajii vat'aii kwaa."

³⁹ Chan gihleehoozhii ts'a' khagidiinjii, gwehkij deenya' chy'aa gwik'it t'inyaa.

⁴⁰ Ajiits'a' chan hee ditsyaa tik najii ts'eehoozhii, akhai' gilchuy lee gooneegwah'ajii. Khyu' digindee nihky'aa gootaj' ajiits'a' deegiyahaanjyaa, gaa giyaandaii kwaa.

⁴¹ Juk it'ee tik, aanchy'aa goots'a' nineezhii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Tth'aii hee noozhii ts'a' dhohchuy? It'ee jyaa dagwahtsii gwizhrjh t'ahoo'ya! Goo'h'in! Juk t'ee zhat nigwiindhat Gwidinji' tr'agwaandu gwit'it t'agwah'in najii ant'iet'rahachyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴² Ndak nohjyaa ts'a' tr'ahoojyaa, jii dinjii gwant'ee shahahchyaa dzaa zhat t'inchy'aa noh'in."

Jesus Giyyunjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12

⁴³ Ts'a' gwagwahkhan Jesus tth'aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit Judas, vitsyaa 12 najii ch'ihlak nilii k'idik, dinjii lejii najii shrii choo ts'a' gal haa teegwagwaht'a' yaa neehiidal, giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii, ts'a' Law eech'qaahtan najii, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najii haa googih'e' t'igii'in.

⁴⁴ Ajii juu gwant'ee yahachyaa ajii dinjii lejii leelji najii t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii haaltsu' t'ee adan vohtthan t'inchy'aa. Qhjii ts'a' gihleehochii, gwiizhit gwint'aii oht'a'." nyaa.

⁴⁵ Judas zhat k'idik gwagwahkhan Jesus ts'a' haazhii, "Shigeech'qaahtan!" yahnyaa ts'a' yiilts'u'.

⁴⁶ Ajii't'ee Jesus goonjik ts'a' gwinzii giik'aahtii ts'a' gwint'aii giyyunja'.

⁴⁷ Gaa juu zhat neelzhii ch'ihlak shriichoo khaiintin ts'a' ndak khii giinkhii choh vi-slave dzee gadahtrat.

⁴⁸ Ajii't'ee Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Law laahnaii iizuy ihlii k'it, shriichoo ajiits'a' gal choo haa shahohndal geenjit neehoozhik?"

⁴⁹ Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nakhwaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' geenakhwaatan googaa shohjii kwaa, gaa Dehtly'aa Choh zhit nakhweenjit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa goo'aii."

⁵⁰ Ajii't'ee vitsyaa najii datthak gihleegalghiljil ts'a' akhagiyyuunyaa.

⁵¹ Tsyaa ch'ihlak, Jesus taji neehidik, zhat khaii ik daagajii zhrjh naatsuu, giyyahoondal gwik'eegwagwandaii, ts'a' giyyachtsit,

⁵² gaa vagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' t'ohlai neehilgit ts'a' zhat di'ik akhoonyaa.

Jesus, Israel Kih Dilk'ii Najii ts'a' Nigiyyaqhchii

Matthew 26.57-68; Luke 22.54-55, 63-71; John 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Ajii't'ee Jesus, ndak khii giinkhii choh vizheh gwats'a' giyyihlchii, izhit it'ee ginkhii kih dilk'ii najii, Israel kih dilk'ii najii, ts'a' Law eech'qaahtan najii lagaajil.

⁵⁴ Gwiizhit Peter niighit gwats'an gootajii ahaa ts'a' ndak khii giinkhii choh vizheh tthah gwineedhi'ee gwizhit nihdeinzhii, ajii zhit niveet'ah'in najii haa dhidii ts'a' gwaak'a' gwats'a' needaaghwaii.

⁵⁵ Giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najii haa datthak zhat giilk'ii ts'a' juu oots'it haa Jesus gwiizuy t'izhit heenjyaa keegwagwah'aa, ajii gwik'iighai' giyyehdaa tr'igwiwehee'aa geenjit gaa dinjii agwagwah'ajii kwaa.

⁵⁶ Dinjii, lejii najii oots'it haa giyyeeginkhii gaa googwandak kwaii nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa.

⁵⁷ T'ee dinjii lat najii ndak nagakhin ts'a' goots'it haa Jesus eegiginkhii,

⁵⁸ "Jii jyaa nyaa tr'itth'ak giyyahnyaa, 'Jii Kharigidiinjii Zheh dinjii gwiltsajii shraatee gwahaaltsyaa gaa drin tik gwizhit jidii dinjii gwiltsajii kwaa nineegwihlthaii nyaa.'"

⁵⁹ Jyaa ginyaa, googaa nihk'it geedan gaa googwandak nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa googwagwah'ajii.

⁶⁰ Ndak khii giinkhii choh ndak nigilzhii ts'a' Jesus goots'a' nadhat gwiizhit giyyuqahkat, "Jaghaii jii dinjii najii gwiizuy neegiinkhii gwiizhit goodii ginkhii kwaa?" yahnyaa.

⁶¹ Gaa nihk'it Jesus hahchii kwaa ts'a' goodii ginkhii kwaa. Ajiit'ee googaa zhit ndak khii giinkhii choh jyaa neeyaanya, "Nan lee Christ inlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo deerihii'e' Vidinji' inlii lee t'inchy'aa." yahnyaa.

⁶² "Shii t'ee adan ihlii, Gwidinji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dathhak geenjit t'aih di'ji vishri-its'ajii dhidii khoh'yaa, k'iidaa zheekat gwats'an zheek'oh tee neeheedyya khooh'yaa t'inchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

⁶³ Ndak khii giinkhii choo vik'ii gwanlii haa dagwach'aa adak'ach'ilch'aa, ts'a' jyaa nyaa. "Dinjii najii nats'aa tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in yaandaii giyeeginkhii gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa!

⁶⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii dohtth'ak? Dathhak ts'a' geenjit deehohjyaa?" nyaa. Zhat dilk'ii najii dathhak v'ehdaa tr'agwaroo'aa giyahnyaa.

⁶⁵ Goolat najii Jesus k'aa gihizhree ts'a' giyindee t'an dich'ilchaa ajiit'ee giyahgwat ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa, "Juu neel'gwat diihaa gwandak!" giyahnyaa, gwiizhit niveet'ah'in najii giyuaahjik ts'a' giyaant'an.

Peter, Jesus Vaashandaii Kwaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.69-75; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Peter, chiitajii tthai niin'ee zhit tth'aii hee dhidii, nijin tr'injaa ndak khii giinkhii choo eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in zhat yehgoo hahkhaii dai',

⁶⁷ aji tr'injaa, Peter ko' ts'a' needaaghwaii nah'in dai' gwinzii yaa'h'in ts'a' t'iyahnyaa, "Nan chan Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an ahaa vaa inlii." yahnyaa.

⁶⁸ Gaa Peter nakwaa yahnyaa, "Deiinya'aa t'iinya'aa gaashandaii kwaa, jidii eeginkhii t'iinya'aa naashandaii kwaa," yahnyaa. Ts'a' chigweedii k'ii'an cheehoozhii, gwiizhit laa rooster hahchik.

⁶⁹ Aji tr'injaa Giinkhii Choo eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nilii izhit yaa'h'in ts'a' dinjii zhat gwa'an neelzhii najii t'ahnyaa, "Jii dinjii adan t'ee ch'ih'lee nilii t'inchy'aa."

⁷⁰ Gaa Peter chan hee gaashandaii kwaa nyaa, ajiit'ee niighit kwaa chan hee ch'izhii dinjii najii jyaa giyahnyaa, "Nan t'ee Galilee gwats'an inkhaa geh'an goovaa ihlii kwaa diinya'aa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

⁷¹ "Li'deegwidlii haagwaldak kwaa ji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shagohshii! Li'deegwidlii haa nakhwaa gwaldak t'inya'aa! Aji dinjii veegohkhii vaashandaii kwaa t'ohnyaa." Peter t'agoovahnyaa.

⁷² Jyaa nyaa gwiizhit Rooster neekwat gwitee gwaanchy'aa hahchik. Nijin rooster diitth'ak dai' Jesus deeyaiinya' chy'aa ganaanjik, rooster neekwat hahchik gwehkji tik gwagwaanchy'aa naashandaii kwaa, shakhaiinjyaa t'oonchy'aa, Jesus yaainya' ganaanjik, ts'a' neetreyahchii.

15

Jesus, Pilate Ehdaii Nigiyaahchii

Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Luke 23.1-5; John 18.28-38

¹ Vanh dai' gwagwahkhan hee, giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii, ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najii, ts'a' Law eech'aahtan najii, ts'a' izhit kih dilk'ii najii haa dathhak deegihee'yaa nih'aa geegiginkhii. Ajiit'ee Jesus ch'iitsii thy'ah haa digiyyilchaa ts'a' gihleegihiichii ts'a' Pilate ts'a' nigiyaaahchii.

² Pilate yuahkat, "Jews najii goo-king inlii?" Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nan jyaa diinya'aa t'iinya'aa."

³ Giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii, "L'ya gwinleji gwiizju gwitr'it t'agwah'ya t'inchy'aa." giyahnyaa.

⁴ Aji geh'an Pilate, chan hee neeyuahkat, "Nik'ee gwidii giinkhii yaa? L'ya gwinleji vinehts'i' giinkhii gwiintth'ak!" yahnyaa.

⁵ Chan hee Jesus, k'eegwiichy'aa t'inya'aa kwaa, ts'a' Pilate l'ya geegoolii kwaa.

Jesus Giyehdaa Tr'igwihee'aa Geenjit Shragwaazhit

Matthew 27.15-26; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39; 19.16

⁶ Gweedhaa dathhak nijin Passover ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii dai', Pilate, aji juu giindhan ch'ihlak gooveenjit zheh gwaazhraji chanaahchik.

⁷ Zhat dai' dinjii Barabbas zheh gwaazhraji dhidii zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat najii ts'a' nich'itsagahthat najii tee dhidii ts'a', nich'itsagahthat gwiizhit gwitee dinjii ehdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji.

⁸ Dinjii leji najii lagaajil ts'a' aji zheh gwaazhraji gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak chineehahchyaa ji' eenjit, Pilate goahkat.

⁹ "Jews najii eenjit King nilii, aji nakhweenjit chinoolch'aa shohnyaa?" gavahnyaa.

¹⁰ Giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii Jesus itr'igii'ee geh'an Pilate ant'eegiyahchii goovaandaii.

¹¹ Giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii, zhit dinjii najii dathhak Barabbas, Pilate chineeyahahchyaa eenjit jyaa dohnyaa googahnyaa.

¹² Ts'a' Pilate dinjii nañi chan hee ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Añi ji' yagha' Jews eenjit King nilii vohnyaq aji deehihlyaa?"

¹³ Añi dinjii nañi gazhral ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa, "Cross kat gohtsak!" giyahnyaa.

¹⁴ "Jidii tr'agwaanduud tr'agwah'ya'?" nyaq ts'a' Pilate gavahkat. Googaa nihk'it gwandaa gazhral ts'a', "Cross kat garaahatsak ahtsii!" giyahnyaa.

¹⁵ Pilate zhat dinjii leji nañi ts'a' gwiinzii t'asho'ya' yindhan geh'an Barabbas zhee gwaazhrani gwats'an chanaahchiji aji t'ee Jesus viitrii haa gahtrii gwiitsaji, ts'a' cross kat garaahatsak eenjit want'eeahchiji.

Niveet'ah'in Nani Jesus Egeedlaa.

Matthew 27.27-31; John 19.2-3

¹⁶ Pilate viniveet'ah'in nañi vizheh gweelin ttha needhe'ee aji zhit gwizhit nihdeegi-iyahchiji ts'a' niveet'ah'in nañi datthak zhat khaihan niginiini.

¹⁷ Ch'adak ik daatsik k'it t'inchy'aa giinaahstsuu, aji ts'a' chan khoh giitly'aa aji hiht'eenat'aitse giyitsaji ts'a' giiki' kat nigiyin'aji.

¹⁸ "Jews nañi goo-King niighyuk goondaii." Ginyaq ts'a' giyeedlaa gwiizhit deegihil'e' adagaa'ji.

¹⁹ Giiki' gal haa oahkhaa gwiizhit giikaahizhree ts'a' giits'a' nikiigwiitthak ts'a' deegiyihil'e' k'it gwagwahtsii.

²⁰ Nijin giyeedlaa t'ee aji ik giinaahstsuu chy'aa, giineetr'aatsuu ts'a' giigwach'aa aji giineenlii ts'a' cross kat giigwahtsak gwats'a' giyeehilchiji.

Jesus Giriltsak

Matthew 27.32-44; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27

²¹ K'iidak geedaa gwiizhit, Simon goodaazhii akhai' niveet'ah'in nañi, Jesus va-cross ichyaa giits'an gwiitsaji. (Simon, kwaik'it Cyrene gwats'an ahaa aji ts'a' Alexander ts'a' Rufus nañi gooti' nilii.)

²² Golgotha goozhii aji t'ee "Dinjii kiitth'an deek'it." gwinyaq t'igwinyaq, aji zhit gwats'a' Jesus giilchiji.

²³ Jak chu' vitee gwanzhij chu' Myrrh giyant'eehakkaii gaa Jesus yeenii kwaa.

²⁴ Aji t'ee cross kat giyiltsak ts'a' giigwach'aa datthak, nihteegelzhi, ts'a' tth'an ghoo gahaanjal haa juu shrit jidii gwach'aa hoondal li' geenjit tseegii'in.

²⁵ Vanh 9:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit giyiltsak.

²⁶ Vehdee dachan kat jidii eenjit giyiltsak aji dagwagwaant'oo, "Jews nañi goo-King nilii."

²⁷ Dinjii ch'an'ji neekwaii nañi giyaagiltsak, dinjii ch'ihlak vishriitsaji, ts'a' ch'izhii chan vat'ohs'aji, jyahts'a' gaagoogiltsak.

²⁸ Yeenaa daji' Denthly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digweheenjyaa gwinyaq ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo, aji hi' didlii haa gwik'it t'igwiizhik. "Dinjii Law lahnaai nañi haa narahchiji" gwinyaq.

²⁹ Dinjii gehgoohjyaa nañi digiki' gaathat gwiizhit Jesus ts'a' gwiizhuu giinkhii. "Aaha'! Kharigidiinjii Zheh shrahtee gwahaatsyaa ts'a' drin tik gwiizhit ndak nineegwihitthal diinyaq jiji?"

³⁰ It'ee nihindhaa gwits'i' cross ts'an neenindii," giyahnyaa.

³¹ Jyaa ts'a' gwik'it chan giinkhij kih dilk'ii nañi ts'a' Law eech'oahtan nañi haa jyaa nihlagaanyaa, giyeedlaa ts'a' t'iginyaq, "Ch'izhii dinjii nañi neehezhi ahtsii, gwiizhit adan aji vehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa gwits'i' gwats'an tr'eedahaachyaa."

³² Christ ts'a' Israel gwich'in nañi goo-king inlii ji', cross ts'an nineedaanchiji aji t'ee nik'injirehedhaa!" giyahnyaa. Aji juu neekwaii giyaagiltsak nañi gaa gwiizhuu giits'a' giinkhii.

Jesus Niindhat

Matthew 27.45-56; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30

³³ Drint'an 12:00 nigwiindhat gwiizhit nankat datthak toq nagwaanaji, ts'a' 3 hrs. datthak toq gwin'e'.

³⁴ 3:00 gwa'an gweedhaa gwiizhit, Jesus gwint'aitse khashraa'intrat, "Eloi, Eloi, lama shabachthani!" aji t'ee, "Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jaghaii akhashoinyaa?" gwinyaq t'igwinyaq.

³⁵ Dinjii nañi lat giyitth'ak ts'a' jyaa ginyaq, "Ch'oodoohk'iji Elijah keeginkhii t'inyaq!" giyahnyaa.

³⁶ Dinjii ch'ihlak yats'a' hilgik ts'a' sponge ahtsit ts'a' jak chu' (wine) daat'oo kwaa aji zhit tee yahtsuu aji gal tsii nyahtsuu ts'a' yiheenjyaa geenjit yats'a' yuunta'. Gwiizhit dinjii nañi ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jyaa dohthan, nagwaroo'ya', Elijah neeheedya' ts'a' cross ts'an tr'ineeyahachyaa ji' geenjit tr'agwahaah'ya." nyaq.

³⁷ Jesus, gwintl'oo khashraa'iinrat, t'ëë niindhat.

³⁸ Aïitl'ëë Khadigiriinjii Zheh gwizhit gindeinyvaa choh gwach'aa dach'at haa iltsajii teetl'an dakhii gwats'an k'iizhak datthak nihtr'iinch'aa.

³⁹ Nijin aïi niveet'ah'in kih dhidii, Cross ehzhee Jesus ts'a' nadhat daj' vandah Jesus niindhat nah'ya' jyaa nyaq, "Jii dinjii lya Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii lee!" nyaq.

⁴⁰ Tr'injaa lat naji niighit nigilzhii gwats'an aakin gwagwaa'ïi, Mary Magdalene, ts'a' tsyaa James ts'a' Joseph haa goohan Mary, ts'a' tr'injaa Salome chan gootee nigilzhii.

⁴¹ Jesus, Galilee t'inchy'aa daj' haa neeghiidal, ts'a' giits'inya' tr'injaa lejii naji Jerusalem gwats'a' giyahaajil naji chan zhat goovaa t'igiinchy'aa.

Jesus Vanaraqahjik

Matthew 27.57-61; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Khaa nigwiindhat ts'a', Neegwaazhii Drin gwats'a' drin gwanlii geh'an, Joseph, Aramthea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an ahaa ts'a' dinjii hil'ee nilii ts'a' Jews k'eedeegwaadhat naji tee dhidii, ts'a' adan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee geenjit nagool'in nilii ts'a' naajat kwaa haa Pilate ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus vichi' shantl'eerohchyya nyaq ts'a' ch'ohakat. ⁴⁴ Nijin Jesus ch'adaï' hee niindhat giyahnyaa daj' Pilate lya geegwaroolii kwaa veenjit t'igwiizhit. Niveet'ah'in k'ih dhidii ch'ihlak aanai ahnyaa ts'a', Jesus juk niighyuk ihchii ji' eenjit oahkat.

⁴⁵ Nijin niveet'ah'in k'ih dhidii yaagwildak t'ëë Pilate, Joseph t'ahnyaa, "Jesus vichi' oinjjii!" yahnyaa.

⁴⁶ Aïitl'ëë Joseph, gwach'aa dril daagajii oiinkwat ts'a' Jesus vichi' cross ts'an nahchii ts'a' gwach'aa dril zhit yahchii. Kii zhit gweedii goo'aii gwizhit tth'ank'it gwagwaa'ïi aïi zhit gwizhit niyaqahchii ts'a' gwadaïi kiichyaa choh, gihdein'ajii.

⁴⁷ Mary Magdalene, aïits'a' Joseph vahan Mary haa nijin giinaqahjik gwagwaah'in.

16

Jesus Neegwiindaii

Matthew 28.1-8; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10

¹ Ts'a' nijin Neegwaazhii Drin gehdaa tr'igwiindhat daj' Mary Magdalene (Magdalene t'ee kwaiik'it Magdela gwats'an ahaa gwinyaa t'iginyaa), ts'a' James vahan Mary ts'a' tr'injaa Salome naji haa jidii gwanzhij ch' gwinzii vagwaatsan goiinkwat, Jesus vichi' kat t'igiyeheelyaa geenjit.

² Drin zhit vanh daj' gach'ahaa'ajii gwiizhit tth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil.

³⁻⁴ Geedaa gwiizhit jyaa nihlagaanyaq, "Juu tth'ank'it gwadaïi kii choh gindein'ajii, diineenjit gihleehee'aa t'oonchy'aa?" (Lya kii nitsii t'agahnyaa) Gwiizhit zhazhat k'iidak gwagwaah'in akhai' kii choh ch'adaï' hee gihleeraha'ajii lee gwagwaah'in.

⁵ Aïits'a' gwizhit nihdeegiinjil, akhai' tsyaa, gwach'aa daagajii naazhii, shriits'ajii dhidii gaah'in ts'a' gihilghaa.

⁶ Ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Noojat kwaa Nazareth gwats'an Jesus gigiiyltsak vinkeegoh'in gaashandaii. Dzaa dhidii kwaa ts'a' needhikhin t'inchy'aa. Dzaa nigiiyqahchii gwideek'it gooh'in.

⁷ Gaa oo'an neekhwajyaa ts'a' vitsyaa naji ts'a' Peter haa goondak, deenakhwahnyaa gwik'it, 'Galilee gwats'a', nakhwehkii hihshyaa. Nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'iizhik aïi zhit gwizhit hoh'h'ya' t'inchy'aa gavahnyaa.' "

⁸ Goozhit naajat dha'aii, ts'a' gihilghaa haa gwats'an tr'ineegaangit ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haa gwagwaandak kwaa it'ee shrit gqanjat ts'ajii.

Jesus, Mary Magdalene ts'a' Vigwiilkij

Matthew 28.9-10; John 20.11-18

⁹ Aïitl'ëë Jesus, ch'ichi' ts'an ninilkhin, Drinzhit vanh daj' hee t'iizhik, ts'a' Mary Magdalene ts'a' vigwiilkij, gwehkij daj' jii tr'injaa ts'an ch'anky'aa iizqu 7 yits'an tr'iinlii chy'aa t'inchy'aa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Aïitl'ëë vitsyaa naji ts'a' haazhii ts'a' tr'igwigwidii gwiizhit gitree. Aïits'a' nijin Jesus neegwiindaii na'ya' nyaq ts'a' goovaagwandak daj' giik'injiighit kwaa.

Jesus Ditsyaa Neekwaii Najii ts'a' Vigwiilkij

Luke 24.13-35

¹² Aïitl'ëë Jesus ditsyaa neekwaii naji kwaii k'it geh'at tr'al tee gwa'an gee'al gwiizhit goots'a' ch'ujuk vigweech'in ts'a' idigweelkij.

¹³ Oo'ee neegii'oo daj', vitsyaa ch'izhii naji datthak haa gwagwaandak, gaa gook'injiighit kwaa.

Jesus Ditsyaa 11 Naïï ts'q' Vigwiilkij.

Matthew 28.16-20; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8

¹⁴ Ndaagwaan'ajï' aïït'ëë Jesus ditsyaa 11 naïï ts'q' vigwiilkij ch'aga'aa gwiizhit ch'ats'q' t'agoovahnyaa. Gwik'injigwiighit gii'ïï kwaa ts'q' gooki' dach'at geh'an juu yah'ya' naïï k'injigiighit kwaa.

¹⁵ Jii jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii nankat datthak neekhwadal ts'q' jii Gwandak Nizïï dinjii naïï datthak haa goondak.

¹⁶ Juu gwik'injiighit ts'q' chüü vats'an tr'ïltsajï t'ee neehzeehii, gaa juu gwik'injiighit kwaa t'ee vatr'agwaanduu datthak vaa t'ihēechy'aa ts'q' Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa an yahahsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Juu gwik'injiighit naïï t'aih goovant'eerahēelyaa ts'q' gwinlēïï gwide' t'igihee'yaa t'oonchy'aa. Shoozhri' zhit ch'anky'aa iizüü lēïï dinjii naïï ts'an tr'igiheelyaa. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit ch'izhii ginjik ky'aa gigiheehkhyaa.

¹⁸ Aïïts'q' gyüü choh neegahahchik akwat ch'oondaih iizüü (poison) geen' jii' gaa nihk'it duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginjii t'oonchy'aa. Juu ilts'ik naïï gaa kat nagahaandal ts'q' gavaanjik gwinzii neegweheelyaa."

Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa, Jesus Zheekat Gwits'ee Hïlchij

Luke 24.50-53; Acts 1.9-11

¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus goots'q' ginkhe' aïït'ëë Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa zheekat gwits'ee gi-hïlchij ts'q' Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa vishriits'ajï zhat naadii.

²⁰ Jesus vitsyaa naïï nijuk datthak neegihiidal ts'q' Gwandak Nizïï eegwagwaandak ts'q' K'eegwaadhat goovaatr'agwah'in ts'q' geegwaroolii kwaa t'igihee'yaa geenjit t'aih goots'an iltsajï, aïï gwik'iighai' jidii eegwagwaandak, dinjii naïï gwahah'yaa ts'q' h'deegwidlii gaagehendaii geenjit.

Chan hee Saint Mark Gwandak Ch'izhii Ndaanq'ajï'

Mark 16:9-10 T'ëë deekwa'yaa goorahnyaa aïï datthak Peter ts'q' diyyaa naïï haa gwagwaandak. Aïït'ëë Jesus, aadah East gwats'q' West gwats'q' goohi'e'. Jii gwaandak neereezhii k'iighai' gwaandaii ndaanq'ajï' kwaa tr'ihēe'yaa aïï shroodiinyaa ts'q' khit h'deegwidlii haa nats'q'q' neereheezhii geegwagwahaandak geenjit.

Luke Saint Luke Ch'adaqant'oo

¹ Shijyaa Theophilus,
Diitee gwik'iinjiighit lejjii nañii gwinzii yeenii deegwiizhik datthak gwik'it tee ch'adagaqant'oo t'oonchy'aa.

² Juu tr'ookit daj' googwaah'ya' nañii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik eech'oaqhtan nañii gaadlit, aji nañii t'ee diits'a' nideech'iriin'aji geediinaagogaandak. Jii kwaii dagogwaqant'oo.

³ Ajiits'a' t'ee shijyaa, yeenii niighit tr'ookit daj' gwats'an jii kwaii datthak geenjit gwinzii adagool'ee t'ee neenjii datthak gwinzii gwik'it tee ch'adanoih'too.

⁴ Jii kwaii tthak geenjit ginigwiri'e' aji lyaa h' didlii t'inchy'aa gaanahandaii eenjit t'iilik.

John Vigweheelyaa gwats'a' Daj' Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Nilii Heelyaa aji Veerigiinkhii

⁵ Judea nahkat gwa'an Herod aji King nilii daj', Giinkhii ch'ihlak Zechariah oaazhii, aji yeenii Giinkhii Abijah ts'an deedhaa. Zechariah va'at chan Elizabeth oaazhii, aji chan yeenii Giinkhii Aaron ts'an deedhaa.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii googwandaii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Videtly'aa Choh deegwehee' yaa goo' aii datthak gwik'eegogwahthat.

⁷ Googii kwaa Elizabeth tr'iinin vee'agwantrii geh'an ajiits'a' adan chan ts'a' Zechariah haa lyaa googhii lejjii.

⁸ Ch'ihlan drin Zechariah Giinkhii gwitr'it geegwitr'it t'agwah'in. Zhat drin adan t'ih'e' yaa goo' aii.

⁹ Izhit daj' gwanaa Giinkhii nañii geegwitr'it t'agowahah' yaa eenjit nihlitineegogwaha' ak ts'a' nihloozhri' khagilii ajiits'a' t'ee zhat drin adan vakaa'aa kat incense haahky'aa goo' aii. Ajiits'a' t'ee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo nihdeinjii.

¹⁰ Izhit gwiizhit dinjii lejjii nañii incense daak'a' daj' chii'taji khadigiinjii chy'aa gwik'it t'igwii'in.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in yats'a' igwiilkii, aji incense vakaii'aa chil'ee kat daak'a' aji shriits'aji nadhat.

¹² Nijin Zechariah niyii'in daj' hilghaa ts'a' naajat.

¹³ Gaa aji zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyaa "Nanjat kwaa, Zechariah! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khadigiinji' daj' niith'ak, ajiits'a' na'at Elizabeth nigii chyaatsal hee' yaa t'oonchy'aa. Voozhri' John hahtsyaa.

¹⁴ Lyaa tsee'in hinlyaa ts'a' chan lyaa shoohiinlyaa, ajiits'a' nijin vagoodlit ji' lejjii nañii geenjit shoo heelyaa!

¹⁵ K'eegwaadhat vandee ts'a' dinjii gwintsii veegoo' aii heelyaa. Kwanchu' nint' aii akwat jak chu' haa heenlyaa kwaa goo' aii. Vagoodlit gwats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa hee' ya'.

¹⁶ Israel gwich'in lejjii nañii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gook'eegwaadhat ts'a' gwik'iinjiighit nee-goovahahtsyaa.

¹⁷ K'eegwaadhat ts'ii heekhaa ts'a' yeenii Elijah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji k'it vanky'aa heent' aii. Ch'iti', digigii nañii haa nihlaa gwinzii nineegwehee' aa. Ajiits'a' chan juu K'eegwaadhat gwik'eegogwahthat kwaa nañii gwik'eegwahthat neehahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii nañii K'eegwaadhat eenjit goodivee shrigweheelyaa."

¹⁸ Zechariah aji zheekat gwich'in jyaa ahnyaa, "Lyaa t'igwinyaa ji' nats'aa gaashahandaii? Shaghii lejjii ts'a' chan sha'at chan vaghii lejjii."

¹⁹ Zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyaa. "Shii Gabriel t'ihchy'aa, ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat vandah nihthat ts'a' nats'a' gihihkhyaa eenjit nats'a' shihii'e', jii gwandak nizii eenaagwahaldak eenjit.

²⁰ Gaa jii deenaihyaa shik'iinjinghit kwaa t'ee nijin gwik'it nagwaanaji ji' gwik'it t'igweheenlyaa. Deenainya' gwik'it t'igwiizhik gwats'a' niighit hee kwaa."

²¹ Izhit gwiizhit dinjii nañii Zechariah nagwal'in. Jaghii Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit niighyuk gwats'a' hiljii li' giyuunyaa.

²² Nijin chineezhii daj' vighit kwaa ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwaaq'ya' ts'a' giyaandaii vighit kwaa ts'a' goots'a' danli' haa ginkhii.

²³ Nijin aji Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit deeh'e' yaa goo' aii chy'aa gwik'it t'iizhik daj', Zechariah oo'an dizheh gwits'eehoozhii.

²⁴ Ajiit'ee niighit kwaa gwahaadhat t'ee t'ee va'at Elizabeth vizhit tr'iinin dhidlit, ts'a' shreenan ch'ihloanli' gwizhit datthak dizheh gwizhit khaihan indi'.

²⁵ "Gohch'it dee K'eegwaadhat jyah'ts'a' shits'iinyaa," Elizabeth nyaq. "Ideenjit oozhii ihlii chy'aa shihleegwahaa' aji!"

Jesus Vagoodlit Geegoogwaandak.

²⁶ Elizabeth it'ee shreenanh nihk'iitik tr'iinin vats'an nilii haa niinzhi gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in Gabriel oaazhii, Nazareth kwaik'it Galilee nahkat gwats'q' hi'e'.

²⁷ Izhit gwiizhit nich'it Mary oaazhii aji dinjii Joseph ooheendal goo'ait, aji Joseph t'ee yeenii King David ts'an tr'idiindhat.

²⁸ Aji zheekat gwich'in Mary ts'a' idigweelkii ts'a' jyaa dahnyaa, "Tsinehdan naa nilii! K'eegwaadhat naa nilii t'oonchy'aa ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwinzii neenjii t'ihienjyaa!"

²⁹ Mary lyaa zheekat gwich'in deenyaa t'inyaa gwinzii gaandaii kwaa ts'a' gwint'oo gininjich'ahthat.

³⁰ Aji Zheekat gwich'in jyaa yahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa Mary, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenjii lyaa ch'eegoonzhrii gwii'ii!"

³¹ Tr'iinin nats'an heelyaa ts'a' tsyaa tsal ni'yaa aji Jesus voozhri' hahtsyaa.

³² Lyaa gwintii veegwehee'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ndak Khii Vidinji' giilhaanjyaa. K'eegwaadhat dalak David k'it gwi-King heelyaa yahahtsyaa.

³³ Khit yeendaa ndaagwaa'aji kwaa gwats'q' datthak geenjit Jacob ts'an deedhaa najii eenjit King heelyaa."

³⁴ Mary, zheekat gwich'in jyaa ahnyaa, "Dinjii gaa haa dhiichii kwaa gwiizhit nats'ahts'q' t'agwaiinyaa?"

³⁵ Gabriel t'iiyahnyaa, "Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nak'aa t'ihienjyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii naa heelyaa. Jii kwaii geh'an aji tr'iinin Shroodiinyaa nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' oohaazhyaa.

³⁶ Nalak Elizabeth vanandaii. Tr'iinin vee'agwantrii varahnyaa, googaa juk shreenanh nihk'iitik tr'iinin vats'an nilii, vaghaii leji gaa nihk'it.

³⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa t'ihie'yaa kwaa veegwakwaa."

³⁸ Mary jyaa yahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ihii, deeshaiinyaa gwik'it gooli!" Aji ts'a' it'ee zheekat gwich'in yihleedahoodhat.

Mary Aji Dalak Elizabeth Eenoozhii.

³⁹ Izhit aji t'ee gwats'an niighit kwaa t'ee Mary heekhaa eenjit shrigwiinlik ts'a' Judea taih tee nahkat gwa'an kwaik'it khalchi' haa gwats'q' haazhii.

⁴⁰ Zechariah vizheh nihdeiiinzhi ts'a' Elizabeth ts'a' niinzhi.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Nijin Elizabeth aji Mary yats'q' shoo haa niinzhi gwiitth'ak daji vizhit tr'iinin iihaanii. Elizabeth khan hee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vaa nilii naanaii. Ts'a' gwint'aii Mary ts'a' khaginkhee, "Nan zhrii tr'injaa tee gwinzii neegirinkhii aji ts'a' chan nigii gweheelyaa gwinzii gegirinkhii.

⁴³ Jaghaii jii shats'q' gwinzii t'igwiizhik, Shik'eegwaadhat vahan sheenihee t'igwii'in?"

⁴⁴ Shoo haa shats'q' niinzhi nittth'ak Googwahkhan shizhit tr'iinin shoo haa iihaanii.

⁴⁵ K'eegwaadhat naadeegweheenjyaa nahnyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa aji gwik'iinjinghit geh'an lyaa naashroonchy'aa."

Mary Vich'ilik

⁴⁶ Mary aji jyaanyaa, ts'a' ch'illii, "Shidrii K'eegwaadhat deehii'e'

⁴⁷ ts'a' shizhin shoo nilii,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshahshii geh'an,

⁴⁸ Aji ts'a' chan vitsyaa ihii ts'a' neeshraachy'aa geh'an shanaandaii!

Juk gwats'an juu najii datthak vaashroonchy'aa shagahaanjyaa.

⁴⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa sheenjit gwint'oo lyaa Shroodiinyaa.

⁵⁰ Juu yaanjat najii neeshraachy'aa oonyaa, aji t'ee yeenii nihzhyaneedijii najii reh.

⁵¹ Digin haa gwiintsii t'ii'in ts'a' juu khaiinjihil'ee najii jyaa deegwehee'yaa giindhan najii shrihteedhidlii.

⁵² Gwats'q' k'eedeegwaadhat najii zhat gihikchi,

ts'a' chan neeshraachy'aa najii ndak gihikchi.

⁵³ Juu vizhit gwilt'sik najii gwinzii ach'ah'al ts'a' chan valaraa gwanlii najii int'l'eech'ahtsit kwaa,

t'ookii neegoohi'e'.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Yeenii diilak Abraham neeshraachy'aa ooheenjyaa ganaandaii, jyahts'q' t'ee khit diikhwan Israel vitsyaa ts'iinyaa tr'iinlii."

⁵⁶ Mary shreenanh tik gwizhit datthak Elizabeth haa gwinch'i' t'ee dizheh gwits'eehoozhii.

John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Vagoodlit

- ⁵⁷ It'ee Elizabeth tr'iinin haa ilts'ik naanaai, ts'a' tsyaa tsal di'ii.
- ⁵⁸ Aji juu yeeghaai gwich'ii chan ts'a' valak naji haa Iyaa K'eegwaadhat yeenjit shroonchy'aa t'iizhik lee googwaak'ii, ts'a' giyyaa shoo nilii.
- ⁵⁹ Tr'iinin tsal vagooodlit t'ee nihk'iidoq gwahaadhat ts'a' giidhah gihleehaht'al eenjit ts'a', diti' k'it voozhri' Zechariah ooahaazhyaa giyyahnyaa.
- ⁶⁰ Akhai' vahan aji, "Nakwaa!" nyaa. "John aji ooahaazhyaa" goovahnyaa.
- ⁶¹ Jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Gaa nalak naji tee ch'ihlak gaa jyahts'a' voozhri' kwaa t'oonchy'aa."
- ⁶² Aji t'ee viti' aji daganli' haa giyyuqahkat, "Nats'aa aji tsyaa tsal vooheezhri' eenjit."
- ⁶³ Zechariah dehtly'aa shant'ohstuu goovahnyaa aji kat jii daant'oo "Voozhri' John oaazhii t'inchy'aa." Geegagoolii kwaa t'iizhik.
- ⁶⁴ Izhit zhat Zechariah vighit neegahoodlit ts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehiil'ee.
- ⁶⁵ Judea taih tee gwich'ii naji gwiitth'ak daj' datthak gihilghaa.
- ⁶⁶ Juu gwiitth'ak naji datthak gininjich'agahthat aji t'ee ch'agoahkat, "Jii tr'iinin jidii heelyaa t'inchy'aa?"

K'eegwaadhat Vat'aii Vaanilii Gwizhrjh Hee Gwigweech'in

- ⁶⁷ John viti' Zechariah it'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vaanilii ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik kwaii teech'iginkhii,
- ⁶⁸ "Israel gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat deerahoh'ee. Israel naji ts'iinyaq' ts'a' gooneiinjik.
- ⁶⁹ Neediinahshii ts'a' t'aih nitsii di'ii aji chan diinant'ahchii, aji t'ee yeenii ditsyaa David ts'an deedhaa.
- ⁷⁰ Niighit daj' gwanaa gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, Shroodiinyaa naji k'iighai' jii jyaanyaa.
- ⁷¹ diitr'ii'ee naji ts'an neediinahshii nyaa chan gwik'it t'iizhik, aji ts'a' juu diitr'ii'ee naji goot'aii ts'an chan neediinahshii.
- ⁷² Yeenii diilak naji neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa nyaa ts'a' nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'ii'in aji gineehaandaii.
- ⁷³⁻⁷⁵ Yeenii diilak Abraham h'haa neenjit deeshi'yaa aji nyaa' gwik'it t'iizhik aji ts'a' chan juu diitr'ii'ee naji ts'an neediinahshii nyaa chan gwik'it t'iizhik.
- Gwarandaii gwizhit datthak shroodiinyaa zhit gwinzii diigwitrit'it gweheelyaa ts'a' va-narahaazhyaa geenjit tr'ahqanjat kwaa.
- ⁷⁶ "Shigii Iyaa ndak khii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii hinlyaa, aji eenjit jyahts'a' nooheezhri' t'oonchy'aa.
- K'eegwaadhat ts'ii hinkhaa vidivee shrigwihiiinlyaa.
- ⁷⁷ Gootr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gwihiiinlyaa, jyahts'a' t'ee vidinjii naji neehahshii eenjit goovaagwahandak.
- ⁷⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa didrii haa datthak diineenjit neeshraahchy'aa dinooheenjyaa geh'an.
- ⁷⁹ Juu ch'ichi' agwank'oh akwat toq zhit dilk'ii gwik'it aji ts'a' zheekat gwach'aadrii int'eeegwehee'aa ts'a' tsinehdan tr'ih'ee'yaa eenjit dihaa gwats'a' diihahchyaa."
- ⁸⁰ Aji tr'iinin dink'indhat ts'a' vizhin, vanky'aa haa diink'iindhat. Nangwinjir gwa'an gwinch'i' aji t'ee Israel gwich'in naji gwizhrjh niinzhii.

2

Jesus Vagooodlit Daj'

Matthew 1.18-25

- ¹ Izhit zhat daj' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'andaa veegoo'aii Caesar Augustus oaazhii, Rome nahkat datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Izhit gwizhit dinjii datthak ts'a' ginkhe'. Datthak gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' goovoozhri' tr'ihideent'oo, dinjii tr'ih'eechyaa eenjit.
- ² Ch'adan nahkat Rome gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Syria goaazhii dinjii Quirinius oaazhii kih k'eedeegwaadhat nilii daj', tr'ookit dinjii tr'eechyaa gwalaji gwiindhat.
- ³ Goovoozhri' tr'ihideent'oo eenjit dinjii naji tthak daganahkat gwits'eegahoojil.
- ⁴ Joseph, Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Nazareth gwats'an Judea nahkat gwizhit Bethlehem kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii. Bethlehem aji yeenii King David vakwaiik'it googwahnyaa. Joseph, King David ts'an deedhaa, geh'an Bethlehem gwits'ee hoozhii.
- ⁵ Joseph, Mary haa goovoozhri' tr'ihideent'oo eenjit zhat gwats'a' gahaa'oo. "Nihlarooheendal," nihlagaiinyaa'. Mary nahgwan tr'iinin hee'yaa goo'aii.
- ⁶ Bethlehem gaadii gwizhit vitr'iinin gweheelyaa nigwiindhat.
- ⁷ Chyaatsal nilii vagooodlit, gwehki tth'aii tr'iinin di'ii kwaa. Gwach'aa ninjyaa yinoqojik. Aji ts'a' aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit heechyaa eenjit niyaaqhchii. Zheh gwirich'ii datthak

gwizhit dinjii gwanlii ts'a' giveenjit dehk'it gwakwaa, aji geh'an aak'ii zheh gwizhit gwigwich'ii.

Divii K'aqhtii Najii Zheekat Gwich'in Najii haa

⁸ Zhat khaa divii k'aqhtii najii geeghaih gwa'an digidivii k'eeqahtii.

⁹ Khan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in goots'a' nadhat. Aji ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit haa giveelin datthak ch'aadrii. Lyaa datthak gihilghaa,

¹⁰ Gaa zheekat gwich'in goots'a' khaginkhee. "Noojat kwaa. Gwandak nizii nakhwaa gwahaaldak eenjit shi'in. Shroonchy'aa dinjii datthak eenjit gweheelyaa.

¹¹ Juk khaa David vakwaiik'it dinjii nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahahshii vagoodlit, K'eegwaadhat Christ nilii.

¹² Aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit dhichii, gwach'aa ninjyaa vanoanjik ts'a' jii kwaii k'iighai' vaakhwandaii." goovahnyaa.

¹³ Jyaa dinyaa gwiizhit khan hee zheekat gwich'in leji veeghaii niilzhii nagwaanaji. Ch'ilik haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee,

¹⁴ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwizhit tr'ihii'ee ts'a' mahsi'!

Nankat gwizhit dinjii shoo yahtsii najii tee tsinehdan gweheelyaa!" ginyaa ch'igidlii haa.

¹⁵ Aji t'ee zheekat gwich'in najii datthak zheekat gwits'eegahoojil. Divii k'aqhtii najii zheekat gwich'in gooleehoojil t'ee nihlaa giginkhii. "Jii t'igwiizhik K'eegwaadhat deeg-wiizhik diihaa gwaandak t'igwiizhik, Bethlehem gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa ts'a' deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa gwaroh'ya'," nihlagaanyaa.

¹⁶ Khan zhat gwats'a' gahaajil, tr'iinin kagantii aji ts'a' giigwah'aji. Aak'ii ch'a'aa dehk'it gwizhit dhichii. Mary Joseph haa yeeghaii dhidii.

¹⁷ Nijin divii k'aqhtii najii tr'iinin tsal gaah'in dai' Mary, Joseph haa zheekat gwich'in tr'iinin tsal eenjit goohaagwaandak geegwaandak.

¹⁸ Juu giviitth'ak najii datthak lyaa jyaa t'igweheenjyaa giindhan kwaa.

¹⁹ Jii datthak Mary ganaandaii aji ts'a' khit gwint'oo gininjich'ahthat. Aji t'ee chan dinjii leji najii haa googwaandak.

²⁰ Aji t'ee divii k'aqhtii najii njin gwats'an gahaajil gwits'eegahoojil. Jidii goots'a' t'igwiizhik aji geenjit K'eegwaadhat deegihii'ee, ch'ilik haa neegeedaa. Nats'ahts'a' zheekat gwich'in deegweheenjyaa goovahnyaa datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik.

Jesus Giyoozhri' Itsaji.

²¹ Drin nihk'iidoq zhit gwiindhat dai' it'ee tr'iinin (tsyaa tsal) vadhaa gihleegahaht'al nigwiindhat. Jesus giyoozhri' itsaji, aji t'ee dahan zhit heedyaa gwats'a' dai' hee zheekat gwich'in yuuzhri' itsaji.

Tr'iinin Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo Nigiylchii

²² Niighyuk Shroodiinyaa drin gwiinli' aji ehdaa tr'igwiindhat dai' Degtly'aa Choh kat Moses va-law zhit deegwehee'yaa goo'aii gwinyaa, izhit geenjit Mary, Joseph haa oodak Jerusalem gwats'a' Jesus gihilchii, K'eegwaadhat int'eegiihachyaa eenjit.

²³ Izhit t'ee K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Tsyaa tsal tr'ookit vigwilik t'ee K'eegwaadhat ts'a' narahachyaa goo'aii."

²⁴ Aji ts'a' chan dove akwat pigeon dziitsal neekwaii haa gwint'eegaanjik, aji t'ee K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit jyaa deegwehee'yaa goo'aii geh'an.

²⁵ Zhat dai' Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak voozhri' Simeon oaazhii, zhat gwich'ii. Lyaa dinjii nizii nilii ts'a' chan gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yihil'ee. Israel gwich'in najii ts'a' neehezhiu eenjit nagwal'in. Aji ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa yaa nilii.

²⁶ Aji ts'a' chan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, Diik'eegwaadhat Christ haah'ya gwats'a' ni-heedhaa kwaa eenjit gwiltsaji.

²⁷ Simeon Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa yaa nilii haa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit nihdeeyaachii. Viyehghan najii digigii tr'iinin Jesus k'iindak gwint'eegahahchyaa goo'aii, t'ee jyahts'a' K'eegwaadhat va-law zhit geenjit goo'aii, aji jyaa dagahaalik eenjit nihdeegi-iyachii dai'.

²⁸ Simeon dant'ee deeyilchii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehii'ee ts'a' jii jyaanyaa,

²⁹ "Shik'eegwaadhat, it'ee khit deeshi'yaa diinyaa' chy'aa khit gwik'it t'iinchy'aa,

aji ts'a' juk jii nitsyaa tsinehdan gwizhit niheedhaa eenjit gwant'ahchii.

³⁰ Ei'haa shandee haa dinjii neehezhiu gwahtsii naal'in.

³¹ Aji t'ee dinjii najii datthak gwahaah'ya eenjit.

³² Neehezhiu khwa'ii t'ee ch'ahdrii aji Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii k'aa ch'ahadrii

ts'a' Israel gwich'in najii veh'an gwihii'ee gweheelyaa."

³³ Nijin Simeon aji tr'iinin eenjit jyaa diinyaa' dai' aji viyehghan najii geenjit deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

³⁴ Simeon aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'aa nahaandal ts'a', goovaa heelyaa eenjit oahkat ajiit'ee yahan Mary aji t'ahnyaa. "Jii tr'iinin K'eegwaadhat gwitee tr'iyyaahchii, ajiit'ee Israel gwich'in leji naji ndak gahahchyya ts'a' chan leji naji chan zhak gahahchyya.

³⁵ K'eegwaadhat goots'a' yihi'e', aji eenjit leji naji giinehts'i' giheekhyya jyahts'a' t'ee nats'aq niinjich'agadhat gwigweheechy'aa. Ajiit's'a' tr'igwindii akwat khainjich'inadhat t'ee shrii haa nidrii tr'it'ii haa nihk'it t'igweheechy'aa."

³⁶ Izhit zhat dai' Asher Gwich'in, Phanuel oaazhii, aji vichi' tr'injaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji Anna oaazhii. Shyaaghan nilii, ts'a' 7 years gwizhrh veerindi'.

³⁷ Ajiit's'a' aji gwats'an chan 84 years neeroonjii kwaa. Khit Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo giheehakhaii kwaa, drin, tjo haa zhat nimidik ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nikiigwah'ee. Jyahts'a' t'ee geete hee ch'ih'ee adach'aa'aa kwaa ts'a', chan khadigiinjii ts'a' gwizhrh.

³⁸ Izhit zhat Anna nihdeinzhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' mahsi' nyaa ts'a' khadigiinjii. Ajiit's'a' K'eegwaadhat Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'ihendal eenjit nagwal'in naji eenjit ts'a' aji tr'iinin eeginkhii.

³⁹ Nijin K'eegwaadhat va-law deenyaa gwik'it t'iizhik dai' t'ee Galilee nahkat dagak-waiik'it Nazareth gwits'eegahoo'oo.

⁴⁰ Jii tr'iinin dink'indhat ts'a' chan nint'aa, gwiizhit vigwizhi' chan gwanlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii vaa nilii.

Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit, Jesus Tr'iinin Nilii Dai'

⁴¹ Shreenyaa zhat neegwiidhak hee Jesus viyehghan naji Jerusalem, Passover googwah-htahtsyya eenjit, gwits'eegihiiadal.

⁴² Ch'ihlan Jesus tr'iinin vaghaii ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii nilii dai' chan izhit nagaajil.

⁴³ Aji Passover shriit'agwahkhyuk gwahaadhat ajiit'ee t'ee Mary, Joseph haa Nazareth gwits'eegahoo'oo gaa Jesus aji Jerusalem dhidii. Viyehghan naji izhit dhidii giyaandaii kwaa.

⁴⁴ Juu naji haa geedaa, haa dhidii giyuunyaa ts'a' drin datthak giinjil ajiit'ee dagalak ts'a' vijyaa naji tee neegogwaa'in

⁴⁵ akhai' hiljii. Ts'a' t'ee giyyinkeegwahaah'yaa eenjit Jerusalem gwits'eegahoo'oo.

⁴⁶ Drin tik gwiindhat ajiit'ee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit, Degtly'aa Choh Gooahtan naji haa dhidii ts'a' gwinzii goovolk'ii gwizhit goovahkat, giineegwah'aji.

⁴⁷ Aji yuulk'ii naji gwint'oo ch'iitth'ak ts'a' gwinzii gwidii ginkhii eenjit lyaa goovandaa t'igwinyaa.

⁴⁸ Viyehghan naji nijin Degtly'aa Choh Gooahtan naji haa giyah'in dai' lyaa geegagoolii kwaa goots'an goodlit. Vahan t'iyyahnyaa, "Shizhuu, deeni'in t'ini'in? Niti' haa khyu' nankarantii dai' lyaa tsineeroolii."

⁴⁹ Akhai' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jaghaii shinkeegoh'in? Shiti' vizheh hihdyaa gaakhwandaii shroo nihthan?"

⁵⁰ Gaa deenyaa t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa.

⁵¹ Jesus ts'a' goovaa Nazareth gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' izhit gook'eegwiltat. Vahan, Jesus dee'ya' ts'a' deiinyaa' datthak didrii zhit gwil'aji.

⁵² Jesus dink'indhat ts'a' gwandaa goonzhii dhidlit. ajiit's'a' t'ee Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' dinjii naji haa lyaa shoo qhtsii.

3

John Chuq Gwats'an Ahtsii Nilii Gwaandak

Matthew 3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; John 1.19-28

¹ Tiberias Caesar, Roman gwakhaihkawai choh, aji izhit zhat gwa'an nihky'aa nankat gwintsii goodlii datthak laa 15 years gwizhit k'eegwaadhat nilii. Pontius Pilate chan izhit dai' Judea nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Herod Antipas chan izhit dai' Galilee nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. Aji vachaa Philip chan Iturea nahkat, Trachonitus nahkat haa geenjit k'eegwaadhat nilii. Lysanias chan Abilene nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat.

² Dinjii Annas chan ts'a' Caiaphas haa chan ndak khii giinkhih choh ginlii. Zechariah vigii John zhat dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa yits'a' nideech'iin'aji, oo'ok nangwinjir gwa'an hee.

³ Ajiit's'a' t'ee John zhit Jordan huu gwinjik geeghaih gwa'an nahkat datthak laa k'eeekhwazhii. "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an hhts'eedo'ee ts'a' geenjit nakhwats'an chuq ili, ajiit'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gwe-heelyaa," jyaa nyaa ts'a' geech'ooahtan.

⁴ Ajiit'ee Isaiah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii jii kwaii degtly'aa zhit geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo,

"Nangwinjir gwa'an tr'azhral gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa;

'K'eegwaadhat vits'ii taji gwinjik shrigwinlii ts'a' k'iindaa taji k'igwaa'ee heekhaa veenjit nagwiinthai!

Nangwinjir gwa'an shraa haa tr'azhral goothth'ak:

K'eegwaadhat vidivee taji eenjit shragohii!

Geh'ok chan kwaa ts'a' k'iindaa k'igwaa'ee veenjit nagoh'aji.

⁵ Nakhwadeekwaii zhak neegohdii gwachoh goo'aa'ii ji' k'igwaa'ee neegohtsii!

Taih akwat dhdah choh kwaii datthak k'igwaa'ee nohtsii!

Taji k'igwaa'ee gwanlii kwaa kwaii k'igwaa'ee neegohtsii!

Nideekwaii gwiizuu kwaii gwinzii neegohtsii!

⁶ Jii nankat gwidinjii datthak K'eegwaadhat vineegweezhii gwahaa'ya'."

⁷ Leji naji chuu goots'an gweheelyaa eenjit John ts'a' gahaajil jyaa goovahnyaa, "Gyuu choh ts'an deedhaa naji! It'ee niighit kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an khaiinjich'akhwaghit gwideetaa hohdaa nohthan?"

⁸ Nats'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedoo'ee geenjit gogoohch'in! 'Yeenii diilak Abraham ts'an deedhaa, 'jyaa nihlohnyaa' shro'! Nakhwaagwahaldak! K'eegwaadhat jii kii kwaii ji' gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii.

⁹ Jidii ts'ii'vi vakat jak gwinzii nahshii kwaa aji vadachan daa'aa'ii haa tr'iheekyaa goo'aa'ii ts'a' heek'an."

¹⁰ Dinjii naji giyyuqakhat, "Akwaaa ji', deegwehee'ya?"

¹¹ "Juu ik neekwaii di'ji, aji di'ik ch'ihlak zhit dinjii ch'ihlee vi'ik kwaa aji antl'eeyahachal, aji's'a' juu vishii gwanlii chan oo'ok gwant'eeyahachaa," goovahnyaa.

¹² Tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji chan chuu goots'an heelyaa eenjit giits'a' haajil, ts'a' giyyuqakhat, "Geech'qaqhtan, deegwehee'ya?" giyyahnyaa.

¹³ "Laraa daanchy'aa hohtsyaa goo'aa'ii gwandaa t'aaqanchy'aa ohjii shro'," goovahnyaa.

¹⁴ Niveet'ah'in lat naji chan giyyuqakhat, "Diikhwan aji yu', deegwehee'ya t'oonchy'aa?" giyyahnyaa.

"Zhyaa dinjii ts'an laraa tr'ohlyaa shro', aji's'a' geenjit kwaa zhyaa dinjii iizuu dohnyaa' shro'! Jidii laraa ohtsii haa shoo ohjii," goovahnyaa.

¹⁵ Izhit dai' dinjii leji naji Christ goots'a' tr'ahah'aa googwahaa'ya' eenjit nagogwal'in ts'a' John aji adan t'inchy'aa shro' giindhan.

¹⁶ John t'agoovahnyaa, "Chuu nakhwats'an aksii, gaa shandaa t'ahtsii aji ahaa t'oonchy'aa, vakwaiitryaa dineehih'at gaa geenjit ihsii kwaa. Adan aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' ko' haa nakhwats'an chuu hahtsyaa.

¹⁷ T'ooli' vaa ineech'arii'thak khaltin aji haa wheat nizii kwaii gwitee tr'iheelyaa ts'a' dadrah zhit nihdeeheelyaa geenjit gaa, zhit t'ooli' wheat iizuu kwaii ko' nikyaa kwaa zhit yiheelyaa ts'a' khit geenjit heek'an."

¹⁸ John nihlehjuk gwinleji dinjii naji K'eegwaadhat Vagwandak Nizii haa gwaandak haa geegoovoltin.

¹⁹ Gaa John aji Herod Governor khit ch'ats'a' t'ahnyaa, doondee'at Herodias noonjik ts'a' chan gwinleji gwiizuu tr'agwah'ya' geh'an.

²⁰ Aji't'ee Herod, John zhee gwaazhrajii naachii dai' gwandaa gwiizuu t'iizhik.

Jesus Chuu Vats'an Dhidlit.

Matthew 3.13-17; Mark 1.9-11

²¹ Dinjii naji datthak chuu goots'an dhidlit ts'a', Jesus chan chuu vats'an dhidlit. Khagidinjii gwiizhit zheezhit nihky'aa t'igwiizhik gwaah'in.

²² Aji's'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, dziitsal dove k'it t'inchy'aa vakat needaanaji. Aji't'ee gwideezhuh zheekat gwats'an jyaa nyaa, "Shidinji', li'haa neet'iihthan ts'a' lyaa nashoo ahjii!"

Jesus Nijin Gwats'an Deedhaa.

Matthew 1.1-17

²³ Nijin Jesus 30 years nilii gwanaa dai' t'ee tr'ookit geech'qaqhtan, dinjii naji datthak Joseph vigii t'inchy'aa gwich'in giyyuunyyaa. Jii naji t'ee ts'an deedhaa: Joseph t'ee Heli vidinji' nilii,

²⁴ Heli chan Matthat vidinji' nilii,

Matthat chan Levi vidinji' nilii,

Levi chan Melchi vidinji' nilii,

Melchi chan Jannai vidinji' nilii,

Jannai chan Joseph vidinji' nilii,

²⁵ Joseph chan Mattathias vidinji' nilii,

Mattathias chan Amos vidinji' nilii,

Amos chan Nahum vidinji' nilii,

Nahum chan Esli vidinji' nilii,
 Esli chan Naggai vidinji' nilii,
²⁶ Naggai chan Maath vidinji' nilii,
 Maath chan Mattathias vidinji' nilii,
 Mattathias chan Semein vidinji' nilii,
 Semein chan Josech vidinji' nilii, Josech chan Joda vidinji' nilii,
²⁷ Joda chan Joanan vidinji' nilii,
 Joanan chan Rhesa vidinji' nilii,
 Rhesa chan Zerubbabel vidinji' nilii,
 Zerubbabel chan Shealtiel vidinji' nilii,
 Shealtiel chan Neri vidinji' nilii,
²⁸ Neri chan Melchi vidinji' nilii,
 Melchi chan Addi vidinji' nilii,
 Addi chan Cosam vidinji' nilii,
 Cosam chan Elmadam vidinji' nilii,
 Elmadam chan Er vidinji' nilii,
²⁹ Er chan Joshua vidinji' nilii,
 Joshua chan Eliezer vidinji' nilii,
 Eliezer chan Jorim vidinji' nilii,
 Jorim chan Matthat vidinji' nilii,
 Matthat chan Levi vidinji' nilii,
³⁰ Levi chan Simeon vidinji' nilii,
 Simeon chan Judah vidinji' nilii,
 Judah chan Joseph vidinji' nilii,
 Joseph chan Jonam vidinji' nilii,
 Jonam chan Eliakim vidinji' nilii,
³¹ Eliakim chan Melea vidinji' nilii,
 Melea chan Menna vidinji' nilii,
 Menna chan Mattatha vidinji' nilii,
 Mattatha chan Nathan vidinji' nilii,
 Nathan chan David vidinji' nilii,
³² David chan Jesse vidinji' nilii,
 Jesse chan Obed vidinji' nilii,
 Obed chan Boaz vidinji' nilii,
 Boaz chan Salmon vidinji' nilii,
 Salmon chan Nahshon vidinji' nilii,
³³ Nahshon chan Amminadab vidinji' nilii,
 Amminadab chan Admin vidinji' nilii,
 Admin chan Arni vidinji' nilii,
 Arni chan Hezron vidinji' nilii,
 Hezron chan Perez vidinji' nilii,
 Perez chan Judah vidinji' nilii,
³⁴ Judah chan Jacob vidinji' nilii,
 Jacob chan Isaac vidinji' nilii,
 Isaac chan Abraham vidinji' nilii,
 Abraham chan Terah vidinji' nilii,
 Terah chan Nahor vidinji' nilii,
³⁵ Nahor chan Serug, vidinji' nilii,
 Serug chan Reu vidinji' nilii,
 Reu chan Peleg vidinji' nilii,
 Peleg chan Eber vidinji' nilii,
 Eber chan Shelah vidinji' nilii,
³⁶ Shelah chan Cainan vidinji' nilii,
 Cainan chan Arphaxad vidinji' nilii,
 Arphaxad chan Shem vidinji' nilii,
 Shem chan Noah vidinji' nilii,
 Noah chan Lamech vidinji' nilii,
³⁷ Lamech chan Methuselah vidinji' nilii,
 Methuselah chan Enoch vidinji' nilii,
 Enoch chan Jared vidinji' nilii,
 Jared chan Mahalaleel vidinji' nilii,
 Mahalaleel chan Cainan vidinji' nilii,

³⁸ Cainan chan Enos vidinji' nilii,
Enos chan Seth vidinji' nilii,
Seth chan Adam vidinji' nilii,
Adam chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' nilii.

4

Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, Jesus K'eegwandaii
Matthew 4.1-11; Mark 1.12-13

¹ Jesus Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vizhit deedaq'aji' ts'a' Jordan gwats'an k'inidik ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa k'iighai' nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii.

² Izhit zhat Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu drin 40 gwizhit datthak yik'eegwandaii. Gaakhyuk datthak ch'in'al kwaa ts'a' ndaagwaaq'aji' daji' vizhit gwilts'ik.

³ Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu t'iyahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji', jii kii, luhchy'aa qhtsii."

⁴ "Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Duuyeh dinjii luhchy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrjh gwandaii gwinyaa t'oonchy'aa,'" Jesus yahnyaa.

⁵ Ajiit'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ddhah kiit'ik niyaaqahchii ts'a' nahkat datthak yits'a' gwizhrjh nigwiinlii.

⁶ "Jii nahkat datthak gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat ts'a' gwintsii nigwihin'aa. Jii datthak shant'ee gwiriin'aji' ts'a' juu nihthan ant'ee gwihii'aa ji' gaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Shats'a' khagidiinjii ji', jii datthak ts'an gwahan'yaa," Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu yahnyaa.

⁸ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Nik'eegwaadhat aji' zhrjh veenjit gwitr'it tr'agwah'in ts'a' vats'a' khadigiinjii!'"

⁹ Ajiit'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, Jerusalem gwizhit Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwikiit'ik Jesus naqahchii ts'a' t'iyahnyaa. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ji' dzaa k'iizhak neehantit."

¹⁰ "Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji' vats'an zheekat gwich'in naji' nats'a' hah'aa ts'a' nik'eegahaqhtyaa.

¹¹ Daganli' haa ndak nagoohet'a' ts'a' duuyeh gaa kii kat nakwai' ts'iighit gwinyaa,'" Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu yahnyaa.

¹² Jesus t'iyahnyaa "Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaa, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Nik'eegwaadhat zhyya shroondaii tsinteerokaii shro'!"

¹³ Nijin Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu nats'ahts'a' datthak Jesus shroondaii tsinteehaqhaa gwik'eegoonjik ajiit'ee ch'ihlee yileehoozhii.

Jesus Galilee Nahkat Gwitr'it T'igwihil'ya'
Matthew 4.12-17; Mark 1.14-15

¹⁴ Ajiit'ee Jesus aji' Galilee gwats'a' gwa'an neehoozhii. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aini vaa nilii ts'a' izhit nahkat gwa'an datthak vagwandak goodlit.

¹⁵ Israel naji' tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit geech'oaqhtan eenjit juu naji' datthak dinjii nizii giyahnyaa.

Nazareth Kwaiik'it gwizhit Dinjii Najj Jesus K'injigiught Kwaa
Matthew 13.53-58; Mark 6.1-6

¹⁶ Ajiit'ee Jesus Nazareth gwats'a' haazhii, izhit t'ee dink'iindhat. Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit Israel naji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'eehooniindik, chy'aa gwats'a' chan hee neehoozhii.

¹⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh kat giheehkhyaa eenjit ndak niinzhii ajiit'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Isaiah oazhii Vidhtly'aa giyint'eiin'aji'. Aji' dehtly'aa zhit nijin jii gwadanakhwat'oo googwah'aji'.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an vank'aa shaanilii, neeshraahchy'aa naji' ts'a' Gwandak Nizii hih'aa eenjit gwitee tr'ashaqahchii geh'an juu viteegwirjijik naji' geenjit kwaa chineereheelyaa eenjit nakhwats'a' shirih'e'.

Ajiit'a' chan vandee kwaa naji' gwaqah'in neehaltsyaa. Juu tr'eeroaadhan naji' ineehihdal ts'a' chan zhat ngwiindhat ji' zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyahshii naji' jyaa davahaihjyaa."

²⁰ Jesus dehtly'aa nihts'a' noonjik ts'a' zhit juu gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii naji' int'ineeyin'aji' ajiit'ee naadii. Israel naji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii naji' datthak aakin giyyaa'ji' gwizhrjh t'igiyahthan.

²¹ Ajiit'a' jyaa goovahnyaa. "Jii Dehtly'aa Choh kat nakhwats'a' geegwaldak goothth'ak ajiit'ee deegweheeniyaa gwinyaa t'ee juk gwik'it t'igwii'in."

²² Lyya geegagoolii kwaa, dinjii nizii giyahnyaa ts'a' gwinzii ginkhe' eenjit giyeenjit jyaa ginyaa. "Jii lee Joseph vigii!"

²³ Aïits'a' jyaa goovahnnyaa, "Jii t'ee jyaa shahqohjyaa gaashandaii. 'Ih's'ik shrinilii inlii, aïi geenjit adats'a' tr'iinjii lee.' Capernaum gwizhit deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa chan dzaa shakwaiik'it gwizhit jyaa diinjii shahqohjyaa gaashandaii.

²⁴ Jii jyaa nakhwahaijyaa." Jesus nyaq, "Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj khit dagakwaiik'it gwizhit gihil'ee kwaa.

²⁵ Shoodqohk'ïi! Elijah gwandaii gwanaa daj' Israel nahkat gwizhit tr'injaa vakai' niindhat najj gwanlii lya'a t'igwinyaa, izhit daj' 3½ years datthak ahtsin kwaa ts'a' chan lejï najj nankat ihdeengaii.

²⁶ Googaa Israel gwats'a' ch'ihlak eenjit gaa hil'e' kwaa gaa tr'injaa vakai' niindhat aïi Zarephath gwich'ïi, izhit geeghah kwaiik'it Sidon nahkat izhit gwizhrjh gwats'a' Elijah hil'e'.

²⁷ Elisha t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii gwandaii gwanaa daj' zhit juu Israel gwich'ïi lejï najj gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ih's'ik haa khaiinjich'igiighit, gootee ch'ihlak gaa shrananajii kwaa, gaa dinjii Naaman oaazhii, Syria nahkat gwats'an ahaa zhrjh shranaazhik."

²⁸ Nijin Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii najj jii gwigwiith'ak daj' gook'ïi goodlit ts'a',

²⁹ ndak nagaakhin ts'a' Jesus kwaiik'it cheegihikchjii ts'a' taih kat gwats'a' giyihikchjii, izhit t'ee kwaiik'it nigwigwin aïi. T'eedik gwats'an drihdit'erookhii giyuunyaa,

³⁰ gaa dinjii gwanlii gwats'an gootee tr'ineezhii.

Ch'ihlan Dinjii Ch'ankey'aa Iizyu Vizhit T'izhik

Mark 1.21-28

³¹ Aïit'e'ee Jesus ts'a' Galilee nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Capernaum k'idik. Zhat Neeg-waazhii Drin daj' Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii najj goqahtan.

³² Geegagoolii kwaa gwik'it geech'ooqahtan, viginjik nint'aïi geh'an.

³³ Izhit gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlee ch'ankey'aa iizyu vizhit, aïi Jesus ts'a' khashraa'intrat,

³⁴ "Jesus Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an inkhaa, jidii diinanh niindhan? An diihahtsyaa lee t'ini'in? Juu t'iinchy'aa naashandaii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Shroodiinyaa t'iinchy'aa!"

³⁵ Jesus t'iinyahnyaa, "Didhiinyaa ts'a' aïi dinjii vats'an tr'inidii!" aïi dinjii ch'ankey'aa iizyu neet'eeyahnajj ts'a' yats'an tr'ineezhii gaa ts'idiiyahthat kwaa.

³⁶ Datthak gihilghaa ts'a' t'inihlaganyaa, "Nats'ahts'a' yeenjit ginjik di'ïi t'inyaa? Ch'ankey'aa iizyu najj, gaa yik'eegwahthat!"

³⁷ Izhit geendih datthak Jesus deezhik gwigwiith'ak.

Jesus Dinjii Lejï Najj Shrinilii

Matthew 8.14-17; Mark 1.29-34

³⁸ Jesus Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an Simon vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Simon vach'ootr'i' ih's'ik ts'a' lya'a vatthaj' nindhaa, aïits'a' Jesus giyeenjit akoo t'ahnay'a.

³⁹ Yits'a' haazhii ts'a' yidehk'it gwik'eevee yits'a' niinzhii, ts'a' ts'ik akoo t'ahnayaa, aïit'e'ee ts'ik akhayuunyaa. Aïit'e'ee zhat ninehjin ts'a' zhat gooveegwitr'it t'igwih'i'ya.

⁴⁰ Gwik'ich'iin'ajj aïi t'e'ee, juu dinjii ts'ik nihlehts'i' daazhyaa di'ïi, Jesus ts'a' nagooginlii. Datthak ts'a' danli' haa gookat naanjik, ts'a' gooveenjit gwinzii neegwaanajj.

⁴¹ Ch'ankey'aa iizyu najj gaa gwich'in lejï najj ts'an tr'iinjil, ts'a' ch'ankey'aa iizyu najj zhral haa, "K'eegwaadhat Vidinji' t'inchy'aa!

Geegiheehkhyaa kwaa geenjit Jesus akoo t'agoovahnnyaa, ts'a' Jesus gahahchjii kwaa goovah'ïi, Christ nilii giyaandaii geh'an."

Jesus, Judea Nahkat gwizhit Tr'igiinkhii Gwiltsqïi

Mark 1.35-39

⁴² Neeyahkaa gwizhit Jesus kwaiik'it gihleeaazhii, ts'a' t'ooii tthan gwats'a' haazhii. Gwich'in najj giyuuqkeegwah'in, aïit'e'ee nijin giigwah'ajj daj', neeheedyaa gwits'i' zhak giyuuntaj' gwik'eegwigoonjik.

⁴³ Gaa t'agoovahnnyaa, "Ch'adanh kwaiik'it gwa'an K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwizhit gwandak nizjii eegwahaaldak gwat'aalchy'aa geenjit, K'eegwaadhat gwats'a' shih'i'e'."

⁴⁴ Aïit'e'ee Judea nahkat gwizhit Israel najj tr'igiinkhii zheh datthak gwizhit gwaandak.

5

Dinjii Doo Najj Jesus Tqï Gahaajil

Matthew 4.18-22; Mark 1.16-20

¹⁻² Ch'ihlan Jesus Gennesaret Van khyuu nadhat ts'a' dinjii lejï najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoovaagwaandak, gaa lya'a vaa gwikt'at gwizhit tr'ihchoo neekwaii teedhidlit. Luk kee'in najj teegaajil ts'a' digichihvyaa k'eech'agahtryaa.

³ Izhit gwiizhit Jesus, Simon haa vitr'ihchoo eeniinzhii ts'a' Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Nitr'ihchoo gwiintsal ndaavqahrit. "Ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhiinzhi ts'a' geedan Simon vijyaa chan giilaa gwizhiinjil ts'a' ndaagiich'iinthai. Oondaa shrii t'agwahthee tr'ihchoo nagaahit, gwats'an aji dinjii naji ts'a' ginkhii. It'ee ilt'at kwaa ts'a' ginkhii."

⁴ Giinkhe' ajiit'e'e Simon ts'a', nil'ee ts'a', t'iyahnyaa "Chan oondaa hohkwaii ts'a' chihvyaa chuhhii."

⁵ Akhai' Simon t'iyahnyaa, "Shigeech'oaqhtan, toq datthak gwiint'oo luk keeree'ya' googaa luk tr'oonjik kwaa. Jyaa diinyaa geh'an, chan chihvyaa chineereheelyaa."

⁶ Oondaa chan tr'ihchoo neegehilit digichihvyaa chineegiinlii. Niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a', ch'ihlak zhit luk goodlit, ts'a' chihvyaa khaiinjii lahchy'aa.

⁷ Ajiit's'a' gee'at digitsyaa naji aanai agahnyaa ts'a' tr'ihchoo neekwaii zhit luk deedigiinlii. Tr'ihchoo nih'aa ts'a' it'ee shri' nidii ts'a' khaiinjii gaa chiinlit.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Simon deegwii'in t'igwii'in gwiky'anjik dai' Jesus ts'a' nikiigwiintthai t'ee t'iyahnyaa, "L'ya K'eeagwaadhat inlii, dinjii nizii ihlii kwaa gwiizhit jaghaii naa hih'ya t'iiinyaa gaashandaii kwaa! "Luk leji goonjik geenjit James, John, gooti' Zebedee chan ts'a' digijyaa naji haa l'ya geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwiizhik." Akhai' Jesus, Simon Peter t'ahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa, juk gwats'an dinjii naji teegwahqhdal t'oonchy'aa, luk teegohjii gwik'it."

¹¹ Teegaajil dai' jidii datthak akhagoonyaa ts'a' Jesus taji gahaajil.

Jesus Dinjii Its'ik Shrininlik

Matthew 8.1-4; Mark 1.40-45

¹² Ch'ihlak Jesus aji kwiik't' dhiidi izhit dinjii ch'ihlak aji vatthai' ahjat (leprosy) haa its'ik. Nijin Jesus niil'in dai', dinin haa yats'a' nikiigwiintthai ts'a' jyaa diyahnyaa. "Shik'eegwaadhat, geet'iindhan ji' shats'a' tr'iiinjii!"

¹³ Jesus yakak naanjik ts'a' t'inyaa. "Jyaa dihtan t'oonchy'aa ajiit's'a' juk it'ee nakat gweheezyaa! "Zhat laa vakat gwinzi neegahoodlit."

¹⁴ Jesus jyaa diyahnyaa, "Ch'ihlak gaa haagwandak shro' gaa giinkhii ts'a' hinkhaii ts'a' nakat gwinzi neegahoodlit vats'a' googwaq'ch'in. Ajiit's'a' D'ehth'aa Choh zhit Moses deegweheenjyaa goo'aii nyaa gwik'it t'ini'in."

¹⁵ Gaa Jesus deezhik vagwandak goodlit ts'a' dinjii leji giyyuahaaky'aa ts'a' goots'a' tr'ihendal eenjit giits'a' hijyaa.

¹⁶ Gaa adan aji t'oo'hlii dinjii kwaa gwa'an gwits'ehidik ts'a' khagidiinjii.

Jesus Dinjii K'ehdik Dhidlit Shrininlik

Matthew 9.1-8; Mark 2.1-12

¹⁷ Ch'ihlan drin Jesus geech'oaqhtan gwiizhit, Galilee chan ts'a' Judea nahkat chan ts'a' Jerusalem gwats'an kwiik'it gwatsal datthak gwats'an Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'oaqhtan naji datthak zhat giilk'ii. Jesus aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii vaa-nilii, its'ik naji yaa shrineheelyaa eenjit.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Izhit gwiizhit dinjii lat naji dinjii ch'ihlak k'ehdik dhidlit aji dehk'it doodii gwiizhit neegahahchik, ajiit's'a' Jesus eeghaii nigiihichij gaa tr'ihkhit zheh gwiizhit dinjii gwanlii ts'a' khyu' gindeinvyaa k'it k'ii'an nihdeegiyyaq'chij. Ajiit's'a' zheh gwak deegiylchij gwats'an k'iidaa geeyeechy'a' k'iiizhak dinjii tee Jesus eeghaii neegiyyaq'chij.

²⁰ Nijin Jesus deegwaht'oo giik'injiighit gwiky'anjik dai' aji dinjii jyaa ahnyaa, "Shijyaa, natr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii."

²¹ Jii kwaii datthak geh'an aji Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'oaqhtan naji haa jyaa dinihlagaanyaa, "Jii juu dinjii nilii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyahts'a' hi'ee kwaa t'inyaa? Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ii'in gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ji' gwizhr'ih diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa!"

²² Jesus jyaa deegiindhan goovandaii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jaghaii jyahts'a' geenjit ninjich'ohthat?"

²³ Jidii shrit t'igwehee'ya aji gogwantrii kwaa? Dinjii atr'agwaanduu oo'an gwireheelyaa akwat dinjii k'ehdik dhidlit shrineereheelyaa?

²⁴ Juk nakhwats'a' googwahaakyaa, nats'aa Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' gwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwihih'lyaa geenjit." Ajiit's'a' aji dinjii k'ehdik nilii aji t'ahnyaa, "Ndak nineenjii ts'a' nidehk'it oo'an nizheh gwits'eegwihii'n'aji!"

²⁵ Zhat laa aji dinjii goovandah ndak ninehjin ts'a' didehk'it oo'an dizheh gwits'eehaa'aji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehii'e' ts'a'.

²⁶ L'ya geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik! Datthak naajat haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "L'ya geegwaroolii kwaa. Juk drin diinandah t'igwiizhik!"

*Levi, Jesus Vitsyaa Dhidlit**Matthew 9.9-13; Mark 2.13-17*

²⁷ Jii aq̄it'ēē, Jesus k̄waiik'it gih̄lēehoozhii akhai' tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii Levi oaazhii zhat gwa'an dhidii nah'in ts'q' jyaa diyahnyāq, "Shataq̄ii hinkhaii."

²⁸ Levi ndak niinzhii ts'q' zhat jidii datthak akhoonyāq ts'q' yaahaazhii.

²⁹ Aq̄it'ēē Levi aq̄i Jesus eenjit gwint'oo ch'arehee'aa gwitsaq̄i, zhat chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii leq̄i naq̄i aq̄its'q' ch'izhii dinjii leq̄i naq̄i chan zhat goovaa neech'aga'aa.

³⁰ Aq̄i Pharisee chan ts'q' Law eech'ōaq̄antan naq̄i Jesus vitsyaa naq̄i ts'q' gitr'igii'ee haa googaahkat, "Jaghaii nakhwan chan ts'q' Jesus haa tax eenjit laraa oonjii naq̄i ts'q' zhit gwa'an dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naq̄i haa neech'oh'aa t'akhwa'in?"

³¹ Akhai' Jesus jyaa goovahnyāq, "Juu dinjii gwinzii gwandaii dinjii k'ahaanjii t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Juu iits'ik naq̄i zhr̄h.

³² Dinjii nizii naq̄i gootr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa gwits'i' eenjit dzaa gwats'q' hoizhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa zhit juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naq̄i eenjit t'ishi'in."

*Adach'agaa'aa Kwaa Geenjit Ch'agoahkat**Matthew 9.14-17; Mark 2.18-22*

³³ Jesus t'agahnyāq "Zhit John gweedhaa datthak vitsyaa chan ts'q' Pharisee gootsyaa naq̄i haa adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'q' khadigigiinjii gaa nan nitsyaa naq̄i adach'agaa'aa gwiizhit jak chū' chan giinjii."

³⁴ Jesus t'agoovahnyāq, "Zhit juu goohaanjik zhat dhidii gwiizhit zhat vijyaa naq̄i gooch'arahah'aa kwaa shroq̄ niindhan? Lyaa duuyeh!

³⁵ Gaa nijin drin dinjii goohaanjik gih̄lēerih̄lch̄ii ji' t'ee duuyeh ch'aga'aa gooveenjit goo'aili."

³⁶ Jesus jii gwandak zhit haa geegoovaq̄antan, "Dinjii ch'ih̄lak gaa duuyeh ik k'eejit lahchy'aa ts'q' ik ch'aa kat k'anaahkaii t'oonchy'aa. Jyaa diizhik ji' zhit ik k'eejit aq̄i iizqu hahtsyaa ts'q' zhit ik ch'aa kat gwinzii wigweechey'aa kwaa.

³⁷ Aq̄i gwik'it chan dinjii ch'ih̄lak gaa duuyeh jak chū' nizii aq̄i jak tyah ch'aa zhit yinjaa t'oonchy'aa, jyaa diizhik ji', zhit jak chū' nizii aq̄i jak tyah ch'aa lēehahch'aa ts'q' jak chū' an heelyaa gwiizhit jak tyah iizqu hahtsyaa.

³⁸ Aq̄i geh'an jak chū' nizii aq̄i jak tyah k'eejit zhit gwizhr̄h tr'ihēenjaa goo'aili.

³⁹ Aq̄its'q' chan ch'ih̄lak gaa duuyeh jak chū' jat eeni' t'ēē jak chū' k'eejit dinjii t'oonchy'aa. 'Jak chū' jat aq̄i gwandaa nizii!' jyaa yahnyāq."

6*Jesus Vitsyaa Naq̄i Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit Tr'agowah'in.**Matthew 12.1-8; Mark 2.23-28*

¹ Ch'ih̄lan Neegwaazhii Drin Jesus, vitsyaa naq̄i haa gwanzh̄h t'oo li' nahshii gwa'an geedaa. Gwiizhit vitsyaa naq̄i dagant'ēē t'oo li' nahshii tee giitee gih̄lēegwigwih̄lii aq̄it'ēē giyyaajyaa.

² Jesus vitsyaa naq̄i gwanzh̄h t'oo li' gaajyaa. Pharisee naq̄i googwāq̄ah'in ts'q' t'agoogahnyāq, "Jaghaii juk drin tr'agoh'in? Jyāhts'q' gwik'injiriighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

³ Jesus t'agoovahnyāq, "Yeenii David chan ts'q' juu yaa nilii naq̄i haa goozhit gwiks'ik daj' deegiizhik aq̄i Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit deegwinyāq ganoondaii?"

⁴ David aq̄i zheh gwadhah vizhit kharigidiinjii dehk'it goo'aili izhit nihdeiniinzhii ts'q' l̄hchy'aa Shroodiinyāq iin'al aq̄it'ēē yalat chan yaa nilii naq̄i goovant'āhtsit. Jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa goo'aili ts'q' giinkhih naq̄i zhr̄h ya'aa gaandaii googaa gwik'it t'iizhik."

⁵ "Sh̄i Gwidinji' t'ihchy'aa aq̄i geh'an dinjii naq̄i Neegwaazhii Drin deegoo'ya' goovoihnyāq gwik'it t'igihee'yaa goo'aili."

*Jesus, Dinjii Vanli' I'ch̄ii Dhidlit ts'q' Tr'iinjik.**Matthew 12.9-14; Mark 3.1-6*

⁶ Ch'adanh Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus Israel naq̄i tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdineezhii, ts'q' geech'ōaq̄antan akhai' izhit gwizhit dinjii shriits'aq̄i vanli' i'ch̄ii dhidii.

⁷ Pharisee chan ts'q' Law eech'ōaq̄antan naq̄i (Scribes) haa chan zhat giilk'ii ts'q' giik'aahtii, Neegwaazhii Drin zhit dinjii vanli' shrineeheelyaa ji' geenjit, jyaa diizhik ji' gwiizqu t'ii'in gihaanjyaa geenjit.

⁸ Gaa aq̄i Jesus deegiindhan goovandaii ts'q' aq̄i dinjii vanli' i'ch̄ii dhidlit t'ahnyāq "Aanaai dzaa gwat'an shats'q' hinkhaii." Aq̄i dinjii yeeghaii niinzhii t'ēē dinjii naq̄i oahkat,

⁹ "Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an nik'ee Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit gwits'eediireen'yaa nik'ee geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo? Jidii shr̄it t'igwehee'yaa, dinjii ts'ireheenjyaa akwat ts'arahaatthaa? Dinjii viheekwaa gwits'i' gadarahahchyaa akwat dinjii ēhdaa tr'igwihēe'aa?"

¹⁰ Jesus dinjii nãjî datthak tee gwaqah'in ts'a' ajiî dinjii vanli' ilchjii dhidlit t'ahnyaa, "Nanleeth'ak kwaii nihky'aa oonjii." Ajiî dinjii jyaa diizhik ts'a' vanli' nizjii neekhwadlit.

¹¹ Pharisee nãjî lyaa gook'ji gwanlii ts'a' Jesus deegahah'yaa geegiginkhii.

Jesus Ditsyaa Nãjî Teegwîjik

Matthew 10.1-4; Mark 3.13-19

¹² Izhit zhat dajî Jesus ajiî khadigiheejyaa eenjit taih kat gwats'a' haazhii, ajiîts'a' t'oo datthak K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khagideedi'.

¹³⁻¹⁶ Gineech'ahoo'ajiî t'ee ditsyaa nãjî aanaii ahnyaa, ts'a' 12 nãjî gootee gwats'an tr'iinlii. Jii nãjî t'ee Jesus Tr'ihil'e' nãjî goovahnyaa: Simon vachaa Andrew; James, John, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas; Alphaeus vigii James chan; ch'izhii Simon ajiî Zealot nilii chan; Judas vigii James chan; Judas Iscariot t'ee Jesus gwint'eehahchyaa ajiî chan.

Jesus Geech'ooqahntan ts'a' Vit'igwiin'ee Nãjî Shrinilii

Matthew 4.23-25

¹⁷ Jesus taih kat k'iidaq goovaaneehoozhii ts'a' ditsyaa lejii nãjî haa gwalajii kat nadhat. Jerusalem, Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii lejii nãjî chan zhat dilk'ii, Chuq choh vee gwats'an kwaiik'it Tyre ajiîts'a' Sidon gwats'an chan.

¹⁸ Giyyuuhaaky'aa ts'a' chan goots'a' tr'ihendal eenjit chan. Zhit juu vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu t'inchy'aa nãjî chan ts'a' tr'iinjik.

¹⁹ Juu nãjî datthak giikat nahaandal geetr'agogwah'in, vat'aii lyaa nint'aii ts'ajiî shrineegaanjii.

Jesus Shroonchy'aa akwat Tr'igwidii haa Eech'ooqahntan

Matthew 5.1-12

²⁰ Jesus ditsyaa nãjî nah'in ts'a' t'inyaa, "Nakhwatee juu neeshraahchy'aa nãjî shoo ohlii, ajiî K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee vats'an ohlii!"

²¹ "Juk juu nakhwatee vizhit gwilts'ik nãjî shoo ohlii, nakhwant'eech'ahaachaa t'oonchy'aa!"

"Juk juu nakhwatee itree nãjî shoo giheelyaa, hohdlaa t'oonchy'aa!"

²² "Dinjii nakhwat'ii'ee, nakhwadraii ch'aha'ajiî kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu nakhwats'a' ginkhii ts'a' ohsqu nakhwanyaa gaa shoo ohlii; Gwidinji' ihlii, shik'injuhkhith geh'an."

²³ Jyãts'a' nats'a' t'igwii'in dajî, shoh haa ch'oodzaa, zheekat gwizhit nakhweenjit gwinzii gwiintsii goo'aii! Yeenii goolak nãjî Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nãjî ts'a' jyaa digee'ya' geh'an!

²⁴ "Nakhwatee juu valaraa gwanlii nãjî nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii, shroonchy'aa gwizhit gwizhrîh gôhdaii chy'aa ndaagwaa'ajî!"

²⁵ "Nakhwatee juu gwint'oo ch'a'aa nãjî nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii, Nakhwazhit gwahahts'ik."

"Juk juu dlok haa azhral nãjî nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii, tr'agohohdii ts'a' chan hohtree t'oonchy'aa!"

²⁶ "Nakhweenjit gwigweheetrii, nijin dinjii nãjî datthak gwinzii nakhweeginkhii ji', yeenii goolak nãjî jyãts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii adaa'ii nãjî jyaa dagaîinyaq'!"

Nakhwat'ii'ee Eet'ohthan

Matthew 5.38-48; 7.12a

²⁷ Gaa juu nakhwatee shiîth'ak nãjî, nakhwats'a' giikhkhi shoodqohk'ji. Juu nakhwats'a' gwil'ajiî nãjî eet'ohthan, ts'a' juu nakhwat'ii'ee nãjî ts'a' ohsji.

²⁸ Juu nakhwadiveegwiizqu ji' niindhan nãjî nihk'it gooveenjit gwinzii ninjich'ohthat ajiîts'a' juu ts'anakhwaahthat nãjî eenjit khagadohji.

²⁹ Ch'ihlee ninin nak'ah naat'an ji', ch'angwãts'ajiî chan neenat'an. Ch'ihlee nach'ada'ik oonjik ji', zhak khii ni'ik chan vant'ahtsuu.

³⁰ Ch'ihlee nats'an k'aiich'ii yiindhan ji', vint'eeyiin'ajiî; ch'ihlee nats'an k'aiich'ii oonjik ji', shint'ineeroo'aa doiinyaq' shro'!

³¹ Ch'ihlee nats'ahts'a' nats'a' dinjii oolj' oiinyaa gwik'it vats'a' dinjii inlii.

³² "Zhit juu dinjii neet'iindhan nãjî zhrih eet'iindhan ji', jaghaii geenjit narahah'aa? Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in nãjî gaa jyaa diginchy'aa."

³³ Ajiîts'a' juu nats'a' nizjii nãjî zhrih ts'a' inzii ji', jaghaii geenjit narahah'aa? Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in nãjî gaa jyaa diginchy'aa."

³⁴ Ajjits'a' juu shineegwahahtsyaa oiinyaa najj zhrj̄h eech'idiint'oo ji', jaghaii geenjit narahah'aa? Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj gaa ch'izhii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj eech'adagant'oo daj̄, daanchy'aa gooveedagaant'oo aanchy'aa shint'ineeroo'aa giindhan.

³⁵ Nakwaa! Juu nats'a' gwi'ajj̄ najj eet'ohthan ts'a' goots'a' ohsj̄. Gooveech'idiint'oo ts'a' noihjii yuunya' shro'! Zheekat gwizhit gaayigootsajj̄ neenjit gwehee'aa, ts'a' dakhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa choh Vidinji' hohlyaa. Ajjit'ee zhit juu iizȳu ajjits'a' juu mahsj̄ niindhan kwaa najj ts'a' nizij̄ t'arahnyaa.

³⁶ Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa ohnyaa, zheekat Nakhwati' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan di'jj̄ gwik'it."

Dinjii Nats'qq Deerooheenjyaa Goo'arii

Matthew 7.1-5

³⁷ "Dinjii nakhweenjit oozȳu shro', ajj̄ ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan jyaa nakhoheenjyaa kwaa; dinjii gwiizȳu gwats'a' gwant'eedq̄hchyaa shro', ajj̄ ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan gwik'it jyaa danakhwahah'yaa kwaa; dinjii nakhwats'a' iizȳu gaa nihk'it veenjit oo'an gahohhii, ajj̄ gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa.

³⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwant'eegwili gwik'it nakhwant'ee gwant'eegohhii. Lyaa gwintsii nant'eech'ahahchaa ts'a' gaa nandaa t'agwahaanchy'aa dinjii int'eehaandal googwahtsii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nint'eehaandal."

³⁹ Ajjits'a' Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegoovaq̄htan, "Dinjii vandee kwaa duuyeh ch'izhii dinjii vandee kwaa nee'aa t'oonchy'aa. Jyaa diizhik ji' nihl̄aa ts'a' nanzhit gweedii t'eegahaadhil t'oonchy'aa.

⁴⁰ Juu geerq̄ahtan ajj̄ duuyeh ajj̄ juu geeyq̄ahtan andaa gaandaii t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu geerq̄ahtan, ajj̄ gq̄ahtan ndaanaahjik ji' ajj̄ geech'q̄ahtan k'it t'ihceehy'aa.

⁴¹ "Jaghahi nachaa vandee zhit gal nah'in, gwiizhit nandee ajj̄ zhit traa eenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa?

⁴² Nats'qq nachaa jyaa vahaiinjyaa, 'Shachaa, nandee zhit galgihleehoihchyaa,' diinyaa gwiizhit nandee zhit traa ajj̄ nah'in kwaa. Dinjii nizij̄ adaa'jj̄ najj! Nan tr'ookit nandee zhit traa gihleehinchij̄ ajj̄ t'ee gwinzii naa gweech'in t'ee nachaa vandee zhit galghaneinchij̄."

Gwanzhij̄ Vakal Jak nahshii

Matthew 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ "Jak t'an nizij̄ duuyeh jak iizȳu vakat nahshii t'oonchy'aa, ajj̄ gwik'it jak t'an iizȳu duuyeh vakat jak nizij̄ nahshii.

⁴⁴ Jidii gwanzhij̄ vakat gwaq̄hshii tthak nats'ahts'a' jidii jak vakat nahshii vaagwiindaii. Duuyeh khoh dachan kat Figs tr'aq̄htsii, ajj̄ gwik'it duuyeh khoh dachan kat jak choh (grapes) tr'aq̄htsii t'oonchy'aa.

⁴⁵ Dinjii nizij̄ ajj̄ vidrii zhit gwats'an gwinzii tr'igwijyaa. Dinjii iizȳu ajj̄ chan vidrii zhit gwats'an gwiizȳu tr'igwijyaa. Dinjii vidrii zhit doonchy'aa k'iighai' ginkhii t'igwinyaa."

Dinjii Neekwaii Zeh Gwahtsii Giinlii

Matthew 7.24-27

⁴⁶ "Jaghahi zhyaa, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, Shik'eegwaadhat,' shohnyaa gwiizhit deenakhwaihnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa?

⁴⁷ Juu shats'a' haazhii, ts'a' shiginjik ook'jj̄ ts'a' shik'eegwahtthat, ajj̄ t'ee jidii dinjii nilii nakhwaagwahaldak.

⁴⁸ Dinjii zeh gwiitsajj̄ k'it t'inchy'aa. Nanzhit niighit khagwiindhat izhit kii kat zeh nigwiin'ajj̄. Chȳu ndak t'iizhik ts'a' chȳu viniitthak gaa needagwaanaii kwaa. Gwinzii gwakat deegwaa'arii geh'an.

⁴⁹ Gaa juu shiginjik ook'jj̄ ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa, ajj̄ t'ee dinjii zhyaa nankat k'ii'an zeh gwiitsajj̄ k'it veegoo'arii. Nijin chȳu gwakat t'iizhik daj̄' khan needagwaanaii. Lyaa gwint'arii needagwaanaii!"

7

Jesus, Roman Niveet'ah'in Kheihkwaii Vitsyaa Ineegwahdaii

Matthew 8.5-13

¹ Nijin Jesus deehenjyaa goo'arii datthak gwik'it t'iinyaq' ajj̄ t'ee kwaiik'it Capernaum kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii.

²⁻³ Izhit kwaiik'it gwizhit Roman niveet'ah'in kheihkwaii, nijin Jesus eegwiitthak daj̄', Israel kj̄h dilk'ii najj̄ yits'a' hi'l'e', ts'a' Roman niveet'ah'in kheihkwaii vitsyaa lyaa gwint'arii ilts'ik ts'a' vats'a' hinkhaii ts'a' veenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii giilhaanjyaa eenjit.

4-5 Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' giits'a' tr'igwidii haa giyyuqahkat, "Aji lyaa Israel Gwich'in naji datthak eet'iindhan ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gaa diineenjit gwiitsaji t'iinchy'aa. Izhit kwaii geh'an vats'a' tr'ihindal geenjit nat'aahchy'aa t'iinchy'aa."

6 Aji's'a' Jesus goovaahaazhii. Roman niveet'ah'in vizheh gwats'a' nahgwan geedaa gwizhik Roman niveet'ah'in vijyaa naji yits'a' chiinil ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa. "Shalak, gwahkwaa zhyaa nihdeininkhaii."

7-8 Tr'ihkhith naho'ee ts'aji shizheh nihdeehinhaa gaa gitr'ih'ee aji's'a' shii chan nats'a' hihshyaa eenjit dinjii nizii ihii kwaa. Dinjii shats'a' k'eegwaadhat gwanlii ts'a' shii chan dinjii vats'a' k'eegwaldhat naji gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. Jii niveet'ah'in dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa vakhahjyaa, T'ohii neehindii! ts'a' t'ohii neeheedyyaa. Ch'izhii niveet'ah'in dinjii chan jyaa vakhahjyaa, 'Aanaaii!', aji's'a' shats'a' heekhaa. Zhit juu khith shitsyaa sheetr'agwah'in chan jyaa vakhahjyaa, jyaa deeni'in aji's'a' jyaa deeni'in vaihnyaa gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa."

9 Jesus lyaa geegoolii kwaa nijin gwiitth'ak daji. Juu vataji adaa naji ts'a' neediil'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Li' haa ch'ihlok gaa jyaa deegwaht'oo shik'injiriight gaashandaii kwaa, Israel gwich'in naji gaa reh."

10 Roman niveet'ah'in vijyaa naji oo'an neegahoojil daji aji Roman niveet'ah'in vitsyaa veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit.

Jesus, Tr'injaa Vigii Tsyaa Ineegwahdaii

11 Aji't'ee niight kwaa Jesus oodak kwaiik'it Nain gwats'a' haazhii, dinjii leji naji chan ts'a' Vitsyaa naji haa chan giyyaahaajil.

12 It'ee laa kwaiik'it nihdeegihijyaa gwiizhit tsyaa niindhat aji giheetsii eenjit chagahachji. Aji tr'injaa vakai' chan gwehki niindhat ts'a' chan jii tsyaa niindhat chan it'ee zhrj viigii nilii.

13 Nijin K'eegwaadhat Jesus yaah'in daji lyaa gwant'oo neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaa ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, "Intree kwaa!"

14 Aji's'a' yits'a' haazhii ts'a' yidachantyaa kat naanjik, aji juu yidachantyaa gee'aa naji khaihan nigiiilzhi nagaanaii. Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Shalak, ndak dhindii!"

15 Aji tsyaa niindhat khakee'aji ts'a' khaginkhee. Jesus yahan int'ineeyahchji.

16 Juu naji datthak gihilghaa aji's'a' K'eegwaadhat hil'ee agahnyaa. "Jii dinjii h'haa hil'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa! Diik'eegwaadhat dinjii naji neeahshii eenjit diits'a' haazhii."

17 Jii Jesus deezhik Judea nahkat nihky'aa nankat datthak vagwandak goodlit.

John Chuq gwats'an Ahtsii Nilii aji Vats'an Tr'ihil'e' Najii.

Matthew 11.2-19

18 John vitsyaa naji Jesus dee'in datthak eenjit giyyaagwaandak aji't'ee gootee neekwaii naji aanaai ahnyaa.

19 Aji naji Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus ts'a' goovihil'e' jii giyyuahaahkat eenjit, "Nan lee John k'eehindik nahnyaa chy'aa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwat ch'izhii dinjii lee t'arahnyaa?"

20 Nijin Jesus ts'a' tr'igin'oo daji jii giyyuqahkat, "John chuq gwats'an ahtsii nilii nats'a' diihil'e', narooahaahkat eenjit 'Nan lee k'eehindik nahnyaa chy'aa lee t'inchy'aa? Akwat ch'izhii dinjii geerooheelyaa lee t'agwarahnyaa?"

21 Izhit zhat gwiizhit Jesus, dinjii ts'ik daazhyaa haa ilts'ik naji, aji's'a' juu vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu naji datthak shrinilii. Zhit juu vandee kwaa naji chan haa gweech'in neegwahtsii.

22 Jesus, John vitsyaa naji t'ahnyaa "Oo'an neegahoo'oo ts'a' jii jidii gooh'ya' ts'a' jidii dohtth'ak geegoodak. Juu vandee kwaa naji chan gwah'in niltsaji. Juu neehidik kwaa naji chan juk neehiidal. Juu vatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik naji chan gookat ch'akwaa. Juu vidzii gwakwaa naji chan juk ch'iitth'ak. Juu niindhat naji chan neegogwandaii. Aji's'a' Gwandak Nizii chan neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'a' geerqaahatan

23 Juu lyaa shik'injiriight duuyeh shihleehidii naji haa shrigweheechy'aa!"

24 John vitsyaa naji neegahoo'oo aji't'ee Jesus dinjii leji naji ts'a' nadhat ts'a' John eegoovaagwaandak, "Nijin oo'ok nangwinjir John vats'a' noojil daji, jidii hoqh'yaa gwich'in nohtan? Tl'oo ts'ik tsal aht'arii yichik hoqh'yaa nohtan?"

25 Jidii hoqh'yaa eenjit t'akhwa'in? Dinjii gwach'aa zu' naazhii haah'ya' eenjit lee? Lyaa juu jyahts'a' nagwaazhii naji t'ee zhee gwachoo gwihil'ee gwizhit gwizhrj gooraah'in t'oonchy'aa.

26 Shaagwandak, jidii haah'ya' eenjit t'ini'in? Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii haah'ya' eenjit lee? Aaha', nakhwaagwahaldak, aji k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii andaa veegoo'arii noh'ya' t'oonchy'aa.

27 Aji John t'ee Dethly'aa Choh zhit jyahts'a' veerigiinkhe', 'Sheenjit tr'ihil'e' nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa, nakhwadeets'ii nahalchyaa, nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa eenjit."

²⁸ Nakhwaagwahaldak,” Jesus nyaq, “Dinjii gwandaii ch'ihlak gaa yandaa ts'a' veegoo'aii kwaa, gaa juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'i'ee gwizhit jyaa dagwaht'oo veegoo'aii kwaa naji giyandaa ts'a' gooveegoo'aii.”

²⁹ Zhit dinjii datthak ajits'a' dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii naji giyiitth'ak, geedan it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwigilthat geh'an John goots'an chuy iltsajj.

³⁰ Gaa zhit Pharisee naji chan ts'a' Law eech'qahtan naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovonyaq ajj gwits'i' t'iginchy'aa ts'a' John goots'an chuy ahtsii gitr'igi'ee.

³¹ “Juk gweendaa gwidinjii naji nats'aa gook'it teech'igihikhyyaa? Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii ginlii?”

³² Zhit gwa'an gwadal tr'ookwat dehk'it goo'aii gwa'an tr'iinin dilk'ii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Oo'an nihts'a' gazhral ts'a' jyaa nihlagaanyaq, 'Nihkeegwarahchij gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahlii gaa ch'oodzaa kwaa. Dinjii anarahjii gwich'ilik nakhweenjit ach'araahlii gaa ohrtree kwaa.’

³³ Nijin John chuy gwats'an ahtsii nilii ajj k'idik daj' adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' jak chuy' chan dinjii kwaa gwizhit jyaa davohnyaq, 'Zhit vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizyq dhidii!’

³⁴ Gwidinjii k'idik ts'a' ch'in'al ts'a' ch'eenj' ajit'ee jyaa vaiinyaq, 'Jii dinjii noph'in! Gwint'oo chan ch'a'aa ts'a' chan gwint'oo chan ch'inijj. Dinjii tax eenjit laraa oonjii naji chan ts'a' tr'aanduu naji jyaa nilii.’

³⁵ Gaa juu gwizhit gwandaii ts'a' gwik'it t'igil'in naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' k'idilii gahtsik.”

Jesus, ajj Pharisee Dinjii Simon Oazhii Vizheh Noozhii.

³⁶ Pharisee dinjii ch'ihlak ajj Jesus yaaneech'ih'ee'aa eenjit aanai ahnyaq. Jesus ajj yizheh gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit gat'ajanchijj.

³⁷ Tr'injaa ch'ihlak vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ajj Jesus t'ee Pharisee vizheh neech'a'aa gwinyaq gwiitth'ak ajits'a' zhat gwats'a' haazhii, Alabaster tyah zhit gwanzhij chuy' gwinzii vagwaatsan chan neeha'ak.

³⁸ Jesus gat'ajanchijj gwiizhit yakwai' ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' itree. Vitree chuy' Jesus vakwai' kat daa'il ajits'a' dikiighai' haa yach'ahjii ts'a' yakwai' naats'u' ajit'ee ajj gwanzhij chuy' yakat t'inlik.

³⁹ Nijin ajj Pharisee gwaqah'in daj', adats'a' niinjich'adhat, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, gaa jii tr'injaa iizyq nilii yaandaii kwaa.”

⁴⁰ Jesus khaginkhee ts'a' t'iyahnyaq, “Simon, jii naagwahaaldak.”

“Aahq', shigeech'qahtan shaagwandak.”

⁴¹ “Jii gwandak eenaagwahaldak, Dinjii neekwaii naji laraa geedant'oo nilii ajj laraa gooveedaant'oo. Ch'ihlak \$500 denarius eedaqant'oo. Ajits'a' ch'ihlak chan \$50 denarius.

⁴² Nihlaa ts'a' laraa gii'ij kwaa geh'an khyu' giineegookwat, ajits'a' ajj laraa gooveedaant'oo shineegohkwat gwat'oochchy'aa kwaa goovahnyaq. Juu shrit ch'andaa ajj dinjii laraa gooveedaant'oo eet'igeh'enghyaa li'?”

⁴³ Akhai' Simon t'inyaq, “Duulee ajj juu ch'andaa gwats'a' gaandaii reh.”

“L'ya t'inyaq!” Jesus yahnyaq.

⁴⁴ Ajit'ee ajj tr'injaa ts'a' needil'ee ts'a' Simon t'ahnyaq. “Jii tr'injaa nah'in? Nizheh nihdeinzhii daj' shakwai' eenjit chuy' shint'eiinkaii kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa ajj ditree chuy' haa shakwai' k'eech'ahtryaa ts'a' dikiighai' haa yach'ahjik.

⁴⁵ L'ya ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa nihdeeshaqahchij kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa ajj nihdeinzhii daj' gwats'an shakwai' naats'u'.

⁴⁶ Shiki' eenjit olive ghwai' shint'in'ajj kwaa gaa jii tr'injaa ajj gwanzhij chuy' gwinzii vagwaatsan shakwai' kat t'inlik.

⁴⁷ Naagwahaaldak, vatr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa, ajj geh'an l'ya gwant'oo sheet'indhan. Juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii veenjit oo'an gwirihilii daj' gwandaa ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ijj.”

⁴⁸ Ajit'ee Jesus tr'injaa t'ahnyaq, “Natr'agwaanduu neenjit oo'an gahoiili.”

⁴⁹ Ajj juu dinjii zhat ch'a'aa naji adats'a' niinjich'agadhat, “Dinjii atr'agwaanduu gaa oo'an gwiilii! Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa?”

⁵⁰ Gaa Jesus ajj tr'injaa t'ahnyaq, “Nigwik'iinjigwiighit eh'an neehijnzhii, tsinehdan naa oolj'.”

8

Tr'injaa Lat Najj Jesus ts'a' Vitsyaa ts'a' haa Ts'igiinyaq.

¹ Ajit'ee gehjuu gwanaa Jesus kwiik'it gwint'ee gwitee neehidik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'i'ee eenjit Gwandak Nizij eegoovaagwaandak. Vitsyaa 12 naji chan giyaahaajil,

² aïits'a' chan zhit juu tr'injaa shranaazhik ts'a' zhit juu ch'an'ky'aa iizqu goots'an tr'idiindhat naïï chan Jesus haa gahaajil: Mary Magdalene (gwehkïï daj' Jesus ch'an'ky'aa iizqu 7 yats'an tr'iinlii)

³ Joanna (Chua va'at juu Herod vizheh gook'aqhtii) Susanna, chan ts'a' tr'injaa leïï naïï dagalaraa haa, jidiï datthak eenjit Jesus chan ts'a' Vitsyaa naïï haa ts'igiinya' naïï chan goovaa gahaajil.

Jii Jesus Vagwandak T'ee Dinjii Gwahaqhshïï Eenjit Gwanzhïh Gwit'ilii.

Matthew 13.1-9; Mark 4.1-9

⁴ Dinjii leïï naïï nihky'aa kwaiik'it gwinleïï gwats'an Jesus eenineegiidal aïits'a' ninjin leïï naïï khaihlan niinwil daj' Jesus gwandak ahtsïï zhit geegoovaqhtan.

⁵ "Ch'ihlan dinjii gwa'an cheinzhiï ts'a' gwihïilshïï. Aïits'a' gwanzhïh gwit'ilii gwiizhit valat kwaiï an-nihlik nan kat tajiï nijyaa, aïï kwaiï kat neegihiidal ts'a' chan chiitsal naïï giïyiin'al.

⁶ Valat kwaiï chan luh vitee kii gwanliï teinjil ts'a' ninjin khan naahshïï daj' chqu kwaa geh'an agajï.

⁷ Valat kwaiï chan koh teinjil ts'a' gwitee nilshïï gaa koh aïï yiïlkhwaïï.

⁸ Valat chan nan nizïï kat niinwil ts'a' gwinzïï vakat gwiïlshïï, ch'ihlak gaa vakat gwanzhïh 100 vakat nilshïï."

Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii deihnyaa gwinzïï ch'oodoqhk'ïï!"

Jaghaiï Jesus Gwandak Ahtsïï Zhit Geech'oaqhtan.

Matthew 13.10-17; Mark 4.10-12

⁹ Vitsyaa naïï jii gwandak iitsajï zhit geech'oaqhtan aïï deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaa-goondaiï giindhan.

¹⁰ Aïits'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Gwik'irahaandal eenjit gogwantrïï gaa nihk'it K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'e'e eenjit gaagwehendaiï nakhwiltsajï gaa ch'izhiï naïï gwandak zhit gwizhrïh gwats'an gogogwahaa'ee. Gwinzïï googwaqh'in jï' gaa gwinzïï goovaa gweheechy'aa kwaa eenjit aïits'a' chan gwinzïï ch'agook'ïï jï' gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagehendaiï kwaa eenjit."

Dinjii Gwihïilshïï Eenjit Gwanzhïh Gwit'ilii aïï Deegwinyaa T'igwinyaa Eenjit Jesus Geeginkhïï.

Matthew 13.18-23; Mark 4.13-20

¹¹ Jii gwandak t'ee ज्याanya q' t'inyaa, "Aïï gwanzhïh tsal gwit'ilii kwaiï t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik t'inchy'aa.

¹² Zhit gwanzhïh an-nihlik tajiï gwiinjik naadhak t'ee zhit juu ch'ook'ïï gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu jidiï Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Viginjik gaak'ïï aïï goodriï ts'an noonjik. Gwik'injigeheeghit kwaa ts'a' neegehezhiï kwaa geenjit, aïï naïï t'arahnyaa.

¹³ Zhit gwanzhïh luh vitee kii teinjil aïï chan juu ch'ook'ïï ts'a' shoh haa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Viginjik goontaj'. Gaa Viginjik goozhit nahshïï kwaa, ts'a' ch'ihlee gwizhrïh gwik'injigighit aïit'e'e ninjin goovaagwantrïï nagwaanajï daj' gook'injigwiighit akhooheenjyaa naïï t'arahnyaa.

¹⁴ Zhit gwanzhïh koh teinjil chan juu gwinzïï ch'ook'ïï gaa geete hee goovaagogwantrïï ts'a' chan lyaa gwinzïï googwandaiï, aïits'a' chan lyaa gwiizqu gwizhit shroonchy'aa googwahtsïï. Jii datthak goovaa nihteegwadal ts'a' K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it googwah'in kwaa t'agwarahnyaa.

¹⁵ "Zhit gwanzhïh nan nizïï kat naadhak kwaiï chan zhit juu gwinzïï ch'ook'ïï ts'a', l'idliï haa digidriï zhit deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaiï ts'a' chan gwik'eegogwahahtthak ts'a' chan K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it gwinzïï t'igih'e'yaa aïï kwaiï t'agwarahnyaa.

Khwaiidaak'a', Videekat Diin'ajï haa

Mark 4.21-25

¹⁶ "Ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh khwaiidaak'a' dahk'ïï aïit'e'e k'ik yideekat dichïï akwat chan duuyeh dehk'it gwitr'eh yakaiï gaa vakaiï'aa kat deeyeheekaa. Jyachts'a' gwik'ighai' juu nihdahkhat naïï ch'aadriï googwahaqh'yaa.

¹⁷ "Gwit'eegwiril'ajï eenjit gogwantrïï akwat gwitr'eegwiril'ajï ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa gaahendaiï kwaa ts'a' gwizhrïh nagwahaadhak chan gogwantrïï.

¹⁸ "Gwinzïï ch'oodoqhk'ïï ts'a' nakhwadriï zhit gooh'ajï, juu gwinzïï ch'ook'ïï ts'a' didriï zhit gwin'ajï t'ee gwats'an gwandaa t'eegwahaadhaa, juu gwinzïï ch'ook'ïï kwaa ts'a' gwintsal gwizhrïh gaandaiï t'ee datthak vits'i' neerooheendal."

Ch'ihlan Jesus Valak Naïï Yats'a' Haajil.

Matthew 12.46-50; Mark 3.31-35

¹⁹ Jesus zehz gwiizhit dinjii lejj nañi haa dhidii gwiizhit vahan chan ts'a' vachaa nañi haa giyyahaah'ya'a eenjit giits'a' haa'oo. Nihdeegaha'oo gaa tr'ihkhit goots'ooghahi dinjii gwanlii,

²⁰ Añits'a' dinjii ch'ihlak aji Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Nahan, nachaa haa chiiñi nagadhat, lya'a naroo'h'ya' nagoonyaa."

²¹ Datthak ts'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ook'ñi ts'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii aji'ee shahan, shachaa nañi haa k'it t'iginchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Ahtr'aa Neet'aañi.

Matthew 8.23-27; Mark 4.35-41

²² Ch'ihlan gwanaa Jesus, ditsyaa nañi haa tr'ihchoh zhiinzhi ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Oonjik van nduhts'aji gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa."

²³ Añits'a' k'iinji' geekwaa gwiizhit Jesus naachji. Khan hee gwiint'aa van kat teiintr'aji ts'a' tr'ihchoh zhit chuj deedahkhii. Tr'ihchoo goovaachilit.

²⁴ Jesus vitsyaa nañi Jesus khakigiyyin'aji ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa "Jesus, Jesus! Tr'ahahchyaa ji' gaa neenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'igweheechy'aa kwaa?"

Jesus khakee'aji ts'a' ahtr'aa nint'aa ts'a' tit choh kwaii haa ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' datthak tsinehdan nagwaanaji.

²⁵ Aji'e'e ditsyaa nañi t'ahnyaa, "Shit'injuhchy'a' jaghai?"

Jesus goovandaa gwiil'ee t'iizhik ts'a' lya'a gihilghaa. "Jii juu t'iinchy'aa," nihlagaanyaa?

"Ahtr'aa ts'a' tit kwaii haa ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' giik'eegwahthat!"

Jesus, Dinjii Vizhit Ch'ankey'aa Iizuu ts'a' Tr'iinjik

Matthew 8.28-34; Mark 5.1-20

²⁶ Galilee van nduhts'aji gwats'an Jesus ditsyaa nañi haa yaagha' Gerasa nahkat gwats'a' neeginkwaii.

²⁷ Jesus teedhizhii gwiizhit kwaiik'it gwats'an dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu yeeniinzhi. Lya'a niighyuk gwach'aa ehdan dhidii ts'a' dizheh chan duuyeh dhidii, gaa kii zhit tth'ank'it goodlii izhit gwizhrh idiilii.

²⁸ Nijin Jesus niil'in dai' gwint'aa khaiintrii ts'a' yakwai' ehzhee oo'an teehiilnaai ts'a' azhral ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Choh Vidinji! Jaghai shaanagwiin'aji t'ini'in? Khaiinjich'ashqththat shrq'!"

²⁹ Yizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu gihleehahchji geh'an jyaa nyaa. Gwehkji gwinleji yaa oo'an neet'eehaadhak ts'a' yaa khaiinjich'ohoodhat, ch'iitsii tly'ah haa vanli', vakwai' haa dach'akhwachaa gaa leeyaahnai ts'a' aji vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu oo'at nangwinjir k'ii'an yahah'ak.

³⁰ Jesus yuahkat, "Nats'aa noozhri'?"

"Diinoozhri' Legion oazhii," nyaa-gwehkji ch'ankey'aa iizuu leji nañi chan vizhit diindhat geh'an.

³¹ Aji ch'ankey'aa iizuu nañi oozhak gwit'eh goo'aa kwaa gwats'a' Jesus goovahahchyaa kwaa eenjit giits'a' gwinzii ginkhii.

³² Geeghah gwa'an taihkhyuu pig leji ch'a'aa. Añits'a' pig kwaii zhit digiheedhaa gwats'a' t'agoohahkhyaa eenjit Jesus goahkat, añits'a' gwats'a' t'agoovahthan.

³³ Aji dinjii ts'an tr'ineegijil ts'a' pig kwaii zhit deegiindhat. Aji pig t'aqnychy'aa datthak taihdik vanzhit oondaa gahaajil ts'a' teenagahoonii.

³⁴ Aji juu pig k'aqhtii nañi tthak googwaa'ya', ts'a' gihleegalgihlil ts'a' zhat gwa'an googwaa'shii dehk'it goodlii gwich'ii nañi chan ts'a' kwaiik'it haa gwa'an geegogwaandak.

³⁵ Dinjii nañi zhat googwaa'ya'a eenjit zhat gwats'a' gahaajil, añits'a' nijin Jesus ts'a' tr'igijnjil dai', aji dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu tr'iinjil aji Jesus vakwai' ehzhee dhidii agogwaa'aji, gwach'aa chan naazhii ts'a' gwinzii chan niinjich'adhat lee, añits'a' datthak giyaanjat.

³⁶ Añits'a' dinjii gwah'ya' nañi nats'ahts'a' yats'a' tr'iinjik geegooaagowaandak.

³⁷ Añits'a' izhit nahkat gwich'in nañi datthak Jesus gihleehindii agahnyaa, goozhit ch'andaii in'aji geh'an. Añits'a' t'ee Jesus tr'ihchoo zhineezhii ts'a' neehoozhii.

³⁸ Aji dinjii vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu tr'ineinlii chy'aa Jesus oahkat, "Naaneehooshizhi'."

Gaa Jesus nakwaa nyaa, ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa,

³⁹ "Nizheh gwits'eehindii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenjit deezhik geegwandak."

Aji dinjii aji kwaiik'it datthak gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' Jesus yeenjit deezhik geegwaandak.

Jairus Vigii Nich'it Tsal añits'a' Tr'injaa haa Jesus Shrineegooiinlik Googwandak.

Matthew 9.18-26; Mark 5.21-43

⁴⁰ Nijin Jesus van nduhts'aji gwats'an k'iinaa neehoozhii dai' dinjii leji niyul'in nañi giyeenjit shoo dhidlit.

⁴¹ Dinjii lat nañi Jesus ts'a' ginkhii gwizhik dinjii Jairus oozhii k'idik. Israel nañi tee gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii. Jesus vakwai' eeghaii zhak gwiint'aii nikiigwiintthaii ts'a', "Shizheh gwats'a' shaahinkhaii!" yahnyaa.

⁴² "Shigii nich'it tsal veenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii, aji zhrh shigii t'inchy'aa," yahnyaa. Aji ts'a' Jesus yaahaazhii.

Jesus gwa'an ahaa veelin datthak dinjii gwanlii.

⁴³ Gootee tr'injaa ch'ihlak lya neeghyuk aji dah vats'an an ilii haa khaiinjich'iighit. Dah gwiint'oo vats'an an ilii haa, lya dalaraa di'ji datthak chan ilts'ik shrinilii ts'a' an yiltsaji gaa giyeenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii kwaa.

⁴⁴ Jesus ant'ii niinzhii ts'a' yi'ik kat yeentak naanjik ts'a' veenjit gwinzii nagwaanaji.

⁴⁵ Jesus ch'oahkat, "Juu shakat naanjik?"

Datthak ts'a' shii shizhit kwaa ginyaa. Peter aji t'iyahnyaa, "Dinjii neelin gwanlii, ts'a' juu t'izhik gaagwiindaii kwaa t'iinyaa?"

⁴⁶ Gaa Jesus aji t'iyahnyaa, "Sharaqhjik dai' shat'aii lat shats'an t'izhik gwiky'aljik t'ihnyaa!"

⁴⁷ Nijin zhit tr'injaa vik'igwaanjik gwiky'aanjik dai' naajat googaa Jesus ts'a' haazhii, ts'a' yehzhee nikiigwiintthaii. Juu nañi tthak andah t'iyahnyaa, "Shii nakat naanjik ts'a' sheenjit gwinzii neegwaanaji."

⁴⁸ Jesus aji t'iyahnyaa, "Shik'injinghit geh'an neenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit, tsinehdan haa oo'an neehiindii."

⁴⁹ Jesus ज्याanya gwiizhit, dinjii ch'ihlak Jairus vizheh gwats'an oo'ee haazhii, ts'a' Jairus t'ahnyaa, "Nigii nich'it tsal ch'adai' niindhat. Jesus gwahkwaa ni'in vaiinyaa ch'adai' hee nigii niindhat t'oonchy'aa."

⁵⁰ Jesus deegwinyaa gwaak'ii ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Nanjat kwaa, shik'injinghit ji' neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa."

⁵¹ Nijin Jesus Jairus vizheh nihdeegiinjil dai' Peter, John, James, nich'it tsal vahan ts'a' viti' nañi haa giyyaa nihdeeiinjil aji ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii nañi vaanihdijyaa gitr'iee.

⁵² Juu chiitaji itree nañi datthak tr'inin niindhat eenjit gitree. "Ohtree kwaa ahnyaa tr'inin niindhat kwaa zhyaa dhichii t'inchy'aa," goovahnyaa.

⁵³ Aji juu chiitaji dilk'ii nañi nich'it tsal niindhat gaagiindaii ts'a' Jesus deenyaa eegeedlaa.

⁵⁴ Jesus nich'it tsal anli' oonjii ts'a' "Nich'it tsal, ndak nineenji!" yahnyaa.

⁵⁵ Khan hee nich'it tsal vizhin yizhit needeedhat gwandaii neekhwadlit ts'a' ndak niinzhii. Yihee'aa ji' vant'ohsit, goovahnyaa.

⁵⁶ Viyyehghan nañi lya goovandaa t'igwiizhik gaa Jesus "Jii deegwiizhik geegondak shrq'," goovahnyaa.

9

Jesus, Vitsyaa Nañi Googwitr'it

Matthew 10.5-15; Mark 6.7-13

¹ Jesus ditsyaa ch'ihloaatin ts'a' neekwaii nañi khaihdan nilii ts'a' t'aih goots'an iltsaji. Juu ch'ankey'aa iizqu vizhit ts'a' ilts'ik nañi ts'a' tr'igiheendal geenjit.

² Aji t'ee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee geegogwahahchyyaa ts'a' ilts'ik nañi shrineegi-heelyaa eenjit nihky'aa goovihi'e'.

³ Aji ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa "K'eich'ii ch'ihlak gaa neehoh'at shrq', t'oh, ohtsii zhit shih, laraa aji ts'a' gwach'aa ch'ihlak gaa kwaa."

⁴ Nijin zehh gwinch'ii, izhit gwizhit, dahthee gihleehiindyaa gwats'a' gwiinch'ii.

⁵ Nijin dinjii nihdeenqahchii kwaa ji', izhit kwaik'it gihleehiindii, nakwai' kat luh ninghat ts'a', jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' zhit dinjii nañi gwizqu t'igizhit lee gaageheendaii eenjit.

⁶ Jesus vitsyaa nañi gahaajil ts'a' kwaik'it gwit'eh datthak neeghiidal ts'a' nijuk datthak Gwandak Nizii geegoahtan, ts'a' ilts'ik nañi shrineegilii.

⁷ Nijin Herod, Galilee gwanahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. Jii deegwii'in datthak gwi-itth'ak dai' deegwii'in t'igwinyaa gaandaii kwaa. Dinjii lat nañi "John chqu gwats'an ahtsii niindhat gwats'an khakee'aji."

⁸ Niighit dai' gwanaa gwats'an Elijah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi niindhat gwats'an khakee'aji," gaa ginyaa.

⁹ Herod t'inyaa, "John vikith'an k'eech'iikil, akoo jii dinjii aji juu t'agahnyaa?" Aji ts'a' Jesus hah'yaa gwik'eegwandaii.

Jesus 5000 Nañi Ach'ah'al

Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; John 6.1-14

¹⁰ Tr'ihil'e' nañi oo'ee neegiil ts'a' deegiizhik datthak Jesus haa gwagwaandak. Aji t'ee Bethsaida kwaik'it gwats'a' goovaahaadlii.

¹¹ Nijin juu najii datthak giyeegwiitth'ak daj' giitajii haajil. Goovaqah'in geenjit shoo nilii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanahkat eegoovaagwaandak ts'a' chan gootee juu ils'ik najii chan shrineilik.

¹² Drint'an gwandaa Tr'ihil'e' najii giits'a' haajil ts'a' t'igiyahnyaa. "Dzaa lyaa tthan goo'aii, ts'a' jii dinjii najii kwaitik'ti akwat gwanzhii nahshii gwa'an shih gooheendal ts'a' nijin gahahchuy eenjit gwats'a' goovah'ee."

¹³ Gaa Jesus t'agoovahnyaa "Nakhwan ajii giuhee'aa goovant'l'ohtsit."

Akhai' jyaa ginyaa "Luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii zhrih tr'ii'ii. Juu najii datthak eenjit shih tr'oankwat ji' gwizhrih."

¹⁴ (Zhat daj' dinjii 5000 aanchy'aa zhat dilk'ii.) Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Dinjii 50 aanchy'aa ts'a' nihleh'an dook'ii goovohnyaa."

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Vitsyaa najii jyaa deegiizhik ts'a' juu najii datthak zhak giilk'ii ajit'e'e Jesus ajii luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii teegwijjik ts'a' zheekat k'idak gwaqah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa t'e'e ditsyaa najii datthak iteeyiltsik, dinjii ajii datthak iteegiuhachaa eenjit.

¹⁷ Juu najii datthak ch'anahoo'al gaa nihk'it tyah ch'ihloaatin ants'a' neekwaii aanchy'aa laa tr'oonindhat.

Peter ajii Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Yihil'e' Nyaa.

Matthew 16.13-19; Mark 8.27-29

¹⁸ Ch'ihlan Jesus tthan gwa'an adahzhrih khadigiinjii gwiizhit vitsyaa najii yeenineejil, ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Dinjii najii juu ihlii shagahnyaa?"

¹⁹ "Goolat najii John chuy gwats'an ahtsii t'inchy'aa nagahnyaa, ginyaa ch'izhii najii chan Elijah nagahnyaa, goolat najii chan yeena daj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ajii neegwiindaii t'ii'in nagahnyaa."

²⁰ "Nakhwan ajii yu, juu t'ihchy'aa shohnyaa?" goovahnyaa.

Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "Dinjii neehahshii eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihil'e' inlii!"

²¹ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihil'e' ihlii lyaa dinjii ch'ihlak gaa haagoondak shro'," Jesus goovahnyaa.

²² Ajits'a' chan jyaa nyaq, "Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' gwilejii khainjich'ashahadhat sheenjit goo'aii ajits'a' Israel kih dilk'ii najii, giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii, ts'a' Law eech'qahtan najii shitr'igihee'ee. Shehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa ajit'e'e drin tik gweheedhaa ts'a' neegwijihdaii."

²³ Ajits'a' datthak jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juu shatajii hoozhi' niindhan ji', adanaandee, ts'a' drin gwiteegowachny'aa na-cross inchyaa, ts'a' shatajii hinkhaii.

²⁴ Juu dagwandaii, diyinji' haa intsa' ji' t'ee yaa shriiteegwehee'aa. Gaa juu sheh'an niindhat ajit'ee dagwandaii, diyinji' haa neehahshii.

²⁵ Dinjii nankat datthak ideenjit goonjik gaa viyinji' an dhidlit ji' ajii dinjii nihk'it gwats'an gaayigwahaahtsyaa shroq' Lyaa duuyeh!

²⁶ Dinjii sha'oozhii ahlii, ts'a' geech'qahtan eenjit sha'oozhii ahlii t'ee shii Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' va'oozhii hahlyaa nijin shach'agwahdrii akwat Shiti' vich'eegwahdrii akwat zheekat Gwich'in Shroodiinyaa najii vich'eegwahdrii zhit oo'ee neeshizhii ji'.

²⁷ Li'haa juk nakhwatee nakhwalat najii niheedhaa gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee gwahaqah'yaa t'oonchy'aa."

Peter, John chan ts'a' James Najii haa Jesus Vich'eegwahdrii Googwahqah'yaa Eenjit Goots'an Goodlit

Matthew 17.1-8; Mark 9.2-8

²⁸ Jii kwaii geenjit jyaa diinyaa' gwats'an drin nihk'iidoq gwahaadhat gwiizhit Jesus ajii Peter, John haa taih kat khadigigeheeyyaa eenjit gwats'a' gahaajil.

²⁹ Khagidiinjii gwiizhit vinin ch'ijuk vigweech'in naanaii ts'a' vagwach'aa chan daagajii haa vakat adrii haadhak.

³⁰ Khan hee dinjii neekwaii najii yaa ginkhii. Moses chan ts'a' Elijah haa.

³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhit k'ii'ee googweelkii ts'a' Jesus haa giginkhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jaghaii geenjit t'iyahah'yaa eenjit Jerusalem gwizhit vidrin gweheelyaa geegiyaagwaandak.

³² Peter chan ts'a' juu yaa dilk'ii najii haa gilchuy gaa khakigilzhii ts'a' Jesus vich'eegwahdrii chan ts'a' ajii dinjii neekwaii giyaanadhat nigii' in.

³³ Moses, Elijah haa Jesus ileegihii'oo gwiizhit Peter Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Shigeech'qahtan, dzaa tr'iilk'ii lyaa gwinzii t'igwinchy'aa lee. Trai haa zeh tik gwarahaahsyaa ch'ihlak ajii neenjit, ch'ihlak chan Moses ajits'a' ch'ihlak chan Elijah."

³⁴ Tth'aii ginkhii gwiizhit zheek'oh goodlit ajii gwank'oo t'eh giilk'ii ajits'a' lyaa gaqanjat nijin zheek'oh gokat t'iizhik daj'.

³⁵ Zheek'oh zhit gwats'an goots'q' khagiriinkhee "Jii t'ee Shidinji' t'inchy'aa, gwitee tr'akchii t'inchy'aa, oodqohk'ii!"

³⁶ Nijin ginkhii k'ideegwaanaii daj', Jesus zhrh' zhat nadhat. Vitsyaa najii geegiginkhii kwaa ts'a' izhit daj' jidii googwagh'ya' eenjit ch'ihlak gaa haa gwaandak kwaa.

Chyaatsal Vizhit Ch'an'ky'aa Iizqu Diindhat Jesus Yats'q' Tr'injik.

Matthew 17.14-18; Mark 9.14-27

³⁷ Genda drin Jesus ditsyaa tik najii haa taih kat k'iizhak gahaajil, izhit dinjii lejii najii yats'q' tr'injil.

³⁸ Dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak yineeshraadiitrak, "Geech'qahtan! Jii it'ee zhrh' shidinji' nah'in! Neeshraahchy'aa shooinyaa ts'a' veenjit shits'iinyaa.

³⁹ Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu yizhit diindhat ts'a' aii ts'an azhral ts'a' zhit gwa'an datthak neehiitaa ts'a' vigwiinjii aii ts'an chan vighit gaa goghoh. Nijin neechiindee daj' gwizhrh' yats'an tr'ineediidhak.

⁴⁰ Nitsyaa najii giizhit gihleegiihahchyaa eenjit jyaa goovaihnyaa gaa khyu' t'igiyyah'in."

⁴¹ Jesus ditsyaa najii jyaa dahnyaa, "Lyaa gwik'iinjuhkhit kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu t'oonchy'aa lee it'ee nakhwaashandaii goodlit! Deegwahkyuk zhyaa nakhwaa t'ihichy'aa shoohnyaa?" Aii't'ee aii dinjii jyaa ahnyaa, "Nidinji' dzaa gwats'q' hahchii."

⁴² Aii chyaatsal yits'q' ahaa gwiizhit aii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu ts'an oo'an neet'eehaadhak ts'a' zhit gwa'an datthak neehiitaa. Aii'ts'q' Jesus aii ch'an'ky'aa iizqu ineeiginkhee ts'a' aii chyaatsal ts'a' tr'injik aii't'ee yiti' intl'ineeyahchii.

⁴³ Zhat dinjii gwanlii najii datthak lyaa geegagoolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vat'aih nitsii lee gwik'igaaanjik.

Juu najii datthak Jesus goovandah deezhik googwagh'ya' eenjit lyaa gininjich'agahthat ts'a' dee'in t'ii'in giyaandaii kwaa gwiizhit ditsyaa najii jyaa ahnyaa,

⁴⁴ "Juk deenakhwahaihyaa eenjit gwinzii ch'oodqohk'ii! Gwidinji' tr'ahaahkhwaa eenjit dinjii najii ant'eeayahchyaa."

⁴⁵ Gaa deenyaa t'inyaq' giyaandaii kwaa. Deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagehendaii kwaa eenjit goots'q' gwit'eh goo'aii, aii'ts'q' giyyuuaahkat eenjit gat'agogwaanyaa.

Juu Gwitee Ch'andaa Hil'ee

Matthew 18.1-5; Mark 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Juu gwitee ch'andaa hil'ee eenjit vitsyaa najii nihzheedagaan'ee.

⁴⁷ Jesus nats'aa niinjich'agadhat goovandaii ts'a' tr'iinin ideeghah naachii

⁴⁸ ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juu jii tr'iinin shoohzri' zhit shoo haa anli' ooheendal ts'a' nihdeehahchyaa aii't'ee shii chan gwik'it t'ishiheelyaa aii'ts'q' juu dzaa gwats'q' shihil'e' chan gwik'it t'iheelyaa. Aii eenjit t'ee nakhwatee juu ch'andaa gwintsal veegoo'aii, aii't'ee ch'andaa hil'ee."

⁴⁹ John aii Jesus t'ahnyaa, "Shigeech'qahtan, dinjii ch'ihlak aii ch'izhii dinjii zhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu noozhri' zhit gihleehichii tr'agh'ya', diitee gwats'an nilii kwaa ts'a' aii geh'an jyaa dii'in akhagoiinyaa varaiinyaa!"

⁵⁰ Jesus t'iyyahnyaa, "Chan jyaa dii'in akhagoiinyaa vohnya' shro', juu nitr'ii'ee kwaa aii't'ee nats'q' nadhat t'oonchy'aa."

Samaria Gwich'in Najii Jesus Nihdeegahchii Gitr'igii'ee.

Mark 9.38-40

⁵¹ Jesus zheekat neerooheendal eenjit zhat nigwiighit ts'a' t'ee gininjich'ilthat ts'a' Jerusalem gwats'q' hihshyaa nindhan ts'a' gwats'q' haazhii.

⁵² Neeyahah'ak najii idits'ii Samaria gookwaiik'it gwats'q' niinlii, giyyeenjit shrigweheelyaa geenjit.

⁵³ Gaa Jerusalem gwats'q' hahkhaii giyaandaii ts'a' izhit geh'an nihdeegiyaqahchii gitr'igii'ee.

⁵⁴ Nijin vitsyaa James chan ts'a' John haa jii nigwigwii'in daj' jyaa ginyaa "Shik'eegwadhat, zheekat gwats'an ko' haa an goorohtsyaa diinoiinyaa?"

⁵⁵ Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Jyaa dohnyaa kwaa!"

⁵⁶ Aii'ts'q' ch'adanh kwaiik'it gwats'q' giyyaahaajil.

Juu Jesus Vaa Hoihyaa Niindhan Najii

Matthew 8.19-22

⁵⁷ Jesus ditsyaa najii haa taji geedaa gwiizhit dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus t'ahnyaa, "Nijuk inkhaa datthak naa k'ehiidik."

⁵⁸ Jesus t'iyyahnyaa, "Neegoo kwaii chan ch'a'an gwigwii'ii chiitsal kwaii chan ch'at'oh gwigwii'ii. Gaa shii aii Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' gwihichy'aa gwish'ii kwaa."

⁵⁹ Ch'izhii dinjii chan t'ahnyaa "Shaa hinkhaii!"

Gaa aji dinjii t'iayahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, gwik'it t'ishi'yaa gaa oo'an shizheh nineehi-hdyaa ts'a' shiti' vanahaldal."

⁶⁰ Gaa Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "Juu dinjii ilchji ky'aa veegoo'aii gwik'iinjiighit kwaa naji nihlanagaanjii. Hinkhaii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eech'qaqhtan."

⁶¹ Ch'izhii dinjii chan jyaanyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, nataji hihshyaa gaa shalak naji naahishyaa goovaahijyaa gwats'a' t'ashahthan."

⁶² Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "Juu gwanzhij deek'it shrigwili gaa gwint'oo k'iinji' neegwaa'ik, ji', dagwanzhij iizqu hahtsyaa aji gwik'it juu gwint'oo k'iinji' neegwaa'ik t'ee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee geenjit iizqu."

10

Jesus, Dinjii 72 Najj Hi'e'

¹ Aji t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat ch'izhii dinjii 72 najj gwhite tr'inlii. Aji gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' neekwaii ginlii, nijin kwaiik'it gwa'an k'eeheedik datthak idits'ii goohil'e'.

² Aji ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa, "Dinjii najj gwanzhij tr'aqshii k'it t'iginchy'aa, gaa leji ch'ahaqhtsyaa najj kwaa. Aji gwanzhij deek'it gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat vats'a' khadagohjii, leji najj yeenjit ch'ahaqhtsyaa.

³ Juk zhat hohjyaa! Divii gii zhoh tee gwats'a' ha'aa k'it t'anakhwahihlyaa.

⁴ Laraa dhah, khwah, akwat kwaiitryah gaa adahaa hohlyaa shrq'! Taji gwinjik dinjii nq'h'in ji', vats'a' gohkhyaa shrq'!

⁵ Zheh nihdq'oo daj', tr'ookit jyaa dohnyaa, 'Jii zheh gwizhit gwich'ii najj tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj'.

⁶ Dinjii tsinehdan eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan, tsinehdan haa di'ii zhat gwich'ii ji', tsinehdan khwa'ii aji zhat akhoohnyaa, aji akwaa ji', tsinehdan vits'i' nq'hjii.

⁷ Aji zheh gwizhij gohch'ii ts'a' jidii hoh'aa, akwhahanjyaa haa nakhwant'eerahchak zhrij ohjii, juu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' agwarooheekwat gwizhij geenjit goo'aii geh'an. Zheh gwiteegogwaanchy'aa datthak gohch'i' shrq'!

⁸ Nijin kwaiik'it nihdq'hdal ts'a' nakhweenjit shoo gilik ts'a' jidii nakhwehdaa narahchak, aji oh'aa.

⁹ Aji kwaiik'it gwizhit ilts'ik najj shranohk. Zhat dinjii najj jyaa ohnyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nahgwan nakhweenjit dha'aii.'

¹⁰ Gaa nijin kwaiik'it nihdeenakhwarahchii kwaa ts'a' nakhwat'igii'ee ji', taji gwinjik gwats'a' hohdal ts'a' jyaa dohnyaa,

¹¹ 'Jii nakhwakwaiik'it gwihuu' gaa diikwai' kat gwats'an nakhwats'i' ach'arahjii. Gaa jii ganoondai, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nahgwan nakhweenjit dha'aii!'

¹² Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nakhwakwaiik'it andaa ts'a' Sodom aji neeshraahchy'aa heenghyaa googwahaahchy'aa.

¹³ "Bethsaida kwaiik'it chan ts'a' Chorazin kwaiik'it gwachoo haa, nakhwadiiveegwe-heezqu t'oonchy'aa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii zhit tr'agwah'ya' datthak gwaq'h'ya' ts'a' Tyre chan ts'a', Sidon, kwaiik'it haa chan googwaa'h'ya' ji' niighit daj' hee datr'agogwaanduu akhagagoohenjyaa goovaagwehendai eenjit ohtsuo dhah (sackcloth) gwach'aa naga-haazhyaa ts'a' dagakat kikluu t'igiheelyaa!

¹⁴ Ch'aroahkat Drin nigwiindhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nandaa ts'a' Tyre, Sodom haa neeshraahchy'aa ooheenjyaa googwahaahchy'aa.

¹⁵ Capernaum kwaiik'it, zheekat gwats'a' hoihshi' nohthan? Hell oozhak gwit'eh gwakwaa gwats'a' t'anakhwarahthal t'oonchy'aa! Jesus gwahkwaa ni'in vaiinyaa ch'adaj' hee nigii niindhat t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁶ Jesus ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa, "Juu nakhook'ii, aji t'ee shook'ii. Juu akhanoonyaa, t'ee shii chan akhashoonyaa. Juu akhashoonyaa, t'ee juu dzaa gwats'a' shihil'e' chan akhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus, Vitsyaa 72 Najj Veek'ineedal

¹⁷ Vitsyaa 72 najj shoo haa k'ineegiidal. "Shik'eegwaadhat, Noozhri' zhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu najj gaa diik'eegogwahthat!" ginyaa.

¹⁸ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Satan nahtan ko' haadhak (lightning) k'it shandah zheekat gwats'an neet'aanaji na'ya'.

¹⁹ Ch'oodqohk'ii! T'aih nitsii nakhwant'ein'aji, aji haa gyuu choh akwat Scorpion gwidedrii ha'al kwaii kat k'eehwadal eenjit. Aji ts'a' ch'ankey'aa iizqu vat'aii andaa t'aih khwa'yaa ts'a' duuyeh k'eegwiichy'aa t'ohjii.

²⁰ Gaa ch'ankey'aa iizqu najj nakhwak'eegwahthat eenjit shoo qh'i' shrq'! Yeedak zheekat nakhoozhri' danahoot'oo geenjit shoo qh'ii."

Jesus, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Deehii'ee

Matthew 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Izhit zhat daj' Jesus Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa vizhit shoh dha'aii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Shiti', nankat, zheekat haa datthak gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat. Ajj jidii goonzhij najj ts'i' nagwaaq'ij ajj kwaii gaandaii kwaa najj ts'a' gwizhrjh nigwiin'ajj geenjit mahsi' noihnyaa. Aaha', Shiti', jyah'ts'a' gwik'it gooli' niindhan chy'aa gwik'it t'inizhik.

²² "Shiti', jii kwaii tthak shint'eegwinlii. Ch'ihlak gaa juu Gwidinji' t'arahnyaa gaandaii kwaa, Gwiti' zhrjh gaandaii. Ajjts'a' chan ch'ihlak gaa juu Gwiti' t'arahnyaa gaandaii kwaa, Gwidinji' zhrjh gaandaii. Ajjts'a' chan juu Gwidinji' Gwiti' eenjit gqaqhtan najj zhrjh Gwiti' haahendaii."

²³ Ajj't'eegwiyahchy'aa Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' ditsyaa najj zhrjh t'ahnyaa "Jii datthak gqoh'ya' geenjit shoo qhijj.

²⁴ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii chan ts'a' King lejj najj haa datthak jii jidii gqoh'ya' datthak gwaroh'ya' ts'a' garooth'hak giindhan gaa khyu' t'igee'ya'."

Samaria Gwich'in Ch'ihlak Veeshroonchy'aa, Ajj Vagwandak

²⁵ Law eech'qqaqhtan najj ch'ihlak ndak needhikhkhin ts'a' Jesus tsinteehaqhkaii gwik'eegwandaii. "Geech'qqaqhtan, gwandaii ndaanqa'aj' kwaa shi'yaa eenjit deeshi'yaa goo'aii?" jyaa yahnyaa.

²⁶ Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "D'eh'tly'aa Choh zhit Law kat deegwinyaa gq'?' Nik'ee deenyaa t'inyaa vaanandaii?"

²⁷ Ajj dinjii t'iayahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat Nivit'eegwiyahchy'aa nidrii datthak haa veet'ihinghyaa goo'aii, akwat nakhweegoo'aii ajjts'a' nakhwayinji' datthak ts'a' nakhwat'aii datthak haa chan. Ajjts'a' chan deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo chan dinjii nineh'ok gwich'ij najj datthak eet'ihinghyaa goo'aii."

²⁸ Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "Jii deiinyaa' datthak h'idi'lii haa ginkhe', akwat gwik'it t'ini'in. Ajj jii t'ee gwandaii ndaanqa'aj' kwaa hini'yaa."

²⁹ Gaa ajj Law eech'qqaqhtan ajj lyaa h'idi'lii adoodiinyaa ts'a' Jesus oahkat, "Ajj Gwidinji', ajj juu t'inchy'aa?"

³⁰ Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "Ch'ihlan dinjii Jerusalem gwats'an ootthan Jericho kwaiik'it gwa-choo gwits'eehaa. Gwiizhit ch'an'ij najj giyaqahkhwa'ij ts'a' giugwach'aa chan ts'a' jidii di'ij datthak giits'an oonjik. Khaiinjii giyuukhwa'ij ts'a' akhagiyyuunyyaa.

³¹ Gwiizhit ginkhii zhat gwa'an k'ii'an ahaa. Yaaq'h'in, gaa zhyaa yeh'ok hee yehgoo dhizhii.

³² Izhit gwik'it Levite gwiginkhii chan yeeniinzhii ts'a' yaaq'h'in, t'ee yehgoo dhizhii.

³³ Gaa Samaria gwich'in ch'ihlak yak'adeedhizhii ts'a' niyil'in daj', didrii zhit yeenjit tr'igwidii.

³⁴ Yats'a' haazhii ts'a' yakat datthak Olive-ghwai', jak chy' haa dadhanjaa, t'ee yakat dich'ih'chaa. Dilik choh kat deeyikhij ts'a' gwirich'ij zheh nihdeeyaaqahchij. Izhit hee yik'eeltii.

³⁵ Ajj't'ee gehdaa drin ajj juu zhat vizheh gwanlii ajj laraa ghoo neekwaii yeenjit int'l'ein'ajj ts'a' t'iayahnyaa, 'Vak'aahtii. Dzaa gweekyaa neihdyaa ji', jidii laraa vats'a' an dhaqtsajj datthak geenjit nineegooihkwat, ajj vizheh gwanlii ahnyaa.

³⁶ "Jii dinjii khaiinjii tr'ookhwa'ij ajj jii dinjii tik najj tee gwats'an juu shrit vinee'ok gwich'ij k'it t'ii'in?"

³⁷ Law eech'qqaqhtan t'inyaa, "Ajj juu yats'a' nizij ts'a' yats'a' tr'iinjik reh." Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "Nan chan oo'an neehindii ts'a' gwik'it t'ini'in."

Jesus, Martha chan ts'a' Mary haa Gwinch'ij

³⁸ Jesus ditsyaa najj haa izhit gwats'an tr'ineegijil ts'a' ch'adanh kwaiik'it k'eegeidal. Izhit tr'injaa, Martha oaazhii, "Ajj shizheh gwinch'ij, yahnyaa.

³⁹ Vijuu, Mary oaazhii, ajj yakwai' eeghaii dhidii ts'a' geech'qqaqhtan yuuk'ij.

⁴⁰ Martha ajj tr'ihkhit vigwitr'it gwanlii, eenjit vik'ij goodlit ts'a' Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shigwitr'it gwanlii, gwiizhit shijuu zhyaa shits'inyaa kwaa, gwaqah'in? 'Shits'iinyaa, vaiinyaa!"

⁴¹ Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa diyahnyaa, "Martha, Martha! Gwinlejj t'ini'yaa goo'aii, eenjit nik'ij goodlit.

⁴² Gaa ch'ihlak zhrjh t'eegwaahchy'aa. Mary shook'ij, ajj gwinzii t'ii'in ts'a' adan vats'an t'oonchy'aa, ajj duuyeh vihleegwaraha'ajj."

11

*Jesus, Nats'qq Kharigidiinjii Geech'qqaqhtan
Matthew 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

¹ Ch'ihłok Jesus zhit gwa'an khadigiinjii. Ndaanaahjik daj', vitsyaa ch'ihłak t'iiyahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, khadigiriinjii gidigiwqah'ee, John nats'aq ditsyaa najjii googwah'ee gwik'it."

² Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jyqhts'a' khagadohjii, 'Diiti', Noozhri' Shroodiinyaa tr'ahoh'e'.

Nijin drin jii nankat gwidinji' datthak nik'injahahdaa geenjit khadigiriinjii.

³ Drin gwiteegwaananchy'aa shih tr'ih'ee'aa diits'an qh'ijj.

⁴ Diitr'agwaanduu diineenjii oo'an gwihinlii,

Diikhwan chan juu diits'a' gwiizqu tr'agwah'in gooveenjii oo'an gwirihilii.

Ajj gwizhit tr'agwaanduu gwiindhan gwits'i' an-diinoaan'ee.' "

⁵ Ajjts'a' Jesus ditsyaa najjii jyaa ahnyaa, "Nakhwatee ch'ihłak jyaa diizhik ji' yu'? Tqht'an nijyaa veeninkhee ts'a' jyaa vahaiinjyaa, 'Shijyaa, lqhch'y'aa tik sheedijnt'oo.

⁶ Shijyaa zhit gwa'an neehidik, akhai' shizheh sheek'idik, gaa veenjii shih shi'ijj kwaa.'

⁷ Akhai' nijyaa zheh gwizhit gwats'an jyaa nahnyaa ji' yu', 'Shaa nigwiin'ajj kwaa! Duuyeh neenjii geech'idihchijj. Shijj, shigii najjii haa tr'ih'ijjchqu. Duuyeh khakisha'ajj ts'a' nant'eech'altsit t'oonch'y'aa!'

⁸ Ajjt'ee yu', deeh'ee'yaa shroq yuuthan? Nakhwaa gwahaldak. Nijyaa nilii, gaa ajj geenjit khakihee'aa ts'a' nant'eech'alahchaa kwaa. Gaa nihk'it k'ii'ee ch'oahkat ji', nijyaa nilii eenjit gwizhrh kwaa, gaa jidii t'aahch'y'aa datthak nint'eeheelyaa t'inch'y'aa.

⁹ Ajjts'a' jyaa nakhwahaijyaa, Vit'eegwijyqch'y'aa oohkat ji', nakhwant'eegehee'aa t'inch'y'aa. Gwank'ooh'tii ji', vagahoh'aa t'inch'y'aa. Ganloonajj ji', nakhweenjit gidirideenchyaa t'inch'y'aa.

¹⁰ Juu ch'oahkat t'ee vint'eegwahaath'aa, ts'a' juu gwinkeegwaah'in chan yagwahah'aa, ts'a' juu ganlaanaai chan veenjii gindeinjyaa eetr'ooheendal t'inch'y'aa.

¹¹ "Nakhwatee nik'ee ch'iti' vigii 'luk', yahnyaa, gwiizhit gyqu choh yint'eehahchyyaa?"

¹² Akwat ch'aghoo ach'oohkat, gwiizhit gwidedrii Scorpion ha'al iizqu yint'eehahchyyaa?"

¹³ Deegwaht'oo ohsqu. Googaa nakhwagii k'aiich'ii nizijj ant'ohhii gaakhwandaii. Izhit gwandaa ts'a' zheekat Diiti' juu yuahkat, ajj Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ant'eehee'aa."

Jesus, Ch'an'ky'aa Iizqu Viginjik Kwaa haa

Matthew 12.22-30; Mark 3.20-27

¹⁴ Jesus ajj dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu viginjik kwaa nilii ajj chyahachijj, yizhit tr'idiindhat daj', ajj dinjii vighit neegahoodlit. Zhat dinjii dilk'ii najjii datthak goovandaa t'igwiizhik.

¹⁵ Gaa goolat najjii jyaa diginyaa "Ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najjii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Beelzebul oazhii ajj vat'aii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu cheehilii t'ii'in."

¹⁶ Goolat najjii chan goodhaiinarookhii giyuunyaa eenjit, "Vit'eegwijyqch'y'aa vat'aii ni'ijj ji' ajj haa diits'a' nagwahts'i'," giyahnyaa.

¹⁷ Gaa Jesus deegiindhan goovaandaii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jidii nahkat nihts'ijj nihts'a' nineegiidal ts'a' nihligiighan ji' khants'a' an gweheelyaa. Zhehk'aa gwizhit chan nihligiighan ji' t'ee thak an gweheelyaa.

¹⁸ Ajjts'a' Satan vitsyaa najjii geedan chan nihligiighan ji', nats'ahts'a' ndaagiheedaa? Beelzebul vat'aii eh'an ch'an'ky'aa iizqu cheehihlii shohnyaa.

¹⁹ Jyqhts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizqu cheehihlii ji', nitsyaa najjii juu t'aih goots'an qhtsii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu cheegihlii go'?

²⁰ Nakwaa, Vit'eegwijyqch'y'aa vat'aii haa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu cheehihlii t'ishi'in, ajjt'ee Vit'eegwijyqch'y'aa nakhweenjit K'eeegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee nilii izhit gagwaach'in t'igwii'in.

²¹ "Nijin dinjii nint'aii jidii vaa dinjii tr'aghan datthak haa dik'eiih'i' dizheh gwak'aa nich'itsahthat ji' duuyeh vak'aiich'ii tr'an'ijj.

²² Gaa dinjii gwandaa t'aqht'aii yats'a' niinzhii ts'a' gaayiyiltsajj t'ee vaa dinjii tr'aghan yit'injyahch'y'aa di'ijj datthak yits'i' oonjik ts'a' gih'eehoozhii t'ee dijyaa najjii teeyaadlii.

²³ "Juu shaa nilii kwaa najjii t'ee shats'ajj nadhat kwaa, juu shits'inyaa kwaa ts'a' shaa khaihan nigwili kwaa t'ee shrihtee gwili t'inch'y'aa."

Ch'an'ky'aa Iizqu Oo'ee Neezhij

Matthew 12.43-45

²⁴ "Nijin ajj ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dinjii ts'an tr'idiindhat daj' tthan gwa'an gwizhrh needa-haachik ts'a' gweheech'y'aa gwinkeegwaah'in. Khyu' gogwah'ajj ts'a' adats'a' jyaa nyaa, 'Ajj juu vizhit diidhat chy'aa vits'eehidyaa.'

²⁵ Yits'eehoozhii akhai' ajj dinjii vizhit shragwaazhik lee.

²⁶ A̱iit'ee t'oolii haazhii ts'a' vandaa ch'ankey'aa iizuu 7 na̱i oo'ee neiinlii a̱i na̱i haa gi-zhit diindhat. Nijin ndaanaga̱hjik da̱' a̱i dinjii tr'ookit iizuu chy'aa gwandaa t'agwaht'oo iizuu dhidlit."

Nats'ahts'q' Diinaa Shrigweechey'aa

²⁷ Nijin Jesus jyaa nya̱a da̱', dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an tr'injaa khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "A̱i tr'injaa vats'an nagoodlit ts'a' dink'inahtat lya gashoo'ahh!"

²⁸ Gaa Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Viginjik ook'ii ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in a̱i na̱i t'ee ch'andaa ts'a' lya gashoo'ahh!"

Geegwaroolii Kwaa Diinandah T'agorjii Giindhan Eenjit Ch'agoahkat.

Matthew 12.38-42

²⁹ Dinjii le̱i na̱i Jesus eelin giilk'ii gwiizhit jyaa goovahnyaa, "Juk gweendaa gwidinjii na̱i lya iizuu! Geegwaroolii kwaa goots'a' goovandaa t'agoo'ya' giindhan gaa ch'ihlak gaa googwaha̱h'ya kwaa, Jonah deezhik izhit gwizhṟh.

³⁰ Jonah t'ee kwaik'it gwachoo Nineveh gwich'in na̱i eenjit gwigweelḵi nilii, a̱iit'ee Gwidinji' juk gweendaa dinjii na̱i ts'a' gwigweelḵi heelyaa eenjit.

³¹ Ch'arohkat Drin ji' Sheba gwats'an Queen nilii ndak niheehaa ts'a' juk gweendaa gwidinjii na̱i k'a̱a ndaagwaha̱ddhal ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii heenjyaa. Sheba yeenji' danahkat gwats'an k'idik, King Solomon vigwizhi' gwanlii zhit geech'oahtan ooha̱hky'aa eenjit. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Solomon andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

³² Ch'arohkat drin ji' Nineveh kwaik'it gwachoo gwich'in na̱i ndak niheehaa ts'a' nakhwak'aa ndaagwaha̱ddhal. A̱iit'ee Jonah geech'oahtan gwigiwitt'ak da̱' dagatr'agwaanduu akhagagoonyaa. Nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa juk Jonah andaa ts'a' veegoo'aii diitee t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Nakhwazhin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Va'aadrii.

Matthew 5.15; 6.22-23

³³ "Dinjii ch'ihlak duuyeh neech'aahdrii ts'a' k'ik t'ee gwit'eh yakai, gaa dinjii na̱i nihdeegijyaa gwiizhit ch'aadrii googwaha̱h'ya eenjit vakaii'aa kat deeyehee'aa.

³⁴ Nakhwantee t'ee nakhwazhin eenjit ch'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwantee haa gwinzii gweech'in da̱' nakhwazhin datthak adrii gaa nakhwantee haa gwinzii gweech'in kwaa ji' nakhwazhin datthak ṯo gwizhit hee'aa.

³⁵ Ṯo a̱i nakwaa gaa khit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa va'aadrii zhit gwizhṟh adadhoodii.

³⁶ Nakhwazhin datthak va'aadrii ts'a' ṯo gwaha̱h'ya kwaa ts'a' datthak haadrii, adrii nakhwak'aa ch'ahadrii gwik'it."

Pharisee chan ts'a' Law Eech'oahtan Gwik'iinjiiight Aada'ii Na̱i.

Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40

³⁷ Nijin Jesus ginkhii ndaanahjik da̱' Pharisee ch'ihlak yaa ch'hee'aa eenjit aanai yahnyaa, a̱iit's'a' yats'a' nihdeinzhii ts'a' naadii ts'a' ch'ahaa'al.

³⁸ A̱i Pharisee lya gwik'iinjiiight kwaa nijn Jesus danli' k'eech'ahtryaa kwaa ts'a' ch'ahaa'al da̱'.

³⁹ Akhai' Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa diyahnyaa, "Juk nakhwachuu tyah, nakhwak'ik haa ohtsa̱i gwizhṟh gwik'eech'ohtryaa gaa nakhwazhit a̱i gwiizuu gwizhṟh haa deegwada̱a'ai'.

⁴⁰ Lya nakhwakiitth'an zhit gwihiljii! Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ohtsa̱i gwiks̱i ji' gwizhit chan gwahahtsyaa gwizhṟh goo'aii hee?

⁴¹ Gaa nakhwak'ik, nakhwachuu tyah zhit k'ii'an neeshraahchy'aa na̱i int'l'eech'ohchak, a̱i ji' t'ee jidii datthak nakhweenjit shriit'eegwahaatth'aa.

⁴² "Pharisee na̱i, tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Gwanzẖh Mint, Rue vaa vi-keech'arahchy'aa ch'ihloaatin ts'an ch'ihlak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa int'l'ohtsit gaa ch'izhii na̱i ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa veenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ii kwaa. Jii kwaii jyaa diinchy'aa kwaii akhagoiinyaa ts'a' nihk'it Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vint'l'eeghlii.

⁴³ "Pharisee na̱i, tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Israel na̱i tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii gwizhit hohdyaa nakhweenjit khit tr'iile̱i goo'aii ts'a' ch'arookwat deek'it gwa'an chan khit ts'a' gwihil'ee haa nakhwaneerahadak.

⁴⁴ Tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Tth'ank'it gwigweech'in kwaa ts'a' gwakat neegihiidal k'it nakhweegoo'aii."

⁴⁵ Law eech'oahtan ch'ihlak jyaa yahnyaa, "Geech'oahtan, jii jyaa diinaiinyaa t'ee nan chan gwizuu diits'a' ginkhii t'iinyaa t'oonchy'aa!"

⁴⁶ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Law eech'ooahtan nañi, nakhwan chan tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Dinjii nañi ant'ii nidii giheeghwaa eenjit ninoh'ak gaa goots'ahohjyaa eenjit nakhwanleeth'ak gaa hohchii kwaa.

⁴⁷ Tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi eenjit tth'ank'it gwihil'ee nagoo'aii, dañi t'ee yeenii nakhwalak nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi giinghan izhit nakhweenjit gwinzii t'igwiizhik geh'an.

⁴⁸ Nakhwandah t'igwiizhik ts'a' chan yeenii nakhwalak deezhik aji nakhweechii t'igiizhik; aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi eħdaa tr'igwigwiin'aji aji't'e'e nakhwan aji gootth'ank'it gootsii.

⁴⁹ Aji eenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' jyaa nyaa, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi chan ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' nañi haa goots'a' nihihyaa goolat nañi chan eħdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa ts'a' giyyuuheendal gwik'eegogwandai.'

⁵⁰ Aji'ee jii nan goodlit dañi gwanaa gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi giinghan eenjit juk gweendaa gwidinjii nañi agwarahahshii.

⁵¹ Abel tr'oolkhwai gwats'an oondaa nijin Zechariah ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it chan ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo haa gwiteet'an tr'iikkhwai gwats'a'. Aaha', naagwaldak, juk gweendaa gwidinjii nañi aji kwaii geenjit googwarahaahshii.

⁵² "Law eech'ooahtan nañi, tr'igwidii nakhweenjit goo'aii, gwik'eegwahaandal eenjit zehh goo'aii aji gwadañi lidlii gwits'i' ohta'. Nakhwan googaa nihdeedoochii kwaa ts'a' juu nihdeehheehaa geetr'agwah'in nañi datthak chan zhak ohdak!"

⁵³ Nijin Jesus zhat chineezhii dañi 'Law eech'ooahtan chan ts'a' Pharisee nañi haa lyaa gook'ii gwanii ts'a' gwinleñi giyyuuhakat,

⁵⁴ goodhaai nihdeegihaathal ts'a' ch'ujuk khagiheekhyaa ji' eenjit.

12

Gwik'iinjiiġhit Aada'ii Nañi Ts'i' Adak'ooñtii.

Matthew 10.26-27

¹ Izhit zhat dinjii thousands nañi khaihan niinjil ts'aji gaa nihkat deegaa'aa, Jesus ditsyaa nañi tr'ookit jyaa ahnyaa, "Pharisee nañi lqh vaaniituu gwik'it t'ii'in aji goots'i' adak'ooñtii, zhit gwik'iinjiiġhit aada'ii nañi t'agwaihnyaa.

² Jidii nagogwaaħ'ii aji kwaii gwizhrh nigweheedaa ts'a' datthak gwik'igahaandal gweheelyaa.

³ Aji's'a' t'ee toq gwizhit deiinya' aji drin gwizhit nireheetth'ak, zehh gwizhit dinjii haa dandzit aji chan zehh gwikiit'ik k'iidak shraa haa t'ihiiñyaa gwireheetth'ak.

⁴ "Shijyaa nañi, nakhwaagwaldak, dinjii oonjat shro', dinjii ch'izhii dinjii vizhin haahkhwaa gaa jyahts'a' t'ee lyaa yats'a' gwizzu tr'agwahaah'ya'.

⁵ Juu vahaanjat naagwahaaldak: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veech'andaii qhji, dinjii eħdaa tr'igwiin'aji aji't'e'e adan zhrh hell nanakhwahahchyaa. Aaha', naagwaldak, veech'andaii qhji!

⁶ "Neek'ik ch'ihloani' laraa tsoo tsal neekwaii t'ii tr'ihelyaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Aji googaa ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yinildee kwaa.

⁷ Nakhwakiighai' daanchy'aa gaa, Vit'eegwaahchy'aa gaandaii t'inchy'aa. Aji geh'an noojat shro', neek'ik daanchy'aa ji' gaa aji andaa ts'a' khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ "Nakhwaagwaldak, juu gwandah shaa nilii nyaa, Gwidinji' chan yeenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an zheekat gwich'in nañi andah shaa nilii vaahaijyaa.

⁹ Gaa juu gwandah shaa nilii kwaa nyaa, Gwidinji' chan yeenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an zheekat gwich'in nañi andah shaa nilii kwaa vaahaijyaa.

¹⁰ "Juu Gwidinji' ts'a' gwinehts'i' khaginkhee aji veenjit oo'an gweheedaa; gaa juu Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa inehts'i' khaginkhee aji duuyeh veenjit oo'an gwihijyaa.

¹¹ "Israel nañi tr'igiinkhii zehh akwat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhak choh nañi. Governor nañi ts'a' nanakhwaraaħchii ji' gaa nats'aa cheedahanchyaa akwat deehiinnyaa eenjit tr'agoindii shro'!

¹² Izhit nigwiindhat ji' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa deehiinnyaa nahahtsyaa geenooħaħchyaa."

Nankat Gwik'eich'i' Tr'ihil'ee Eenjit Jesus Akoo T'agoovahnyaa

¹³ Dinjii tee gwa'an gwats'an dinjii jyaa yahnyaa, "Geech'ooahtan, zhit shiti' veegoo'aii datthak shoondee haa diineenjit akhoonyaa. Aji shoondee teet'an nih'an tr'ooheendal goo'aii vaiinyaa."

¹⁴ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Dzaa gwaħ'in! Juu ch'aroahkat zehh gwizhit noohaalkat akwat niti' veegoo'aii, noondee haa teet'an qhji nakhwahaijyaa eenjit sheenjit gwiltsa'ii?"

¹⁵ Aïits'a' datthak chan jyaa goovahnyaa, "Gwak'oohitii, k'aiich'i' eenjit dinjikhwaghit shro'! Dinjii hil'ee k'ighai' gwandaii di'ii kwaa t'oonchy'aa," jyaa nyaq.

¹⁶ Aïit'ëë Jesus gwandak eegoovaagwaandak, "Ch'ihlan dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii. Nan nitsii di'ii. Kat gwanzhijh nizij nishij.

¹⁷ Idizhit niinjich'adhat ts'a' jyaa diindhan, 'Gwanzhijh nookshij kwaii nijin nihihlyaa? Videek'it gwishi'ij kwaa. Deehishi'yaa li'?"

¹⁸ Adahaa niinjich'adhat, 'Shadraa kwaii khadigwihijhlyaa ts'a' gwintsii neegwahaktsyaa, ts'a' shagwanzhijh, shishii kwaii nihdeehihlyaa.

¹⁹ It'ee lyaa shidivee gwinzii. Shih niighyuk vit'eehaachy'aa shi'ii. Zhyaa hihdyaa. Aïits'a' ch'ihih'aa. Hihchyaa. Deeshi'yaa gwik'it t'ihishi'yaa.'

²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa, 'Tr'igwiinjik kwaa! Juk khaa gwats'a' gwizhrijh gwihiindaii. Aïit'ëë juu nats'an kwaii ts'a' k'eegwahaadhat? "

²¹ Nijin Jesus gwandak eegwaandak ndaanaahjik dai', jyaa nyaq, "Jyahts'a' t'ee juu adan zhris ideenjit k'aiich'i' tthak di'ii, haa gwintsii veegoo'aii, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aïi gwintsii veegoo'aii k'it yaq'h'in kwaa."

*Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vik'injirighit
Matthew 6.25-34*

²² Aïit'ëë Jesus ditsyaa naji jyaa dahnyaa, "Izhit geenjit goohohdaii eenjit shih eenjit ninjich'ohthat kwaa akwat chan gwach'aa nohoozhyaa chan gwik'it.

²³ Gwarandaii aïi shih andaa ts'a' gwihil'ee, aïits'a' diizhin chan gwach'aa andaa hil'ee.

²⁴ Zhit deetrya' kwaii noh'in, gogwaqshii khagiijyili kwaa t'inchy'aa, dagogwanzhii gahahdlyaa gwakwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yach'ah'aa t'inchy'aa! Chiitsal naji andaa ts'a' nakhweegoo'aii!

²⁵ Duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa geenjit tr'igwidii ts'a' nahgwan neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁶ Jii gwarandaii zhit jidii gwatsal khyu' t'agwah'in gwiizhit jaghaii ch'andaa gwa'an geenjit tr'igwindii.

²⁷ "Zhit gwa'an nankat gwanzhijh gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii noh'in. Aïi tr'agogwah'in kwaa ts'a' gwach'aa ideenjit gahtsii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa naagwaldak, King Solomon lyaa valaraa gwanlii gaa jyaa dagwaht'oo aïi gwanzhijh gwinzii vigweech'in andaa ts'a' vagwach'aa nizij kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aïit'ee zhit gwa'an gwanzhijh anagwaqshii t'inchy'aa yuk drin gwanzhijh nilii t'ëë nihkaa an heelyaa, ch'iitsii zhit heek'an. Aïits'a' lyaa gwach'aa nanahaqshyaa t'inchy'aa. Gwik'iinjijghit natsal ni'ii!

²⁹ "Jii ch'ihin'aa, chuq' nihinjyaa kwaii eenjit tr'igwindii kwaa.

³⁰ Aïi juu jii nankat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwik'iinjijghit di'ii kwaa naji t'ee jii kwaii datthak geenjit tr'igwigwidii. Zheekat Nakhwati' jii kwaii t'ohchy'aa nakhwaandaii t'inchy'aa.

³¹ K'eegwaadhat Veegwinii'ee gwats'a' hoh'al eenjit tr'agoh'in aïits'a' jii kwaii nakhwats'an hahtsyaa."

*Zheekat Ideenjit Khaihlan Nigwirilii.
Matthew 6.19-21*

³² "Divii tsya' tsal naji, noojat shro'! Aïit'ee Zheekat Nakhwati' nijin drin jii nankat dinjii datthak idik'iinjyahjik ts'a' vaahohlyaa nakhweenjit gwiltsaïi aïi nakhwant'eehee'aa geenjit shoo nilii geh'an.

³³ Nakhwagwadal kwaii laraa t'ii hohlii ts'a' aïi laraa chan neeshraahchy'aa naji tohlii. Khahtaa tsal iizuu heelyaa kwaa ideenjit shrohlii aïits'a' zheekat ideenjit khaihlan nagohlii, izhit t'ee duuyeh nitsya' ilii, ch'an'ii naji chan duuyeh yeenakhaii ts'a' duuyeh chan moths ya'aa.

³⁴ Nijin khaihlan nagoolii izhit t'ee nakhwadrii dha'aii t'oonchy'aa."

Ch'itsyaa Nilii Najii Khit Gwik'eegahqahyaa Goo'aii.

³⁵ "Naatreegwideheetal eenjit lyaa oohadhanzhii, ni'ik nats'ooghahijh hahtsuq kwaa geenjit gwint'aii nazhrak t'an dahchaa ts'a' zhit adrii chan dok'a'.

³⁶ Zhit juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' giyeetr'agwah'in nilii naji dahthee nihleegwarahchijh gwats'an oo'ee neeheedyya nigiiyuul'in gwik'it t'ohchy'aa. Nijin oo'ee neezhij ts'a' ganlaanaii ji', zhazhat giyeenjit gidihcheehyaa.

³⁷ Nijin aïi goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii oo'ee neezhij ts'a' vitsyaa naji tth'ajj gagaandaii lee ts'a' nigwigwil'in lee ji' lyaa geenjit adashoogahalyaa gwachoh! Naagwaldak, adan aïi di'ik dazhrak t'an dahahchaa ts'a' goohaqahdyaa ts'a' shih goovehzyee nit'eeheelyaa.

³⁸ Toht'an gehdaa giyeenjit nagogwal'in t'ëë goots'a' nihdineezhii ji' li'haa adashoogahalyaa gwachoh!

³⁹ Aïits'a' jii ganoondaii! Dinjii ch'ihlak nijin ji' ch'an'ii nãïi yizheh leegwahahnaii gaandaii ji' duuyeh gwik'it t'igwinjii gwah'ii.

⁴⁰ Aïits'a' nakhwan chan, oohadhanzhii, nijin geegooinlii kwaa gwiizhit t'ee Gwidinji' k'ineeheedik."

*Juu Dinjii Eenjit Gwiizuu ts'a' Gwinzii Gwitr'it T'agwah'in
Matthew 24.45-51*

⁴¹ Peter ज्याa न्याा, "Shik'eegwaadhat, jii gwandak zhit geediinqahtan, diikhwan zhrÿh lee t'idiinainyaa? Akwat juu nãïi datthak chan lee?"

⁴² K'eegwaadhat yidii khaginkhee, "Juu k'eegwaadhat vitsyaa nilii nãïi tee gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' chan goozhii, aïïi dinjii jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii t'arahnyaa? Adan aïïi'ee zhit juu yats'a' k'eegwaadhat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat yahahtsyaa. Zehh gwizhit chan gwats'a' k'eegwahaadhat ts'a' zhit juu yaatr'agwah'in nãïi chan drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa zhat nineegwiidhak hee ach'ahah'aa.

⁴³ Nijin zhit juu yats'a' k'eegwaadhat oo'ee neezhÿi ts'a' ज्याa dii'in ji' lyaadashoohahlyaa gwachoh!

⁴⁴ Naagwaldak! Aïïi juu yats'a' k'eegwaadhat zhit veegoo'aii datthak geenjit k'eegwaadhat yahahtsyaa.

⁴⁵ Gaa aïïi dinjii ज्याa adaanyaã, 'Shats'a' k'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyyaa eenjit niighyuk gwahthaa,' न्याा ts'a' zhit dinjii akwat tr'injaa juu yaatr'agwah'in nãïi dahkhwaii ts'a' ch'a'aa t'ëë neech'iniinjik.

⁴⁶ Nijin drin geeneeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit zhit juu yats'a' k'eegwaadhat yazhraatee k'ineeheedik, gwin't'aa yagwahaqshii aïïits'a' gwik'iinjiighit kwaa nãïi tee yahahchyaa.

⁴⁷ "Aïïi juu ch'itsyaa nilii zhit yats'a' k'eegwaadhat ts'a' adan chan deehee'yaa gaandaii googaa oohilzhin kwaa ts'a' chan yats'a' k'eegwaadhat doo'ya' yuunyaã gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa aïïi'ee gwin't'oo yahahtrii.

⁴⁸ Gaa juu ch'itsyaa nilii ts'a' yats'a' k'eegwaadhat jidii doo'ya' yuunyaã aïïi gaandaii kwaa ts'a' dee'ya' k'ighai' geenjit gwintsal tr'ahahtrii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aïïi juu dinjii gwin't'oo vidivee gwinzii ts'a' int'l'eegwa'ak aïïi'ee yats'an gwandaa ts'a' geeneegoolii. Juu dinjii yit'injyaahchy'aa nilii aïïi'ee gwandaa ts'a' dinjii lëïi nãïi yats'an geeneegooheelyaa."

*Dinjii Nihts'ii Nihts'a' Nineeheedal ts'a' Tsinehdan Heekwaa
Matthew 10.34-36*

⁴⁹ "Jii nan kq' vihihtthal eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii. Ch'adaïi' daak'a' ji', oihnyaa gwiizhit!

⁵⁰ Khaainjich'asharahthat sheenjit goo'aii izhit gëhdaa tr'ihishshyaa gwats'a' gwin't'oo shiyinji' haa nigwii'aïïi.

⁵¹ Nankat tsinehdan gwin't'eeh'aa eenjit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii shrqo niindhan? Nakhwaagwahaldak! Tsinehdan, aïïi nakwaa, gaa nihts'ii nanakhwahihlyaa.

⁵² Juk gwats'an zhehk'aa gwizhit juu ch'ihloanli' gwich'ii nãïi nihts'an tr'igiheedaa tik nãïi, neekwaii ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat, neekwaii nãïi chan tik nãïi ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat.

⁵³ Ch'iti' nãïi chan digiïi tsyaa nãïi ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. Googii tsyaa nãïi chan digiti' ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. Ch'ahan nãïi chan digiïi nich'it ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat, ts'a' googii nich'it chan dagahan ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat. Gavootr'i' nãïi chan gootseii nãïi ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat, ts'a' gootseii nãïi chan dagootr'i' nãïi ts'a' nich'itsigahahthat."

*Gweedhaa Gwizhit
Matthew 16.2-3*

⁵⁴ Jesus dinjii nãïi chan ज्याa ahnyaa, "Nijin yeenaa zheek'qoh alaa nqh'in daïi', zhazhat 'Hahtsin t'oonchy'aa,' dohnyaa ts'a' it'ëe ahtsin.

⁵⁵ Aïïits'a' nijin yeenii nakhwaneiintr'aii daïi' 'Gweheendhaa t'oonchy'aa,' dohnyaa ts'a' it'ëe gwiindhaa.

⁵⁶ Gwik'iinjiighit adaa'ii nãïi! Zhit zhee, nan haa nqh'in gwik'iighai' deehee'yaa gaakhwandaii, gaa jaghaii jii gweedhaa, aïïi gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohchy'aa?

⁵⁷ "Jaghaii jidii gweheezyaa ts'aïïi ideenjit gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohchy'aa?"

⁵⁸ Dinjii gwiizuu t'inizhik nahnyaa ts'a' ch'arohakat zehh nihdeenaqahchÿi ji'. Ch'arohakat zehh gwats'a' vaa inkhaa gwiizhit vaa gwinzii nineegwin'aïïi gwik'eegwiindaii, aïïi ji' aïïi juu vandaa diiroahkat ts'a' nanahahchyaa kwaa eenjit, aïïi chan gwak'aqahthii nãïi ts'a' nanahahchyaa ts'a' aïïi chan zhee gwaazhraïïi nanahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa,

⁵⁹ naagwahaaldak izhit duuyeh chineindii, dahthee nalaraa tsal datthak haa goiinkwat gwats'a' datthak."

13

Nakhwatr'agwaanduu Akhagoonyaq Akwaa Ji', Nahohthaa

¹ Izhit zhat daj' dinjii lat naji Jesus Galilee gwich'in naji eegiyaaagwaandak, ajiit'ee zhit juu gootee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwintl'eegahjii gwiizhit Pilate goovvinghan naji reh.

² Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Aji juu gooriinghan naji ch'izhii Galilee gwich'in naji andaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an t'agooriinlik shroo goovohnyaa?"

³ Nakwaa! Nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagoohnyaa kwaa ji', nakhwan t'ee gook'it nahohthaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Zhit Siloam gwich'in 18 juu zhit zheh gwachoo gook'aa neegwadaqanaji ts'a' gichjii naji yu'? Ch'izhii Jerusalem gwich'in naji andaa datthak ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an lee t'igiizhik?

⁵ Nakwaa! Nakhwaagwahaldak, nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagoohnyaa kwaa ji', nakhwan t'ee gook'it nahohthaa t'oonchy'aa."

Fig Dachan Iizuu Gwandak

⁶ Ajiit'ee Jesus gwandak eegoovaagwaandak, "Dinjii dagwanzhii tee Fig dachan nahshii. Aji dinjii zhit Figs dachan kat gwaqah'in, akhai' yakat Figs agwah'aji kwaa.

⁷ Aji ts'a' gwanzhii k'aqhtii aji t'ahnyaa, 'Gwaqah'in, neegwadadhat tik gwahaadhat tthak dzaa nineihdik ts'a' jii Fig dachan kat Figs keegwaa'in gaa Figs agwal'aji kwaa. Gihleekhwanchyaa jaghai? Jaghai zhyaa gwanzhii dehk'it gwini'ee?"

⁸ Gwanzhii k'aqhtii t'iayahnyaa, 'Jii neegwadadhat ch'ihlak zhit jyaa dathhan, aji ts'a' veelin khaneegwihithaa ts'a' shrineehiyaa.

⁹ Ajiit'ee Figs vakat neelshii ji', gweheezyaa, aji akwaa ji' gihleereheechyaa."

Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus aji Tr'injaa Vanan Iizuu Shrininlik.

¹⁰ Ch'ihlan Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus aji Israel naji t'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'qahtan.

¹¹ Izhit gwizhit tr'injaa dhidii aji 18 years laa vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu dhidii, aji ts'an gwintl'oo ilts'ik, vanan ch'iltsaji ts'a' khyu' k'igwaa'ee nadhat.

¹² Nijin Jesus niyil'in daj' aanai yahnyaa ts'a' t'iayahnyaa, "Tr'injaa, juk gwats'an t'ee ch'ankey'aa iizuu ts'an neehants'ik kwaa!"

¹³ Yakat naanjik ts'a' zhat lyaa k'igwaa'ee nadhat naanai ts'a' izhit zhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geenjit deehii'ee.

¹⁴ Israel naji t'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii lyaa Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii shrininlik eenjit vik'ii gwanlii, aji ts'a' dinjii naji ts'a' khaginkhee. "Nihk'iitik drin gwizhrih tr'agwarahah'yaa geenjit goo'aii, izhit drin gwizhrih nakhwats'a' tr'ireheendal eenjit oo'ee neekhwadal. Neegwaazhii Drin t'agwaihnyaa kwaa!"

¹⁵ Diik'eegwaadhat t'iayahnyaa, "Gwik'injuighit adaa'ii ohjii! Neegwaazhii Drin nakhwanin kwaii dineegoovahoh'at ts'a' chuu goovahohjyaa goo'aii.

¹⁶ Gwiizhit jii tr'injaa yeenii Abraham ts'an deedhaa 18 years lyaa Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu (Satan) yits'a' k'eegwildhat, aji lee Neegwaazhii Drin Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ts'an gadarahachyaa kwaa goo'aii?"

¹⁷ Jii deenyaa eenjit zhit juu yitr'ii'ee naji ideenjit oozhii gaadlit, gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii naji andah geegaroolii kwaa t'iizhik datthak geenjit lyaa shoo ginlii.

K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee Eenjit Vagwandak Neekwaii

Matthew 13.31-32; Mark 4.30-32

¹⁸ Jesus ch'oahkat, "K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee doonchy'aa t'agwarahnyaa? Jidii geeghah gwik'it t'oonchy'aa haa nihlaa geegihikhyaa?"

¹⁹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, dinjii aji mustard seed tsal oonjik ts'a' gwanzhii dehk'it gwit'ein'aji aji nilshii ts'a' ts'ivii nitsii dhidlit, aji ts'a' chiitsal kwaii yakat t'oh ahtsii."

²⁰ Chan hee Jesus ch'oahkat, "K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee jidii geeghah gwik'it t'oonchy'aa haa nihlaa geegihikhyaa?"

²¹ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, tr'injaa tyah choh zhit luh deedaq'aji' tee luh vaanahshii gwiteinjaa, aji luh datthak vaa haqshii gwats'a' datthak."

Gindeinvyaa K'it Gwints'ik

Matthew 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Jesus aji Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa gwiizhit zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it gwatsal, kwaiik'it gwachoo gwitee ahaa ts'a' geech'qahtan.

²³ Dinjii ch'ihlak yuahkat, "K'eegwaadhat, dinjii nitsya' naji zhrih neehzeehii lee t'oonchy'aa?" Jesus jyaa diyahnyaa,

²⁴ "Gindeinvyaa k'it lyaa gwiints'ik gaa nihdeehinhaa geetr'agwah'in; dinjii leji naji nihdeegiheeda geetr'agowahah'yaa gaa khyu' t'igih'ee'yaa geh'an.

²⁵ Aji zheh gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat khakihee'aa ts'a' angineehahdal. Ajiit'ee chiitaji niindhat ts'a' ganlaanaai ts'a' jyaa deehiinjyaa, 'K'eegwaadhat! Sheenjit giidiiinchiji!' Oozhaa jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Juu inlii? Nijin gwats'an inkhaa naashandaii kwaa!'

²⁶ Ajiit'ee jyaa vahaiinjyaa, 'Naa neech'irin'al ts'a' chan naa ch'ireeni' ts'a' diikwaiik'it gwizhit chan geech'ooahchya!'

²⁷ Chan hee jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Nijin gwats'an inkhaa naashandaii kwaa. Dinjii tr'aanduu gwahtsii naji, shihleekhwajyaa!'

²⁸ Abraham, Isaac, Jacob chan ts'a' ch'izhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji datthak nah'in ji' gwint'oo hintree ts'a' nagho' nihts'a' loon'al haa neiink'ii k'it t'in'iyaa, nijin chit'eenirahaahkhii gwiizhit ji!'

²⁹ Jii nihky'aa nankat gwats'an dinjii naji K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwizhit vakat ch'ara'aa ts'a' gahaaky'aa.

³⁰ Zhat ji' juk juu yeenii nilii naji goolat tr'ookit giheelyaa, ajiits'a' juk juu tr'ookit nilii naji yeenii heelyaa."

Jesus Jerusalem Eenjit Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'ii

Matthew 23.37-39

³¹ Izhit gwiizhit chan Pharisee lat naji Jesus ts'a' gahaajil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Herod nehdaa tr'agoih'aa noonyaa t'inchy'aa. Cheehindii ts'a' t'ooki gwa'an gwats'a' hinkhaii."

³² Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Aji neegoo jyaa vohnyaa, 'Juk drin, nihkaa haa dinjii ts'an ch'an'ky'aa iizqu tr'ihhii ts'a' ihts'ik naji chan shrineihii, drin tik ehdaa tr'igwiighit gwizhit ndaanahaldal!'

³³ Juk drin, nihkaa, nihkaa gehdaa kwaii haa datthak jyaa dishih'iyaa eenjit gwats'a' ihshyaa t'ishi'in Jerusalem geh'ok Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa kwaa goo'aii.

³⁴ "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nakhwatee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji aghan ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' hi'e' naji chan kii haa dohkhok. Gwiliin neegweedhat gwizhit zhat gwich'in naji datthak ts'a' khaihan nineegavoih'iyaa goovoihnyaa, zhit gwa'an dats'an digii tsal naji datthak dit'ee t'eh idlii gwik'it gaa khyu' t'anaihnyaa.

³⁵ Nizheh nits'i' gwarooheendal. Naagwaldak, shahqah'iyaa kwaa nijin drin jyaa deehinjyaa gwats'a', 'K'ii'ee juu ahaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa shoo ooli'."

14

Jesus Dinjii Its'ik Shrinilik.

¹ Ch'ihan Neegwaazhii Drin gwiizhit Jesus aji Pharisee kheihkwaii naji ch'ihlak zheh yaaneech'ahaa'al. Zhat dinjii naji lyaa Jesus deeh'ee'yaa ji' eenjit gwinzii k'ee'aahtii.

² Zhat v'ehdaa laa dinjii vatth'an, vigin haa ilzhal dhidii.

³ Ajiits'a' Jesus, Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'ooahqhtan naji ts'a' khaginkhee ts'a' goovahkat, "Dii-Law zhit gwa'an nik'ee Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit dinjii shrineereheelyaa akwat nakwaa haa ch'ihlak nik'ee gwinyaa?"

⁴ Gaa reh giidii ginkhe' kwaa. Ajiits'a' Jesus aji dinjii oonjik ts'a' yats'a' tr'iinjik ajiit'ee t'ookii neeyihil'e'.

⁵ Ajiit'ee t'agoovahnyaa "Nakhwagii akwat nakhwa-Ox aji Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit ch'uk'it gwizhit t'aanaai ji', Neegwaazhii Drin gwizhit geh'an khaneehohchyyaa kwaa?"

⁶ Gaa deegiihaanjyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

Juu Gwintsii Veegoo'aii Adoodiinyaa Kwaa Izhit Gwizhit Geech'ar'ooqhtan

⁷ Nijin aji juu ch'igih'ee'aa eenjit zhat dilk'ii naji gwinzii gahaaky'aa gwideek'it gwankagantii Jesus gooky'anjik daj', jii gwandak zhit geegavoqhtan.

⁸ "Nijin nihleegwarahchii ch'ara'aa gwarahstii eenjit aanaai nakhwarahnyaa daj', gwinzii hooky'aa gwinkeehoh'ik kwaa. Duulee nakhwandaa t'agwahtsii veegoo'aii chan zhat aanaai varahnyaa ji', gaanandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Aji juu nih'aa aanaai nakhwahnyaa aji nakhwats'a' niheehaa ts'a' jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Dzaa heedyaa eenjit vint'l'eegwiin'ajii! Ajiits'a' gwint'oo geegoo'aii kwaa. Aji hindyaa ts'a' ada'oozhii hahlyaa.

¹⁰ Izhit gwits'i' aanaai narahnyaa daj', gwint'oo geegoo'aii kwaa gwideek'it ts'ajii dhindii. Aji ji', aji juu aanaai nahnyaa nats'a' heekhaa ts'a' jyaa nahaanjyaa, 'Aanaai shijyaa, dzaa gehdee gwinzii hee dhindii.' Jyaa naraiinya' ji', t'ee zhat dilk'ii naji tthak lyaa hoon'ee lee googwahqah'iyaa.

¹¹ Juu gwintsii veegoo'aii adoonyaa, t'ee zhak gineerahachyyaa. Gaa juu gwintsii veegoo'aii kwaa adoonyaa, ajiit'ee lyaa gwintsii veegoo'aii."

¹² Ajiid'ee Jesus aji juu haa neech'ahaa'al jyaa ahnyaa, "Zhit gwa'an nijyaa, nachaa, nalak akwat valaraa gwanlii neh'at gwich'ii najii gooch'ahah'aa aanaii goovoiinyaq' shro' jyaa nizhik ji', geedan chan ch'ihin'aa eenjit aanaii nagahaan'jyaa, ts'a' deeni'ya' eenjit nineegwarookwat k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa.

¹³ Gach'ahah'aa ji', juu neeshraahchy'aa, veegogwantrii, neehidik kwaa ts'a' vandee kwaa najii, ach'ah'aa.

¹⁴ Nineegogoheekwat gagadhan kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nashoohahlyaa ts'a' nineegwahahtsyaa, nijin drin dinjii h'ididlii najii neegwiindaii ji'."

*Ch'arehee'aa Gwintsii Goodlit Googwandak Gwizhit Geech'qaahtan
Matthew 22.1-10*

¹⁵ Nijin aji dinjii ch'ihlak vakaa'aa ts'a' dhidii gwaak'ii daj' Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwizhit k'iindaa vakaa'aa ts'a' giilk'ii shoo giheelyaa."

¹⁶ Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gwint'oo vikeech'ikhy'aa ts'a' leji najii ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit aanaii ahnyaa.

¹⁷ Nijin it'ee datthak shrigwiinlik daj' ditsyaa aji juu ineech'ehi'al najii jyaa varoonya' nyaa, 'Aanaai, nanakhwadhal'in'!

¹⁸ "Gaa gootee googwaqanchy'aa ts'a' gwats'a' gihijyaa gitr'igii'ee ts'a' ch'ihlak jyaa nyaa,

'Gwanzhjh deek'it goihkwat ts'a' zhat nihshyaa goo' aii; lyaa duuyeh ch'ara'aa nihshee,' nyaa.

¹⁹ "Ch'izhii chan jyaa nyaa, 'Aak'ii ch'ihloatin oikwat ts'a' gwinzii gwitr'it googwah'ah'yaa ji' eenjit goovaha'yaa lyaa duuyeh ch'ara'aa nihshee,' nyaa.

²⁰ "Ch'izhii chan jyaa nyaa, niighit kwaa daj' goodhijik ts'a' aji geh'an duuyeh ch'arehee'aa nihshii.

²¹ "Aji goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat vitsyaa oo'an neehoozhii ts'a' deeginyaa datthak yaagwaandak. Aji zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii zhiilts'ii ts'a' aji ditsyaa jyaa dahnyaa, 'Khan oo'ok taji gwinjik gwa'an gwats'an neeshraahchy'aa chan ts'a' veegogwantrii chan ts'a' vandee kwaa chan ts'a' neehidik kwaa najii haa oo'ee neegoo'inlii,' yahnyaa.

²² "Aji ts'a' t'ee vitsyaa jyaa nyaa, 'K'eedeegwaadhat, deegoo'ya' diinyaa chy'aa gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaa tth' aii hee leji najii ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit vakaa'aa dhidlii.'

²³ "Ts'a' t'ee gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji ditsyaa jyaa ahnyaa, 'Oo'ok nanhtee gwa'an taji gwinjik, ts'a' tr'al tee niighit gwats'an dinjii oo'ee neeinlii, aji ji' shizheh dinjii deedahaa' aji'.

²⁴ Nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit dinjii datthak juu ch'ih'ee'aa geenjit aanaii goovaihnnyaa ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh ach'al'aa t'oonchy'aa,' nyaa."

*Nats'qq Jesus Vitsyaa Tr'ihelyaa
Matthew 10.37-38*

²⁵ Dinjii leji najii Jesus haa adaa. Goots'ii ahaa ts'a' goots'a' neediil'ee ts'a' t'agoovahnyaa,

²⁶ "Juu shats'a' hoozhi' niindhan, duuyeh shitsyaa nilii, akwat dahan, diti', da'at, digii, dachaa, dijju, adan najii haa shandaa eet'iindhan ji'.

²⁷ Juu da-cross ichyaa kwaa ts'a' shataji haazhii, aji duuyeh shitsyaa nilii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ Nakhwatee ch'ihlak zheh gwintsii gwahahtsyaa ji', tr'ookit heedyaa ts'a' deegwahtsii gweheelyaa, akwat zheh gwintsii geenjit laraa di'ii ji', eenjit shrigweheelyaa.

²⁹ Jyaa diizhik kwaa ji', zheh gwit'ee gwizhrjh nigwehee'aa ts'a' ndak ts'a' duuyeh shrigwili. Aji ts'a' juu andah t'izhik najii datthak giyeheedlaa.

³⁰ "Jii dinjii gwiilts'aji, gaa khyu' shrigwili,' jyaa digiheenyaa.

³¹ King ch'ihlak viniveet'ah'in 10,000 di'ii ts'a' ch'izhii King aji chan 20,000 najii di'ii, aji najii haaghan ji', heedyaa ts'a' gwinzii gininjich'ahahtthat, ch'izhii King andaa t'qaht' aii ji' eenjit.

³² Gwanda t'qaht' aii kwaa ji', ch'izhii King niighit gwa'an dhidii gwiizhit yats'a' nideech'ih'ee'aa, nihligiheeghaa kwaa eenjit.

³³ Jesus ndaanich'igii'nkhee, "Izhit gwik'it, nakhwatee ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh shitsyaa nilii, jidii di'ii, datthak akhagoonyaa ji' gwizhrjh."

*Lisil Vagwaandaii Kwaa
Matthew 5.13; Mark 9.50*

³⁴ "Lisil nizii, gaa vagwaandaii kwaa dhidlii ji' chan duuyeh lisil k'it vagwaandaii neerahtsii aji lisil iizyu.

³⁵ Nankat akwat nin trin kwaii eenjit gaa iizyu; ts'a' oo'an tr'ahaht'aa. Ch'oodoqh'ii, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!"

15

*Dinjii Vaa Tr'igweendaii**Matthew 18.12-14*

¹ Ch'ihlan drin zhit gwa'an tax eenjit laraa oonjii najii, dinjii vatr'agwaanduu najii haa Jesus goohaahky'aa eenjit ts'a' gahaajil.

² Pharisee chan ts'a' Law eech'qaqhtan najii haa lyaa gitr'igii'ee ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najii hi'l'ee ts'a' goovaa gaa ch'a'aa!"

³ Aji eenjit jii gwandak kwaii gwizhit geegavoqhtan,

⁴ "Nakhwatee ch'ihlak divii 100 di'ii, akhai' ch'ihlak haa tr'igweendaii ji', deeh'ee'yya t'inchy'aa? Divii 99 kwaii tthan gwa'an akhooheenjyaa ts'a' divii ch'ihlak ineegwahah'aa gwats'a' datthak niheentyaa.

⁵ Nijin yineegwah'ajii daj', it'ee li' shoo nilii ts'ajii daghwahk'at diyahahyaa,

⁶ ts'a' dizheh gwits'eeheeghwaa. Ajiit'ee yeeghaii gwich'ii najii khaihlan niheelyaa ts'a' vijyaa najii jyaa goohaanjyaa, 'Divii vaa tr'igweendaii ineegwah'ajii lyaa shoo ihlii. Shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyya!'

⁷ Izhit gwik'it, naagwaldak, dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii, aji datr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa eenjit zheekat veetsee'in tr'ihelyaa, ch'izhii dinjii nizii 99 najii andaa ts'a'." Jesus nyaa.

Laraa Ghoo Tsal Ch'ihlak haa Tr'igweendaii Googwandak

⁸ "Tr'injaa aji laraa ghoo tsal ch'ihloatin ts'an ch'ihlak haa tr'agwahdaii ji', deeh'ee'yya t'inchy'aa? Adrii neehaahky'aa ts'a' gihleech'ihelii ts'a' nijuk datthak yinkeegwahaqh'aa yineegwahah'aa gwats'a'.

⁹ Nijin yineegwah'ajii ji', dijjyaa chan ts'a' yeeghaii gwich'ii najii khaihlan niheelyaa ts'a' jyaa goohaanjyaa, 'Shalaraa haa tr'agwahdaii ineegwah'ajii lyaa shoo ihlii. Shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyya!'

¹⁰ Izhit gwik'it, naagwaldak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an zheekat gwich'in najii dinjii ch'ihlak datr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa eenjit shoo ginlii."

Dinjii Vigii Oo'ee Neezhii

¹¹ Jii t'ee Jesus chan hee gwandak ch'ihlak eeginkhii, "Ch'ihlan reh dinjii ch'ihlee vigii neekwaii gwanlii.

¹² Vigii khaii ts'a' aji yits'a' haazhii. 'Shiti', jii nan ni'ii aji nih'an teet'an diits'an ahtsii'. Ts'a' t'ee aji dinjii digii tsyaa neekwaii najii ts'a' danan nih'an int'eiin'ajii.

¹³ Ajiit'ee niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' tsyaa khaii ts'a' aji jidii di'ii kwaii haa ch'adanh nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. Dalaraa zhyaa an ltsajii.

¹⁴ Gwiizhit aji ch'adanh nahkat shih kwaa nagwaanajii ts'a' adan t'ee vaach'akwaa.

¹⁵ Izhit gwats'an dinjii danan ts'eyihichii ts'a' pig yeenjit k'aqhtii.

¹⁶ Ch'ihlee gaa yint'eech'ahtsit kwaa, ts'a' pig shii gaa oih'aa yiindhan.

¹⁷ "Nijin vaaneegwaakii k'it t'iizhik daj', idizhit niinjich'adhat, 'Shiti' vitsyaa najii datthak juk shandaa gwinzii ch'aga'aa, gwizhit shihdeehaagaii!

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Oo'an neehihyaa ts'a', "Shiti', K'eegwaadhat nan haa nakhwats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya'. Shiti', neenjit tr'agwah'ya' nihthan vaahaihjyaa. Nigii aji hihlyaa kwaa, gaa neenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'."

²⁰ Ts'a' t'ee diti' ts'eehoozhii. Tth'aii hee dizheh gwats'a' niighit needyaa gwizhit viti' niyii'in ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa yuunyyaa ts'a' yits'a' hilgit ts'a' yahtsit ts'a' yik'ohkhiniil'ajii ts'a' yiilts'u'.

²¹ 'Shiti', K'eegwaadhat nan haa nakhwats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya'. Nigii ihlii geenjit giithan kwaa, yahnyaa.

²² Ch'iti' ditsyaa najii t'ahnyaa, 'Khan t'akhwa'in ts'a', shizheh gwats'an gwach'aa nizii, kwaiitryah ts'a' nileetth'ak haa, shigii veenjit ohjii.

²³ Ajiit'ee aak'ii zhuu ch'ihlak dohkhwaajii. Ajiit'ee gwin't'oo ch'arehe'aa gohtsii.

²⁴ Shigii teehaazhii ts'a' juk sheek'inidik. Shigii niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii k'it shaa t'oonchy'aa.'

²⁵ "Jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit ch'oond'ee aji oo'at gwanzhii deek'it tr'agwah'in. Drin gwigwitr'it haa ndaanaahjik, dizheh gwats'a' niighit kwaa needyaa akhai' ch'ilik aji's'a' ch'araadzaa gwiith'ak.

²⁶ 'Deegwii'in?' nyaa ditsyaa oahkat.

²⁷ 'Nachaa veenjit gwinzii ts'a' k'inidik, geh'an niti' aak'ii zhuu ak'ii dilkhwaajii, vitsyaa yahnyaa.

²⁸ Akhai' voondee vik'ii gwihiiilnaii ts'a' dizheh nihdinidii gitr'ii'ee. Izhit geh'an, viti' yits'a' cheiinzhii, ts'a' t'iiyahnyaa, 'Oozhee ch'ara'aa, nihdeiinkhahi.'

29-30 Diti' aji t'ahnyaa, 'Nitsyaa chan ihlii ts'a' deeshaiinyaa tthak chan nik'eegwalthat, gwiizhit duuyeh gaa divii tsal shijyaa najii haa vaa ch'ara'aa haltsyaa eenjit shantl'ahchii, gwizhit jaghaai nigii aji nalaraa aji yit'ii tr'injaa haa dhichii gwiizhit veenjit ch'ara'aa gwahtsii?

31 " 'Shidinji', khit shaa t'inchy'aa. Jidii shi'ii datthak nats'an nilii.

32 Gaa gwint'oo ch'aroo'aa ts'a' shoo tr'ooli', nachaa niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an. Vaatr'igweendaii gaa vineegwarah'aji, viti' yahnyaa."

16

Laraa K'qahntii Niinjigwaazhii

1 Jesus ditsyaa najii jyaa ahnyaa, "Ch'ihlan dinjii valaraa gwanlii. Aji dinjii valaraa k'qahntii nilii di'ii. Aji laraa k'qahntii nilii aji valaraa zhyaa an ahtsii eenjit giyyaagwaandak.

2 Adats'a' nihdeeyaaqahchii ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, 'Deeni'in t'anarahnyaa neegwiitth'ak? It'ee duuyeh sheenjit laraa k'qahntii neenilii. D'eh'tly'aa kat laraa d'ah'in aji gwid'eh'tly'aa shintl'ineinlii.'

3 Aji dinjii jyaa adaanyaa, 'It'ee deeshi'yaa? Shats'a' k'eegwaadhat shigwitr'it shits'i' neegoo'njik. L'uh khaihithaa eenjit shat'aii kwaa. Aji'ts'a' chan ch'adooshakwat eenjit hihlyaa.

4 It'ee deeshi'yaa gaashandaii! Gwitr'it gwishi'ii kwaa ts'a' gwihichy'aa gwakwaa ji', shijyaa najii gweheelyaa ts'a' digizheh nihdeeshagahchik.'

5 Aji'ts'a' aji juu yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' agaandaii najii gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nihdeegoovahchik. Dinjii ch'ihlak jyaa ahnyaa, 'Shats'a' k'eegwaadhat deegwahtsii vats'a' andaii?'

6 'Olive ghwai' ch'ityah 100,' yahnyaa. 'Dzaa nid'eh'tly'aa iltsuu,' aji laraa k'qahntii nyaa, 'Khan dhindii ts'a' 50 aji vakat neediint'oo.'

7 Ch'izhii dinjii chan jyaa ahnyaa, 'Nan aji yu'? Deegwahtsii gwats'a' andaii? 'Tl'oo li' ch'ityah 1000,' jyaa nyaa. 'Dzaa nid'eh'tly'aa iltsuu,' aji laraa k'qahntii nyaa. 'Khan vakat 800 diint'oo.'

8 Jyaa dii'in eenjit aji yats'a' k'eegwaadhat aji jii laraa k'qahntii nilii l'yya vigwizhi' gwanlii eenjit yeeyinjhi'ee. Juk gweendaa nankat gwidinjii najii ideenjit deegii'in, izhit l'yya juu dinjii ch'eegwahndit gwats'an nilii najii andaa ts'a' googwizhi' gwanlii."

9 Aji'ts'a' Jesus tth'aii ginkhii, "Aji'ts'a' nakhwaagwaldak. Dzaa nankat gwizhrh' ni-injigwaazhii laraa haa jyaa dahtsii. Nijin nalaraa kwaa goodlit ji', zheekat gwandaii ndaan'a' ai' kwaa nihdeenarahachyaa.

10 Juu gwintsii kwaa gwizhit gwik'eegwahthat, aji't'ee gwandaa gwintsii gwizhit gwik'eegwahthat. Aji'ts'a' juu gwintsii kwaa gwizhit niinjigwaazhii, aji't'ee gwandaa gwintsii gwizhit niinjigwahaazhii.

11 Gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ts'a' jyaa t'inchy'aa ji', duuyeh nankat gwik'eich'i' ts'a' t'anarahthtan. Nats'ahts'a' zheekat hi'didlii aji gwats'a' t'anarahakhyaa?

12 Ch'izhii dinjii ts'an k'qahntii kwaa ji', duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa nats'an nilii nantl'ana'aii.

13 "Ch'itsyaa nilii aji duuyeh ch'ats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii neekwaii najii eetr'agwah'in. Ch'ihlak itr'ih'ee'ee ts'a' ch'ihlak chan eet'ih'e'ngyaa. Ch'ihlak ts'a' heezyaa ts'a' ch'ihlak chan ts'a' iih'eez'u. Duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' laraa haa nih'aa k'eegwaadhat an'ii."

Jesus Jii Kwaii T'inyaq

Matthew 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mark 10.11-12

14 Pharisee najii aji kwaii tthak gwiigiitth'ak ts'a' Jesus eegeedlaa, laraa gihi'ee geh'an.

15 Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nakhwan aji't'ee dinjii najii andah nizii adoo'ii, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwadrii zhit nats'aa ninjich'q'hat nakhwaandaii. Dzaa nankat jidii ch'andaa t'aronyaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' giili' k'it t'inchy'aa.

16 "John ch'uy gwats'an ahtsii geech'oo'haq'chyya gwats'a' t'ee Moses va-law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii haa geech'agwa'q'htan. Izhit dai' gwats'an yuk tth'aii hee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eenjit geech'oorah'tan zhit gwiindhat. Juu najii tthak nihdeech'itsaghat k'it t'igii'in, ts'a' nihdeega'oo.

17 Jii nan chan ts'a' zheekat haa haajyaa nahaadhal aji gogwanrii kwaa gaa zhit Moses va-law zhit ch'andaa t'agwahtsal aji oo'an tr'ahaathal aji gogwanrii.

18 "Juu dinjii da'at akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii tr'injaa noonjik aji't'ee adultery t'iizhik aji'ts'a' juu tr'injaa dakai' akhoonyaa aji ch'izhii dinjii neeyuunjik aji't'ee adultery t'iizhik."

Dinjii Gwintsii Veegoo'aii, Lazarus haa

19 "Ch'ihlan dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aii zheh gwachoo gwizhit gwich'ii. Khit chan gwach'aa daat'oo naazhii ts'a', jidii iindhan datthak chan di'ii.

²⁰ Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa valaraa kwaa, Lazarus oaazhii, chan aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aa vizheh geeghaih tthakhyuu k'at'aanhchii.

²¹ Aji dinjii chan vakat datthak lit gwanlii. Aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aa shih tsal chiyahahthal ji', gaa hih'aa niindhan. Laji naji gaa giikat lit aht'ok, tr'iits'ahts'a' t'agoovillii vat'aa kwaa geh'an.

²² Niighyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a' aji dinjii neeshraahchy'aa niindhat. Aji't'ee zheekat gwich'in naji giizhin oonjik. Zheekat Abraham drihtsi dhiidi ts'a' vaashroonchy'aa. Aji't'ee aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aa chan niindhat.

²³ Giinaahjik ts'a' vizhin khit geenjit heek'an gwats'a' haazhii. Izhit l'aa khainjich'iidhat. Izhit gwats'an niighit gwaah'in, akhai' Abraham, Lazarus yit'aahchij gwaah'in.

²⁴ Aji's'a' yats'a' khashraa'iinrat, 'Shiti' Abraham, neeshraahchy'aa sho'inyaa. Jii ko' zhit l'aa khainjich'ashadhat. Lazarus chuq zhit danleeth'ak tee heethal ts'a' shikyaa kat giyeheetthal ts'a' neehinishik'i' geenjit.

²⁵ Abraham aji's'a' j'aa yahnyaa, 'Shidinji', gwiindaii dai' jidii datthak chan ini'ji ts'a' chan gwinzii gwiindaii gwizhik Lazarus aji gi'ji kwaa. Izhit geh'an, juk shaa dhiidi ts'a' vaashroonchy'aa t'iinchy'aa, gwizhik nan aji khainjich'inadhat.

²⁶ Gwizhit chan diit'an oozhak niighit diiteetak goo'aa t'oonchy'aa. Izhit geh'an, juu gwats'an izhit gwats'a' hoihs'i' yiindhan ji', gaa duuyeh. Aji's'a' chan izhit gwats'an dzaa gwats'a' hoihs'i' yiindhan ji', gaa duuyeh t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aa yats'a' khaneegeedi, 'Aji'ji shiti', shachaa ch'ihloani' gwanlii shiti' vizheh gwizhik'ji. Izhit gwats'a' Lazarus goots'a' nanaahchij goots'a' giheekhyaa ts'a' shik'it dzaa gwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' khainjich'igiheedhat kwaa eenjit.

²⁹ Abraham t'iyahnyaa, 'Nachaa naji Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Moses ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji k'injigoo'ghit jaghai? Akwaa ji', it'ee K'eegwaadhat nats'ahts'a' dinjii gooli' goovahnyaa gaagehendaii.

³⁰ Zhat dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aa t'iyahnyaa, 'Shiti', Abraham, aji gaa tth'aa hee gwintsal, ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlee niindhat khakee'aji ji', ts'a' shachaa naji ts'a' haazhii ji', it'ee datr'agwaanduu akhagoohenjyaa.

³¹ Akhai' Abraham t'iyahnyaa, 'Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo k'injigiighit kwaa ji', jaghai dinjii niindhat gwats'an khakihee'aa k'injigiheedhaa? "

17

Gwatr'agwaanduu

Matthew 18.6-7, 21-22; Mark 9.42

¹ Jesus ditsyaa naji j'aa ahnyaa. "Dinjii jidii gwizhit dee'in haa vatr'agwaanduu gwilik, gaa aji juu vats'an t'igwii'in l'aa veenjit tr'igwidii dha'aa!

² Kii nitsii vak'oh chan dirichaa ts'a' chuq choh kat oondaa t'eerieheemai ji' gwandaa vidivee gweheezyaa, juu gwint'oo gwik'iinjighit kwaa naji yeh'an datr'agwaanduu gwa-hahtsyaa gwits'i'.

³ "Adak'oontii! Nakhwalak datr'agwaanduu gwahtsii ji', j'aa deehee'yaa kwaa eenjit veinyaa, aji's'a' datr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa ji', veenjit oo'an gwihiinlii.

⁴ Nihk'it drin ch'ihlak gwizhit nats'a' gwinleji vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ji' gaa nihk'it nits'eheidik ts'a' j'aa nahaanjyaa 'Shatr'agwaanduu akhagoihnyaa, aji ji' veenjit oo'an gwihiinlyaa gwizhr'h."

Gwik'iinjigwiighit

⁵ Tr'ihil'e' naji K'eegwaadhat j'aa agahnyaa, "Gwandaa gwik'iinjigwiighit nitsii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit tr'ih'e'yaa eenjit diits'iinyaa."

⁶ Diik'eegwaadhat j'aa goovahnyaa, "Mustard seed tsal agwaht'oo gwik'iinjigwiighit khwa'ji ji', 'Jii Mulberry ts'ii nitsii ji', gaa, Nanzhit khadaanchij ts'a' chuq choh zhit nindhat!' vaiinyaa ts'a' aji ts'ii nitsii nik'eegwahahtat."

Ch'itsyaa Gwik'eegwahthat

⁷ "Nakhwatee ch'ihlak ch'itsyaa di'ji. Aji gwanzhij deek'it geetr'agwah'in, akwat divii k'aqhtii nilii ji'. Nijin gwanzhij deek'it gwats'an oo'ee neezhij dai', nik'ee j'aa vaiinyaa, 'Dzaa dhindii, ts'a' neech'in'aa?'

⁸ L'aa duuyeh gwich'in! Gaa jii aji j'aa vaiinyaa, 'Hih'aa sheenjit shrinlii. Gwach'aa t'andirilchaa nakat naqhtsuu ts'a' hih'aa ts'a' hishinjyaa haa sheenjit shrinlii. Aji't'ee neech'in'aa.'

⁹ Aji ch'itsyaa deehee'yaa goo'aa aji gwik'eegwahthat eenjit mahsi' varahnyaa gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa shrq oinyaa?

¹⁰ Izhit gwik'it jyahts'a' naagoo'aa, nijin deeni'yaa goo'aa datthak gwik'it t'ini'in t'ee, j'aa nyaa, 'Ch'itsyaa zhr'h tr'iinlii. Deegwehee'yaa goo'aa, izhit gwizhr'h diigwitr'it. "

Jesus, Dinjii Ch'ihloaatin Najii Ashranqahjik

- ¹¹ Jesus ajii Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa, Samaria chan ts'a' Galilee haa gwiteet'an gwa'an.
¹² Jesus kwaiik'it gwats'a' ahaa. Ajii gwizhit dinjii ch'ihloaatin najii yidaajil. Ajii dinjii gwatthaj' ahjat (leprosy) haa ilts'ik najii. Niighit geh'at gwa'an niguilzhi gwats'an
¹³ giineeshraadiitrak. "Jesus! Diik'eegwaadhat! Neeshraahchy'aa diinoiinyyaa!"
¹⁴ Jesus nagaviil'in ts'a' t'agoovahnnyaa, "Oo'at giinkhiih najii goots'a' hohjyaa ts'a' nakhwakat gahaanji." Giinkhiih najii ts'a' geedaa, ajii gwizhit shrineegaanjik.
¹⁵ Nijin gootee ch'ihlee shranaazhik nagwiil'in daj', Jesus ts'a' khan neehoozhii. Ajits'a', "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa tr'ahah'aa," yahnyaa.
¹⁶ Jesus kwaiichan khatroogwiintthaii ts'a' "Mahsi'," ahnyaa. Jii dinjii aakin nilii.
¹⁷ Jesus juu dinjii najii yaa nilii najii t'ahnyaa, "Dinjii ch'ihloaatin najii ashranqahjik. Zhit juu dinjii vaa shranoaazhik najii dagaajii?
¹⁸ Jaghaai jii aakin zhrjh nihkhaneezhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi', ahnyaa?"
¹⁹ Jesus jii dinjii t'ahnyaa, "Ndak nininjii ts'a' oo'an neehindii. Gwik'iinjinghit geh'an t'ee natthaj' shranoaanjik."

*Nats'qq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dinjii Idik'iinyahahdaa Gweheelyaa
Matthew 24.23-28, 37-41*

- ²⁰ Pharisee lat najii Jesus goahkat, nijin ji' nankat dathhak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii idik'iinyahahdaa? Akhai' jyaa dagoovahnnyaa, "Nankat dathhak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii idik'iinyahahdaa ji' diinandee ts'a' t'igwehee'yaa t'igwinyaa kwaa.
²¹ Duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa jyaa nyaa, 'Gooh'in, jii t'arahnyaa, Gooh'in, zhit t'agwarahnyaa!' Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii idik'iinyahahdaa gwinyaa ajii'ee nakhwadrii zhit t'igweheenyyaa dagwarahnyaa."
²² Ajii'e'e ditsyaa najii jyaa ahnyaa "Gwidinji", dinjii idik'iinyahjik nigwiindhat gwandaa noh'ya' yuuhthan nagwahaadhal, gaa duuyeh noh'in.
²³ Goolat najii chan jyaa diinahaanyyaa, 'Gooh'in, zhit goo'aii! Akwat, Gooh'in, dzaa hee!' Gaa juu jyaanyaa taji hoonzhi' shro'!
²⁴ Nahtan ko' haadhak (lightning) ts'a' dathhak gach'ahdrii gwaraah'in gwik'it Gwidinji' needyaa ji' gwizhrjh t'igwehee'yaa.
²⁵ Gaa tr'ookit khaiinjich'ihheedhat ts'a' chan juk gweendaa gwidinjii najii giik'iinjiheedhaa kwaa.
²⁶ "Noah gwandaii gwanaa gwik'it ajits'a' chan Gwidinji' k'ineeheedik gwats'a'.
²⁷ Juu najii dathhak nihk'it ch'aga'aa ts'a' ch'iginiij, dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa najii chan nihliteegogwahjii, nijin drin Noah tr'ihchoo zhiinzhi gwats'a', ajii't'e'e chuy ndak t'iizhik ts'a' dathhak an gaadlit.
²⁸ "Lot gwandaii daj' chan jyaa deegwiizhik. Juu najii dathhak ch'aga'aa, ch'iginiij, ch'agookwat, k'aiich'ii laraa t'ii gihillii, gogwaaqshii akwat zheh gogwaghan gwizhrjh gagahjii.
²⁹ Nijin drin Lot ajii Sodom gihleeaazhii daj' ko' chan ts'a' sulfur haa zheekat gwats'an haa ahtsin ts'a' dathhak gooviingan.
³⁰ Izhit gwik'it chan nijin drin Gwidinji' Vineegwiilk'ji' t'ee jyaa dineegweheenyyaa.
³¹ "Izhit drin ji' juu dizheh gwakat doodii neenoozhi' ts'a' dizheh gwizhit dik'eichi' noonjii shro'! Izhit gwik'it juu dinjii gwanzhij deek'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in chan dizheh gwits'eehoozhi' shro'!
³² Lot va'at deezhik ganoondaii!
³³ Juu gwehendaii geetr'agwah'in t'ee vaa an heelyaa. Juu an dhidlit chan neegwehendaii.
³⁴ "Izhit zhat khaa ji', naagwaldak, dinjii neekwaii najii dehk'it ch'ihlak kat digiheeच्या, ch'ihlak gihleerahachyaa, ch'ihlak chan zhat akharooheenyyaa.
³⁵ Tr'injaa neekwaii najii neech'agandlat: ch'ihlak gihleerahachyaa, ch'ihlak chan zhat akharooheenyyaa.
³⁶ Dinjii neekwaii najii gwanzhij deek'it gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in ch'ihlak gihleerahachyaa, ch'ihlak chan zhat akharooheenyyaa."
³⁷ Vitsyaa najii yuahkat, "Ajii nijin t'agwaiinyaa, K'eegwaadhat?"
 Jesus t'agoovahnnyaa, "Nijin ch'atthaj' ilchij t'ee zhat gwa'an vultures, (deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa) najii laahaadaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹ Aïit'eë Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegoovahtan, jidii geenjit khadigigiinjii akhaga-gooheeniyaa kwaa eenjit.

² "Zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it goo'aii gwizhit dinjii ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit ch'oahkat nilii. Aïi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aanjat kwaa ts'a' dinjii chan hil'ee kwaa nilii.

³ Aïits'a' chan tr'injaa vakai' niindhat chan zhat kwaiik'it gwich'ii. Aïi gwint'oo yeeninidik ts'a' deeyiindhan gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa geenjit yaandeegwii'aïi. 'Juu shats'a' iizqu näïi eenjit shits'iinyaa.'

⁴ Lyaa niighyuk yik'eegwahthat kwaa, gaa gohch'it jyaa adaanyaä, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan aaljat kwaa ts'a' dinjii chan hool'e' kwaa gaa,

⁵ Jii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat tr'ihkhit shik'eegoodhat niindhan geenjit shaandeegwii'aïi akwat vik'eegwahthat. Aïi akwaa ji', gwint'oo geenjit shaandeegwehee'aa ts'a' chishahahndaa! "

⁶ Aïits'a' t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat t'agoovahnyaa, "Jii dinjii ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit ch'oahkat tsinteech'ahkaii dohtth'ak.

⁷ Aïi eenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aïi dinjii toq drin haa, 'Shits'iinyaa,' yahnyaa näïi nihteer'anaazhik lee t'inchy'aa? Jidii eenjit, 'Shits'iinyaa,' giyahnyaa, aïi eenjit khan goots'iheniyaa lee t'inchy'aa?

⁸ Nakhwaagwahaldak, zhit deegiindhan gook'eegwahthat t'inchy'aa gaa nijin Gwid-inji' nankat k'idik ji' gwik'iinjigwiighit agwahah'aa shrqo?"

Pharisee ts'a' Dinjii Tax Eenjit Laraa Oonjii haa Gwaandak

⁹ Jesus jii gwandak aïi juu dinjii ihsii indhan ts'a' juu datthak gooveenjit iizqu näïi haa gwaandak.

¹⁰ "Dinjii neekwaii näïi Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwats'a' gahaa'oo, khagigeheeyjaa geenjit. Ch'ihlee Pharisee nilii ts'a' ch'ihlee chan tax eenjit laraa oonjii nilii.

¹¹ Jii Pharisee adahzhrih nadhat ts'a' jyahts'a' khagidiinjii, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi', juu näïi datthak k'it shahzhrih idininich'aldhat kwaa, niinjigwalzhii kwaa, ts'a' tr'injaa veedhidii kwaa aïi haa dhiichii kwaa, mahsi! Jii tax eenjit laraa oonjii vik't'ihchy'aa kwaa.

¹² Drin ch'ats'ateets'ii neekwaii gwizhit drin neekwaii ch'ih'aa kwaa, ts'a' jidii oihjii datthak ts'an ch'ihloatin kwaii (1/10) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an altsii.'

¹³ Gaa zhit tax eenjit laraa oonjii aïi geh'at gwa'an adahzhrih nadhat, gaa zheezhit k'iidak gaa gwaah'in kwaa, gwiizhit didrihtsii gwahgwat ts'a' t'inyaa, 'Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, neeshraahchy'aa shoïinyaa, tr'agwaanduu tr'agwal'ya!'

¹⁴ Jii tax eenjit laraa oonjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa vaa gwinzii goodlit ts'a' dizheh gwits'eehoozhii dai'. Gaa Pharisee aïi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa vaa gwinzii kwaa. Aïi geh'an juu ch'andaa adoodiinyaa, t'ee heetsal, ts'a' juu ch'andaa adoodiinyaa kwaa t'ee heetsii," Jesus nyaä.

Jesus Chan ts'a' Tr'iinin Tsal Näïi haa

Matthew 19.13-15; Mark 10.13-16

¹⁵ Dinjii lat näïi digitr'iinin tsal Jesus gook'aa nahaandal eenjit giits'a' haadlii. Vitsyaa näïi googwaaah'in dai' geenjit ch'ats'a' t'agoogahnyaa.

¹⁶ Gaa Jesus aïi tr'iinin näïi aanaii ahnyaa ts'a' jyaa nyaä, "Tr'iinin shats'a' hijyaa näïi, zhyaa goovoh'in, K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee t'ee dinjii tr'iinin k'it veegoo'aii näïi gaa ts'an t'agwarahnyaa.

¹⁷ Jii ganoondaii! Juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee oonjii kwaa t'ee tr'iinin tsal k'it veegoo'aii ts'a' duuyeh zhat gwats'an ilii."

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii

Matthew 19.16-30; Mark 10.17-31

¹⁸ Israel kih nilii aïi Jesus oahkat, "Geech'oahtan nizii, khit gwarandaii shi'yaa ji' geenjit deeshi'yaa goo'aii?"

¹⁹ "Jaghaii dinjii nizii shaiinyaa?" Jesus yuahkat. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrih nizii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Moses va-law kat jyaa deegwinyaa gaakhwandaii. 'Nakaï' akwat na'at nilii kwaa haa oonch' shrq! Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoon'aa shrq! Ch'ooan'ii shrq! Oonts'it ts'a' dinjii ts'a' gadqohrit shrq! Nahan, niti' haa gook'eegwahthat! "

²¹ Aïi dinjii jyaa nyaä, "Tr'iinin ihlii dai' gwats'an Moses va-Law kwaii k'eegwahthat."

²² Nijin jyaa nyaä Jesus yitth'ak dai' t'iyahnyaa, "Jii kwaii tth'aini'ini'yaa goo'aii, nizheh gwits'eehindii ts'a' nik'eich'ii datthak laraa t'ii hinlii ts'a' aïi laraa neeshraahchy'aa näïi teinlii. Jyaa dinizhik ji' zheekat gaayigwahantsyaa neenjit gwehee'aa. Aïit'eë shits'eehindii ts'a' shitsyaa inlii."

²³ Gaa nijin aji dinjii jii gwiith'ak dai', lyaa tr'igwidii yiltsaji, valaraa gwanlii geh'an.

²⁴ Jesus tr'igwidii dhidlit yaah'in ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Dinjii valaraa gwanlii K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee ts'an heelyaa eenjit gogwantrii t'oonchy'aa!

²⁵ Nin nitsii Camel aji tahtsal keeheeheaa aji gogwantrii kwaa gaa dinjii valaraa gwanlii K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nihdeeheeheaa eenjit veegogwantrii."

²⁶ Juu zhat dilk'ii yiith'ak najii giyyuqahkat, "Juu neeheezihi go'?"

²⁷ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Dinjii khyu' t'ii'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gogwantrii kwaa."

²⁸ Peter jyaa nyaq, "Gwaah'in! Nataji tr'itheedaa eenjit diizheh giheerahaajil."

²⁹⁻³⁰ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Aah! Li'haa nakhwaagwahaldak! Juu K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee eenjit dizheh, akwat da'at, dachaa, doondee, diyehghan ts'a' digii haa ileehaazhii aji'ee juk gweendaa ts'a' khit gwarandaii haa andaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an heelyaa."

Gwehkji Neekwat Chan ajits'q' Juk Chan Hee Jesus Niheedhaa Yeeginkhii.

Matthew 20.17-19; Mark 10.32-34

³¹ Jesus ditsyaa 12 najii khaihan niinlii ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Ch'oodoohk'iji! Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'itheedaa, izhit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii Gwidinji' eenjit deeginya' ts'a' gwadagaant'oo chy'aa gwik'it gweheelyaa.

³² Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii intl'eehaachyaa, aji najii t'ee giyeheedlaa ts'a' gi-ich'itsyaahaa'ee ts'a' giik'aa heezhree.

³³ Gihaahtrii ts'a' giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa, gaa drin tik nigindhat giizhit neegweheendaii."

³⁴ Gaa vitsyaa najii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa. Deenyaa t'inyaq aji khyu' gwiky'aanjii, ts'a' jidii eeginkhii t'inyaq giyaandaii kwaa.

Dinjii Ch'oodiikwat Vandee Kwaa Shranaazhik.

Matthew 20.29-34; Mark 10.46-52

³⁵ It'ee laa Jesus khaiinjii Jericho k'idik gwiizhit taji gwikhyuu dinjii vandee kwaa dhidii ts'a' ch'oodiikwat.

³⁶ Leji najii yehgoo hijyaa diith'ak dai' ch'oahkat, "Deegwii'in t'igwinyaa?"

³⁷ "Nazareth gwats'an Jesus oaazhii gehgoo hahkhaii t'igwinyaa," giyahnyaa.

³⁸ Aji dinjii zhral haa jyaanyaa, "Jesus, David vidinji! Neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa!"

³⁹ Aji dinjii yits'ii dilk'ii najii jyahts'a' t'igiyahnyaa ts'a' didhiinyaa giyahnyaa. Gaa gwandaa azhral haa jyaanyaa, "David vigii Jesus, neeshraahchy'aa shojinyaa!"

⁴⁰ Ajits'a' Jesus ndaaniinzhii ts'a' aji dinjii vandee kwaa, "Shats'a' narohchyaa," nyaq.

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Neenjit dooshi'yaa shojinyaa?"

⁴² "Shik'eegwaadhat, shaagoochy'a' nihthan," nyaq.

⁴² Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Nandee noiinjii, nigwik'iinjigwiighit neenjit gwinzii neegwiltsaji t'oonchy'aa."

⁴³ Zhazhat laa vaagweech'in neegwaanaji ts'a' Jesus taji haazhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa. Nijin dinjii najii dathak googwah'ya' dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee.

19

Jesus, Zacchaeus haa.

¹ Jesus, Jericho kwaiik'it hee k'idik ts'a' gehgoo hahaii.

² Izhit hee Zacchaeus ndak khii tax eenjit laraa onjii nilii dhidii, lyaa valaraa gwanlii.

³ Jesus haah'yaa gwik'eegwandaii gaa dinjii natsal nilii ts'a' khyu' dinjii tee yaah'in.

⁴ Nijuk Jesus ahaa izhit gwits'ii hee aagal ts'a' yahaah'yaa eenjit ts'iivii Sycamore kat deedhizhii.

⁵ Nijin Jesus ts'iivii ehzhee niinzhii dai' k'iidak Zacchaeus nah'in ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Zacchaeus, juk zhat neenindii, juk drin nizheh hihdyyaa goo'aii."

⁶ Zacchaeus khan neeneezhii ts'a' shoh haa dizheh gwits'eeyihilchii.

⁷ Juu najii dathak Jesus yizheh nihdahkhaii yaah'in dai' dathak giyeeginkhii ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii vizheh heedyaa eenjit nihdeinzhii!"

⁸ Zacchaeus ndak niinzhii ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa ahnyaa, "Juk zhat, shik'eich'ii teet'an kwaii neeshraahchy'aa najii intl'eehilyaa. Ajits'a' juu vininjigoolzhii najii chan doq gwiteegowaanchy'aa gooneegoohikwat."

⁹ Jesus t'iyahnyaa, "Juk drin jii zhehk'aa gwizhit gwich'ii najii neeheezihi. Yeenii diilak Abraham vats'an inkhaa geh'an.

¹⁰ Gwidinji' ihlii ts'a' aji dinjii teehaajil najii neehashii eenjit keegwaa'in, jyahts'a' khit geegoo'aii."

*Laraa Gwandak Zhit Geech'Qaahtan**Matthew 25.14-30*

11 Dinjii nañi ch'agook'ii gwiizhit Jesus nihk'it gwaandak ts'a' gwandak zhit gee-goovaqhtan. It'ee khaiinjii Jerusalem k'idik, ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee vineegwa-haakya'a goo'aa gwich'in giindhan.

12 Ajiits'a' jyaa nyaq, "Ch'ihlan dinjii King nilii nañi ts'an deedhaa nahkat niighit gwa'an King heelyaa eenjit gwats'a' heekhaa ajiit'ee k'ineeheedik.

13 Heekhaa gwehkij, ditsyaa ch'ihloaatin nañi teegogwaanchy'aa gold laraa ch'ihlak gooteedhidlii ts'a' jyaa goovahnnyaq, 'Hadhaljii gwiizhit jii haa laraa dootsii.'

14 "Gaa vanahkat gwich'in nañi yitr'ii'ee ts'a' jyaa gihaan jyaa eenjit giitaji dinjii nañi hi'e', 'Jii dinjii dui-King nilii gitr'igwii'ee.'

15 "Nijin aji dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aa King dhidlit ajiit'ee k'inidik googwahkhan ditsyaa juu laraa int'iniilii nañi aanai ahnyaq, Laraa dahtsii giitsaji gaashoondai niindhan eenjit.

16 "Zhit tr'ookit ahaa aji jyaa yahnyaq, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, aji gold laraa ch'ihlakshint'iniilii haa ch'ihloaatin gaayidootsaji.'

17 " 'Aji'ee nya gwinzii,' yahnyaq, 'nya shitsyaa nizii inlii! Juk it'ee nya gwitr'it gwatsal eenjit inzii lee niky'aaljik. Kwaik'it gwachoo ch'ihloaatin gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat nahatsyaa.'

18 "Zhit gwats'aji ahaa chan jyaa yahnyaq 'Shik'eegwaadhat, aji gold laraa ch'ihlakshint'iniilii haa ch'ihloanli' gaayidootsaji.'

19 "Jii aji jyaa dahnyaq, 'Nan aji kwaii k'it gwachoo ch'ihloanli' gwats'a' k'eegwahandhat.'

20 "Ch'izhii vitsyaa chan oo'ee haazhii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, 'Shik'eegwaadhat, dzaa nalaraa, k'oooneet'aji zhit gwit'ii'aa' ai',

21 dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaq kwaa ts'a' naaljat. Nats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak ts'a' nagwanzhiih t'inchy'aa kwaa chan zhyaa oihdak.'

22 Akhai' jyaa diyahnyaq, 'Shitsyaa iizqu inlii! Deeshaiinya' gwik'it eenjit nagwahaashii! Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaq kwaa ts'a' shaanandai shats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak ts'a' shagwanzhijh t'inchy'aa kwaa chan oihdak gaanandai jii'.

23 Jaghaii shalaraa nitsii dhahtsaji kwaa go'? Nijin k'inidik jii' nitsii dhidlit jii' noohihdal reh.'

24 "Ajiit'ee t'ee zhat niilzhii nañi jyaa ahnyaq, 'Zhit laraa vits'i' nohjii ts'a' zhit juu laraa ch'ihloaatin gaayidiltsaji aji vint'eeuyhlii'.

25 "Jyaa giyahnyaq, 'K'eegwaadhat, ch'adaqi' hee gold laraa ch'ihloaatin di'ii t'inchy'aa'

26 "Naagwaldak, nyaq, 'Juu laraa di'ii ts'an gwintsii gwiltsaji ajiit'ee gwandaa laraa neehoondal gaa juu gwintsii gwiltsaji kwaa gaa aji laraa tth'aa zhat dha'aa jii' vits'i' neerooheendal.

27 Aji juu shitr'ii'ee nañi goo-King ihlii gitr'ii'ee nañi, dzaa gwats'a' goovahohlii ts'a' shandah goovohkhan.' "

*Jesus, Jerusalem K'idik**Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; John 12.12-19*

28 Jesus jyaa diinya', ajiit'ee oodak Jerusalem gwats'a' goots'ii haazhii.

29 Bethphage, Bethany kwaiik'it haa gwats'a' niighit kwaa njin Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii goo'aa gwats'a' niighit kwaa ahaa, ditsyaa neekwaa nañi jyaa ahnyaq,

30 "Zhit nakhwats'ii kwaiik'it goo'aa gwats'a' hoh'oo. Izhit nihdoh'oo gwiizhit donkey tsal zhat dakhwachaa hoh'ya, ajiit'ee gwehkij neegiilahchik kwaa. Gwats'an tr'oohchij ts'a' dzaa gwats'a' hohchij.

31 'Jaghaii gwats'an tr'oohchij t'oh'in?' nakhwarahnyaq jii', jyaa vohnyaq, 'K'eegwaadhat yat'aaqchy'aa.' "

32 Izhit gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' Jesus jidii agahoh'aa goovahnnyaq chy'aa agogwah'aji.

33 Donkey tsal gwats'an tr'agaqchij gwiizhit aji vats'an yinlii t'agoovahnnyaq, "Jaghaii gwats'an tr'oohchij t'oh'in?"

34 "K'eegwaadhat yat'aaqchy'aa," ginyaq.

35 Ajiit'ee aji donkey tsal Jesus ts'a' gihilchij. Ajiit'ee ik giikat diltsuu t'ee Jesus giikat dilchij.

36 Donkey tsal yahchya gwiizhit dinjii nañi giideekwaa digi'ik nigilii.

37 Jerusalem gwats'a' niighit kwaa ahaa izhit gwats'an t'ee k'iizhak taji goo'aa, Taih Vakot Olives Nahshii gwats'an. Vitsyaa lejii nañi gwint'aa giginkhii ts'a' gwintsii t'ee'ya' giyaqah'ya' eenjit Vit'eegwijahchy'aa, "Mahsi'," agahnyaq ts'a' deegiuyihli'e'.

38 "Aji King k'ii'ee K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa Vit'eegwijahchy'aa yaa nilii! Zheekat gwizhit tsinehdan goo'aa. Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa deerihlii'e'!"

³⁹ Akhai' dinjii tee gwats'an Pharisee nañi Jesus jyaa dagahnyaa. "Geech'ooahtan, nitsyaa nañi dadhohnyaa," goovaiinyaa.

⁴⁰ "Gahaahchii kwaa ji', nakhwaagwahaldak zhit gwa'an kii nañi gaa giheezhral," Jesus goovahnyaa.

Jesus, Jerusalem Gwak'aa Tr'igwidii

⁴¹ Jerusalem gwats'a' niughit kwaa niinzhi ts'a' nigwii'in daj' jyaa nyaq ts'a' gwak'aa itree.

⁴² "Nats'aa tsinehdan gwini'yaa aji geenjit juk drin gaanandai ji' noihnyaa! Gaa juk neenjit gwigweech'in kwaa.

⁴³ Yeendaa ji' zhit juu nats'a' nich'itsahthat nañi neelin nigiheedaa, duuyeh chan dinjii chyahakhaii, duuyeh chan dinjii nihdahkhaii, nihts'ahts'a' datthak nak'aa giheedaa.

⁴⁴ An nagahahtsyaa ts'a' dinjii datthak chan giheeghaa. Kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa nihdak hee'aa kwaa nagahahtsyaa, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenahahshii eenjit neenozhii gaa gwiky'aanjik kwaa geh'an."

Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo Nihdeinzhi.

Matthew 21.12-17; Mark 11.15-19; John 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo nihdeinzhi ts'a' zhit juu laraa t'ii gwihili nañi datthak cheehaanzhit,

⁴⁶ jyaa goovahnyaa, "Deht'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaq, 'Shizheh t'ee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo t'inchy'aa!' Gaa nakhwan aji ch'an'ii nañi gwizhit geegoh'it dhohdlii."

⁴⁷ Drin gwiiteegwaanachy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit Jesus geech'ooahtan. Zhit giinkhiih k'ih dilk'ii nañi, Law eech'ooahtan nañi chan ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii nañi haa datthak gihaahkhwaaw gwik'eegogwandaii.

⁴⁸ Zhat khit dinjii nañi gwanlii ts'a' deenyaa datthak giyyuuk'ii ts'a' khyu' gihaahkhwaaw giyyeenjit gogwah'aji.

20

Jesus, T'aih Di'ii aji Ach'agoahkat.

Matthew 21.23-27; Mark 11.27-33

¹ Ch'ihlak drin Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit dinjii nañi ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegoovahtan, gwiizhit giinkhiih k'ih dilk'ii nañi, Law eech'ooahtan nañi chan ts'a' Israel k'ih dilk'ii nañi haa giits'a' haajil ts'a'

² jyaa giyahnyaa, "Jidii t'aih ni'ii t'ini'in? Juu jyaa deeni'in nahnyaa, diinaa gwandak lee?"

³⁻⁴ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Shii aji nakhoohalkat, John chu' gwats'an ahtsii daj', juu vat'aii haa t'ii'in? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa akwat dinjii nañi ts'an? Izhit shaagoondak lee?"

⁵ Izhit geenjit nihitee ts'a' nihzheedagaan'ee ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Deegweehenjyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwinyaa ji', jyaa diinahaan'jyaa, jaghai John vik'injuhkhii kwaa go'?"

⁶ "Dinjii ts'an' gwinyaa ji' chan dzaa juu dilk'ii nañi datthak kii haa diiheeghaa. John Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji lyaa gaagiindaii geh'an."

⁷ Aji'ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Dee', lyaa nijuk gwats'an t'ii'in vaagwiindaii kwaa."

⁸ Aji'ts'a' Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jidii t'aih haa t'ishi'in izhit duuyeh geenakhwaagwaldak t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus K'eegwiichy'aa Gach'qh'ii Zhit Dinjii ts'a' Ginkhii

Matthew 21.33-46; Mark 12.1-12

⁹ Aji't'ee Jesus dinjii nañi gwandak eegoovaagwaandak, "Dinjii danan kat jak choh hiilshii gaa ch'adanh nahkat gwats'a' hoihshi' yiindhan, ch'ihlee, 'Sheenjit vak'oohtii', gwanzhiih k'aahhtii nañi ahnyaa, 'Aji't'ee valat nakhwats'an hahtsyaa, goovahnyaa. Niighyuk hiljii ts'a',

¹⁰ Nijin jak choh gahahtsyaa nigwiindhat daj', aji dinjii ditsyaa ch'ihlak oo'an gwanzhiih k'aahhtii nañi ts'a' yihil'e' ts'a' jyaa diinyaa yahnyaa, 'Aji jak choh valak hoihdal eenjit t'ishi'in.' Gaa aji gwanzhiih k'aahhtii nañi giyyaahkhwa' ts'a' giyyint'eech'ahtsit kwaa ts'a' oo'an neegihiil'e'.

¹¹ Ts'a' chan hee ditsyaa ch'izhii chan oo'an neehil'e', gaa aji gwanzhiih k'aahhtii nañi tr'ookit dinjii oo'ee noozhii, aji k'it giyyaahkhwa'. Giyyedlaa ts'a' chan giyyint'ineech'ahtsit kwaa ts'a' chan oo'ee neegihiil'e'.

¹² Aji't'ee chan hee ditsyaa ch'ihlak oo'an neehil'e', gaa gwanzhiih k'aahhtii nañi giyyiinjik, aji juu k'iidaq hil'e' nañi andaa ts'a' gwanzhiih deek'it giheet'ee gihiilnaai.

¹³ “Ajjit’ēē aji dinjii gwanzh̄ih ts’a’ k’eegwaadhat adats’a’ niinjich’adhat, ‘Deeshi’yaa? Shidinji’ gēdaa kwaa veet’iithan, aji oo’an naha’aa. Giyeenjii hi’e’ ji’, lyaa gweheezyaa.’

¹⁴ “Nijin gwanzh̄ih k’aqhtii naji giyyaah’ya’ dai’, t’iginyya. ‘Jii dinjii t’ee jii nan ts’a’ k’eegwaadhat vidinji’ t’inchy’aa. Tr’ookhwaa. Ajjit’ēē jii gwanzh̄ih dehk’it diits’an gweheelyaa!’ ”

¹⁵ Ts’a’ t’ee gwanzh̄ih dehk’it giheegihaalu. Ajjit’ēē giyyiikhwaaji. Ajjits’a’ Jesus dinjii naji t’ahnyaa. “Jii dinjii gwanzh̄ih ts’a’ k’eegwaadhat deehēe’yaa li’?”

¹⁶ Goots’a’ heekhaa ts’a’ goovēhdaa tr’igwihee’aa, t’ēē ch’izhii naji int’l’eegwehee’aa.”

Dinjii naji jii gwigwiitth’ak dai’, jyaa diginyaa, “Akwaal!”

¹⁷ Jesus goovaah’in ts’a’ gavoahkat, “Akwaal ji’, jii Dēhtly’aa Choh zhit deegwinyaa t’igwinyaa shrōo yuuhthan,

‘Kii vaa zheh ndak gwehee’aa,

aji kii nizii nilii kwaa k’it t’inchy’aa.

Gaa ndaagwaa’aj’ dai’, kii hi’l’ee dhidlit.’

¹⁸ Aji juu aji kii kat nat’aanaaji t’ee yakat khadigweheent’ii. Ajjits’a’ kii vakat naanaai ji’, chan lqh nahaadhal.”

Tax Tr’ookwat aji Aach’agwaahkat

Matthew 22.15-22; Mark 12.13-17

¹⁹ Izhit zhat Law eech’oqahtan naji, chan ts’a’ giinkh̄ih kih dilk’ii naji haa zhazhat Jesus tr’oonjii giindhan, geedan gwandak zhit gooveeginkhii t’inyaa ts’a’ gaagiindai, gaa zhat juu dilk’ii naji agaanjat geh’an.

²⁰ Goodhaji nihdeegihaathal eenjit nagogwal’in. Dinjii agogookwat ts’a’ dinjii nizii li’didlii adagaa’ii ts’a’ Jesus goohaahkat ts’a’ goodhaiinideegihaathal eenjit giits’a’ hi’e’ e’, aji ji’ t’ee Roman nahkat gwats’a’ k’eegwaadhat int’l’eegihaachyaa eenjit.

²¹ Jii juu giits’a’ hi’e’ e’ naji Jesus jyaa agahnyaa, “Geech’oqahtan, jidii goqahtan chan ts’a’ deinyaa dathak li’didlii haa t’inyaa naagwiindai. Dinjii chan nihteetr’ananzhik kwaa ts’a’ li’didlii haa Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa vagwandak eech’oqahtan naagwiindai.

²² Zhit Caesar, Rome nahkat gwats’a’ k’eegwaadhat laraa vint’l’ineeraazhik aji jyaa deegwehee’yaa goo’aii lee t’igwi’in? Akwat jyaa deegwehee’yaa kwaa goo’aii? Jidii shr̄it? Aji diinaa gwandak.”

²³ Gaa Jesus aji goodhaii nideegihaahkhii t’iginyya goovaandai,

²⁴ “Laraa ghoo tsal nool’ya’. Juu vinin chan ts’a’ voozhri’ haa vakat dha’aii?”

“Caesar reh,” ginyaa.

²⁵ Jesus t’agoovahnyaa, “Akwaal ji’, Caesar, aji jidii vats’an heelyaa goo’aii aji eenjit vagohkwat ts’a’ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa jidii haa vagoohkwat goo’aii gaakhwandai aji haa vagohkwat.”

²⁶ Dinjii naji andah, khyu’ goodhaii nideegiyaahkhii ts’a’ zhyaa deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindai kwaa, ts’a’ gahahch̄ij kwaa.

Dinjii Nadhak aji’ēē Neegwiindai Gach’oorahkat

Matthew 22.23-33; Mark 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadducee gwiginkhii naji, aji dinjii nadhak aji’ēē neegwiindai gwinyaa gwik’iinjigiight kwaa. Aji naji Jesus ts’a’ gahaajil ts’a’ giyyaahkat.

²⁸ “Geech’oqahtan, jii Law t’ee Moses diineenjii diyaant’oo, ‘Dinjii niindhat gwiizhit va’at gwanlii gaa vigii kwaa ji’, aji dinjii niindhat, aji vachaa ya’at nooheendal goo’aii, tr’iinin gihee’yaa eenjit, gaa aji dinjii niindhat aji vigii k’it goorooheendal eenjit.’

²⁹ Ch’ihlan dinjii 7 naji nihchaa giilji. Ch’oondee aji goonjik ts’a’ tth’aii vigii kwaa gwiizhit niindhat.

³⁰ Vats’aji vachaa yiinlii aji tr’injaa noonjik.

³¹ Aji’ēē gwats’aji vachaa chan neeyuunjik. Gooteegwagwaanchy’aa ts’a’ dathak aji tr’injaa eegaak’i’, dathak ts’a’ googii kwaa ts’a’ nigijnjik.

³² Aji’ēē ndaagwaa’aj’ dai’, aji tr’injaa chan niindhat.

³³ Nihchaa 7 naji dathak neegiyyuunjik ts’a’ nijin drin zhit niindhat naji neegogwandai neegahoodlit ji’, juu va’at heelyaa t’inchy’aa?” giyyahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, “Juk gweendaa dinjii akwat tr’injaa haa nihteegogwaanji.

³⁵ Izhit zhat ji’ aji juu Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa gwinzii yaah’in naji zhr̄ih neegweheendai gaayihahtsyaa ts’a’ duuyeh dinjii tr’injaa naji haa neegogoonjii.

³⁶ Zheekat gwich’in k’it t’igiheechy’aa ts’a’ duuyeh nigiiight. Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa vidinji’ giheelyaa, nigindhat aji’ēē neegwigwiindai geh’an.

³⁷ Moses chan dinjii nadhak t’ēē neegwiindai lyaa t’igwinyaa ts’a’ geenjit gwadaant’oo, aji nijin tr’a’l’ kō’ yahtsit gaa dhik’in kwaa gwinyaa dai’, zhat dai’ t’ee Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa aji’ēē Abraham, Isaac, Jacob naji haa Goovit’eegwijyahchy’aa nilii nyaa.

³⁸ Gwandaii naḡii tthak eenjit Vit'eegwijaḡhchy'aa nilii, gaa niindhat naḡii nakwaa, niindhat akwat gwandaii naḡii haa tthak gwandaii oonyaa."

³⁹ Law eech'ḡaḡhtan lat naḡii khaginkhee "Geech'ḡaḡhtan, lya gwinzii goodii ginkhe!"

⁴⁰ Aḡii't'eeḡ t'ee ch'ihlak gaa Jesus noohaahkat gat'r'agwaanyaḡa.

Christ Vach'aroahkat

Matthew 22.41-46; Mark 12.35-37

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nats'aḡ Christ aḡii yeenii David ts'an deedhaa ginyaa t'iginyaaḡ?"

⁴²⁻⁴³ David, Psalms deḡhtly'aa zhit jyaa nyaa,

'K'eegwaadhat aḡii Shik'eegwaadhat jyaa ahnyaa,

dzaa shriits'aḡii sheeghai dhindii,

nitr'i'ee naḡii nandah oozhii haltsyaa.'

⁴⁴ David aḡii 'Shik'eegwaadhat.' yahnyaa gwiizhit nats'aḡ Christ aḡii yeenii David ts'an diheedhaa?"

Jesus aḡii Law Eech'ḡaḡhtan Naḡii Ts'i' Adak'ḡontii Nyaa

Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40

⁴⁵ Dinjii naḡii datthak giyyuuk'iḡii gwiizhit Jesus aḡii ditsyaa naḡii jyaa ahnyaa,

⁴⁶ "Law eech'ḡaḡhtan naḡii ts'i' adak'ḡontii, digi'ik zu' haa zhit gwa'an ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa sharahoh'e' zhr̄ih giindhan. Israel naḡii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwinzii gwizhr̄ih tr'oodi' giindhan ts'a' chan ch'ara'aa daḡi' chan gwinzii gwizhr̄ih tr'oodi' giindhan.

⁴⁷ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naḡii goozzeh goots'i' gohdak ts'a' shroondaii chan niighyuk khadigiginjii. Lya gwandaa gwiizḡu googwarahaahshii gooveenjit goo'aii!"

21

Tr'injaa Jidii Di'ii Datthak K'eegwaadhat Ant'i' inlii.

Mark 12.41-44

¹ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit dhidii gwiizhit dinjii gwintsii veegoodlii naḡii dagalaraa k'ik zhit gili gwah'in.

² Aḡiits'a' chan tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' niindhat dalaraa tsal datthak gwizhili chan nah'in.

³ Aḡiits'a' jyaanyaḡa, "Jii tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa vakai' kwaa ch'andaa gwizhinlii.

⁴ Gaa ch'izhii naḡii dagalaraa lat zhr̄ih gwizhit ginlii. Jii tr'injaa neeshraahchy'aa aḡii jidii yaadagwahaandaii goo'aii datthak gwizhinlii."

Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo An Gweheelyaa Geeginkhii

Matthew 24.1-2; Mark 13.1-2

⁵ Vitsyaa lat naḡii Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo geegiginkhii. Lya gwinzii giyyiichy'a'. Kii daat'oo nizii chan ts'a' k'aiich'ii nizii kwaii Vit'eegwijaḡhchy'aa eenjit gwizhit gwanlii ginyaa. Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa,

⁶ "Jii kwaii juk nḡh'in. Yeendaa ji' kii tsal ch'ihlak gaa gwideek'it hee'aa kwaa. Datthak an heelyaa."

Khaiinkḡḡ Drinzhit Ji' Diits'a' Deegwehee'yaa

Matthew 24.3-14; Mark 13.3-13

⁷ "Geech'ḡaḡhtan," ginyaa, "Aḡii nijin ji'? Nijin jyaa deegweehenjyaa ji', nats'aḡ googwa-haakya?"

⁸ Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Gwak'ḡḡhtii! Neenakhwaroon'ee shro'! Jyaḡts'a' t'ee leḡii naḡii shoozhri' t'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' nakhwats'a' niheehaa ts'a' jyaa giheenjyaa, 'Shii' t'ee, eedan t'ihchy'aa!' ts'a', 't'ee zhat nigwiindhat!' Gaa gootaiḡii hohjyaa shro'!

⁹ Nih'iriighan chan ts'a' gogwantrii kwaii haa gwanlii gwinyaa daḡi', noojat shro'! Aḡii kwaii t'ee tr'ookit jyaa deegwehee'yaa, gaa nan ndaanḡa' aḡi' eenjit t'igwii'in kwaa."

¹⁰ Aḡiits'a' chan jyaa nyaa, "Nahkat datthak chan nih'igiheeghaa,

¹¹ Nan chan gwint'aii haatrat. Dinjii chan ihdeeheengaii. Nijuk datthak chan ts'ik iizḡu gweheelyaa. Gwiizḡu datthak teegweheedhat ts'a' zheetii gwa'an chan gwilii t'igwehee'yaa.

¹² Jii kwaii datthak t'igweehenjyaa gwats'a' chan nakhwagoheendal ts'a' Israel naḡii tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeenakhwarahahchyaa. Ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit nakhwaroohaahkat eenjit gwint'ee narahahchyaa. Aḡiit'eeḡ zhee gwaazhraḡii chan nihdeenakhwarahahchyaa. Sheh'an nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) naḡii ts'a' nakhwarahahchyaa.

¹³ Zhat ji', t'ee Deḡhtly'aa Choh kat Gwandak Nizii eegahohkhyaa nakhweenjit gwinzii nagwahaadhal.

¹⁴ Nakhwaroohaahkat gwats'a', nats'aḡ deehohjyaa geenjit tr'agohdii shro',

¹⁵ Nats'aq deehqohjyaa ts'a' nakhwagwizhi' t'eehoochya'aa datthak nakhwaa hihlyaa, jyahts'a' t'ee juu nakhwatr'ii'ee najjii goodhaini nideegoohoohthal.

¹⁶ Nakhwayehghan, nakhwachaa, nakhwalak, nakhwajyaa najjii haa gwintl'ee nakhwahahchyyaa. Nakhwalat najjii gaa tr'ieheghaa.

¹⁷ Lejjii najjii sheh'an nakhwatr'iehe'ee.

¹⁸ Nakhwakiighai' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh haa tr'igwiinjii.

¹⁹ Akhagohnya' shro!' Gwandaini nizijii gaayiihootsyyaa."

Jerusalem An Gweheelyaa Jesus Geeginkhii.

Matthew 24.15-21; Mark 13.14-19

²⁰ "Nijin niveet'ah'in najjii Jerusalem geelin nigijnjil gooh'in ji' t'ee ajjii kwaiik'it an gweheelyaa ts'a' gaakhwahandaini.

²¹ Juu Judea nahkat dilk'ii najjii oodak taih tee gwats'a' galgahohjyaa gwizhrh, juu Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit dilk'ii najjii chan gihleegiheedaa gwizhrh, juu oo'ok tr'altee tthan dilk'ii najjii chan kwaiik'it gwats'a' gohoojyaa shro'!

²² Ajjii kwaii t'ee zhit ji' jyahts'a' t'ee dinjii agwahaanzhii, Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaa.

²³ Izhit ji' lyaa tr'injaa vizhit tr'iinin chants'a' juu tr'iinin ach'ahma' najjii haa eenjit gwigweheertii! Jii nahkat gwich'in najjii ts'a' gwiizyuu teegwahaadhah, ajjits'a' Vit'eegwijyachy'aa googwahahshii.

²⁴ Goolat najjii shrii choh haa googiheeghaa ts'a' nahkat datthak gwitee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajii nagoogiheelyaa ts'a' dahkhyuk gooveegoo'aii gwats'a' ch'adanh gwich'in najjii Jerusalem gwats'a' k'eegogwahaadhah."

Gwidinji' Veeneegwahaakyyaa

Matthew 24.29-31; Mark 13.24-27

²⁵ "Shree, toq oozhrii, sa' kwaii ts'an gwilii t'igwehee'yaa. Nankat datthak dinjii lejjii najjii zhit tr'igwidii hee'aa, nijin chuy choh kat chuy dohtth'ak ji', deegweheentsai' ts'a' chuy zheet'at'ak haa gwintsii an gweheelyaa.

²⁶ Jii nankat datthak dinjii najjii tth'aii goots'a' deegwehee'yaa gaagiindaini kwaa ajjii eenjit nagogwal'in gwiizhit naajat haa oo'an t'eegahaadhah. Zheetii jidii dhidlii datthak haatrat.

²⁷ Ajjitt'ee t'ee Gwidinji' ineegwahaakyyaa, zheek'oh zhit vich'eegwahndit ts'a' t'aih nitsii haa t'iehe'yaa.

²⁸ Nijin jii kwaii jyaa dagwahah'ya' ji', k'igwaa'ee nohthat ts'a' nakhwakiith'an ndak dhoh'ajjii, it'ee niight kwaa neenakhwarahahshii geh'an."

Ts'iivii Kat Figs Nahshii Ajjii Googwandak haa Geech'ooqahntan

Matthew 24.32-35; Mark 13.28-31

²⁹ Ajjitt'ee t'ee Jesus jii gwandak zhit geegavoqahntan, "Zhit vakat Figs nahshii ajjits'a' ts'iivii kwaii datthak noh'in.

³⁰ Nijin vakat ch'at'an nahshii noh'in daj' t'ee niight kwaa shin gweheelyaa gaakhwahandaini.

³¹ Izhit gwik'it deegwehee'yaa diinya' gwik'it t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' t'ee K'eegwaadhah Veegwinii'ee eenineegwiighit t'igwii'in gaakhwahandaini.

³² "Li'haa nakhwats'a' ginkhii t'ihnyaa! Juk gweendaa gwandaini najjii datthak niinjik kwaa t'ee jii kwaii zhit gweheedhaa.

³³ Zhee, nan haa kwaa gweheelyaa gaa shiginjik ajjii khit h' didlii heelyaa."

Gwik'eerahaqhtyyaa Goo'aii.

³⁴ "Adak'oohtii! Ch'akhwanjii ts'a' shraa haa khaihan nineekhwadal kwaa ts'a' chan jidii datthak goohohdaii eenjit gwizhrh geetr'agoh'in kwaa, ajjii drin t'ee nakhwarahtee nagwahaadhah.

³⁵ Jii nankat gwidinji' najjii datthak ts'a' khaanee vineegwahaakyyaa t'inchy'aa, nin khyah zhiinzhii ts'a' dhadroo gwik'it.

³⁶ Gweedhaa datthak gwak'oohtii ts'a' jii gwinzii gwideetaa hinkhaa ts'a' geenjit t'aih hini'yaa eenjit khit khadagohjii, ajjits'a' chan Gwidinji' vats'a' nihiinkhaa giindhan ji' eenjit chan."

³⁷ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit drin gwitee gwaanchy'aa datthak, geech'ooqahntan, khaa neegwiilik hee heechyaa eenjit Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii ts'eehidik.

³⁸ Vanh daj' hee juu najjii datthak Kharigidiinjii. Zhee Gwachoo gwits'eegihidial ts'a' giyyuulk'ii.

22

Jesus Tr'ahaakhwaa Giyeenjit Gwitsqii.

Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; John 11.45-53

¹ Drin gwiteegogwaañchya'aa luhchya'aa vatee luh vaaniituu kwaa tr'ihée'aa khaiinjii nigwiindhat, ajiit'ee Passover gagahnyaa.

² Giinkhih kih dilk'ii najii chan ts'a' Law eech'ooahtan najii haa dinjii najii agaañjat ts'a', nats'ahts'a' gwik'iighai' Jesus gahaakhwaa gwankagantii geetr'agogwah'in.

Judas ajii Jesus Gwint'eehahchya'aa Eenjit Veenjit Gwinzii.

Matthew 26.14-16; Mark 14.10-11

³ Jesus vitsyaa 12 najii ch'ihlak Judas Iscariot oaazhii ajii Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu yizhit diindhat.

⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee Judas ajii giinkhih kih dilk'ii najii chan ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat najii haa ginkhih, nats'ahts'a' Jesus goont'eehahchya'aa geeginkhe'.

⁵ Deegiinya' ajii geenjit shoo ginlii ts'a' laraa haa giigoinkwat.

⁶ Judas aaha' nyaa ts'a' t'ee dinjii najii gwiky'aahaandal kwaa eenjit nats'ahts'a' gwint'eeyahachya'aa gwankantii.

Jesus Passover Eenjit Neech'ihée'aa Eenjit Shrigwili Drin.

Matthew 26.17-25; Mark 14.12-21; John 13.21-30

⁷ It'ee Passover nigwiindhat ts'a' luhchya'aa vatee luh vaaniituu kwaa tr'ihée'aa nigwiindhat ts'a' divii tsal kwaii ajii geenjit gahaakhwaa goo'aii.

⁸ Jesus ajii Peter chan ts'a' James haa jyaa ahnyaa, "It'ee hoh'oo ts'a' Passover geenjit ch'arehee'aa diineenjit gohtsii."

⁹ "Ajii nijin ch'arehee'aa gwarohtsyaa diinoiinya?" giyahnyaa.

¹⁰ Jyaa goovahnyaa, "Ch'oodoqhk'ii! Nijin kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdoq'oo gwiizhit dinjii chuu tyah zhit chuu haa nakhwats'a' tr'ihée'aa t'oonchya'aa. Nijin zheh nihdeinzhi ajii vaa nihdoq'oo,

¹¹ ts'a' ajii juu zhat zheh gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat jyaa vohnyaa: 'Geech'ooahtan jyaa nahnyaa, nizheh gwizhit nijin shitsyaa najii haa Passover drin neech'irehee'aa?"

¹² Zheh gwi'aji gwakat chan zheh dagoo'aii nats'a' googwahaachya'aa, izhit gwizhit datthak shragahohlyaa."

¹³ Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' t'ee Jesus deegoovahnyaa chy'aa datthak gogogwah'aji ts'a' t'ee Passover drin eenjit ch'arehee'aa shrigwigwinlik.

Jesus Tr'ookit Ninjigwadhat Itsqii

Matthew 26.26-30; Mark 14.22-26; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25

¹⁴ Nijin zhat nigwiindhat dai', Jesus vakaii'aa ts'a' Tr'ih'i'e' najii haa naadii.

¹⁵ Ajii t'agoovahnyaa, "Khaiinjich'isheheeghit gwehki jii Passover nakhwaa noih'aa nihthan.

¹⁶ Nakhwaa gwaldak. Jii Passover, chan duuyeh nakhwaa neih'aa, dahthee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee zhit gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a'."

¹⁷ Nijin Jesus chuu tyah oonjik dai', Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa ts'a' "Mahsi," nyaa. Ajiit'ee givint'eeyiinkaii. "Jii jak chu' nakhwatee googwaañchya'aa ts'a' akhwanii.

¹⁸ Nakhwaa gwaldak duuyeh vats'an ishinii dahthee K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee nineegweheedhaa gwats'a'."

¹⁹ Ajiit'ee luhchya'aa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa ts'a' "Mahsi," nyaa. Ajiit'ee leeyiinaii ts'a' givint'eeyahtsit ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii t'ee shatthai', nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa ant'eehalchaa. Jii shineehoondaii eenjit jyaa dakhwaa'in."

²⁰ Ajii chuu tyah chan gwik'it t'inlik. Ch'igiin'al t'ee chuu tyah oonjik ts'a' t'inyaa, "Jii jak chu' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa deehee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik shadaa nakhweenjit gwats'an hahtsyaa.

²¹ "Gooh'in! Jii juu gwint'eesahachya'aa, juk dzaa vakaii'aa ts'a' shaa dhidii!

²² Vit'eegwijyahchya'aa jyaa nyaa geh'an Gwidinji' niheedhaa, gaa zhit juu gwint'eeyahchii lyaa veenjit gitr'iih'ee!"

²³ Ajiit'ee nihlagoahkat, diitee juu t'ahnyaa?

Juu Gwitee Ch'andaa Hil'ee Eenjit Nihzheedagaan'ee

²⁴ Juu gootee ch'andaa hil'ee eenjit vitsyaa najii nihzheedagaan'ee.

²⁵ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii nankat gwi-King najii datthak nankat gwidinji datthak eenjit t'aih gi'ii, ajiits'a' zhit gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat najii. Dinjii najii 'Jyaa', 'jyahts'a' goovoozhri'.

²⁶ Gaa nakhwaa jyaa deegweechey'aa kwaa goo'aii. Nakhwatee juu ch'andaa hil'ee ajii zhit khaiints'a' k'it t'ihée'aa goo'aii. Ajiits'a' juu kih dhidii chan ch'itsyaa heelyaa k'it t'ihée'aa goo'aii.

²⁷ Juu shrit ch'andaa hil'ee, zhit juu ch'ih'ee'aa eenjit dhidii akwat zhit juu ch'itsyaa nilii? Zhit juu dhidii reh. Gaa shij ajiit'ee nakhwatee ch'itsyaa ihhii gwik'it t'ishi'yaa.

²⁸ "Shaa gogwantrii daj', datthak shaa t'oochy'a'.

²⁹ Ajiit's'a' Zheekat Shiti' t'aih shats'an ahtsii gwiltsajii, izhit gwik'it shant'ee jyaa danakhwahihyaa.

³⁰ Gwats'a' k'eegwaldhat gwizhit vakat ch'ara'aa kat ch'ahoh'aa ts'a' ch'akhwanjyaa. Ajiit's'a' Israel nahkat neezheedijii ch'ih'loaatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) najii gwich'ii eenjit k'eegwahaadhat."

Peter aji Jesus Haandaii Kwaa Heenjyaa aji Jesus Geegwaandak.

Matthew 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; John 13.36-38

³¹ "Simon, Simon! Ch'oodoohk'iji! Satan nakhwatee gwaqanchy'aa nakhwaa tr'agwahaah'ya', niziji najii iizqu najii ts'an tr'ih'eelyaa, dinjii gwaqahshii dagwanzhii tee tr'igwili gwik'it.

³² Gaa neenjii khadigiidi' t'oonchy'aa Simon, nigwik'injigwiighit akhagoohiinjyaa kwaa geenjit. Nijin shits'eenoozhii t'ee, nachaa najii gook'injigwiighit t'aih neehahtsyaa gwizhrjh."

³³ Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, it'ee zhee gwaazhrjii naa gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' naanihihthaa eenjit nanoodhal'in!"

³⁴ "Naagwahaaldak Peter, tik agwaan'ch'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa gwats'a' datthak juk khaa rooster hahchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa," jyaa yahnyaa.

Laraa Dhah, Khwah Chan Ts'a' Shrii Choh

³⁵ Ajiit'ee Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nijin laraa dhah, khwah chan ts'a' dachan kwaiitryah haa ehdan nakhwahoo'e' daj' nik'ee k'aiich'i' t'oonchy'a'?"

"K'eiiich'i' t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa," ginyaa.

³⁶ "Gaa juk, juu laraa dhah akwat khwah haa di'ji' jii' adahaayehee'aa gwizhrjh. Ajiit's'a' juu vishrii choo kwaa chan di'ik laraa t'ii hahchal ts'a' shrii choh ooheekwat gwizhrjh.

³⁷ Jii geenjit nakhwaagwahaldak, D'ehthly'aa Choh kat gwa'an jyaa deegwinyaa, 'Law laahnaii k'it giits'a' tr'agwah'in.' Ajiit'ee lyaa sheenjit gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrjh goo' aii. Aji sheenjit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it gweheelyaa geh'an."

³⁸ "Shik'eegwaadhat," giyahnyaa, "Juk dzaa shrii choh neekwaii dhitin."

Akhai' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jyaa dohnyaa kwaa!"

Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii

Matthew 26.36-46; Mark 14.32-42

³⁹ Ajiit'ee Taih Vakati Olives Nahshii chan hee Jesus ditsyaa najii haa gwits'eehoozhii.

⁴⁰ Nijin zhat k'eegiidal daj', jyaa goovahnyaa, "Neenakhwareheen'ee gwizhit gwiizqu tr'agahoh'yaa kwaa geenjit khadagohjii."

⁴¹ Ajiit'ee t'ee gooteehaazhii, kii nireheetthaa gahthee gwa'an nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' khadigi-injii.

⁴² "Shiti', Gwik'it t'ini'yaa ji', jii chqu tyah shats'an tr'iin'ajii. Shii deeyiithan aji gwik'it noh'ya' shro', gaa nan deenoo'ya' niindhan aji gwik'it t'ini'in." nyaa.

⁴³ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwats'an Zheekat Gwich'in t'aih yint'eehee'aa eenjit vats'a' igwiilkjii.

⁴⁴ Ajiit'ee gwint' aii khadigiinjii ts'ajii gaa viniteinjat ts'a' gwint'oo tr'igwidii ts'a' dah k'it t'inchy'aa vats'an nankat daa'il.

⁴⁵ Nijin khadigiinjii gwats'an ndak ninehjin daj', Vitsyaa Najii tr'igwidii haa gilchqu chy'aa ts'eehoozhii.

⁴⁶ "Jaghaii dhochqu?" goovahnyaa. "Khakyuuzhii ts'a' neenakhwariheen'ee gwizhit gwiizqu tr'agahoh'yaa kwaa geenjit khadagohjii!"

Jesus Tr'oonjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; John 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Jesus tth' aii hee ginkhii gwiizhit lejii najii zhat k'eedal vitsyaa ch'ihlak, Judas oaazhii, aji goots'ii ahaa aji Jesus ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' yiults'u'.

⁴⁸ Gaa Jesus aji jyaa yahnyaa, "Judas, shii t'ee Gwidinji', gwint'eesahchjii, aji ts'u' haa lee t'ini'in?"

⁴⁹ Jesus vitsyaa najii deegweheenjyaa t'igwinyaa gwik'igaaanjik daj', jyaa ginyaa, "Diizhrii haa gooroogha' jaghaii, K'eegwaadhat?"

⁵⁰ Gootee ch'ihlee zhit ndak khii giinkhii choh vi-slave ch'ihlak ilkhaa ts'a' shriits'ajii yidzee gadagahtrit.

⁵¹ Gaa Jesus aji jyaa nyaa, "Jyaa dineekhwa'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa!" Ajiit'ee aji dinjii vidzee kat naanjik ts'a' shranaazhik.

⁵² Zhat giinkhiih k'ih dilk'ii najii chan ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwak'aahtii chan ts'a' Israel k'ih dilk'ii najii yuuhaanjik najii jyaa ahnyaa, "Law laahmaii iizuu ihlii k'it zhit shrii choh, galkhwajii haa sheenjit t'oochya'aa gwat'oochya'aa lee t'akhwa'in?"

⁵³ Drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit nakhwaadhiidii gaa shohjii gwik'eeghdaii kwaa. Juk zhat t'ee deekhwa'yaa goo'aii chy'aa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Khaa hee tr'aandu digwitr'it t'agwah'in gwiizhit."

Peter, Jesus Haandaii Kwaa, Nyaa

Matthew 26.57-58, 69-75; Mark 14.53-54, 66-72; John 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Jesus goonjik ts'a' ndak khii giinkhiih choh vizheh gwats'a' giihilchii. Peter ajii gootajii niighit ahaa.

⁵⁵ Ndak khii giinkhiih choh zheh gokwantee gwigwiik'a' ts'a' Peter zhat juu ko' eelin dilk'ii najii teinzhi.

⁵⁶ Nijin gootee nich'it tsal giveetr'agwah'in nilii, ajii Peter ko' ts'a' dhidii niil'in dai', yaqah'in ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jii dinjii Jesus haa neehidik t'inchy'aa!"

⁵⁷ Gaa Peter, "Ajii nakwaa!" nyaa. "Tr'injaa, ajii vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa!"

⁵⁸ Ajiit'ee ch'izhii dinjii chan niyil'in ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Nan chan gootee gwats'an inlii lee!"

Gaa Peter ajii jyaa nyaa, "Shii t'ihchy'aa kwaa, naihnya!"

⁵⁹ Ajiit'ee niighit gwahaadhat kwaa t'ee dinjii ch'ihak jyaa nyaa, "Jii dinjii t'ee lyaa vaa yaa'ya' t'inchy'aa, Galilee gwats'an ahaa geh'an reh!"

⁶⁰ Gaa Peter t'iyyahnyaa, "Dinjii, jidii eeginkhii t'iinyaa gaashandaii kwaa!" Zhazhat tt'ahii ginkhii gwizhit rooster haahchik.

⁶¹ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' Peter nah'in. Ajiits'a' Peter Diik'eegwaadhat deiinya' chy'aa yiginjik anaanjik, jii jyaa diyaiinya', "Juk drin rooster haahchyaa gwats'a' tik agwaanchy'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa."

⁶² Peter chyahaazhii ts'a' gwint'aii iintrii.

Jesus Giyyeedlaa ts'a' Giyyaqhkhawajii

Matthew 26.67-68; Mark 14.65

⁶³ Ajii juu dinjii Jesus k'aahtii najii giyyeedlaa ts'a' giyyaqhkhawajii.

⁶⁴ Giyyandee t'an dineech'ahchal ts'a' giyyaqhkat, "Juu nilgwat? Diinaa gwandak lee?"

⁶⁵ Ants'a' gwinlejii geenjit zhideegiyyaqahts'ii.

Jesus, Israel Gwich'in Kih Dilk'ii Najii ts'a' Nigiyyaqhchii

Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; John 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Drin neegahoodlit dai', Israel kih dilk'ii najii giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najii chan ts'a' Law eech'aahtan najii khaihlan nigijnjil ts'a' nigiyaaqhchii.

⁶⁷ "Diinaa gwandak," giyyahnyaa, "Nan lee Christ Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa?"

Jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nakhwaagwaldak ji, duuyeh shik'iinjuhkhii,

⁶⁸ ajiits'a' shii chan nakhwaalkat ji, duuyeh shidiineegoojhii.

⁶⁹ Gaa juk gwats'an Zheekat Gwidinji' ajii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak geenjit t'aih di'ii veeghaii shriits'ajii heedyaa."

⁷⁰ Datthak jyaa ginyaa, "Akwaajii, nan lee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa?"

Jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nakhwan, ajiit'ee jyaa dashohnyaa."

⁷¹ Ajiits'a' jyaa nihlagaanyaa, "Juk t'ee dinjii yeediinaagwahaandak veenjit t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa! Diinandah deiinya' gwizhrh, gaa gwinzii!"

23

Jesus, Pilate ts'a' Nigiyyaqhchii

Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; John 18.28-38

¹ Izhit Israel gwakhaikhwaii najii datthak ndak nigijnjil ts'a' Pilate ts'a' Jesus nagaqhchii.

² Izhit t'ee jyahts'a' giyyeeginkhii, "Jii dinjii t'ee dinjii najii teehilii, 'Caesar ts'a' tax ohkwat shro', goovahnyaa ts'a' chan King akwat Christ chan adaanyaq."

³ Pilate yuahkat, "Nan lee Jews najii goo-King inlii?"

Jesus jyaa diyahnyaa, "Nan reh jyaa diinya' t'oonchy'aa reh."

⁴ Ajiit'ee Pilate ajii giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najii chan ts'a' zhat dinjii dilk'ii najii jyaa ahnyaa, "Jii dinjii jaghaii tr'ahaahkhwa' veegwaa' in kwaa."

⁵ Gaa lyaa gwint'aii giinkhii ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Judea nahkat gwizhit geech'aahtan ts'a' veh'an dinjii najii nihliighan. Galilee hee hikjik ts'a' juk chan dzaa k'idik."

Jesus, Herod ts'a' Nigiyyaqhchii

⁶ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak dai', jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii dinjii Galilee gwats'an ahaa?"

⁷ Nijin nahkat Herod gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat gwats'an Jesus ahaa gwiky'aaanjik dai'. (Izhit dai' Herod Jerusalem dhidii.) Izhit gwats'a' Jesus yats'a' naqahchii.

⁸ Herod, Jesus niil'in daj', lyaa shoo nilii. Dee'in yeegwiith'ak ts'a' khit nool'ya' yuunyaq. Jesus shandah nagohts'i' niindhan.

⁹ Herod, Jesus gwint'oo oahkat, gaa yidii ginkhii kwaa.

¹⁰ Giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najii Law eech'qaqhtan najii haa k'iindaa nigijnil ts'a' gwiizqu datthak Jesus eeginkhii.

¹¹ Herod viniveet'ah'in najii haa giyeedlaa ts'a' giyuuzhri' iizqu ahtsii. Ik lyaa nizii Jesus anagahtsuu. Ajiit'ee Pilate ts'a' nineeggiyaqahchii.

¹² Izhit drin gwats'an t'ee Herod chan ts'a' Pilate haa nihjyaa gaadlit. Gwehkij daj' nihlitr'igii'ee.

Jesus Tr'ahaahkhwa

Matthew 27.15-26; Mark 15.6-15; John 18.39; 19.1

¹³ Pilate aji giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najii, Israel kih dilk'ii najii, dinjii najii haa khaihdan niinlii,

¹⁴ ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii dinjii shats'a' noohchii. 'Dinjii najii teehilii,' vohnyaa. Juk nakhwandah gwizhrjh naachii, gaa dee'ya' vohnyaa, aji ch'ihlak gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya' veegwaal'in kwaa.

¹⁵ Herod chan diits'eyihil'e' akwat adan chan gwik'it t'iyahthan. K'eegwiichy'aa t'ee'ya' nakwaa akwat duuyeh tr'aqahkhwaajii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶ Tr'ahaahtrii veenjit gwahahtsyaa. Ajiit'ee vineereheendal."

¹⁷ (Passover gwigwiltsaajii nineegwiidhak hee Pilate zhee gwaazhraajii gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak chineehahchik goo'arii.)

¹⁸ Juu zhat dilk'ii najii datthak jyaa ginyaa ts'a' gazhral, "Vehdaa tr'agoh'ajii! Barabbas diineenjit chinoochchii!"

¹⁹ (Barabbas t'ee dinjii ehdaa tr'igwiin'ajii ts'a' chan veh'an dinjii najii nihleegha' geh'an zhee gwaazhraajii dhidii.)

²⁰ Pilate aji Jesus vineeroonjii niindhan ts'a' chan hee dinjii najii oahkat.

²¹ Gaa gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Cross kat gohtsak! Cross kat gohtsak!"

²² Neekwat gwehkij gavoahkat ts'a' chan hee t'agoovahnyaa. "Jidii gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya' eenjit t'avohnyaa? Dee'ya' vohnyaa aji ch'ihlak gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya' veegwaal'in kwaa. Jaghahii tr'ahaahkhwa vaashandaii kwaa. Tr'ahaahtrii veenjit gwahahtsyaa. Ajiit'ee vineereheendal."

²³ Googaa nihk'it dinjii najii ajiits'a' giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najii gwint'arii gazhral ts'a', "Jesus garohtsak!" ginyaa, ts'a' t'ee gaayideech'igiiltsajii.

²⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee Pilate deeginyaa. "Gwik'it Jesus t'ireheelyaa," nyaq.

²⁵ Aji juu dinjii zhee gwaazhraajii chineerohchyyaa giindhan, aji chinaqahchii, aji t'ee yaagha' juu veh'an nihlch'eegha' ts'a' dinjii dilkhwaajii reh. Ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus goovant'ahchii, deegiyuh'ya' giindhan gwik'it t'igiihah'ya' eenjit.

Jesus Giriltsak

Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; John 19.17-27

²⁶ Jesus gihleegihichii. Gihleegihijyaa gwiizhit Cyrene gwats'an dinjii, Simon oaazhii, kwiik'it gwachoo aji oo'ok gwats'an k'idik lee aji adagaajil. Giyahtsit ts'a' Jesus taji cross ichyaa giyiltsajii.

²⁷ Dinjii lejii najii yatajii adaa. Gootee gwa'an tr'injaa lat najii gwint'arii giyeenjit itree.

²⁸ Jesus goots'a' neediil'ee ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jerusalem gwitr'injaa najii! Sheenjit ohtree kwaa. Nakhwagii chan ts'a' ideenjit haa ts'ajii ohtree.

²⁹ Niighit kwaa dinjii najii jyaa deehenjyaa geenjit goo'arii, juu tr'injaa vigii kwaa ts'a' digii ich'ihma' kwaa geenjit shoo oolii!

³⁰ Izhit nigwiindhat ji' t'ee dinjii najii, 'Ddhah diik'aa nooghyii ts'a' taih chan geegoh'it diinohdli,' giheenghyaa.

³¹ Ts'iivii tth'arii diltraa gwiizhit t'ee jyaa deegwehee'yaa, nijin aji ts'iivii traadhidlit ji', gwandaa gwiizqu nagwahaatth'aa."

³² Dinjii neekwajii gwiizqu tr'agogwah'ya'. Aji najii chan Jesus haa gigihiltsak.

³³ Nijin taih, "Dinjii kiitth'an (Skull)" oaazhii, k'eegiidal daj', Jesus chan ts'a' aji dinjii iizqu neekwajii haa gagoogiltsak. Ch'ihlak chan Jesus veeghah shriits'ajii dhidii ts'a' ch'izhii chan t'ohs'ajii dhidii.

³⁴ Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Shiti', giveenjit oo'an gwihiinlii! Deegii'in t'igii'in gaagiindaii kwaa t'igii'in." Kii tsal gahaht'ak haa juu yagwach'aa ts'an haqah'ya' eenjit tseegii'in.

³⁵ Dinjii najii thak aakin gogwaa'ii gwiizhit Israel kih dilk'ii najii giyeedlaa. "Christ nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchyya' gwiite tr'iyaqahchii t'inchy'aa ji', ch'izhii najii nahshii, akwat adan chan needoozhii jaghahii!"

³⁶ Niveet'ah'in najii chan giyeedlaa. Giits'a' nineedal ts'a' jak chu' daat'oo kwaa giits'a' oota',

³⁷ Ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jews nañi goo-King inlii ji', needaanzhii!"

³⁸ Vehdee jii danahoot'oo, "Jii t'ee Jews nañi eenjit King t'inchy'aa!"

³⁹ Añi juu veeghaii dinjii ch'ihlak gilsak añi shraa haa t'iayahnyaa, "Christ inlii t'oonchy'aa, akwat gwats'an tr'eedaanchii ts'a' diikhwan chan gwats'an tr'eediinagachhii!"

⁴⁰ Ch'izhii dinjii chan ch'ats'a' t'iayahnyaa ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viyin-jiihoo'ee? Datthak ts'a' diirahaaghan.

⁴¹ Diikhwan, añi h'didlii haa t'idiirah'in, gwiizuu tr'agwarah'ya' añi geenjit diineegwarook-wat izhit geh'an, gaa adan añi gwiizuu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa."

⁴² Añits'a' Jesus jyaa ahnyaa, "Shanandaii, Jesus, King dhindlit t'ee!"

⁴³ Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "Li'didlii haa zhit juk drin zheekat shroonchy'aa goo'ain gwizhit shaa t'ahohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus Tr'oolkhwajii

Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; John 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Drin t'an gwats'an gishreen'añi kwaa goodlit ts'a' 3 o'clock gwats'a' zhat nahkat datthak t'oo gwiinli'.

⁴⁵ Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit gihdeinvyaa gaa teet'an nihtr'inch'aa.

⁴⁶ Jesus shraa haa khashraa'intrat, "Shiti'! Shanky'aa nanli' zhit gwihih'aa!" Jyaa nyaa ts'a' niindhat.

⁴⁷ Niveet'ah'in nañi ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat deegwiizhik gwaah'in dai', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deehii'ee ts'a' jyaa nyaa. "Jii lyaa dinjii nizii t'inchy'aa lee!"

⁴⁸ Nijin zhat dinjii diik'ii nañi deegwiizhik googwaah'ya' dai', oo'an digizheh tr'igwidii haa gwits'eegahoojil.

⁴⁹ Gootee juu gwinzii Jesus haandaii nañi, zhit juu tr'injaa Galilee gwats'an yatañi adaa nañi shriit'ahthee gwa'an gwats'an tr'igwidii haa gwik'eegaahiti.

Jesus Ohotsii

Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; John 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Judea nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it gwachoo Arimathea goozhii gwats'an dinjii Joseph oazhii. Dinjii nizii akwat viyinjirihii'ee nilii. K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee giheelyaa geenjit nagwal'in. Añi kih diik'ii nañi tee dhidii, gaa Jesus deeroolyaa giiny'a' dai', adan añi goovaa gitr'ii'ee.

⁵² Pilate ts'a' niinzhii ts'a', "Jesus vichi' shint'eerohchyya," nyaa.

⁵³ Yichi' neenahchii ts'a' ts'at dril zhit yahchii. Añit'ee kii zhit gweedii goo'ain gwizhit yahchii. Añi tth'ank'it gwehkii dinjii gitsii kwaa.

⁵⁴ Drints'a' drin gweedhaa, añits'a' t'ee Neegwaazhii Drin nigwiighit.

⁵⁵ Añi tr'injaa juu Galilee gwats'an Jesus taji haajil nañi Joseph haa gahaajil ts'a' nijin Jesus vichi' vanaanjik googwaah'in.

⁵⁶ Añit'ee digizheh gwits'eegahoojil ts'a' gwinzii vagwaatsan giyeenjit shrinlik.

Law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it Neegwaazhii Drin tr'agogwah'ya' kwaa.

24

Jesus Neegwiindaii

Matthew 28.1-10; Mark 16.1-8; John 20.1-10

¹ Drin zhit vanh dai' hee tr'injaa nañi añi jidii gwinzii vagwaatsan shriginlik haa Jesus vatth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil.

² Vatth'ank'it gwadajii kii gihleehilth'at lee googwaah'in.

³ Añits'a' nihdeeginjil, gaa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus vichi' gaah'in kwaa.

⁴ Zhat nigilzhhii ts'a' deegwiizhik t'igwi'in gaagiindaii kwaa, gwiizhit khan hee dinjii neekwaii vagwach'aa ch'ahdrii giveeghaii nadhat nagwaanajii.

⁵ Gwint'ain gaanjat ts'a' nankat nikiigogwah'ee gwiizhit añi zheekat gwich'in neekwaii jyaa goovahnyaa, "Dinjii gwandaii gwiizhit jaghaii tth'ank'it gwizhit vinkeegoh'in?"

⁶ Dzaa dhidii kwaa t'inchy'aa, gwandaii needhidlit. Galilee dhidii dai', deenakhwahnyaa ganoondaii.

⁷ "Gwidinji' dinjii iizuu nañi ant'eehahchyya ts'a' gigihahtsak. Añit'ee drin tik gwiindhat t'ee neegweheendaii."

⁸ Añit'ee tr'injaa nañi giiginjik anaanjik,

⁹ Tth'ank'it gwats'an oo'ee neegijil ts'a' jii datthak giitsyaa 11 chan ts'a' ch'izhii nañi haa googwaandak.

¹⁰ Añi tr'injaa t'ee Mary Magdalene, Joanna, James vahan Mary, nañi haa, Jesus vitsyaa nañi ts'a' goovandah deegwiizhik goovaagogaandak.

¹¹ Gaa vitsyaa nañi añi tr'injaa deeginyaa zhyaa t'igwinyaa giindhan ts'a' gwik'iinjigiighit kwaa.

¹² Gaa Peter aji ndak ninehjin ts'a' tth'ank'it gwats'a' hilgik, gwizhit gwaqah'in, gaa yagwach'aa zhrjh nah'in, gaa ch'akwaa. Ajiit'e'e dizheh gwits'eehoozhii, deegwiizhik t'igwinyaa li' niindhan.

Emmaus gwats'a' Geedaa

Mark 16.12-13

¹³ Izhit drin gootee dinjii neekwaii naji Jerusalem gwats'an 7 mile Emmaus kwaiik'it gwats'a' gee'al.

¹⁴ Deegwiizhik dattthak geenjit nihaa geegiginkhii.

¹⁵ Geegoogwaandak ts'a' geegiginkhii gwiizhit Jesus gooveeghah niinzhii ts'a' goovaa ahaa,

¹⁶ giyaqah'in gaa adan t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa.

¹⁷ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Oh'al gwiizhit jidii eegoohkhii?"

Khaihan nagadhat ts'a' goonin kat tr'igwidii dha'aii.

¹⁸ Ch'ihlak dinjii Cleopas oazhii aji yuahkat, "Nan zhrjh Jerusalem gwizhit aakin inlii juk k'ehdaj' gwanaa gwats'an deegwiizhik gaanandaii kwaa?"

¹⁹ "Jaghaii, deegwiizhik?" goovahnyaa.

"Jesus, Nazareth gwats'an deeginlik reh," ginyaa. "Aji dinjii t'ee lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, dee'ya' chan ts'a' deinya' dattthak geenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' dinjii dattthak haa giishoo'ahhii.

²⁰ Giinkhii k'ih dilk'ii naji chan ts'a' Israel k'ih dilk'ii naji tr'ahaahkwaa eenjit gwint'eegiyahchii t'ee t'ee giigiyiltsak.

²¹ Aji ts'a' Israel gwich'in naji neehahshii ji', tr'oonyaa eenjit veenjit niinjich'aradhat! Izhit gwizhrjh nakwaa, juk t'ee k'ehdaj' gehnaa hee t'igwiizhik.

²² Diitee gwats'an tr'injaa lat lyaa geegwaroolii kwaa diineenjit t'igiizhik. Vanh gi-neech'ihii' aii gwiizhit, tth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil.

²³ Gaa khyu' giichi' kantii. Oo'ee neegijil ts'a' zheekat gwich'in diits'a' igwiilkij ts'a' tth' aii hee Jesus gwandaii diigahnyaa.

²⁴ Diilak naji zhat nagaajil akhai' aji tr'injaa deegiinya' chy'aa tth' aii nihk'it t'oonchy'aa googwaqah'ya', gaa adan aji giyaqah'ya' kwaa."

²⁵ T'ee Jesus jyaa goovahnyaa, "Lyaa tr'agohjik, deegwaht'oo zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deegiinya' gaa gwik'iinjuhkhii kwaa!

²⁶ Christ Diik'eegwaadhat jyaa ts'a' t'ee khaiinjich'ohoodhat, ajiit'e'e geh'an t'ee zheekat gwizhit vich'eegwahndit."

²⁷ Aji ts'a' Jesus D'htly'aa Choh zhit deevaiinya' dattthak eegoovaagwaandak, oondaa ninjin Moses vid'htly'aa chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji dagogwaqant'oo izhit gwats'an hee.

²⁸ Nijin kwaiik'it gwats'a' geedaa geenigiinjil daj' Jesus aji gehgoo heekhaa k'it t'ii'in.

²⁹ Gaa zhak giyuunjik ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Diinaa niinkhaa. It'ee niighit kwaa t'oo gweheelyaa." Aji ts'a' t'ee goovaanidineezhii ts'a' naahaa.

³⁰ Vakant ch'ara'aa ts'a' goovaanaadii, l'uhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' nyaa. Ajiit'e'e leeyiinaii ts'a' goovant'eeyahtsit.

³¹ Jesus t'inchy'aa lee giiky'aanjik, gaa goovandah hiljii naanaai.

³² Jyaa nihlagaanyaa, "Nijin dzaa gwats'a' tr'eedaa daj', D'htly'aa Choh kat geediinaagwaandak gwiizhit lyaa shoo diizhit dha'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa."

³³ It'ee zhat nineegehjin ts'a' Jerusalem gwits'eegahoo'oo, izhit t'ee gah vitsyaa 11 naji chan ts'a' ch'izhii naji giijilil ts'a'

³⁴ jyaa ginyaa, "Diik'eegwaadhat neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. Simon Peter ts'a' vigwiilkij!"

³⁵ Aji ts'a' t'ee aji dinjii neekwaii naji gee'al gwiizhit goots'a' deegwiizhik chan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat l'uhchy'aa nihtr'aahnaai jyahs'a' juu nilii giiky'aanjik geegoovaagowaandak.

Jesus Ditsyaa Naji ts'a' Vigwiilkij

Matthew 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8

³⁶ Aji dinjii neekwaii naji jii kwaii geegoovaagwaandak gwiizhit khanhee Diik'eegwaadhat gootee nadhat naanaai ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj'!"

³⁷ Lyaa gihilghaa ts'a' gaanjat, ch'ankey'aa t'inchy'aa giyuunyyaa.

³⁸ Gaa jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jaghaii noojat ts'a' jidii dattthak geenjit gwik'iinjuhkhii kwaa?"

³⁹ Shakwai', shanli' haa n'oh'in ajiit'e'e shii t'ihchy'aa shaakhwahandaii. Tth'an, shatthaj' haa shakat noonjii ji' t'ee gwahq'oh'ya, duuyeh ch'ankey'aa jyaa t'inchy'aa."

⁴⁰ Jyaa nyaa ts'a' danli', dakwai' haa goots'a' agwaahch'in.

⁴¹ Googaa tth'aii gwik'iinjigiighit kwaa, gaa h'didlii giyaandaii haa goozhit shoh dha'aii, ajiits'a' Jesus goovahkat, "Dzaa nik'ee tr'ihee'aa khwa'ii?"

⁴² Luk dhichy'aa giyantl'ahtsit,

⁴³ ts'a' goovandah iin'al.

⁴⁴ Ajiit'ee jyaa goovahnyaa, "Tth'aii nakhwaa dhiidii dai' jii kwaii t'ee geenakhwaagwahaldak, Moses vidhtly'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii goodhtly'aa chan ts'a' Psalms gwakat deesharaiiny'a' datthak gwik'it gweheelyaa."

⁴⁵ Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwigweeeth'ak eenjit t'aih goots'an ilsajii,

⁴⁶ t'ee jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii t'ee gwadanakhwat'oo: Christ khaiinjich'iheedhat, ajiit'ee drin tik gweheedhaa ts'a' neegweheendaii.

⁴⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh kat vitsyaa najii giiginjik eech'oohaqhchyya gwinyaa. Nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagoiinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. Jerusalem gwizhit tr'ookit jii gwandak gwint'ee gihee'aa ajiit'ee dohju' hee jii nankat dinjii datthak chan.

⁴⁸ Jidii gooh'ya' lyaa geegohoondak yuu.

⁴⁹ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an hahtsyaa Shiti' diginjik shats'an ilsajii haa. Gaa ajiit'ee yeendaa gwats'an nakhwats'an heelyaa gwats'a' Jerusalem nagahoo'yaa gwizhrih."

Jesus Zheekat Hee Gwits'ee Hil'e'

Mark 16.19-20; Acts 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Kwaiik'it gwachoo goovaacheehoozhii ts'a' Bethany kwaiik'it hee goovaanoozhii. Izhit hee ndak naahjik ts'a' gook'aa ginkhe' goovaagweheezyya geenjit.

⁵¹ Gook'aa ginkhii gwizhit, zheekat gwats'a' gookedahoodhat.

⁵² Giits'a' khadigiinjii. Ajiit'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' shoh goozhit dha'aii ts'a' geedaa.

⁵³ Izhit hee niighyuk Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee, agahnyaa.

John Saint John Ch'adaqant'oo

Jii Gwandak Ginjik T'ee Jesus Oaazhii

¹ Tr'ookit daɣ' gwats'an, Ginjik ch'adaɣ' hee gwandaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii.

² Tr'ookit daɣ' gwats'an Ginjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii.

³ Ginjik k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iłtsaɣi, ch'ihlak gaa veentak tr'ıłtsaɣi kwaa.

⁴ Jidii gwandaii dhidlit kwaii datthak vagwandaii ts'an t'igwiizhik, aɣi vagwandaii t'ee juu naɣi datthak eenjit ch'ahdrii nilii.

⁵ Aɣi vagwandaii t'ee dinjii naɣi eenjit ch'ahdrii nilii, toɣ chan duuyeh yaɣhkyaa.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aɣi dinjii John oaazhii jii nankat gwats'a' hi'e',

⁷ aɣi dinjii naɣi ts'a' aɣi Aadrii eegwahaandak eenjit. Juu naɣi datthak jii gaagehendaii ts'a' gwik'iinjigeheeghit eenjit Ch'aadrii eegavaagwaandak.

⁸ Adan aɣi Aadrii t'arahnyaa kwaa; Aadrii eegwahaandak eenjit gwizhrıh ginkhe' t'arahnyaa.

⁹ Aɣi Aadrii t'ee İyaa hi'didlii t'arahnyaa, dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' juu naɣi datthak ach'ahdrii.

¹⁰ Aɣi Ginjik vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nan iłtsaɣi, gaa dzaa nankat dhidii daɣ' dinjii naɣi giıyaandaii kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa.

¹¹ Danahkat gwats'a' haazhii gaa zhat dinjii naɣi giıtr'ii'ee.

¹² Goolat naɣi zhrıh eechıi t'ii'in ts'a' giik'iinjiighit; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii giheelyaa eenjit t'aih goots'an iłtsaɣi.

¹³ Jii dinjii naɣi İyaa giik'iinjiighit, ts'a' izhit geh'an chan gooneegahoodlit, dagahan akwat digiti' ts'an nakwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an gooneegahoodlit ts'a' Gooti' nilii.

¹⁴ Ginjik aɣi dinjii dhidlit ts'a' diitee gwinch'i', vich'eegwahdrii gwaraaq'ya', aɣi'ee ch'et'igwiniindhan aɣi'ts'a' hi'didlii haa vizhit deedaq'a' nilii. Adan zhrıh Gwiti', Vidinji' nilii geh'an ts'a' jii ch'eegwahdrii shroodiinyaa vats'an dhidlit.

¹⁵ John chuɣ gwats'an ahtsii yeeginkhe'. İyaa yahnyaa, "Jii dinjii eegiıhkhii t'ihnyaa, nijin jii İyaa nakhwaiınyaa daɣ', 'Shataɣi k'eeheedik gaa shandaa hi'ee shigweheelyaa gwats'a' daɣ' gwats'an gwandaii geh'an.'"

¹⁶ Vich'et'igwiniidhan haa gweedhaa datthak diitee googwaaıchy'aa diıts'a' nizıi.

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii Moses k'iighai' diineenjit Law int'l'ein'aɣi gaa Jesus Christ ch'et'igwiniindhan chan ts'a' hi'didlii haa diit'l'ein'aɣi.

¹⁸ Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dandee haa nah'in kwaa gaa Vidinji' Jesus Christ zhrıh yaa nilii ts'a' yeediınaagwildak.

John Chuɣ Gwats'an Ahtsii Vagwandak.

¹⁹ Jews khaihkwaii naɣi, digigiınkhiı chan ts'a' Levite naɣi haa John ts'a' googihı'e', jii giıyuahkat eenjit "Juu inlii?"

²⁰ Zhazhat John nagwaaq'ıi kwaa ts'a' gwinzii gavaagwildak, "Christ t'ihchy'aa kwaa."

²¹ "Juu inlii go', Elijah* inlii?" giıyahnyaa.

"Nakwaa, aɣi t'ihchy'aa kwaa." John nyaa.

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii?" giıyahnyaa

"Nakwaa," gavahnyaa.

²² "Juu inlii diınaa gwandak, juu narooahaakat eenjit diıhi'l'e' naɣi gavaa gwarahaandak eenjit. Juu inlii?" giıyahnyaa.

²³ John İyaa gavahnyaa, "Jidii ihlii nakhwaa gwahaldak:

'Shıi t'ee oo'at nangwinjir gwa'an ihshral ts'a' İyaa diınyaa'

Diik'eegwaadhat taɣi gwinjik veenjit k'igwaa'ee nagoh'aɣi! "

(Jii t'ee İsaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii yadaant'l'oo)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pharisee naɣi juu giıhi'l'e' naɣi John goahkat, "Christ inlii kwaa akwat Elijah chan inlii kwaa, akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii kwaa. Gwiizhit jaghaiı chuɣ gwats'an ahtsii?"

²⁶ John İyaa gavahnyaa "Chuɣ gwats'an altsii; gaa nakhwatee dinjii vaakhwandaii kwaa nadhat t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ Shataɣi k'eeheedik, gaa vakwaiıtryaa dineehalchaa eenjit gaa hool'ee kwaa."

* 1:21 Deenaadaɣi' Elijah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii, ts'a' Christ ehkii k'eeheedik goo'aii.

²⁸ Jii t'igwiizhik t'ee Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit t'igwiizhik Jordan han gwinjik nduhts'ajj, ninjin John chuq gwats'an ahtsii izhit.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Gii tsal

²⁹ Gēhdaa drin John ajj Jesus yats'a' ahaa niil'in ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Gii tsal t'inchy'aa. Jii nankat gwatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwhilii t'inchy'aa!

³⁰ Jii dinjii eegiihkhii t'ihnyaa, ninjin jii nakhwaagwaldak daj', 'Dinjii shataqj' k'eeheedik gaa shandaa hil'ee, shigweheelyaa gwats'a' daj' gwats'an gwandaii geh'an.'

³¹ Shijj gaa juu t'inchy'aa vaashandaii kwaa, gaa Israel gwich'in najj yaaheendaii eenjit vats'an chuq dhahtsajj."

³² Jii t'ee John jyaa diinya': "Dove chiitsal daagajj zheekat gwats'an yakat needaanajj gwik'it Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq yakat needaanajj ts'a' yaa nilii.

³³ T'h'aii nihk'it vaashandaii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chuq gwats'an hahtsyaa eenjit shihil'e' ajj jyaa shaiinya', 'Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq dinjii kat needahaqadhal; ajjts'a' ajj dinjii t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq haa chuq gwats'an hahtsyaa.'

³⁴ Jii gwa'tya' t'ihnyaa," John gavahnyaa, "Jii dinjii li'haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa."

Jesus Tr'ookit Vitsyaa Najj.

³⁵ Gēhdaa drin chan hee zhat John, ditsyaa neekwaii haa zhat nigilzhi,

³⁶ Ninjin Jesus gehgoo ahaa nah'in daj', "Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Giitsal t'inchy'aa!" John goovahnyaa.

³⁷ Ajj vitsyaa neekwaii jyaa nyaa giyyiitth'ak ts'a' Jesus haa gahaa'oo.

³⁸ Jesus neediil'ee ts'a' giitajj adaa gwaqah'in ts'a' gavaahkat, "Jidii keegoh'in t'akhwa'in?" "Geech'qaqhtan, ninjin gwinch'ijj?" giyahnyaa.

³⁹ "Aanaii, gahqoh'yaa," gavahnyaa. Ajjts'a' t'ee giyaahaa'oo ts'a' ninjin gwich'ijj goog-waqa'h'ya' ts'a' giyaaniihaa (khaa gwilii geh'an).

⁴⁰ Andrew, John deiinya' gwiitth'ak ajj't'e' Jesus haa haazhii. (Simon Peter voondee nilii.)

⁴¹ Andrew Iyaa khaan doondee Simon kantii ts'a' yagwah'ajj Googwahkhan jyaa yahnyaa, "Messiah vagwarah'ajj!" (Greek ginjik t'ee Christ t'agahnyaa.)

⁴² Ajjts'a' t'ee Simon ajj Jesus ts'a' hikchijj.

Jesus gwaqah'in ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Simon, nan John vidinji', noozhri' Cephas oohaazhyaa." (Peter gwinyaa t'igwinyaa, "kii" chan ginyaa t'igwinyaa).

⁴³ Gēhdaa drin Jesus Galilee nahkat gwats'a' heekhaa nigwiin'ajj. Philip agwah'ajj ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Shaa hinkhaii!"

⁴⁴ Philip t'ee Bethsaida kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa, ninjin Andrew chan ts'a' Peter haa gwigwich'ijj.

⁴⁵ Philip ajj Nathaniel agwah'ajj ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Moses va-law dehtly'aa kat yeeginkhe' akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj dehtly'aa kat jyahts'a' gwada-gaant'oo. Jesus t'inchy'aa, Nazareth gwats'an Joseph ajj vigii nilii."

⁴⁶ "Nazareth ninjin ji' gweheezyaa li'?" Nathaniel nyaa

"Aanaii ts'a' gwaqah'in," Philip yahnyaa.

⁴⁷ Ninjin Jesus ajj Nathaniel yats'a' ahaa gwaqah'in daj', jyaa yahnyaa, "Jii t'ee Iyaa Israel gwich'in nilii, dinjii li'didlii nilii!"

⁴⁸ Nathaniel yuahkat, "Nats'aa shaanandaii?"

Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Philip nagwahah'aa gwats'a' daj' ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii t'eh dhindii naal'ya!"

⁴⁹ "Geech'qaqhtan, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa lee Israel gwi-King t'inchy'aa lee!" Nathaniel yahnyaa.

⁵⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Ts'iivii vakat Figs nahshii t'eh dhindii naal'ya' naiinya' geh'an gwizhrjh gwik'iinjinghit? Jii kwaii andaa ts'a' gwhil'ee t'igwii'in gwaqah'yaa t'oony'aa!"

⁵¹ Ajjts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jii t'ee li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak: zheekat nihky'aa t'igweheniyaa gahqoh'yaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in najj k'iidak, k'iidaq haa Gwidinji' ts'a' nigheedaa!"

2

Cana gwizhit Nihleegwarahchijj

¹ Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana kwaiik'it goo'aii, zhat Jesus vahan dhidii, izhit drin tik gwiindhat ajj't'e' zhat nihleegwirihichijj.

² Ajjts'a' Jesus chan ts'a' ditsyaa najj haa geedan chan zhat nihleegwirihichijj aanaii googahnyaa ts'a' gwats'a' gahaajil.

³ Ninjin jak chu' datthak geen' daj', Jesus vahan t'iyahnyaa, "Jak chu' gavaanaanijj."

4 “Ni'ëë, jyaa dini'in shahaiinjyaa kwaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Zhat tth'aii shaa nigwiight kwaa.” Jesus yahnyaa.

5 Jesus vahan aji juy zhat yeenjit tr'agwah'in naji jyaa ahnyaa, “Deenakhwahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in.”

6 Izhit geeghaih chuü eenjit kii tyah choh nihk'iitik dhidlii, (ch'ihlak gaa 20 akwat 30 gallon ootä'). Jews naji shragoodiinyaa neegeheelyaa eenjit dik'eech'agahtryaa geenjit.

7 Jesus aji juy zhat gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji t'ahnyaa, “Jii tyah kwaii chuü vizhit deedoohjyaa.” Chuü vizhit deedaq'aj' giyiltsaji.

8 Ajiit'ëë jyaa gavahnyaa, “Et'ee valat khanohjyaa ts'ä' zhit juy gach'ah'aa aji vats'ä' hohkaii.”

Giits'ä' yahaakaii,

9 ts'ä' yaaläi, aji chuü t'ee jak chu' dhidlit. Aji jak chu' ninj gwats'an t'inchy'aa yaandäi kwaa gaa zhit juy yeetr'agwah'in naji gaagiindäi.

10 Aji juy veegwarahchi jyaa ahnyaa, “Leji naji jak chu' ch'andaa nizii tr'ookit gagahnii aji datthak giinjik ajiit'ëë jak chu' daat'oo kwaa gagahnii. Gaa nan aji ndaagwaa'ä' dohju' hee jak chu' nizii juk gahnii.”

11 Jesus jii tr'ookit gwitr'it gwihl'ee t'iizhik Cana kwaiik'it, Galilee nahkat gwizhit. Izhit t'ee dich'eegwahdrii gwizhrii nigwiin'aji, ts'ä' vitsyaa naji giik'iinjighit.

Jesus, Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwats'q' Haazhii.

Matthew 21.12-13; Mark 11.15-17; Luke 19.45-46

12 jii jyaa digwiizhik ajiit'ëë Jesus, dahan ditsyaa dachaa naji haa Capernaum kwaiik'it gwats'ä' gahaajil ts'ä' zhat drin nitsyaa gaak'ä'.

13 It'ee khaiinjii Jews naji eenjit Passover nigwiindhat ajits'ä' Jesus Jerusalem gwats'ä' haazhii.

14 Kharigidiinjii zheh gwachoh gookwantee nihdeegweedii gwizhit dinjii naji aak'ii, divii chan ts'ä' chütsal kwaii t'ii laraa gihilii gwaqah'in, ajits'ä' zhit juy ch'adanh gwalaräa ookwat naji chan vakaii'aa, ts'ä' dilk'ii nah'in.

15 Ajits'ä' zhat gwa'an tly'ah haa viitrii iltsaji haa Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhit gwats'an divii, aak'ii haa chehaanzhit; aji ch'adanh gwalaräa ookwat naji vakaii'aa ts'ä' giilk'ii izhit vakaii'aa khataqnahjil ts'ä' goolaräa datthak neiinjil.

16 Aji juy dziitsal dove laraa t'ii hili naji jyaa ahnyaa, “Juk zhat cheegavahohii! Jii Shiti' vizheh ch'ookwat zheh goo'ii kwaa!”

17 Vitsyaa naji Dehtly'aa Choh kat jii, jyaa digwinyaa gineegaandäi, “Nizheh gwachoh lyaa tr'ihkhit geenjit yinjiihool'ee ts'ä' aji geenjit shrii tr'igwirehe'aa!” gwinyaa.

18 Izhit zhat Jews kih dilk'ii naji jii giyiqahkat, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ni'in ji', diinandah geegwaroolii kwaa t'ini'in lee.”

19 Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Jii kharigidiinjii zheh an goodlit ji' drin tik ts'ä' ndak nineeg-wahahtsyaa.”

20 “Drin tik ajiit'ëë ndak nineegwahahtsyaa? Jii Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh lyaa 46 years gwahaadhat ajiit'ëë dohju' hee gehdaa tr'igiinjik t'oonchy'aa?” giyahnyaa.

21 Gaa Jesus aji zhit kharigidiinjii zheh geeginkhii daj' adan ideeginkhii t'inyaa.

22 Ninj niindhat ajiit'ëë vineegwiindäi daj' vitsyaa naji jii deenyaa chy'aa giinaandäi. Jesus deiinyä' akwat Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa datthak gwik'iinjighit gaadlit.

23 Passover ch'ara'aa gwizhit (Jesus Jerusalem dhidii) gweedhaa daj', geegwaroolii kwaa gwinq'ii t'iizhik giyiqah'ya' ts'ä' giik'iinjighit.

24 Gaa Jesus gootr'eahnyaa, dinjii datthak goovaandäi geh'an.

25 Dinjii eevaaragwaandak gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa ch'adaj' hee goodrii zhit t'oonchy'aa gavaandäi.

3

Jesus, Nicodemus Haa

1 Izhit daj' Jews khaihkwaii tee gwa'an dinjii Nicodemus oaazhii dhidii, Pharisees chan nilii.

2 Ch'ihlan khäa Jesus eenihkhee ts'ä' yuahkat, “Geech'qaqhtan, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit geech'qaqhtan eenjit nihl'e' naagwiindäi. Ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vehdan geegwaroolii kwaa t'ii'in vaagwiindäi.”

3 Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Li'didlii haa naagwahaaldak, dinjii chan vineeghoodlit ji' gwizhrii K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwahqah'ya' t'oonchy'aa.”

4 Nicodemus jyaa yahnyaa, “Dinjii vaghaii leji gwizhit nats'äq vineegweheelyaa t'inyaa? Duuyeh dahan zhit nidii ts'ä' chan vineegwiilii t'oonchy'aa!”

⁵ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Li’idlii haa naagwahaaldak, dinjii chuy akwat Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaa haa vagoodlit ji’ gwizhrh K’eegwaadhat Veegwini’ee nihdeehheehaa.

⁶ Dinjii aji dinjii ts’an vigwilik, gaa dinjii Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaa chan vigwilik, Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa ts’an nilii.

⁷ ‘Chan nineegweheelyaa,’ nakhwaihnyaa aji lyaa t’igwinyaa eenjit gwik’iinjuhkhit.

⁸ Aht’arii dai’ nijuk oht’arii niindhan datthak gwik’it aht’arii dohtth’ak gaa nijin gwats’an akwat nijin gwats’a’ t’inyaa vaanandaii kwaa. Aji juu Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaa haa vigwilik gwik’it t’inchy’aa.”

⁹ “Jii nats’aa t’agwaiinyaa,” Nicodemus yahnyaa.

¹⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Israel gwizhit lyaa geech’oqahtan hil’ee inlii gwiizhit jii geenjit gaanandaii kwaa?

¹¹ Li’idlii haa naagwahaaldak, jidii gaagwiindaii gwizhrh geegirinkhii, jidii gwaragh’ya’ gwizhrh chan geegirinkhii googaa nakhwatee ch’ihlak gaa shik’iinjuighit kwaa.

¹² Dzaq nijin nankat t’igwi’iin geenaagwaldak dai’ shik’iinjuighit kwaa; akwat zheekat geenaagwaldak ji’ izhit chan shik’iinjuighit kwaa.

¹³ Aji’s’a’ ch’ihlak gaa zheekat gwats’a’ haazhii ts’a’ oodaa nidii kwaa, Gwidinji’ zhrh jyaa diizhik.”

¹⁴ “Deenaadai’ Moses nangwinjir gwa’an gwandah gyuy choh* dachan kat dilchaa, izhit gwik’it Gwidinji’ cross kat ndak tr’ihlchii.

¹⁵ Juu gik’iinjuighit naji khit gwigwehendaii eenjit.

¹⁶ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa lyaa dinjii datthak eet’iindhan geenjit it’ee zhrh Didinji’ gwant’ahchii, aji’s’a’ juu yik’injuighit naji nigiehedhaa kwaa ts’a’ khit gwigwehendaii eenjit.

¹⁷ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa Didinji’ nankat dinjii an hahtsyya eenjit gwats’a’ hil’e’ kwaa gaa dinjii neehahshii eenjit.

¹⁸ “Juu Gwidinji’ k’injuighit duuyeh an ilii; gaa juu gwik’iinjuighit kwaa aji’ee ch’adai’ an dhidlit, Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa et’ee zhrh Vidinji’ k’injuighit kwaa geh’an.

¹⁹ Jii t’ee jyahts’a’ dinjii an heelyaa t’agwarahnyaa: Jii nankat datthak k’aa adrii gwilii, gaa dinjii naji top aji geet’igiindhan, aji googwitr’it gwiizyuu geh’an.

²⁰ Aji juu vigwitr’it gwiizyuu naji ch’aadrii itr’igii’ee ts’a’ duuyeh ch’aadrii zhit ga’oo, vigwitr’it gwiizyuu aji gwizhrh nagwa’ii gitr’ii’ee geh’an.

²¹ Gaa zhit juu vigwitr’it gwinzii naji shoo haa ch’aadrii zhit ga’oo, dee’in aji Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa k’ighai’ t’ii’in gwigweheechy’aa eenjit.”

Jesus, John Chuy Gwats’an Ahtsii Haa

²² Jii aji’ee, Jesus ditsyaa naji haa Judea nahkat gwats’a’ gahaajil. Zhat ch’ihlee gwizhrh gavaa iindi’ ts’a’ leji naji chuy ts’an dhidlit.

²³ Aeon gwizhit John chuy gwats’an ahtsii, Aeon t’ee Salim geeghah goo’arii ts’a’ zhat gwizhrh chuy gwanlii. Leji naji chuy goots’an tr’ahahtsyya eenjit yeenineedal.

²⁴ Zhat dai’ John tth’arii zheegwaazhraji nigiiyaaqchii kwaa.

²⁵ Jews naji tee gwats’an dinjii ch’ihlak aji John vitsyaa naji haa gwant’oo shroogo-goonyaa eenjit giyya nihzheedagaa’nee.

²⁶ John ts’a’ niginjin ts’a’ jyaa giyahnyaa, “Geech’oqahtan, dinjii Jordan han gwinjik nduhts’aji, naa indi’ ts’a’ veeginkhe’, vanandaii? Juk chuy gwats’an ahtsii ts’a’ juu naji datthak yats’a’ hijyaa t’arahnyaa!”

²⁷ John jyaa gavahnyaa, “Zheekat gwats’an jidii gwitr’it diinant’ee gwariin’aji zhrh eenjit gwitr’it gwaragh’ya’ goo’arii.

²⁸ Nakhwandah jii jyaa diinyaa’ ganoondaii, ‘Christ t’ihchy’aa kwaa gaa shii tr’ookit vits’ii shirihl’e’.

²⁹ Zhit juu veegwarahchii t’ee da’at ts’anyahaa’ yaa. Aji juu veegwarahchii vijyaa veeghail nadhat ts’a’ yinkeech’ook’ii, yideezhuh diitth’ak dai’ shoh ilik. Jyahts’a’ t’ee shii chan shoo’ihik, gwitr’it shint’ee gwariin’aji gehdaa tr’iinjik geh’an.

³⁰ Adan nitsii heelyaa, shii aji jyaa deegwahr’oo sheegwehee’aa kwaa.”

³¹ “Zheekat gwats’an ahaa ts’a’ juu naji datthak andaa hil’ee. Juu nankat gwats’an ahaa chan nankat gwats’an nilii ts’a’ nankat gwiky’aa gwizhrh ginkhii. Juu zheekat gwats’an ahaa t’ee juu naji datthak ehdak dhidii.

³² Jidii gwaak’ii akwat gwaragh’ya’ haa eegwaandak. Ch’ihlak gaa yiginjik k’injuighit kwaa.

³³ Dinjii yiginjik k’eegwathat t’ee h’idlii nilii giiky’aandak.

* 3:14 Deenaadai’ Israel gwich’in naji oo’ok nan gwinjir gwa’an neeghiidal dai’ juu K’eegwathat kwaa naji gyuy choh gi’al. Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa aji Moses ch’iitsii datlok (bronze) haa gyuy choh ahtsii ts’a’ dachan kat deedhin’aji ahnyaa. Juu aji gyuy nah’in ji’ t’ee Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa yits’a’ tr’iheedal.

³⁴ Juu hi'l'e' t'ee Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa viginjik eegwaandak t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa aji deegwaht'oo Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa hahts'yaaw gwik'it yats'an ilts'aji geh'an.

³⁵ Gwiti' lyaa Didinji' eet'iindhan ts'a' jidii datthak yantl'eegwiin'aji.

³⁶ Juu Gwidinji' k'injiighit t'ee khit gweheendaii. Juu Gwidinji' viginjik k'it t'ii'in kwaa t'ee duuyeh khit gwandaii, gaa khit geenjit Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa yagwah'qahshii."

4

Jesus, Ts'a' Samaria Gwats'an Tr'injaa Haa

¹ Zhat dai' Jesus aji John andaa ts'a' vitsyaa naji gwili ts'a' datthak chuu goots'an ahtsii gwinyaa aji Pharisee naji gwigiitth'ak.

² Jesus aji chuu gwats'an ahtsii kwaa gaa vitsyaa naji t'ii'in aji t'agoogwahnyaa.

³ Jesus niin jyaa digwinyaa gwiitth'ak dai', Judea nahkat giheehoozhii ts'a' Galilee nahkat gwits'eehoozhii,

⁴ Samaria nahkat t'ee, Galilee gwats'a' hee goo'aii ts'a' zhat gehgoo haazhii.

⁵ Jesus Samaria nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it Sychar goozhii k'idik. Deenaadai' izhit geeghaih t'ee Jacob didinji' Joseph nan intl'eiin'aji goo'aii.

⁶ Izhit t'ee Jacob vichuu deek'it goo'aii ajits'a' Jesus niighyuk niinzhii ts'a' cheendak ts'a' zhat chuu tr'oonjii deek'it eeghai naadii. Drin t'an gweedhaa gwiizhit.

⁷ Samaria gwats'an tr'injaa zhat chuu hoondal eenjit k'idik ts'a' Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Chuu shintl'eikaii."

⁸ (Vitsyaa naji kwaiik'it shih gooheekwat eenjit nigijyaa gwiizhit.)

⁹ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Jews naji tee gwats'an iinli, shii aji Samaria gwats'an ihli, jaghai chuu shaiinyaa t'iinyaa?" (Jews naji duuyeh gaa Samaria gwich'in naji k'it zhit ch'aga'aa).

¹⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa jidii neenjit di'ji gaanandaii akwat juu ihli shaanandaii ji, oohaakat ts'a' chuu gwandaii nint'eeheekaa."

¹¹ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Tyah ni'ji kwaa, nanzhit k'iizhak chuu ts'a' niighit. Nijin chuu gwandaii oohiindal t'iinyaa?"

¹² Yeenii diilak Jacob jii chuu deek'it diinant'l'eegwiin'aji, adan, didinji', dinin naji haa datthak gwats'an chuu geenj'. Jacob vandaa neegoo'aii yiindhan lee t'iinyaa?"

¹³ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Juu dzaa chuu eenj' t'ee chan hee chuu haal'yaa.

¹⁴ Gaa juu chuu vint'l'einkaii duuyeh chan chuu dahji neeli. Aji chuu vint'l'eehikaa aji vizhit han gwinjik chuu ninlai k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' khit yaa gweheendaii."

¹⁵ Aji tr'injaa jyaa nyaa, "Jii chuu t'avainyaa shintl'eikaii! Aji ji' chan chuu haal'yaa kwaa, akwat chan dzaa chuu kaneehihdyaa kwaa."

¹⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Oo'an neehindii ts'a' nakaj', oo'ee naqahchii."

¹⁷ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Shakaj' kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Nakaj' kwaa diinyaa dai' lyaa t'iinyaa lee.

¹⁸ Nakaj' ch'ihloanli' gwiinli, juk aji dinji vaagwinch'ii nakaj' t'inchy'aa kwaa. Li'didlii haa shaagwadhandak."

¹⁹ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inlii lee.

²⁰ Yeenii diilak naji jii ddhah kat Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa deegihii' e' gaa nakhwan Jews aji Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa deerah'he' diinoohnyaa."

²¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Jii ddhah kat akwat Jerusalem gwizhit dinji naji Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa deegahah'aa kwaa nigweheedhaa aji lyaa t'igwinyaa.

²² Samaria gwich'in ohji ts'a' juu vats'a' khadagohji gaakhwandaii kwaa. Diikhwan Jews gwich'in tr'iinli ts'a' juu vats'a' khadigariinji gaagwiindaii, Israel gwich'in naji k'ighai' neehohshii geh'an.

²³ Gaa it'ee zhat nigwiighit, juk t'ee lyaa gwik'iinjiighit naji digiyinji' zhit li'didlii haa Gwiti' ts'a' khadigiinji. Aji gik'iinjiighit k'it t'inchy'aa t'ee Gwiti' keehi'ik t'inchy'aa.

²⁴ Vit'eegwiyjahchy'aa t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa nlii, ts'a' juu yats'a' khadigiinji t'ee digiyinji' zhit li'didlii haa giits'a' khadigihyeejyaa goo'aii."

²⁵ Aji tr'injaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Messiah aji Christ oozhii ahaa ts'a' gaashandaii niin k'idik ji' jidii datthak eediinaagwahaandak vaashandaii."

²⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shii nats'a' ginkhii t'ee adan t'ihchy'aa."

²⁷ Izhit gwiizhit Jesus vitsyaa naji oo'ee neegijil; tr'injaa ts'a' ginkhii giiky'aanjik dai' deegihyeejyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa. Gootee ch'ihlak gaa aji tr'injaa jyaa ahnyaa kwaa, "Jidii yiindhan?" akwat Jesus chan jii agaahkat kwaa, "Jaghai jii tr'injaa vats'a' ginkhii?"

²⁸ Aji t'ee aji tr'injaa zhat diyaa akhoonyaa ts'a' kwaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' zhat naji jyaa ahnyaa.

²⁹ Aanaii ts'a' jii dinjii yeenii deeshi'yaa datthak geeneeshaagwaandak nõh'in. Jii dinjii lee Christ t'inchy'aa?

³⁰ Ajiits'a' t'ee zhat datthak ajii kwaaiik'it chagahaajil ts'a' Jesus ts'a' gahaajil.

³¹ Izhit gwiizhit vitsyaa najii yaandeegwii'ajii ts'a' jyaa giyyahnyaa, "Geech'õqahtan, gwintsal ch'in'aa!"

³² Gaa jyaa gavahnyaa, "Shih shi'ii ajii vaakhwandaii kwaa."

³³ Ajiits'a' vitsyaa najii jyaa nihlagaanyaa, "Juu shih yats'a' hiitsit t'inyaa li'?"

³⁴ Jesus gavahnyaa, "Ajii juu shih'e' vik'it t'ooshi'ya' shoonyaa ajii vigwitr'it t'agwaha'ya' gwizhrõh goo'aii ajiit'ee shishii k'it t'inchy'aa."

³⁵ Jii jyaa dohnyaa chy'aa ganoondaii, 'Shree drin dõõ ts'a' gwanzhõh khareheelyaa.' Nakhwaagwahaldak, gwanzhõh deek'it gwinzii gooh'in; gwanzhõh khareheelyaa eenjit et'ee nizii!

³⁶ Ajii juu gwanzhõh dehk'it gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee vagwarookwat, ajiits'a' zhit gwanzhõh khaihlan nilii t'ee khõt gwarandaii eenjit khaihlan niyilii t'ii'in. Ajiits'a' zhit juu gwiilshii ts'a' juu khaihlan niyilii haa nihlaa shoo geelyaa eenjit.

³⁷ Jii t'ee lyaa t'igwinyaa, 'Dinjii ch'ihlak gwaqshii, dinjii ch'ihlak gwanzhõh khaihlan nilii.'

³⁸ Gwanzhõh deek'it gwehkõj tr'agoh'in kwaa izhit gwanzhõh khaihlan nohohlyaa eenjit gwats'a' nakhwahoo'e'. Ch'izhii najii zhat tr'agwah'ya' gaa nakhwan ajii gwanzhõh nakhwats'an dhidlit."

Samaria Leji Naji Jesus K'iinjigiighit

³⁹ Izhit kwaaiik'it gwizhit, Samaria gwich'in leji najii Jesus k'iinjigiighit, ajii tr'injaa jii jyaa nyaa geh'an, "Yeenii deeshi'ya' datthak geeneeshaagwaandak."

⁴⁰ Ajiits'a' ninjin Samaria gwich'in najii giits'a' haajil dai' diinaa dhiindii giyyahnyaa, ajiits'a' t'ee Jesus zhat drin neekwaii gavaa iindi'.

⁴¹ Deegavaiinya' eenjit leji najii giik'iinjigiighit dhidlit

⁴² ts'a' ajii tr'injaa jyaa agahnyaa, "Juk et'ee vik'injiriindhat, deediinainya' eenjit kwaa gaa diikhwan chan diits'a' ginkhe', ts'a' jii nankat datthak dinjii neehahshii nilii et'ee vaagwiindaii."

Cana Kwaiik'it Gwats'a' K'eegwaadhat Vidinji', Jesus Shrinilik

⁴³ Drin neekwaii zhat naakhaa ajiit'ee Jesus neehoozhii ts'a' Galilee gwats'a' haazhii.

⁴⁴ Jii t'ee Jesus gwehkõj jyaa diinya'. "Vit'eegwijyachy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii daganahkat gwa'an gooveenjit yinjigihl'ee kwaa."

⁴⁵ Nijin Galilee k'idik dai', giyeenjit shoo dhidlit, Jerusalem gwizhit Passover gwiinli' dai' ch'aga'aa gwiizhit deezhik datthak giyyaqh'ya' geh'an.

⁴⁶ Ajiits'a' Jesus Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana kwaaiik'it gwits'eehoozhii, izhit t'ee chuy ajii jak chu' itsajii. Izhit gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat vidinji' Capernaum kwaaiik'it gwizhit its'ik.

⁴⁷ Nijin ajii dinjii Jesus Judea nahkat gwats'an Galilee gwats'a' haazhii gwinyaa gwiitth'ak dai', yats'a' haazhii ts'a' Capernaum gwats'a' shaa hinkhii, shidinji' veenjit gwinzii neegwahtsii yahnyaa, ajii vidinji' t'ee niheedhaa nigwiindhat.

⁴⁸ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa nakhwandah t'igwiizhik kwaa ji', nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh gwik'iinjigiighit ilii!"

⁴⁹ Ajii nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat jyaa yahnyaa, "Shigii niheedhaa gwehkõj shaa hinkhii."

⁵⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Oo'an neehindii, nidinji' gweheendaii t'inchy'aa!" Ajii dinjii Jesus viginjik k'iinjindhat ts'a' oo'an neehoozhii.

⁵¹ Dizheh gwats'a' needyaa gwizhit zhit juu yeetr'agwah'in najii gwandak haa giidaajil, "Nichaatsal gweheendaii t'oonchy'aa!"

⁵² Nijin nigwiindhat dai' vidinji' veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit eenjit gavoahkat, ts'a' jyaa giyyahnyaa, "K'ehdai' drint' an ehdaa tr'igwiindhat dai' ts'ik niindhaa di'ii kwaa dhidlit."

⁵³ Izhit nigwiindhat dai' Jesus jii jyaa yahnyaa chy'aa ganaanjik, "Nidinji' gweheendaii t'inchy'aa." Ajii dinjii dizhehk'aa haa datthak gwik'iinjigiighit gaadlit.

⁵⁴ Jesus Judea gwats'an Galilee gwats'a' haazhii dai' jii gwitr'it gwihl'ee t'iizhik t'ee neekwat gwizhrõh t'iizhik t'avarahnyaa.

5

Dinjii Chuy Teeltin Eeghaii Shraanaazhik

¹ Jii ajiit'ee Jerusalem gwizhit Israel najii ch'ara'aa googwahtsii izhit Jesus gwats'a' haazhii.

² Izhit divii deek'it goo'aii geeghaii chuy dhakaii goo'aii, ajii eelin zheh gwatsal ch'ihloani' goodlii; Hebrew ginjik zhit Bethzatha goozhii.

³ Aïi zheh gwadaïi gwizhit ilts'ik leïi naïi k'igilt'aii, vandee kwaa, neehidik kwaa akwat vatthaj' ilchjii naïi. (Chuu hee t'ak eenjit nagogwal'in;

⁴ neegwiidhak hee K'eeegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in chuu zhit neediidhak ts'a' chuu at'ak gwahtsii. Juu tr'ookit ilts'ik chuu at'ak zhit gwizhyahkhat t'ee veenjit gwinzii neegwiilik.).

⁵ Izhit dinjii ch'ihlak dhidii, 38 years laa ilts'ik.

⁶ Jesus zhat k'ilt'aii niyiii'in ts'a' niighyuk ilts'ik yaandaii; ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Sheenjit gwinzii neegooli' niindhan?"

⁷ Aïi dinjii jyaa nyaq, "Juu chuu zhit shahahchyya gaashandaii kwaa; chuu at'ak dai' gwizhit hihshyaa gwik'eegwihdaii gwiizhit sharahtee dinjii gwizhyahkhat geh'an."

⁸ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Ndak niindhat, nichyah oiinjii ts'a' inkhaa."

⁹ Izhit zhat aïi dinjii veenjit gwinzii neekhwadlit gwagwahkhan dichyah oonjik ts'a' ahaa (tr'iinzhiu).

Izhit Neegwaazhii Drin goo'aii,

¹⁰ ts'a' Israel kih dilk'ii naïi aïi dinjii shranaazhik jyaa agahnyaa, "Juk Neegwaazhii Drin t'oonchy'aa, dii-law zhit nichyah k'eehin'ak kwaa goo'aii gwinyaa."

¹¹ Jyaa gavahnyaa, "Aïi dinjii sheenjit gwinzii neegwilt'aïi jyaa shaiiny'a', 'Nichyah oiinjii ts'a' inkhaa.' "

¹² Jii giyyahakat, "Jii dinjii nichyah oiinjii ts'a' inkhaa nahnyaa aïi juu t'inchy'aa?"

¹³ Gaa aïi dinjii shranaazhik aïi juu t'inchy'aa yaandaii kwaa, tr'ihkhit dinjii gwanlii tee gwa'an gwiteinzhiu geh'an.

¹⁴ Aïit'ee gwandaa Jesus aïi Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gookwantee gwizhit yats'a' tr'ineezhii ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa. "Et'ee neenjit gwinzii akwat natr'agwaanduu akhagoiinyaa, aïi akwaa ji' gwandaa nidivee gwiizuu gweheelyaa."

¹⁵ Aïi dinjii aïi Jews kih dilk'ii naïi ts'a' haazhii ts'a' Jesus oozhii aïi yats'a' tr'ijnik gavaa gwaandak.

Gwidinji' Vik'iighai' Gwarandaii Tr'ihhee'yaa

¹⁶ Izhit gwats'an t'ee Jews kih dilk'ii naïi Jesus tr'ookhwaa giindhan, Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii shrineinlik geh'an.

¹⁷ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Shiti' khit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aïits'a' shii chan gwitr'it t'agwal'in gwat'aalchy'aa."

¹⁸ Jii jyaa diiny'a' gwats'an t'ee lyaa geenjit tr'ookhwaa giyyuunyaa. Neegwaazhii Drin gwa-law leelnaïi gwizhrjii geenjit nakwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shiti' nyaq ts'a' jyahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwahtsii veegoo'aii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an.

¹⁹ Aïits'a' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa: "Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak, Gwidinji' duuyeh adakhai' k'eegwii chy'aa t'ii'in, Viti' dee'in gwaah'in izhit gwizhrjii gwik'it t'ii'in. Gwiti' dee'in, Gwidinji' chan gwik'it t'ii'in t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Gwiti', Didinji' eet'iindhan ts'a' dee'in datthak yats'a' googwaahch'in. Jii dinjii shrineinlik aïi gwandaa yats'a' googwahahchy'aa t'avarahnyaa ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa leïi nakhwandaa t'ihhee'yaa.

²¹ Gwiti', dinjii niindhat naïi ineegwahdaii. Izhit gwik'it Gwidinji' chan juu niindhan naïi gwandaii int'ineehee'aa t'avarahnyaa.

²² Gwiti' adan zhrjii dinjii eenjit k'eeegwaadhat kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gaa Didinji' chan dinjii datthak eenjit k'eeegwaadhat eenjit gwilt'aïi,

²³ Gwiti' deegwilt'oo tr'ihl'ee gwik'it Gwidinji' chan tr'ahah'aa eenjit. Juu Gwidinji' hil'ee kwaa t'ee Gwiti' yihil'e' aïi chan hil'ee kwaa t'agwarahnyaa.

²⁴ "Jii t'ee li'didlii nakhwaa gwahaldak: Juu shiginjik diith'ak ts'a' juu shihl'e' k'injiighit aïit'ee gwandaii ndaan'a'qi' kwaa hee'yaa. Ch'adaï' hee niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii geh'an Ch'arohakat Drin zhit ji' duuyeh an ilii.

²⁵ Jii t'ee li'didlii nakhwaa gwahaldak: khaiinjii zhat nigwiindhat, ch'adaï' hee zhat nigwiindhat, zhit juu niindhat naïi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' giheetth'ak ts'a' juu yiith'ak gweheendaii.

²⁶ Gwiti' dinjii ineegwahdaii eenjit t'aih dii'ii, izhit gwik'it Vidinji' chan dinjii ineegwahdaii eenjit t'aih int'eiin'aïi.

²⁷ Aïits'a' Vidinji' aïi dinjii ts'a' k'eegwahaadhat eenjit t'aih yint'eiin'aïi, Gwidinji' nilii geh'an.

²⁸ Jii nakwarahtee t'agoonjyaa shrø'; zhat nigwiighit juu tth'ank'it gwizhit niindhat naïi datthak ninjin giyyheetth'ak.

²⁹ Nijin giyyiith'ak ji' t'ee tth'ank'it khagiheedaa zhit juu gwinzii t'ee'ya' khaneegiheedaa ts'a' neegwigwehendaii, zhit juu vigwitr'it gwiizuu naïi chan, khaneegiheedaa ts'a' goorahakat."

Juu Jesus Nilii ts'a' Dee'in Yeeginkhii Najj

³⁰ “Duuyeh shakhai' k'eegwiichy'aa t'ishi'in; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa shahnyaa ji' gwizhrjh dinjii ts'a' k'eegwahaldhat, shij deegoochy'a' nihthan gwizhrjh gwik'it goo'aii kwaa gaa Shiti' shihil'e' aji deegoochy'a' niindhan izhit gwik'it goo'aii.

³¹ “Nijin ideenjit giikhkii daj' zhit deihnyaa aji shats'an gwizhrjh t'igwinyaa kwaa.

³² Gaa zhit juu sheenjit ginkhii ts'a' deeshahnyaa aji h'didlii nilii gaashandaii.

³³ Aji yihil'e' najj John ts'a' nanoozhik aji ts'a' h'didlii haa gavaa ginkhe'.

³⁴ Dinjii andah t'iinya' hijjyaa gwat'aalchy'aa kwaa; neekhwazhii ji' eenjit gwizhrjh jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa.

³⁵ John adrii ts'a' gach'ahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa, ch'ihlee gwizhrjh va'aadrii eet'oonghya'.

³⁶ Gaa jii diihnyaa datthak John deiinya' andaa gwhil'ee t'ihnyaa. Jidii gwitr'it t'agwal'in t'ee Shiti' geegwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shoonyaa shi'in, izhit deeshi'in gooh'ya'! Gwik'iighai' t'ee Gwiti' shihil'e' gwigweheechy'aa.

³⁷ Aji ts'a' Gwiti' shihil'e', aji nakhwandaa sheeginkhe'. Gwehkij dohtth'ak kwaa, vinin gaa noh'in kwaa,

³⁸ nakhwadrii zhit viginjik dhoh'aji chan kwaa, juu hil'e' aji k'injuhkhii kwaa geh'an.

³⁹ Dehtly'aa Choh kat aakin goo'ij, gwandaii ndaanaj'aji kwaa gaayit'ahaatsyaa nohthan geenjit. Aji'ee vizhit shij sheegirinkhii t'igwinyaa!

⁴⁰ Aji googaa gwandaii khwa'yaa eenjit shij shats'a' hohjyaa kwaa.

⁴¹ “Dinjii shihil'ee akwat shihil'ee kwaa najj adan goots'an t'oonchy'aa.

⁴² Gaa shij lyaa nakhwaashandaii; nakhwadrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ij kwaa.

⁴³ Shiti' voozhri' zhit dzaa gwats'a' hoiizhii gaa shik'iinjuhkhii kwaa; gaa ch'izhii dinjii doozhri' zhit nakhwats'a' neiinzhii aji vik'injahohkhii.

⁴⁴ Nihleenjit khadhoo'ee lyaa geet'ohthan, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrjh nilii aji hil'ee di'ij aji geenjit ninjich'ohthat kwaa. Jii kwaii jyaa dohchy'aa gwiizhit nats'aa gwik'iinjuhohkhii?

⁴⁵ Gwiti' vandah gwiizqu t'ahoo'ya' nakhwahaihjyaa nohthan kwaa. Moses, vit'injyaahchy'aa aji jyaa t'ih'e'yaa.

⁴⁶ Moses lyaa vik'injuhkhii ji', shij chan shik'iinjuhkhii haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa, deenyaa t'ee shij sheeginkhii t'inyaa.

⁴⁷ Gaa deenaadaj' Moses deenyaa ts'a' gwadaant'oo aji gwik'iinjuhkhii kwaa akwat gwiizhit nats'aa shiginjik k'injihohkhii?”

6

Jesus 5,000 Najj Ach'ah'al

Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17

¹ Jii aji t'ee, Jesus Galilee van nduhts'aji neiinzhii (Tiberias van chan oozhii)

² Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa haa iits'ik lejij najj shrineiinlik giyyaah'ya' geh'an lejij najj giitajij adaa.

³ Jesus taih kat ditsyaa najj haa naadii.

⁴ It'ee niighit kwaa Jews Passover ch'arehee'aa geenigwiighit.

⁵ Jesus zhit gwa'an gwaah'in akhai' lejij najj yats'a' adaa nigwii'in ts'a' Philip jyaa ahnyaa, “Jii dinjii lejij najj nijin shih gavaanchy'aa tr'ooheekwat?”

⁶ (Philip deeheniyaa ji' niindhan eenjit t'inyaa; adan ch'adaj' hee deeh'e'yaa gaandaii.)

⁷ Philip jyaa yahnyaa, “Jii dinjii najj nitsya' giin'al ji' gaa luhchy'aa \$200 gwandaa heelyaa.”

⁸ Vitsyaa ch'ihlak aji Simon Peter vachaa Andrew oozhii aji t'iyyahnyaa,

⁹ “Yaagha' gwitee gwa'an tsyaa tsal dhidii aji luhchy'aa barley ch'ihloanli' ts'a' luk neekwaii haa di'ij. Gaa jii kwaii duuyeh jii dinjii najj datthak eenjit tr'oonadhat!”

¹⁰ Jesus t'iyyahnyaa, “Dinjii najj dook'ij gavahtsii,” (Zhat t'oo kat goo'aii.) Aji ts'a' t'ee dinjii najj gaandii; dinjii 5000 andaa t'aanchy'aa zhat dilk'ii.

¹¹ Jesus luhchy'aa oonjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa ts'a' zhat dinjii dilk'ii najj teeyiltsit. Luk chan gwik'it t'inlik. Daanchy'aa tr'oo'aa giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al.

¹² Datthak gwint'oo ch'igii'n'al, aji t'ee ditsyaa najj jyaa ahnyaa, “Zhit jidii giyeech'aa'al kwaii vit'ineegohjii, ch'ihlak gaa zhyaa an oolj' shr'!”

¹³ Aji ts'a' t'ee giitineegwijhik ts'a', tyah ch'ihloaatin ants'a' neekwaii zhit deedigiyyiinlii, aji t'ee zhit luhchy'aa ch'ihloanli' ts'an reh.

¹⁴ Aji juu zhat dinjii dilk'ii aji Jesus gwitr'it gwintsii gwaah'ya' najj jyaa ginyaa, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ts'a' jii nankat gwats'a' haazhii aji t'inchy'aa leel!”

¹⁵ Jesus et'ee gitr'ii'ee ji' gaa King gihahtsyaa eenjit giyyuuehendal ts'a' gaandaii. Izhit geenjit neehoozhii ts'a' adan zhrjh taih tee gwats'a' haazhii.

*Jesus Chuy Kat Ahaa**Matthew 14.22-33; Mark 6.45-52*

- ¹⁶ Khaa nigwiighit gwiizhit vitsyaa najj ootthan van ts'a' gahaajil
¹⁷ ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhit giinjil ts'a' van nduhts'ajj Capernaum kwiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' neegahoojil. Tqo goodlit gaa tth'aii Jesus oo'ee nidii kwaa,
¹⁸ gwiizhit t'ee gwint'aii hilt'aii ts'a' tit nitsii.
¹⁹ Vitsyaa najj tik akwat dqo mile aanchy'aa niighit oondaa geekwaa gwiizhit Jesus chuy kat ahaa nigwigwii'l'in, tr'ihchoo ts'a' niighit kwaa niinzhi, lyaa datthak gihilghaa.
²⁰ "Noojat kwaa, shij tr'ihchy'aa!" Jesus gavahnyaa
²¹ Jyaa diinya' geh'an it'ee tr'ihchoo zhit gihaahchij gwiizhit nijin gwats'a' geedaa chy'aa zhat teeghah nagwaanajj.

Dinjii Najj Jesus Keegogwah'in

- ²² Gghdaa drin ajj juu oonin Jesus vitsyaa najj haa haajil kwaa najj tr'ihchoo ch'ihlak tth'aii zhat dhitin lee gwik'igaanjik. Jesus ditsyaa najj haa haazhi kwaa gaagiindaii gaa ajj tr'ihchoo zhat dhitin geh'an giyehdan haajil lee gwik'igaanjik.
²³ Gwiizhit Tiberias kwiik'it gwachoo gwats'an tr'ihchoo lat zhat teedhidlit, geeghah gwa'an Jesus luhchy'aa eenjit K'eegwaadhat mahs' ajjiny'ajj ajj't'ee gach'ah'al izhit.
²⁴ Nijin Jesus akwat vitsyaa najj haa zhat gwaqah'ya' kwaa daj', tr'ihchoo zhit giinjil ts'a' oonin Capernaum gwats'a' giyinkeegwahaah'ya' eenjit gwats'a' gahaajil.

Jesus T'ee Luhchy'aa Zhit Gwandaii Nili

- ²⁵ Nijin ajj dinjii najj van nduhts'ajj Jesus agogwah'ajj daj' jyaa giyahnyaa, "Geech'qahtan, nijin daj' dzaq k'eindik?"
²⁶ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, "Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak: Deenohtan gwik'it luhchy'aa oo'al ajj geh'an shinkeegoh'in gaa t'aih haa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' gqoh'ya' geh'an nakwaa.
²⁷ Shih khan iizuy ili ajj eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shro', shih khit vaa gwirehendaii ajj gwandaa nizij. Jii shih t'ee Gwidinji' nint'eeayahachaa. Gwiti' ajj Gwidinji' deegwaht'oo t'aih yint'eiin'ajj gwagwaakij."
²⁸ Ajj't'ee jii giyuyahkat, "Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa vigwitr'it t'igwehee'ya' t'agwaiinyaa?"
²⁹ "Jii gwitr'it t'ee Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa t'akhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa, juu hil'e' ajj vik'injuhkhith." Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa.
³⁰ Jyaa giyahnyaa, "Gwarahqah'ya' ts'a' gik'iinjireheeghit eenjit jidii t'aih diinandah t'ini'ya? Deehini'ya?"
³¹ Yeenii diilak najj nangwinjir gwa'an luhchy'aa giin'al, jii Dhtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaa: "Zheekat gwats'an ch'igihchee'aa eenjit luhchy'aa goots'a' nahtsit." "
³² "Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak!" Jesus gavahnyaa. "Jidii Moses nakhwant'in'ajj t'ee zheekat gwats'an luhchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa. Shiti' ajj't'ee luhchy'aa zheekat gwats'an nakhwant'in'ajj t'igwii'in.
³³ Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa jidii luhchy'aa gwant'ahchak ajj t'ee zheekat gwats'an nilii ts'a' jii nankat gwandaii gwats'an ahtsii."
³⁴ "K'eegwaadhat, jii luhchy'aa khith geenjit diinant'ahsit." giyahnyaa.
³⁵ "Ajj luhchy'aa vik'iighai' gwarandaii, ajj't'ee shij tr'ihchy'aa," Jesus gavahnyaa. "Juu shaa nilii najj duuyeh goozhit gwilt's'ik. Juu shik'iinjiighit najj duuyeh chuy dahlij.
³⁶ Shqoh'ya', nakhwaiiny'aa gaa reh nihk'it gwik'iinjuhkhith kwaa.
³⁷ Shiti' juu shant'ahchij'ajj najj shats'a' heedaa. Juu shaa nilii najj duuyeh an gavaal'ee.
³⁸ Zheekat gwats'an tr'izhiiz ts'a' jidii shi'ya' goo'aii sharahnyaa ajj gwik'it t'ishi'ya, shij shakhai' t'ishi'in kwaa.
³⁹ Juu shihil'e' t'ee jii kwaii t'ooshi'ya' shoonyaa: juu shant'eegoovinlii najj gaatr'agwah'ij shro' shoonyaa, gaa Khaiinkqo Drinzhit ndaanaj'aj' ji', datthak gwandaii neegooahatsyaa eenjit.
⁴⁰ Shiti' jii kwaii gwinkeet'iindhan: Juu Gwidinji' k'injiighit ts'a' giik'iinjiighit najj khith gwarandaii goots'an hahtsyaa. Khaiinkqo Drin ndaanaj'aj' ji' gwandaii neegooahatsyaa."
⁴¹ Israel gwich'in najj giyeenjit vik'ij gwanlii, jii jyaa nyaa geh'an, "Ajj luhchy'aa vik'iighai' gwarandaii, ajj't'ee shij tr'ihchy'aa."
⁴² Izhit geh'an jyaa ginyaa, "Joseph vidinji' Jesus lee t'inchy'aa? Vahan, viti' haa gwiindaii t'inchy'aa adan t'inchy'aa ji', nats'aa zheekat gwats'an ihshyaa nyaa t'inyaa?"
⁴³ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Zhyaa gookhii kwaa!
⁴⁴ Juu Shiti' shats'a' yihil'ee najj ji' gwizhrh shats'a' heedaa; ts'a' Khaiinkqo Drin zhit ndaanaj'aj' ji' gwandaii vats'an neehatsyaa.

⁴⁵ Yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi jii dagogwaant'oo, 'Dinjii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahah'e.' Juu Shiti' diith'ak ts'a' yats'an googwaa'ee t'ee shaa nilii.

⁴⁶ Gwiti' nah'ya' gwinyaa' t'igwinyaa' kwaa; juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ahaa zhrìh Gwiti' nah'ya' t'oonchy'aa.

⁴⁷ Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak, juu gwik'iinjiighit di'ii t'ee khit gwarandaii hee'yaa.

⁴⁸ Lùhchy'aa vik'iighai' gwarandaii t'ihchy'aa.

⁴⁹ Yeenii nakhwalak nañi nangwinjir gwa'an manna * giin'al, gaa nigindhat.

⁵⁰ Gaa juu zheekat gwats'an lùhchy'aa a'aa t'ee khit gweheendaii.

⁵¹ Zheekat gwats'an lùhchy'aa gwandaii aji t'ihchy'aa. Juu yiin'al t'ee khit geenjit gweheendaii. Aji lùhchy'aa ant'eehachaa t'ee shatthaj' t'inchy'aa. Jii nankat datthak gwant'eehachaa."

⁵² "Jii gwigwiith'ak daj' geenjit Jews nañi nihzheedagaan'ee. Jii dinjii nats'aa datthaj' diihah'aa t'inyaa?" ginyaa.

⁵³ Jesus jyaa gwahnyaa: "Li'didlii haa nakhwaa gwahaldak: Gwidinji' vatthaj' in'aa kwaa ts'a' vadaa ninii kwaa ji' duuyeh gwarandaii ni'ii.

⁵⁴ Juu shatthaj' a'aa ts'a' shadaa dinji t'ee khit gwarandaii hee'yaa, aji's'a' Khaiinkoq Drin zhit ndaanaj'aj' ji' vineegwahaldaii.

⁵⁵ Shatthaj' t'ee lyaah shih t'inchy'aa, shadaa t'ee li'haa tr'ihenejyaa eenjit t'inchy'aa.

⁵⁶ Juu shatthaj' a'aa ts'a' shadaa dinji t'ee shizhit gwandaii ts'a' shii chan vizhit gwiihdaii.

⁵⁷ Gwiti' gwandaii aji'ee shih'i'e' aji's'a' veh'an gwiihdaii. Izhit gwik'it, juu sha'aa t'ee sheh'an gweheendaii.

⁵⁸ Izhit geh'an t'ee jii lùhchy'aa zheekat gwats'an t'inchy'aa; yeenii nakhwalak lùhchy'aa giin'al ts'a' nigindhat aji lùhchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa t'arahnyaa kwaa. Jii lùhchy'aa aji juu yiin'al ji' khit gweheendaii."

⁵⁹ Capernaum kwaik'it gwizhit Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Jesus jii eenjit geech'qaqhtan.

Khit Gwireheendaii Eenjit Ginjii

⁶⁰ Vitsyaa leji nañi jii datthak eenjit gwigwiith'ak daj' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii jidii eech'qaqhtan lyaah vagwanrii. Juu yuuaahky'aa ts'a' gwik'it t'ihche'yaa?"

⁶¹ Jesus deeginyaa giyaagwaandak kwaa gaa jidii eenjit nihzheedagaan'ee gavaandaii ts'a' aji eenjit jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jii jyaa diinya' eenjit akhagohnya' nohthan?"

⁶² Aji' ji', Gwidinji' gwehki'ii ninjin gwats'an tr'iinzhi' gwits'eehoozhii noh'ya' ji' yu'?

⁶³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanky'aa t'ee gwandaii gwats'an ahtsii; gwatthaj' aji jyaa dagwahtsii veegoo'arii kwaa. Jii ginjii eenakhwaagwaldak aji'ee lyaah shroodiinyaa ts'a' gwandaii nilii.

⁶⁴ Googaa nakhwalat nañi jii deinya' gwik'iinjiighit kwaa." (Tr'ookit daj' gwats'an Jesus juu gootee gwik'iinjiighit kwaa ts'a' juu gwint'eeyahachyaa.)

⁶⁵ Jii chan jyaanyaa, "Jii geh'an gwizhrìh jyaa nakhwaiinya' duuyeh ch'ihlak gaa shats'a' hahaii, Gwiti' jyahts'a' yeenjit gwiltsaji' ji' gwizhrìh!"

⁶⁶ Jii kwaii geh'an, vitsyaa leji nañi akhagiiyuunyaq.

⁶⁷ Aji's'a' Jesus ditsyaa 12 nañi t'ahnyaa, "Nakhwan chan gavaahohjyaa nohthan?"

⁶⁸ Simon Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, juu vats'a' tr'ihchee'aa go'? Gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa gweheelyaa eenjit nan zhrìh ginjik ni'ii.

⁶⁹ Aji's'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Shroodiinyaa inlii naagwiindaii ts'a' gwik'injiriighit."

⁷⁰ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "12 ohlii ts'a' gwitee tr'anakhwiilli, gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu nilii!"

⁷¹ (Simon Iscariot vigii eeginkhii t'inyaa. Judas t'ee Vitsyaa 12 nañi tee dhidii gaa gwint'eeyahachyaa.)

7

Jesus, Dachaa Nañi Haa

¹ Jii aji't'ee, Jesus Galilee nahkat datthak neehidik; Judea nahkat aji gwats'a' neehidik gitr'ii'ee, Jews kih dilk'ii nañi giyuukhwaa giindhan geh'an.

² Dinjii chan hee khaihan niheedaa ts'a' aji eenjit niighit kwaa Israel nañi tr'al zheh googwahahtsyaa nineegweedhat (Tabernacles googahnyaa).

³ Aji's'a' t'ee Jesus vachaa nañi jyaa yahnyaa, "Dzaa gihleehinkhaii ts'a' Judea nahkat gwats'a' hinkhaii, zhit deeni'in kwaii nitsyaa nañi googwahaaq'ya' eenjit.

* **6:49** Manna t'ee lùhchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa, niighit daj' gwanaa Israel nañi ant'eeyahtsi.

⁴ Ch'ihlak gwinzii shaagoondaii niindhan gwiizhit duuyeh dee'in nagwaaq'ii. Jyaa dini'in akwat jii nankat datthak naagweheendaii gwahtsii."

⁵ (vachaa naqii gaa giik'iinjiighit kwaa).

⁶ Jesus jyaa goovahnayaa, "T'h'aii gwats'a' hihshyaa eenjit gwinzii zhat shaa nigwiighit kwaa. Nakhwan aqii ninjin ji' hohjyaa gaa gwinzii.

⁷ Jii nankat naqii juu datthak sheet'iindhan kwaa gaa gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii goovaihnayaa geh'an, nakhwan aqii jyaa nakhwagahthan kwaa.

⁸ Nijin dinjii khaihlan niinjin gwats'a' hohjyaa ts'a' ch'oh'aa. Shii aqii zhat nihshyaa kwaa. Gwats'a' hihshyaa eenjit t'h'aii gwinzii zhat shaa nigwiighit kwaa."

⁹ Jyaa diinyaq' aqii't'e'e adan aqii Galilee dhidii.

Jesus, Tabernacles Ch'aga'aa Gwats'a' Haazhii

¹⁰ Vachaa naqii dinjii khaihlan niinjin gwats'a' gahaajil aqii't'e'e Jesus gweentak gootaii haazhii.

¹¹ Jews kih dilk'ii naqii dinjii khaihlan niinjin tee giyinkeegwaa'h'in, "Adaajii t'inchy'aa?" giyahnyaa.

¹² Datthak dinjii khaihlan niinjin tee dagaadzit ts'a' giyeeginkhii. Goolat naqii, "Dinjii nizii t'inchy'aa giyahnyaa!" Goolat naqii, "Akwa, dinjii nan'ee t'inchy'aa!" giyahnyaa.

¹³ Gaa ch'ihlak gaa gwandah giyeeginkhii kwaa, Jews kih dilk'ii naqii aga'anjat geh'an.

¹⁴ Drin doo gwizhit datthak ch'aga'aa ndaanagaahjik gwiizhit Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit nihdeinzhii ts'a' geech'oaqhtan. (Drin nihk'iidoo gwizhit datthak dinjii ch'aga'aa)

¹⁵ Jews kih dilk'ii naqii eenjit geegagoolii kwaa t'inyaa ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii gooltin kwaa gwiizhit deegwihtsii gwandaii t'inyaa?"

¹⁶ Jesus jyaa goovahnayaa, "Jidii eech'oaaltan shats'an t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihil'e' vats'an t'ihnyaa.

¹⁷ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaa gwik'it t'inchy'aa aqii t'ee jidii eech'oaaltan aqii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'igwii'in akwat shats'an t'igwii'in ji' eenjit gaaheendaii.

¹⁸ Juu deeyiindhan zhrih gwik'it geech'oaqhtan t'ee zhyaa sharahoh'e' niindhan, juu yihi'e' aqii eenjit hil'ee niindhan aqii'ee h'didlii nilii ts'a' oots'it t'inyaa kwaa.

¹⁹ Deenaadaq' Moses va-law nakhwant'in'iqii, t'oonchy'aa. Nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa Law k'eegwahthat kwaa. Jaghaai geenjit shehdaa tr'agoh'aa geetr'agoh'in?"

²⁰ Izhit zhat dinjii leqii naqii jyaa ginyaa, "Nizhit ch'ankey'aa iizqu dhidii! Juu nehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegwandaii t'igwii'in?"

²¹ Jesus jyaa goovahnayaa. "Gwitr'it gwinzii ch'ihlak t'agwal'ya' ts'a' datthak nakhwandaa t'igwiizhik.

²² Moses nakhwagii chyaatsal vadhah gihleehoht'ii nakhwaihnayaa geh'an Neegwaazhii Drin chyaatsal vadhah gihleehoht'ii, (Moses aqii nakwaa gaa yeenii nakhwalak naqii tr'ookit khagwigwiin'iqii.)

²³ Moses va-law leehaanaii kwaa eenjit chyaatsal Neegwaazhii Drin vadhah gihleerahta'ii goo'aii ji' jaghaai Neegwaazhii Drin dinjii ts'a' tr'iinjik eenjit shats'a' nakhwak'ii gwanlii?"

²⁴ Dinjii gwiizqu t'ii'in dohnyaq' shro', ninjin gwinzii t'ii'in daq', K'eegwaadhat jyaa dago'ya' shro' diinoohnayaa!"

Jesus Lee Christ T'inchy'aa?

²⁵ Jerusalem gwich'in lat naqii jyaa diginyaa, "Jii dinjii lee gihaahkhwa geegwitr'it t'agoogwah'in chy'aa?"

²⁶ Dzaa gooh'in! Juu naqii datthak andah ginkhii googaa ch'ihlak gaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'inyaa kwaa. Kih dilk'ii naqii Christ t'inchy'aa giyaandaii t'igii'in gwich'in.

²⁷ Gaa Christ ninjin vigwiilkii ji' izhit ch'ihlak gaa ninjin gwats'an t'inchy'aa giyaahendaii kwaa. Aqii's'a' diikhwan aqii ninjin gwats'an t'inchy'aa vaagwiindaii."

²⁸ Jesus Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit gwint'aii ginkhii ts'a' jyaanyaa, "Shaakhwandaii ts'a' ninjin gwats'an ihshyaa gaakhwandaii? Gaa shakhai' dzaq gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa, juu dzaq gwats'a' shihil'e' t'ee h'didlii nilii. Nan aqii vaanandaii kwaa.

²⁹ Gaa shii aqii vaashandaii, vats'an tr'iizhii ts'a' shihil'e'."

³⁰ Aqii's'a' zheegwaazhraqii nihdeegiilahchii gwik'eegogwandaii, gaa ch'ihlak yakat naanjik kwaa, t'h'aii vidrin nigwiighit kwaa geh'an.

³¹ Gaa zhat leqii naqii giik'iinjiighit ts'a' jyaa ginyaa. "Nijin Christ vineegwiilkii ji', jii dinjii dee'ya' aqii andaa ts'a' gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'ih'e'ya?"

Gwiky'aahtii Naqii Jesus Zheegwaazhraqii Nigihilchii

³² Pharisee khaihkwaai nañi dinjii tee gwa'an dagaadzit Jesus ts'a' eegiginkhii googi-itth'ak, añi ts'a' geedan chan ts'a' giinkhiih kñh dilk'ii nañi haa zheegwaazhrañi nigiihahchya a eenjit, gwak'aqhtii nañi giyyinkeehi'e'.

³³ Jesus jyaa nyaq, "Tth'aa gwintsal gwizhrñh nakwaa t'ihichy'aa, añi t'ee juu nakhwats'a' shihil'e' añi vats'a' neehidyaa,

³⁴ Shji shinkeegoh'in gaa duuyeh shagoh'añi, nijuk neehidyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hohjyaa geh'an."

³⁵ Jews kñh dilk'ii nañi jyaa nihagaanyaq, "Nijuk gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' khyu' vagwara-hah'aa t'inyaq? Greek kwaik'it Jews nañi tee gwats'a' hahaii ts'a' geech'ooqahchya a lee t'inyaq?"

³⁶ Jyaa goovahnyaq, 'Shikeegoh'oh'yaa gaa duuyeh shagoh'añi, ts'a' nijuk hihdyaa duuyeh gooh'in.' Deiinyaq t'inyaq?"

Chuy Vats'an Gwandaii Ninlaii

³⁷ Añi ch'ara'aa drin ndaanaq'añi lyaa ch'andaa gwihil'ee, Izhit drin Jesus ndak nidhikhin ts'a' gwint'aa jyaanyaq. "Juu chuy dahlji shats'a' hahaii ts'a' chuy dinji.

³⁸ Dehtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaq, 'Juu shik'iinjiighit, vidrii zhit gwats'an chuy gwandaii t'ihienjyaa.' "

³⁹ Juu yik'injiighit nañi eenjit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq ts'an gahaa'yaa eenjit Jesus geeginkhii t'inyaq. Izhit zhat daji añi Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq tth'aa goont'eerah'añi kwaa, Jesus tth'aa hee niighit kwaa ts'a' ch'eegwahndit ilii kwaa geh'an.

Dinjii Nañi Nihlehjuk Gininjich'ahthat

⁴⁰ Dinjii tee leñi nañi jii jyaa nyaq giyyiitth'ak daji jyaa ginyaq, "Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'inchy'aa lee!"

⁴¹ Ch'izhii nañi jyaa ginyaq, "Christ t'inchy'aa oo'ee?"

Gaa ch'izhii nañi chan jyaa nyaq, "Christ duuyeh Galilee gwats'an ahaa t'inchy'aa!"

⁴² Dehtly'aa Choh kat, dinjii yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa ts'a' Bethlehem gwizhit vigweheelyaa añi t'ee Christ, dinjii neehahshii heelyaa gwinyaq, añi kwaik'it t'ee David gwiinch'i'.

⁴³ Nihitee giyyeenjit nihzheedagañ'ee.

⁴⁴ Goolat nañi zheegwaazhrañi narohchya a giyyuunyaq, ch'ihlak gaa giikat naanjik kwaa."

Jews Kñh Dilk'ii Nañi Giik'injiighit Kwaa

⁴⁵ Añi gwiky'aahtii nañi, giinkhiih kñh dilk'ii nañi chan ts'a' Pharisee khaihkwaai nañi haa ts'eegahoojil, añi nañi googaahkat, "Jaghaii adahaa oo'ee noochijii kwaa?"

⁴⁶ Añi gwiky'aahtii nañi jyaa ginyaq, "Jii dinjii lyaa vik'it t'igwinyaq kwaa t'arahnyaq!"

⁴⁷ "Nakhwan chan neenakhwaiin'ak lee t'ohnyaq," Pharisee khaihkwaai nañi jii googaahkat.

⁴⁸ "Diitee gwa'an nik'ee diikhaihkwaai akwat Pharisee khaihkwaai ch'ihlak yik'injiighit haakhwandaii?"

⁴⁹ Juk dzaaq dinjii nañi Moses va-law haagiindaii kwaa, añi geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoonya q gwik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa!"

⁵⁰ Nicodemus t'ee Pharisee ch'ihlak nilii, añi t'ee gwehkñi daji Jesus eenoozhii ts'a' nah'ya'. Nicodemus jyaa gavahnyaq,

⁵¹ "Dii-law zhit duuyeh dinjii tr'ahaahkwaa gwats'a' dee'ya' eenjit vèhdaa tr'agwara'aa goo'aa gwinyaq."

⁵² Añi jyaa ginyaq, "Nan chan Galilee gwats'an inkhay? Dehtly'aa Choh kat vagwan'ee añi ji' t'ee Galilee gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ahaa kwaa gwiky'aaahaandal."

⁵³ Añi t'ee juu nañi datthak digizheh gwits'eegahoojil.

8

Tr'injaa Vakai' T'inchy'aa Kwaa Giiky'aaanjik

¹ Gaa Jesus añi Taih Vakai Olives Nahshii ts'a' haazhii.

² Gèhdaa vanh daji hee Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwits'eehoozhii. Leñi nañi yeelin niinjil ts'a' dhidii ts'a' geegoovaqhtan.

³ Law eech'ooqhtan nañi chan ts'a' Pharisee nañi haa dinjii va'at ch'izhii dinjii haa dhichijii ik'igaaanjik añi nihdeegaqahchijii ts'a' juu nañi datthak ts'a' nigiiyaqahchijii.

⁴ "Geech'ooqhtan," Jesus agahnyaq, "Jii tr'injaa dinjii va'at ch'izhii dinjii haa dhichijii vik'igwaanjik.

⁵ Moses dii-law zhit tr'injaa jyaa dii'in t'ee kii haa tr'ahaahkwaa goo'aa nyaq. Akwat, geenjit deehinjyaa?"

⁶ Goodhaii nideegiihaatthal eenjit jyaa giyahnyaa t'iginyaa, gwik'it t'iizhik giyahaan-jyaa eenjit.

Gaa Jesus aji khatroogwiintthaii ts'a' nankat danleeth'ak haa ch'adaant'oo.

⁷ Zhat nigiiilzhii ts'a' gwint'oo giyuaahkat, ndak ninehjin ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Nakhwa-tee juu vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa, aji jii tr'injaa adan tr'ookit kii haa yatthat."

⁸ Chan hee khatroogwiintthaii ts'a' nankat ch'adaant'oo.

⁹ Nijin jii gwigwiitth'ak dai', gootee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' gihleegihii'oo, juu vaghaii leji naji tr'ookit. Jesus zhrjh zhat dhidii, aji tr'injaa chan zhat nadhat.

¹⁰ Ndak ninehjin ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Tr'injaa nijin neegahoojil? Nik'ee gwint'ee nahahchyya ch'ihlak dzaa dhidii?"

¹¹ "Shik'eegwaadhat datthak gihleegahoojil," aji tr'injaa nyaa.

"Akwat, shii chan duuyeh narahaahkhwa geenjit gwint'ee nahachji t'oonchy'aa, oo'an neehiindii ts'a' chan natr'agwaanduu neegooli' shro'." Jesus yahnyaa.

Jesus Nankat Gwach'ahdrii Nili

¹² Nijin chan hee Jesus goots'a' neegeedi, "Jii nankat gwach'aadrii ihli. Juu shaa ahaa t'ee gwandaii aadrii hee'yaa ts'a' chan duuyeh t'oo gwizhit ahaa."

¹³ Aji Pharisee khaihkwaii naji jyaa giyahnyaa, "Et'ee nahzhrii ideenjit ginkhii akwat deiinyaa datthak zhyaa t'iinyaa."

¹⁴ "Nakwaa!" Jesus gavahnyaa, "Shahzhrii ideenjit giikhii j' gaa deihnyaa datthak h'idlii nilii t'inchy'aa, nijin gwats'an ihshyaa akwat nijin gwits'eeihdyaa gaashandaii geh'an. Nakhwan aji nijin gwats'an tr'iizhii akwat nijin neehihdyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa.

¹⁵ Dinjii vidrii zhit t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii kwaa gwiizhit jyaanchy'aa dohnyaa, shii aji duuyeh dinjii agwarahshii eenjit gwant'akchii.

¹⁶ Gaa jyaa dihiinjyaa j', h'idlii haa t'ihijyaa, shii zhrjh jyahts'a' sheegoo'aa kwaa, Gwiti' shih'e' chan shaa t'inchy'aa.

¹⁷ Nakhwa-law zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, nijin vandah t'igwiizhik neekwaii naji h'idlii t'igwinyaa ginyaa dai' gwizhrjh h'idlii nilii.

¹⁸ Ideenjit giikhii aji ts'a' Shiti' shih'e' chan sheenjit ginkhii."

¹⁹ "Niti' adaajii?" giyahnyaa.

"Shaakhwandaii kwaa ts'a' Shiti' chan vaakhwandaii kwaa, shaakhwandaii j' Shiti' chan vaakhwandaii goo'aa t'oonchy'aa." Jesus gavahnyaa.

²⁰ Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh gwizhit jii kwaii jyaa nyaa, aji nijin gwizhit gwint'eegeandak goo'aa gwizhit. Aji ts'a' t'ee ch'ihlak gaa zheegwaazhraji niyaachji kwaa, th'aa zhat veegoo'aa kwaa geh'an.

Nijin Gwats'an Hihshyaa Duuyeh Gwats'a' Hohjyaa

²¹ Jesus chan hee jyaa dagoovahnyaa, "Hihshyaa t'oonchy'aa; shikeegoh'aa gaa nakhwatr'agwaanduu zhit nahothaa nijuk hihshyaa izhit duuyeh gwats'a' hohjyaa."

²² Aji ts'a' t'ee Israel gwakhaihkwaii naji jyaa ginyaa, "Nijin gwats'a' hihshyaa aji duuyeh gwats'a' hohjyaa nyaa akwat adahaaghwa lee t'inyyaa?"

²³ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Yeezhak gwats'an ohdaa gaa shii aji yeedak gwats'an ihshyaa. Dzaa nankat gwats'an tr'oojil gaa shii aji nankat gwats'an ihshyaa kwaa.

²⁴ Aji geh'an t'ee nakhwatr'agwaanduu zhit nahothaa nakhwaihnyaa. 'Juu Ihli Aji Ihli' Gwik'injuhkhii kwaa j' t'ee aji geh'an nakhwatr'agwaanduu zhit nahothaa."

²⁵ "Juu inlii?" giyahnyaa?

Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Juu ihli tr'ookit dai' gwats'an nakhwaihnyaa aji ihli t'oonchy'aa.

²⁶ Deekhwa'ya' eenjit gwint'ee nakhwahachyaa, gaa juu shih'e' aji Li'didlii nilii, aji ts'a' jidii vats'an gwiihtth'ak aji zhrjh jii nankat eegwahaaldak t'ihnyaa."

²⁷ Gwiti' eeginkhii t'inyyaa giyaandaii kwaa.

²⁸ Ts'a' t'ee Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Nijin Gwidinji' ndak gahoohchii t'ee 'Juu Ihli Aji Ihli' gaakhwandaii, izhit t'ee shakha' t'ihnyaa kwaa ts'a' Gwiti' jidii geeshooltin aji gwaaktan t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii.

²⁹ Juu shih'e' aji shaa nilii, akhashoonyaa kwaa, doo'ya' shoonyaa gwik'it t'ishi'in geh'an."

³⁰ Leji naji Jesus deiinyaa' giik'injiighit.

Deenaadai' Gwats'an Dinjii Abraham Ts'an Deedhaa

³¹ Aji ts'a' t'ee juu gootee giik'injiighit naji jyaa ahnyaa, "Jii geenakhwaaktan kwaii gwik'eegehthat j', lya shitsyaa ohlii,

³² h'idlii haakhwandaii, ts'a' gadanakhwahachyaa."

³³ "Abraham vats'an direedhaa, aji ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa ts'an tr'inlii' kwaa. Deiinyaa t'iinyaa, 'Gadanakhwahachyaa' diinyaa dai'?" giyahnyaa.

³⁴ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Ei didlii eenakhwaagwahaldak: juu datr'agwaanduu gwahtsii t'ee tr'aanduu goots'a' k'eegwaadhak k'it t'oonchy'aa.

³⁵ Aji juu slave nilii naji digizheh k'aa gwizhit dagalak naji tee gwats'an giheelyaa kwaa gaa Gwidinji' aji khith zhat gwats'an heelyaa.

³⁶ Gwidinji' gadanakhwaahchiji' ji, t'ee lyaa khith geenjit gadahohdaa.

³⁷ Abraham ts'an dothaa gaashandai, aji googaa shehdaa tr'agahoh'aa geetr'agoh'in, jidii geenakhwaaltan gwik'iinjukhith kwaa geh'an.

³⁸ Jidii Shiti' shats'a' gwigweelch'in aji geenakhwaagwaldak, gaa nakhwan aji nakhwati' deenakhwahnyaa aji gwizhrh gwik'eeghthath.”

³⁹ “Diilak t'ee Abraham t'inchy'aa,” giyahnyaa.

“Abraham vats'an dothaa ji, nakhwan chan vigwitr'it t'agahoh'jaa.

⁴⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an h' didlii diitth'ak aji geenakhwaagwaldak gwizhrh t'ishi'ya'. Aji googaa shehdaa tr'agahoh'aa geetr'agoh'in. Abraham jyaa dee'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa!

⁴¹ Nakhwati' dee'ya' aji vik'it t'akhwa'in,” Jesus gavahnyaa.

“Kwaiitak-gii tr'inlii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh diiti, diikhwan zhrh vidinji' h' didlii tr'inlii,” ginyaa.

⁴² Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwati' nilii ji, sheet'ahookhyyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an inshyaa ts'a' juk dzaa dhidii geh'an. Shakhai' dzaa gwats'a' hoizhii kwaa gaa dzaa gwats'a' shihl'e'.

⁴³ Jaghai deiinyaa t'ihnyaa dathak gaakhwandai kwaa? Deiinyaa t'ihnyaa aji goohtth'ak nothnan kwaa geh'an t'oonchy'aa.

⁴⁴ Nakhwati' Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vigii phii ts'a' nakhwati' nilii ts'a' doo'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Tr'ookit dai' gwats'an dinjii aghan nilii. Ch'ihlok gaa h' didlii nilii kwaa, h' didlii vizhit kwaa geh'an. Oots'it zhrh gwizhit nilii geh'an tr'oots'it gwiti' nilii.

⁴⁵ Ei didlii eegihkhii geh'an shik'injukhith kwaa.

⁴⁶ Nakhwatee ch'ihlak nik'ee vandah shatr'agwaanduu gwahtsii shaqh'ya'? Ei didlii eegihkhii t'ihnyaa ji' jaghai shik'injukhith kwaa?

⁴⁷ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ahaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ook'ii. Nakhwan aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohdaa kwaa, aji geh'an ch'oodqoh'ii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.”

Nats'aa Jesus Ideeginkhii

⁴⁸ Israel naji Jesus jyaa gahnyaa, “Samaria gwich'in inlii ts'a' nizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu dhidii aji lyaa lee t'igwinyaa?”

⁴⁹ “Shizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu kwaa t'oonchy'aa,” Jesus gavahnyaa, “Shiti' hool'e', gaa nakhwan aji shahoo'ee kwaa.

⁵⁰ Sharahoh'e' yiihthan kwaa, gaa ch'ihlak zhrh sharahoh'e' yiindhan, ts'a' adan aji jidii gwiizuu akwat gwinzii haa heenjyaa.

⁵¹ Ji t'ee lyaa h' didlii. Juu shik'eegwahthat t'ee duuyeh niight.”

⁵² Israel naji jyaa giyahnyaa, “E'ee nizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu dhidii naagwiindai! Abraham chan niindhat, yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji chan niinjik, googaa gwiizhit jyaa diinyaa, Juu shik'eegwahthat t'ee duuyeh niight.”

⁵³ Diilak Abraham chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji niinjik. Abraham vandaa t'agwahtsii sheegoo'aa diinyaa lee t'iinyaa? Jidii ihlii niindhan?”

⁵⁴ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Ideenjit zhrh yinjiihooh'ee ji, aji yeenjihooh'ee giili' nilii. Shiti' sheeyinjii'ee. Aji'ee nakhwan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vohnyaa reh.

⁵⁵ Ch'ihlok gaa vaakhwandai kwaa gaa shii aji gwinzii vaashandai. Vaashandai kwaa dihnyaa ji' t'ee nakhwak'it oohihts'it. Gaa vaashandai ts'a' viginjik k'eegwahthat.

⁵⁶ Nakhwalak Abraham niin drin shahaq'ya' ji' geenjit shoo nilii, ch'adi' gwaq'ya' ts'a' shoo dhidlit.”

⁵⁷ Jews naji jyaa giyahnyaa, “Tth'aa googaa 50 years old inlii kwaa gwiizhit Abraham nah'ya?”

⁵⁸ “Ei didlii haa giikhii! Abraham vehkii dai' gwats'an Shii Ihlii!” Jesus gavahnyaa

⁵⁹ Kii giyeenjit teegwijjik gaa Jesus gweentak Kharigidiinjii Zhee Gwachoh cheehoozhii.

9

Jesus, Dinji Vandee Kwaa Haagweech'in Neegwitsaji

¹ Jesus ahaa gwiizhit dinji vandee kwaa ts'a' vagooldit niil'in.

² Vitsyaa naji yuakhat, “Geech'qaqhtan, vandee kwaa ts'a' vagooldit aji juu vatr'agwaanduu t'oonchy'aa? Adan vats'an akwat viyehghan naji?”

³ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Vandee kwaa aji adan vatr'agwaanduu akwat viyehghan gootr'agwaanduu gwadräji t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Gaa jii dinjii vandee kwaa aji, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vat'aii gwizhrh eegweheechy'aa eenjit vaagweech'in neegahoodlit.

⁴ T'h'aii drin gwanlii gwiizhit juu shih'e' aji nihk'it vigwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa gwizhrh goo'aii. Et'ee tōō gweheelyaa ts'a' duuyeh tōō gwitr'it t'agwarah'in.

⁵ Dzaa nankat dhidiid gwiizhit, jii nankat eenjit aadrii ihlii.”

⁶ Jii jyaa diinya' aji t'ee, Jesus nankat haazhree ts'a' luh niltraa aji dinjii vaagweech'in kwaa andee kat giinjik ts'a'

⁷ jyaa yahnyaa, “Oo'an Siloam* teeltin gwats'a' hinkhaii zhat chuy haa neech'aanjii.” Aji ts'a' aji dinjii zhat gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' neech'aanjik ts'a' vaagweech'in ts'a' k'inidik.

⁸ Aji yeeghaii gwich'ji naji chan ts'a' juu khit ch'oodiikwat yagh'in naji ch'agoahkat, “Jii dinjii lee dhidiid ts'a' ch'oodiikwat chy'aa?” giyahnyaa.

⁹ Goolat naji jyaa ginyaa, “Adan t'inchy'aa,” goolat naji chan jyaa ginyaa “Adan t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaa yigwich'in.”

Aji dinjii jyaa gavahnyaa “Aji dinjii t'ee shij t'ihchy'aa.”

¹⁰ “Nats'aa naagweech'in needhindlit?” giyahnyaa.

¹¹ “Dinjii Jesus oaazhii aji nankat haazhree ts'a' luh niltraa aji shandee kat giinjik ts'a' jyaa shahnyaa, “Oo'an Siloam teeltin gwats'a' hinkhaii zhat chuy haa neech'aanjii. Zhat gwats'a' hoiizhii neech'aaljik ts'a' shaa gweech'in needhiidlit,” goovahnyaa.

¹² “Adaajii?” giyahnyaa.

“Adaajii vaashandaii kwaa,” goovahnyaa.

Pharisee Naji Nats'aa Vaagweech'in Neegwahoodlit Li Eenjit Gwankeegoogwah'in

¹³ Aji t'ee t'ee aji dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' chy'aa Pharisee naji ts'a' gihiichij.

¹⁴ Nijin aji Jesus dinjii andee luh t'inlik dai' vaagweech'in neeyiltsaji drin Neegwaazhii Drin gwanlii.

¹⁵ Pharisee naji aji dinjii nats'aa vaagweech'in neekhwadlit eenjit giyuahkat. Goovaagwaandak, “Shandee luh t'inlik aji t'ee neech'aaljik ts'a' juk shaagweech'in,” nyaa.

¹⁶ Pharisee lat naji jyaa ginyaa, “Jii dinjii juu t'izhik Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'an t'inchy'aa kwaa, Neegwaazhii Drin jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa goo'aii aji gwik'eegwahthat kwaa geh'an.”

Goolat naji jyaa ginyaa, “Nats'aa dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii aji gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'ihchee'yaa?” aji ts'a' t'ee datthak geenjit nihzheedaga'an'ee.

¹⁷ Aji ts'a' t'ee Pharisee naji chan hee giyuahkat, “Naagweech'in neegwiltsaji akwat veenjit deehiinnyaa?”

“Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii t'inchy'aa,” jyaa nyaa.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Israel kih dilk'ii naji aji dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' aji t'ee vaagweech'in neekhwadlit aji gwik'iinjigighit gitr'igii'ee, aji ts'a' t'ee giyehghan naji jii oahkat, “Jii lee nigii tsyaa? Vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit vohnyaa gwiizhit jaghaii juk vaagweech'in go?”

²⁰ Aji viyehghan jyaa ginyaa, “Diigii t'inchy'aa ts'a' vandee kwaa ts'a' vagoodlit vaagwiindaii.

²¹ Gaa jaghaii juk vaagweech'in neekhwadlit akwat juu vaagweech'in neeyiltsaji vaagwiindaii kwaa. Oohkat, vaghaii lejii t'inchy'aa ts'a' adakhai' nakhwaagwaandak!”

²² Aji viyehghan naji Israel kih dilk'ii naji aga'anjat geh'an jyaa diginyaa t'iginyaa, aji juu Jesus aji Christ t'inchy'aa nyaa t'ee Israel tr'igiinkhii zheh cheerahahchyaa ch'adaji ginyaa geh'an.

²³ Izhit geh'an t'ee “Vaghaii lejii t'inchy'aa ts'a' oohkat!” googahnyaa.

²⁴ Chan hee aji dinjii vandee kwaa iinli' chy'aa aanaii giyahnyaa ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaa “Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vandah h'ididlii haa geegwandak! Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' vaagwiindaii.”

²⁵ “Vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii akwat vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa ji' gaa vaashandaii kwaa t'inchy'aa,” aji dinjii nyaa. “Ch'ihlak gwizhrh gaashandaii, shandee kwaa gwiili' gaa juk shaagweech'in neegakhwadlit.”

²⁶ “Deeninlik? Nats'aa naagweech'in neegwiltsaji?” giyuahkat.

²⁷ “Ch'adaji' nakhwaagwaldak t'oonchy'aa, gaa khu' ch'oodoqh'ji. Jaghaii chan hee geenakhwaagwaldak yuuhthan? Nakhwan chan vitsyaa ohli' nohthan?” gavahnyaa

²⁸ Aji ts'a' shruk haa giits'a' khaginkhee, “Aji dinjii vitsyaa iinlii; diikhwan aji vitsyaa tr'iinlii.

²⁹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Moses ts'a' giinkhe' gaagwiindaii; aji dinjii t'avaiinyaa, nijin gwats'an tr'iinzhi gaa vaagwiindaii kwaa t'inchy'aa!”

* 9:7 Siloam, Israel naji googinjik zhit “yihli'e'” googwahnyaa.

³⁰ Aji dinjii jyaa gavahnyaa, “Lyaa shandaa t’ohnyaa, nijin gwats’an tr’iinzhii vaakhwandaii kwaa gaa shaa gweech’in neegwiltsajii!

³¹ Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa vatr’agwaanduu gwanlii najii ook’ii kwaa vaagwiindaii. Dinjii nikiigwah’ee ts’a’ doo’ya’ gavoonyaa gwik’it t’inchy’aa najii ook’ii vaagwiindaii.

³² Jii nan goodlit daj’ gwats’an dinjii ch’izhii dinjii Haagweech’in neegwiltsajii gwinyaa gwiriitth’ak kwaa.

³³ Jii dinjii Vit’eegwijyahchy’aa vats’an t’inchy’aa kwaa ji’ duuyeh k’eegwiichy’aa t’ii’in.”

³⁴ Jyaa giyahnyaa, “Tr’agwaanduu gwitr’it gwizhit nagoodlit ts’a’ gwizhit diink’iindhat. Geediinqaahntan gwik’eegwiindaii lee t’iinyaa?” Aji ts’a’ Israel tr’igiinkhii zheh gwizhit cheet’eeгииheelnaii.

Gwik’injigwiight Gwiky’aanjii Kwaa Najii

³⁵ Aji dinjii cheet’eeheelnaii gwinyaa aji Jesus gwiitth’ak. Yagwah’ajii ts’a’ jyaa yahnyaa, “Gwidinj’ k’injiinghit?”

³⁶ Aji dinjii jyaa nyaa, “Juu t’inchy’aa veeshaagwandak vik’injihithaa eenjit!”

³⁷ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, “Ch’adaj’ nah’ya’ t’inchy’aa, aji juu t’avaiinyaa et’ee juk zhat nats’a’ giikhkhi.”

³⁸ “K’eegwaadhat iinlii it’ee nik’iinjhkhit!” Aji dinjii yahnyaa ts’a’ yats’a’ nikiigwiint-thaii.

³⁹ Jesus jyaa nyaa, “Dinjii oohaakak eenjit dzaq nankat gwats’a’ hoiizhii t’ishi’in. Vaagweech’in kwaa najii Haagweech’in neegwahahtsyyaa ts’a’ juu vaagweech’in adoodiinyaa najii chan Haagweech’in kwaa neehahtsyyaa eenjit.”

⁴⁰ Pharisee lat juu zhat yaadilk’ii najii jyaa nyaa giyyiitth’ak daj’ jii giyyuqhak, “Diikhwan chan diinaagweech’in kwaa diinyaa lee t’inyaa?”

⁴¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Nakhwaa gweech’in kwaa ji’ duuyeh nakhwat’agwaanduu gwilii gaa ‘Diinaagweech’in’, dohnyaa gwiizuu t’ohnyaa gaakhwandaii gaa jyaa dohnyaa t’ohnyaa aji ji’ tth’aii nakhwat’agwaanduu gwanlii.”

10

Divii K’aqhtii ts’a’ Didivii Najii Haa

¹ “Li’didlii eenaagwagwahaldak! Juu divii dehk’it goo’aii aji gindeinvyaa k’it k’ii’ee nihdeinzhii kwaa ts’a’ ch’adanh k’ii’ee gwats’a’ haazhii t’ee ch’an’ii ts’a’ dinjii k’ididlii nilii kwaa t’oonchy’aa.

² Gaa divii k’aqhtii najii gindeinvyaa k’it gwizhrjh nihdeegadal.

³ Gindeinvyaa k’aqhtii najii nihdeegiyahchik; didivii tee ch’oazhri’ gwizhrjh giyyiitth’ak ts’a’ giits’a’ chagahdal ts’a’ jyahts’a’ cheegavahaazhik.

⁴ Datthak cheegoovaahchik daj’ goots’ii ahaa ts’a’ giitajii adaa, giideezhuh diitth’ak ts’a’ giyaandaii geh’an.

⁵ Ch’izhii dinjii aji duuyeh taji geedaa; t’oohii galgahadaa, giideezhuh haa heendaii kwaa geh’an.”

⁶ Jesus jii gwandak gwah’ii gwizhit geegavaagwaandak gaa deegavahnyaa aji deegwinyaa t’igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

Jesus Divii K’aqhtii Nizii Nilii

⁷ Aji ts’a’ Jesus chan hee jyaa nyaa, “Li’didlii eenakhwaagwahaldak: Shii t’ee divii najii eenjit gindeinvyaa ihlii.

⁸ Juu shekhii nihdeinjl najii t’ee ch’an’ii giinlii ts’a’ k’ididlii giinlii kwaa; gaa divii najii googook’ii kwaa.

⁹ Shii t’ee gindeinvyaa t’ihchy’aa juu shik’iighai’ gindeinvyaa k’it nihdeinzhii t’ee neegoarahshii, nihdineehedik ts’a’ chineeheidik ts’a’ t’oo chyah nizii hee’aa.

¹⁰ Ch’an’ii najii ch’igiheen’ii, dinjii ehdaa tr’agwa’ak akwat an googwahahtsyyaa eenjit gwizhrjh nihdeegadal. Shii aji gwinzii gogwehendaii ji’ eenjit dzaq nankat gwats’a’ hoiizhii t’ishi’in.

¹¹ “Divii k’aqhtii nizii ihlii. Divii k’aqhtii nizii didivii eenjit naheedhaa ji’ gaa t’inchy’aa.

¹² Divii k’aqhtii nilii kwaa aji laraa t’ii divii k’aqhtii ts’a’ divii di’ii kwaa aji zhoh niil’in daj’ divii akhoonyaa ts’a’ zhoh goolat teegwihjik ts’a’ shrihteegaajil.

¹³ Aji divii laraa t’ii k’aqhtii aji t’oohii divii ts’i’ neehilgit, zhyaa laraa t’ii tr’agwah’in geh’an divii eenjit niinjich’adhat kwaa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Divii k’aqhtii nizii ihlii. Gwiti’ shaandaii ts’a’ shii chan vaashandaii, izhit gwik’it shidivii najii haashandaii ts’a’ geedan chan shaagiindaii. Gooveenjit ji’ gaa nihithaa.

¹⁶ Goolat najii ch’adanh giilk’ii. Oo’ee neegooihlyaa, goots’a’ giikhkhi daj’ shigiitth’ak ts’a’ nihteeneegiheedaa ts’a’ ch’ihlak giheelyaa ts’a’ divii k’aqhtii ch’ihlak zhrjh gook’eehahtyaa.

17 “Gwiti' sheet'iindhan geh'an nihihthaa galjat kwaa, ajiit'e'e neegwihihdaii chan sheenjit gwilt'saii.

18 Ch'ihlak gaa gwihdaii shihleegwehee'aa kwaa, shakhai' gwintl'eehih'aa. Shakhai' gwintl'eehih'aa ts'a' shakhai' chan noohihdal. Jii t'ee Shiti' jyahts'a' sheenjit gwilt'saii.”

19 Jii ginjik kwaii eh'an chan hee nihzheedaga'an'ee

20 Gootee leji naji jyaa ginyaq, “Vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dhidii! Vagwandaii iizqu! Jaghaii oodohk'ii t'onch'y'aa?”

21 Gaa ch'izhii naji jyaa ginyaq, “Dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu gwiizhit jyahts'a' ginkhii kwaa t'onch'y'aa! Nats'aq ch'an'ky'aa iizqu dinjii vandee kwaa haagweech'in neegwahahts'ya?”

Jews Naji Jesus Ik'injigihit Kwaa

22 Et'ee khaii gwanlii Jerusalem gwizhit Hanukkah khaihan nineegiidal nineegwidhat;

23 Jesus aji Kharigidiinjii Zeh Gwachoh gwizhit Solomon's Porch t'agahnyaq gwizhit gwa'an neehidik.

24 Nijin aji Jews naji Jesus eelin nigilzhii ts'a' jyaa ginyaq daji, “Deegwilkhuyk diits'a' gwit'eegwaha'aa t'inchy'aa? Li'didlii haa diinaa gwandak nan lee Christ inlii?”

25 Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq, “Ch'adaji' hee nakhwaagwadhdak gaa shik'injuhkhit kwaa; nakhwandah Shiti' voozhri' zhit t'ishi'in gooh'in t'ee juu ihlii gwigweech'in.

26 Gaa shik'injuhkhit kwaa geh'an shidivii hohly'aa kwaa.

27 Shidivii naji shiginjik haandaii, shii chan goovaashandaii ts'a' shataji geedaa.

28 Khit geenjit gwigwehendaii nigwii'aji, ts'a' duuyeh gahchii; ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh shats'an yan'ii.

29 Shiti' shintl'eegoovinlii ts'a' ch'andaa t'aht'aii, ts'a' duuyeh gaa Shiti' vats'an gooroonjii.

30 Gwiti', shii haa ch'ihlak tr'inlii.”

31 Ajiit's'a' Jews naji chan hee Jesus eenjit kii tee gwigwiljik.

32 Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq, “Nakhwandah gwitr'it gwinzii gwinleji t'ishizhik, aji'ee Gwiti' shintl'eegwiin'aji; aji gwiitee jidii shrit t'ishizhik eenjit kii haa shohohkhwa?”

33 Israel naji jyaa ginyaq, “Aji gwitr'it gwinzii kwaii eenjit kii haa narahaahkhwa t'igwii'in kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' ginkhii aji eenjit. Dinjii zhrih inlii, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa hinlyaa gwik'eegwiindaii!”

34 Jesus jyaa gavahnyaq, “Nakhwa-law Dhtly'aa Choh kat jii deegwinyaq khit ts'a' lyaa li'didlii aji gaagwiindaii; Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa qhlii, nyaa,

35 zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik antl'inlii naji.

36 Shii aji, Gwiti' gwiteetr'ashahchii ts'a' nankat gwats'a' shihl'e'. Nats'aq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' ihlii dihnayq eenjit vinehts'i' giikhii shohnayq t'ohnayq?

37 Shiti' vigwitr'it t'agwal'in shi'in kwaa ji' shik'injuhkhit kwaa.

38 Gaa nihk'it t'ishi'in ts'a', shik'injuhkhit kwaa ji' gaa Shiti' vigwitr'it t'ishi'in aji geenjit shik'injuhkhit. Aji ji' t'ee Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa akwat chan Gwiti' shizhit t'inchy'aa shaakhwandaii eenjit.”

39 Chan hee zheegwaazhraji nigilhahchya gwik'igogwandaii, gaa goovant'ee tr'ineezhii.

40 Jesus chan hee Jordan han gwinjik nineezhii ts'a' nijin John tr'ookit vats'an chqu dhidlit izhit dhidii.

41 Leji naji yats'a' haajil ts'a' jyaa ginyaq, “John jyaa deegwaht'oo gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'izhik, gaa jii dinjii daiinyq' datthak li'didlii.”

42 Ajiit's'a' zhat dinjii gwanlii leji naji giik'injinghit.

11

Lazarus Niindhat

1 Dinjii Lazarus oaazhii Bethany kwaiik'it gwizhit gwich'ii aji ilts'ik naanaii. Bethany gwizhit t'ee Mary chan ts'a' veejii Elizabeth haa gwigwich'ii.

2 (Jii Mary t'ee gwehkii K'eegwaadhat vakwai' kat gwanzhii chqu' gwinzii vagwaatsan t'inlik ts'a' dikighai' haa yach'ahjik aji voondee Lazarus aji ilts'ik.)

3 Aji tr'injaa neekwaii t'ee Jesus ts'a' nideech'igiin'aji, “K'eegwaadhat, nijyaa gwileji ilts'ik,” giyahnyaq.

4 Nijin Jesus jyaa ginyaq gaviith'ak daji jyaa nyaa, “Jii ts'ik haa niheedhaa kwaa t'inchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrh nagwahaath'aa ajiit's'a' gwik'ighai' shii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' shich'eegwahdrii.”

5 Jesus aji Martha chan ts'a' vijuu Mary, Lazarus naji haa eet'iindhan.

6 Nijin Jesus Lazarus ilts'ik gwinyaq gwiith'ak daji, drin neekwaii gwahaadhat gaa nihk'it zhat dhidii.

7 Aïit'ëë ditsyaa naïï jyaa ahnyaa, "Judea gwits'eerahoojyaa."

8 "Geech'ôahtan," vitsyaa naïï yahnyaa, "Niightit kwaa gwanaa daj' Judea naïï kii haa narookhwaa nagoonyaa; chan hee zhat gwits'eehindyaa lee t'iinyaa?"

9 Jesus jyaa nyaa, "12 hr. gwizhrîh drin goo'aa, izhit gwizhrîh dinjii vaagweech'in ts'a' duuyeh gat'aadhak.

10 Gaa tōō gwiizhit zhit gwa'an neehidik ji' git'eehaadhak, aïï dinjii vizhit tōō gwanlii geh'an."

11 Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Diiyyaa Lazarus naachii, gaa vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' khakihih'aa."

12 Vitsyaa naïï t'igiyyahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhak, dhichii t'inchy'aa ji', veenjit gwinzii neeg-weheelyaa t'inchy'aa." ginyaa.

13 Gaa Jesus aïï Lazarus niindhat nyaa t'inyaa, zhyaa dhichii yahnyaa t'inyaa giyyuunyaa.

14 Aïits'a' lyaa gwinzii gavaa gwaandak, "Lazarus niindhat t'inchy'aa,

15 gaa nakhweh'an vaa iidi' kwaa eenjit shoo ihhi shik'injahohkhit eenjit. It'ee vats'a' tr'ahoojyaa."

16 Thomas (Twin chan oozhii) aïï ch'izhii Jesus vitsyaa naïï jyaa ahnyaa, "Geech'ôahtan datthak vaa tr'ahoojyaa, nireheedhaa eenjit."

Jesus, Niindhat Naïï Khakinlii T'ëë Gwandaii Neegoovitsaïï

17 Nijin Jesus k'idik daj', drin dōō gwanaa daj' hee giyyahtsii lee.

18 Bethany kwaiik'it t'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' mile neekwaii goo'aa,

19 ts'a' Israel lejï naïï Mary, Martha, haa goochoa niindhat geenjit gavaatr'igwigwidii

20 Nijin Martha aïï Jesus ahaa gwiintth'ak daj' dizheh gwats'an yats'a' chiinzhii, gaa Mary aïï zhat gwizhit dhidii.

21 Martha aïï Jesus jyaa dahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhak, dzaa iindi' ji' duuyeh diichaa niightit!

22 Juk zhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oahkak ji' nik'eegwahahtthat gaashandaii."

23 "Nachaa neegweheendaii t'inchy'aa," Jesus yahnyaa.

24 "Drin ndaagwaa'aj' ji' neegweheendaii aïï gaashandaii," Martha yahnyaa.

25 Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shii t'ee niindhat naïï khakihlii t'ëë neegogwandaii neegoovatsii.

26 Juu shik'iinjiiight naïï t'ee niindhat ji' gaa neegwigweheendaii giheelyaa. Shik'iinjiiight eenjit khit weheendaii ts'a' duuyeh niightit jii nik'ee gwik'iinjiiight?"

27 "Aaha' K'eegwaadhak, Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' inlii ts'a' dzaa nankat gwats'a' hinkhaa naashandaii," Martha yahnyaa.

Jesus Itree

28 Aïit'ëë t'ee Martha dizheh nihdineezhii ts'a' gweentak dijuu Mary oozhrii, "Geech'ôahtan dzaa dhidii, ts'a' nōh'ya' noonyaa," jyaa yahnyaa.

29 Nijin Mary gwaak'ii daj' khan yats'a' haazhii.

30 (Jesus aïï kwaiik'it gwats'a' niightit kwaa nijin Martha yaa'h'ya' chy'aa tth'aa hee dhidii.)

31 Nijin aïï Israel gwich'in yaatr'igwidii naïï khan chiinzhii giyyaah'in daj' giitajï haajil, tth'ank'it gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' tr'igwiheedii t'ii'in giyyuunyaa.

32 Nijin Mary aïï Jesus ts'a' tr'iinzhii ts'a' niyil'in daj' yakwai' eeghaii nikiigwiintthaii. "K'eegwaadhak, dzaa iindi' ji' duuyeh shachaa niightit!" yahnyaa.

33 Nijin Jesus, Mary chan ts'a' tr'igwidii naïï gwaah'in ts'a' adan chan haa tr'igwigwidii.

34 "Nijin vanōōhjik?" goovahnyaa.

"Aanaï ts'a' gwaah'in!" giyyahnyaa.

35 Jesus iintrii.

36 Ts'a' Israel gwich'in naïï jyaa ginyaa, "Deegwaht'oo yeet'iindhan nōh'in!"

37 Gaa goolat naïï jyaa ginyaa, "Dinjii vandee kwaa gaa haagweech'in neegwiitsaïï! Lazarus niheedhaa gwats'i' yits'iheenjyaa shroō?"

Lazarus Neegwiindaii

38 Chan hee gwint'oo gitr'ii'ee ts'a' Jesus yatth'ank'it gwats'a' haazhii, aïï tth'ank'it kii zhit gweedii aïï gwadaïï kii dha'aa.

39 "Gwadaïï kii giheehoh'aïï!" Jesus gavahnyaa.

Lazarus niindhat aïï veejii Martha jyaa nyaa, "Juk t'ee drin dōō okhwatsii t'inchy'aa, K'eegwaadhak, vatthaj' tr'ahaatsan."

40 Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Gwik'iinjiihkhith ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwāhndit hōōh'ya' nakhwaihnyaa gaanoondaii?"

41 Gwadaïï kii giheegaha'aa. Jesus yeedak gwaah'in ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Shoodōōhk'ii geenjit mahs'i, Shiti'.

42 Khit ts'a' shoodōōhk'ii gaashandaii, gaa jii dinjii naïï dzaa giilk'ii geh'an t'ihnyaa, shohōōh'e' aïï shaagiheendaii eenjit."

43 Aïï jyaa diinya' t'ëë gwint'aa khashraa'iintrat ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Lazarus, cheehinkhaii!"

⁴⁴ Aji dinjii niindhat chy'aa chiinzhi, vanli', vakwai' haa gwach'aa vanooljik, vinin kat chan gwach'aa t'inchy'aa. "Gwach'aa vakat gihleehohii ts'a' vanoojhii," Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa.

Jesus Tr'ahaakhwaa Geenjit Geetr'agogwah'in

Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Israel gwich'in leji naji Mary haa neegihiidal naji Jesus deezhik googwaa'ya', ts'a' giik'injihkhit.

⁴⁶ Gaa goolat naji Pharisee naji ts'a' neegahoojil ts'a' Jesus deezhik geegooaagwaandak.

⁴⁷ Aji's'a' t'ee jii Pharisee chan ts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji haa Israel gwakhaihkwa' naji ts'a' g'ginkhe' aji't'ee jyaa ginyaa. "Deereheelyaa? Gwitr't' geegwaroolii kwaa leji t'ii'in!"

⁴⁸ Jyaa's'a' datthak zhyaa tr'aa'h'in ji' juu naji datthak giik'iinjiiheeghit, ts'a' Roman gwakhaihkwa'ii naji dzaa gwats'a' giheedaa ts'a' Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh chan ts'a' jii nahkat datthak an googwahahtsyaal"

⁴⁹ Gootee dinjii ch'ihlak, Caiaphas, oaazhii aji zhat da' ndak khii giinkhih choh nilii aji jyaa nyaa, "Gaa deegwii'in gaakhwandaii kwaa t'ohnyaa!"

⁵⁰ Jii nahkat datthak an gweheelyaa gwits'i' dinjii naji eenjit gwizhrh dinjii ch'ihlak aji tr'iihkwaii ji' ts'aji gweheelyaa nik'ee gaakhwandaii?"

⁵¹ Zhyaa t'inyaa kwaa gaandaii gaa zhat da' ndak khii giinkhih choh ts'a' Israel gwich'in naji eenjit niheedhaa yaandaii t'iiyahnyaa, aji

⁵² naji zhrh' eenjit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii naji, an-nihlik gwa'an gwigwich'ii naji ch'ihlak neehahtsyaal eenjit.

⁵³ Izhit drin gwats'an t'ee Israel gwakhaihkwa'ii naji Jesus nats'aa gahaakhwaa geegiginkhii.

⁵⁴ Aji's'a' t'ee Jesus gaandaii ts'a' Judea nahkat gwandah neehidik kwaa, gaa neehoozhii ts'a' nangwinjir gwa'an kwaik'it Ephraim gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' ditsyaa naji haa dhidii.

⁵⁵ Israel gwich'in naji Passover t'ee khaiinjii geenigwiindhat, ts'a' dinjii leji nihky'aa nanheete gwats'an Jerusalem gwats'a' gahaajil, Passover gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit shriitr'eedagahaachyaa.

⁵⁶ Datthak Jesus keegih'ik, Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhit khaihan nigijnjl ts'a' nihlaagwaakat, "Veenjit deeyuqthan? Lya duuyeh dzaa gwats'a' hahai gwich'in, shroo ohnyaa?" nihlagaanyaa.

⁵⁷ Pharisee chan ts'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji haa juu Jesus nah'ya' ji' geegondak ginyaa, zheegwaazhrai nigiihahchyaal geenjit.

12

Mary, Jesus, Gwanzhij Gwinzii Vagwaatsan Chu' Yakat T'inlik

Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2

¹ Passover gwats'a' drin nihk'itit gwiizhit Jesus, Bethany kwaik'it gwats'a' haazhii, izhit Jesus Lazarus niindhat da' ineegwahdaii aji zhat gwich'ii.

² Izhit giyeenjit vikeech'ilchy'aa, ts'a' Martha yeenach'aahtsit, izhit zhat Lazarus vakat ch'ara'aa ts'a' yaa dhidii.

³ Aji's'a' Mary aji gwanzhij gwinzii vagwaatsan chu' oonjik ts'a' Jesus vakwai' kat t'inlik aji't'ee dikiighai' haa yach'ahjii aji yihl'ee geh'an t'iiyah'in. Aji vichu' zheh gwizhit datthak neech'iinthaii.

⁴ Jesus vitsyaa ch'ihlak, Judas Iscariot oaazhii aji't'ee gwintl'eeyahahchyaal aji jyaa nyaa,

⁵ "Jaghaii jii gwanzhij chu' \$300. Denarius* vit'ii hohii kwaa ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa naji ant'ohlii kwaa?"

⁶ Neeshraahchy'aa naji eenjit niinjich'adhat kwaa gaa ch'an'ii nilii t'inyaa. Laraa dhah neeha'ak ts'a' yats'an ch'an'ii t'inyaa.

⁷ Gaa Jesus jyaa nyaa, "Mary vihleehiindii! Shireheetsii drin ji' eenjit yit'eehaahchy'aa t'iiyah'in vaanigwiin'aji kwaa!"

⁸ Gweedhaa datthak neeshraahchy'aa naji gweheelyaa, gaa shii aji khit geenjit nakhwaa hihdyaa kwaa."

Lazarus Tr'ookhwaa Giindhan

⁹ Jews leji naji Jesus Bethany dhidii gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' zhat gwats'a' gahaajil. Jesus eenjit gwizhrh kwaa gaa Lazarus chan, aji't'ee Jesus yineegwahdaii reh.

¹⁰ Aji's'a' giinkhih kih dilk'ii naji Lazarus chan gahaakhwaa eenjit gwigwiitth'aji.

¹¹ Deezhik veh'an Jews kih dilk'ii naji akhagoonyaa ts'a' dinjii leji naji teehaajil geh'an Jesus k'injigighit.

* 12:5 Denarius ch'ihlak t'ee drin ch'ihlak googwitr'it.

*Jesus, Jerusalem Nihdeehahkhaii**Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40*

¹² Ajiit'ee gēhdaa drin dinjii lejii najii Jesus Jerusalem gwats'a' ahaa gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak eenjit zhat Passover giilk'ii.

¹³ Ajiits'a' t'ee ts'ivii Palm ajii vachan kwaii vachan goonjik ts'a' giidivee haajil, gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa "Hosanna! Juu K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit ahaa ajii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa oolj'! Israel gwi-King Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa oolj'!"

¹⁴ Jesus lajii choh tsal (Donkey) agwah'ajii kat daandii, Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinya' gwik'it:

¹⁵ "Zion kwiik'it gwachoo gwich'in najii, noojat shrō'!

Et'ee nakhwa-King nakhwats'a' ahaa, lajii choh tsal (Donkey) kat doodii."

¹⁶ Vitsyaa najii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa. Gaa nijin Jesus neegwiindaii daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit yint'eiin'ajii Dēhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa deegwinyaa, ajiits'a' giyeenjit jyaa diizhik gineegaanjik.

¹⁷ Lazarus th'ank'it gwizhit gwats'an Jesus yineegwahdaii daj' juu andah t'iizhik najii deezhik geegogwaandak.

¹⁸ Ajii geenjit t'ee giits'a' haajil gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'iizhik giyeegwiitth'ak.

¹⁹ Ajiits'a' t'ee Pharisee najii jyaa nihlagaanyaq, "Gooh'in, lyaa gaayii'arahtsi' kwaa! Gooh'in, jii nahkat datthak giitajii hijyaa!"

Greek Gwich'in Najii Jesus Tr'ōph'ya' Giyuunyaaq

²⁰ Juu Jerusalem gwizhit Passover gwats'a' haajil ts'a' khadigigeheejyaa eenjit najii tee gwa'an Greek najii dilk'ii.

²¹ Philip ts'a' (Bethsaida kwiik'it Galilee nahkat gwats'an ahaa) nigijnil ts'a' jyaa giyahnyaaq, "Jesus tr'ōph'ya' tr'oonyaa."

²² Philip ajii Andrew ts'a' haazhii, ts'a' nihlāa Jesus ts'a' gahaa'oo ts'a' Jesus haa googwaandak.

²³ Jesus jyaa goovahnyaaq, "Et'ee juk Gwidinji' vich'eegwahndit vint'ēerehee'aa.

²⁴ Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak! T'ooli' tsal naadhak ts'a' nan zhyaadhak ajiit'ee an ilik gwik'it neet'eehaldhak ts'a' nihihthaa, an dhidlit ji', t'ooli' lejii vats'an haahshii.

²⁵ Juu dagwandaii zhrjh hil'ee ji', an heelyaa. Juu dagwandaii hil'ee kwaa ji' khit geenjit gwandaii hee'ya.

²⁶ Juu sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' niindhan ji' shatajii heekhaa gwizhrjh, shitsyaa heelyaa ts'a' nijin dhidii shaa heedyaa eenjit. Shiti', juu shaa t'inchy'aa hil'ee t'inchy'aa."

Jesus Tr'ahaahkhwa Geeginkhii

²⁷ "Et'ee lyaa shidrii zhit tr'igwidii dha'aii gaa reh deehihjyaa go'? 'Shiti', jii kwaii shats'a' t'agō'ya' shrō'! Gaa ajii geenjit dzaq gwats'a' hoiizhii, khainjich'ashahadhat gwahaal'ya eenjit.

²⁸ Shiti', Noozhri' hil'ee ahtsii!"

Ajiit'ee zheekat gwats'an khagiriinkhee, "Hil'ee dhatsajii ts'a' chan jyaa dineehihlyaa."

²⁹ Ajii zhat dilk'ii najii zheekat gwats'an girinkhii gwigwiitth'ak ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Nagoah-tan lee t'igwinyaaq? Ch'izhii najii chan zheekat gwich'in yats'a' ginkhii t'inyaaq!"

³⁰ Gaa Jesus jyaa gavahnyaaq, "Jii girinkhii goothth'ak sheenjit t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa nakhwan ajii nakhweenjit t'igwinyaaq.

³¹ Et'ee juk jii nankat Ch'arohahkat Drin nigwiindhat Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu kjh dhidii ajii charahahchyaa gwik'it t'ishi'in shi'in. It'ee neerahoojyaa.

³² Nijin nankat gwats'an deeshirichii ts'a' sharookhwajii ji' juu najii tthak shats'a' gi-heedaa."

³³ (Nats'aa khainjich'iheedhaa ts'a' niheedhaa ajii geegwaandak t'inyaaq.)

³⁴ Zhat dilk'ii najii jyaa ginyaaq: "Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit Christ khit geenjit gweheendaii gwinyaaq. Nats'aa Gwidinji' ndak deerahahchyaa deenyaaq t'iinyaaq? Gwidinji' ajii juu t'arahnyaaq?"

³⁵ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaaq "Th'aii gwintsal gwizhrjh nakhwa ch'ahaldrii t'oonchy'aa. Tōq gweheelyaa gwehkii deekhwa'ya gō'aa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Nakhwa tōq nagwahaadhal gwits'i'. Juu tōq gwizhit dinjii nilii t'ee nijuk ahaa gaahendaii kwaa geh'an

³⁶ Tth'aii drin gwanlii daj' vat'ooch'y'aa. Khit naa ch'ahaadrii eenjit." Jesus jyaa diinya' ajiit'ee t'oolii neehozhii ts'a' goh'it idiildii.

Jews Najii Gwik'injigiighit Kwaa

³⁷ Gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa lejii gavandah t'iizhik googaa giik'iinjiighit kwaa.

³⁸ Isaiah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii ajii jii kwaii h'didlii heelyaa nyaaq: "K'eegwaadhat, juu yik'injiheeghit?"

Juu yat'aii nah'ya?"

³⁹ Khyu' giik'iinjuighit geh'an Isaiiah jii jyaa diinya':
⁴⁰ "Vit'eegwijyqhchya'aa goovaagweech'in kwaa gwiltsajii,
 niinjich'agadhat kwaa gooviltsajii,
 goovaagweechechy'aa kwaa eenjit,
 googwandaii ninjich'ihheedhat kwaa,
 Duuyeh goots'a' tr'ihidhal eenjit shats'a' gihijyaa."

⁴¹ Isaiiah, Jesus vich'eegwqhndit gwaqh'ya' geh'an jyahts'a' yeeginkhii t'inyaq.

⁴² Zhit daj' Israel kih dilk'ii leji najii giik'iinjuindhat gaadlit gaa Pharisee najii anagog-waah'ji, Israel najii tr'igiinkhii zheh chagoorahahchya, kwaa gwits'i'.

⁴³ Dinjii deenyaq ajii gwik'it geedaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyqhchya'aa deenyaq ajii gwik'it geedaa kwaa.

⁴⁴ Jesus gwint'aii khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Juu shik'injiighit t'ee shii zhrjh shik'injiighit kwaa gaa juu shihil'e' chan k'injiighit t'oonchy'aa.

⁴⁵ Juu shaqh'in t'ee juu shihil'e' chan nah'in t'oonchy'aa.

⁴⁶ Jii nankat gava aadrii ihlii ts'a' gwats'a' hoiizhii, ajii'ts'a' juu shik'injiighit ji' duuyeh tqo dhidii.

⁴⁷ Juu shiginjik diitth'ak gaa gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ji', duuyeh an altsii eenjit gwant'alchii. Dinjii an hahtsya eenjit nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii kwaa, gaa dinjii neehalshii eenjit gwizhrjh.

⁴⁸ Juu shaa t'inchy'aa kwaa ts'a' shiginjik diitth'ak kwaa ajii't'ee an yahahtsya eenjit dhidii. Khaiinkqo Drin ndaanqa'aj' ji' deihnya' t'ee an yahahtsya!

⁴⁹ Aaha', jii deihnya' ajii shii zhrjh shats'an t'igwinyaq kwaa gaa Gwiti' shihil'e' ajii deiinyaq shahnyaq gwik'it giikhkii t'ihnyaq.

⁵⁰ Viginjik k'iighai' t'ee khit gwireheendaii. Deihnya' datthak t'ee Gwiti' deiinyaq shahnyaq gwik'it giikhkii t'ihnyaq."

13

Jesus, Ditsyaa Najii Kwai' K'eech'qhtryaa

¹ It'ee Passover ch'arehee'aa gwats'a' drin nigwiindhat. It'ee Jesus vidrin eenigwiindhat ts'a' jii nankat gihleeheekhaa ts'a' Gwiti' ts'a' heekhaa gaandaii. Dzaa nankat juu yaa t'iinchy'a' najii eet'inghya' ts'a' ndaagwaq'aj' gwats'a' gooveet'iindhan.

² Jesus ditsyaa najii haa khaa neech'aga'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ajii Simon Iscariot vidinji' Judas ajii ch'adaq' hee Jesus gwint'eehahchya gwiltsajii.

³ Jesus ajii Gwiti' t'aih datthak yint'eiin'ajii gaandaii; Vit'eegwijyqhchya'aa ts'an tr'iinzhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyqhchya'aa ts'a' heekhaa gaandaii.

⁴ Ajii'ts'a' Jesus vakaii'aa ts'an ndak nidhikhin, ts'a' ankhii dagwach'aa gihleehaalii, ts'a' dohshroo dazhrak t'an dilchaa.

⁵ Ajii't'ee vizhit neech'araanji zhit chuy gwizhinjaa ts'a' ditsyaa najii kwai' k'eech'qhtryaa ajii't'ee ajii dazhrak t'an dohshroo haa gooch'ahjii.

⁶ Simon Peter ts'a' niinzhii, ajii t'iyahnyaq, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shakwai' k'eech'ahqtryaa?"

⁷ Jesus t'iyahnyaq, "Juk deeshi'in gaakhwandaii kwaa, gaa nahgwan gaakhwahandaii."

⁸ Peter t'iyahnyaq, "Duuyeh, ch'ihlok, gaa shakwai' k'eech'qhtryaa t'oonchy'aa!"

Jesus t'iyahnyaq, "Nakwai' k'eech'altryaa kwaa ji', shitsyaa neenilyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁹ Simon Peter t'iyahnyaq, "Shik'eegwaadhat, shakwai' zhrjh k'eech'ohtryaa shro'! Ak-wat, shanli' chan ts'a' shiki' haa chan k'eech'qhtryaa!"

¹⁰ Jesus t'inyaq, "Juu gwinzii dik'eech'aahtryaa t'ee vakat shraqh kwaa ts'a' dik'ineech'aatryaa t'ee vakat shraqh kwaa ts'a' dik'ineehaatryaa gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, vakwai' zhrjh. Datthak nakhwakat shraqh kwaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak zhrjh."

¹¹ Jesus ch'adaq' hee gootee juu gwint'eeyahchya gaandaii, ajii geh'an jyaa nyaq, "Datthak nakhwakat shraqh kwaa gaa ch'ihlak zhrjh."

¹² Datthak gookwai' k'eech'qhtryaa t'ee Jesus ankhii dagwach'aa neenaazhii ts'a' vakaii'aa ts'a' neenakhwadii. "At'ohju' deenakhwiilik deeshi'in nik'ee gaakhwandaii?" gavahnyaq.

¹³ "Shigeech'qaqhtan chan ts'a' Shik'eegwaadhat shohnyaq, ajii't'ee gwinzii t'oonnyaq, ajii adan t'ihchy'aa.

¹⁴ Nakhwak'eegwaadhat, nakhwageech'qaqhtan ihlii, ts'a' at'ohju' nakhwakwai' k'eech'altryaa. Nakhwan chan, nihlakwai' k'eech'ohtryaa.

¹⁵ Shik'it t'akhwa'yaa eenjit t'ishi'in, nakhweenjit deeshizhik gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa eenjit.

¹⁶ L'i'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, slaves ajii dinjii yits'a' k'eegwaadhat ajii andaa hil'ee kwaa; dinjii hil'e' ajii juu yihi'e' andaa veegoo'aa kwaa.

¹⁷ It'ee l'i'didlii haa khwandaii: izhit gwik'it t'akhwa'in ji' gwintl'oo shoohohlyaa!

¹⁸ "Datthak nakhweegihkhii t'ihnyaa kwaa; ajii juu najii teegooljik najii haashandaii. Gaa jii Dehtly'aa Choh zhit deegwiinya' gwik'it t'igiheenjyaa eenjit, 'Dinjii juu shishii in'al t'ee shits'i' t'ihheechy'aa.'

¹⁹ Jii gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa gwehki' juk nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa, ajiits'a' nijin gwik'it t'igwiizhik 'Juu Ihlii Ajii Ihlii!' gwik'injuhohkhit geenjit.

²⁰ Jii t'ee l'i'didlii: juu vats'a' ch'ahool'e' ajii k'injiighit ajiit'ee shik'iinjiighit, ajii juu shik'iinjiighit, t'ee juu shihil'e' ajii k'injiighit."

Jesus Gwintl'eesharahahchyya Nyaa

Matthew 26.20-25; Mark 14.17-21; Luke 22.21-23

²¹ Jesus jyaa diinya', ajiit'e'e' l'ya tr'igwidii, ts'a' gwinzii akoo t'agoovahnyaa: "L'i'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak: nakhwatee ch'ihlak gwintl'eesharahahchyya."

²² Datthak nihltee googwaah'in ts'a' juu t'ahnyaa ajii gaagiindaii kwaa.

²³ Vitsyaa najii tee juu Jesus yeet'iindhan ajii yeeghaii dhidii.

²⁴ Ajii dinjii ajii Simon Peter t'iayahnyaa, "Juu t'ahnyaa ajii geenjit oakat lee?"

²⁵ Ajii dinjii Jesus eeghaii naadii ts'a' yuahkat, "Shik'eegwaadhat, juu t'aiinya?"

²⁶ Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "L'uhchy'aa teehachaa ts'a' vintl'eehachaa, ajii dinjii t'aihnyaa." Ajiits'a' t'ee l'uhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' teeyahsit ts'a' Simon Iscariot viinji' Judas intl'eeyahtsit

²⁷ Judas l'uhchy'aa oonjik googwahkhan Satan vizhit diindhat. Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Khan deehini'yaa goo'aa gwik'it t'ini'in!"

²⁸ Ajii vakaii'aa ts'a' yaadilk'ii najii ch'ihlak gaa Judas jaghaii t'inyaa giyaandaii kwaa.

²⁹ Judas ajii laraa k'aahntii nilii ts'a' Jesus vitsyaa lat najii ch'ara'aa drin eenjit ch'oiinkwat yahnyaa giyuunyaa, ajii akwaa ji' neeshraahchy'aa najii ts'iinyaa yahnyaa giyuunyaa.

³⁰ Khaa gwanlii ts'a' Judas l'uhchy'aa oonjik t'e'e' zhat cheehoozhii.

Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan Nihleenjit Khwa'ii

³¹ Judas cheehoozhii ajiit'e'e', Jesus jyaa nyaa, "It'ee Gwidinji' vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrh nagwaatth'at. It'ee Gwidinji' vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrh nagwaatth'at.

³² Ajiits'a' vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrh nagwaatth'at ji', zhazhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adakhai' Gwidinji' vich'eegwahdrii gwizhrh nigwehee'aa.

³³ Shigii najii, it'ee niight kwaa gwizhrh nakhwaa t'ihichy'aa. Shinkeegahoo'yaa gaa Jews najii deegavaiinya' juk nakhwaagwaldak, 'Nujuk hihshyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hohjyaa.'

³⁴ Jii t'ee juk gwizhrh nakhwaa gwahaldak jyaa khwa'in nakhwaihnyaa, nakhwatee googwaanchy'aa ts'a' nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. Nakhweenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan shi'ii, ts'a' nakhwan chan nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan khwa'ii.

³⁵ Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan nihleenjit khwa'ii ji', juu najii datthak shitsyaa ohlii nakhwaa-heendaii."

Niight Kwaa Peter, Shaanandaii Kwaa Hinjyaa

Matthew 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34

³⁶ "K'eegwaadhat, nijin gwats'a' hiinkhaii?", Simon Peter yahnyaa. "Nijin gwats'a' hihshyaa duuyeh gwats'a' hinkhaii t'oonchy'aa," Jesus yahnyaa, "Gaa nahgwan ji' hee shatajii hinkhaa t'oonchy'aa." nyaa.

³⁷ "K'eegwaadhat, jaghaii juk naahihshyaa kwaa go'?" Peter nyaa. "Neenjit nihihthaa ji' gaa," Peter yahnyaa.

³⁸ Jesus t'iayahnyaa, "L'ya sheenjit nihiindhaa ji' gaa lee t'iinyaa? L'i'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak: vanh rooster khakeehee'aa gwehki' tik l'aa shaanandaii kwaa hinjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

14

Jesus Vik'iighai' Gwiti' Vats'a' Tr'ihedaa

¹ "Nakhwadrii zhit tr'agohdii ts'a' nakhweenjit goozuq shrq'!" Jesus gavahnyaa. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhit, ts'a' shii chan shik'iinjuhkhit.

² Shiti' vizheh gwizhit gwintsii, ts'a' izhit nakhweenjit shrigwihihlyaa. Jyachts'a' nakhwadivee goo'aa kwaa ji' duuyeh jyaa nakhwaihnyaa.

³ Ajiits'a' hoiizhii ajiit'e'e' izhit nakhweenjit shrigwiilik ajiit'e'e', oo'ee neehihdyaa ts'a' adahaa nakhwahaalchyya, nijin t'ihchy'aa izhit shaa t'ahohchy'aa eenjit.

⁴ Nijin gwats'a' hihshyaa ajii nats'aa gwats'a' hohdaa gaakhwandaii."

⁵ Thomas jyaa yahnyaa, “K’eegwaadhat, nijin gwats’a’ hinkhaa t’iinyaa, gaagwiindaii kwaa. Nats’aq gaagwehendaii?”

⁶ Jesus t’iinyahnyaa, “Shik’iighai’ shataqii gwats’a’ hohdaa t’igwinyaa, h’idilii ihlii, gwandaii ihlii; shik’iighai’ gwizhr̄ih dinjii Gwiti’ ts’a’ niheehaa goo’aii.

⁷ It’ee shaakhwandaii akwat Shiti’ chan vaakhwahandaii ts’a’ juk gwats’an vaakhwandaii hohlyaa, nq̄h’ya’ t’inchy’aa.” Jesus gavahnyaa

⁸ Philip jyaa yahnyaa, “K’eegwaadhat, Gwiti’ diits’a’ agwaq̄hkji; aq̄ii gwizhr̄ih gwit’eegwaahchy’aa.”

⁹ Jesus jyaa nyaa, “Lyaa niighyuk nakhwaa t’ihchy’aa gwiizhit tth’aii shaakhwandaii kwaa Philip? Juu shaa’ya’ t’ee gwiti’ chan nah’ya’ t’oonchy’aa. Jaghaii gwiizhit ‘Gwiti’ diits’a’ agwahch’in!’ diinyaaq̄?”

¹⁰ Gwiti’ vizhit t’ihchy’aa ts’a’ Gwiti’ shizhit t’inchy’aa aq̄ii nik’ee gwik’iinjinghit Philip? Jidii ginjik nakhwats’an dhaq̄saq̄ii t’ee shats’an t’igwinyaa kwaa. Gwiti’ shizhit t’inchy’aa aq̄ii digwitr’it t’agwah’in t’igwinyaa.

¹¹ Gwiti’ vizhit t’ihchy’aa ts’a’ Gwiti’ shizhit t’inchy’aa aq̄ii gwik’iinjuhkh̄it. Akwaa ji’, gwitr’it geegwaroolii kwaa t’agwal’in goq̄h’ya’ gwik’iighai’ gwik’iinjuhkh̄it.

¹² Li’idilii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, juu shik’iinjiighit aq̄ii chan jidii gwitr’it t’agwal’ya’ gwik’it t’iheeyaa. Aahaq̄, shandaa gaa gwitr’it t’agwahah’ya. Sh̄ii aq̄ii Gwiti’ vats’a’ hihshyaa geh’an.

¹³ Aq̄iits’a’ jidii shoozhri’ zhit ach’oohkat datthak gwik’it gweheelyaa gwahaq̄tsyaa. Gwid-inji’ vik’iighai’ Gwiti’ vich’eegwahdrii gwigweheechy’aa eenjit.

¹⁴ Shoozhri’ zhit jidii ach’oohkat, nakhwak’it shi’ya.”

Jesus, Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaa Goots’q’ Hah’aa Goovahnyaa

¹⁵ “Sheenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan khwa’ii ji’, Vit’eegwiyajhchy’aa shiginjik k’eegohohthat t’akhwa’in.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gwiti’ nakhweenjit oohaalkat ts’a’ nakhwats’eheenjyaa nakhwats’a’ niheehaa, aq̄it’ee Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaa h’idilii t’arahnyaa. Aq̄ii kh̄it ts’a’ nakhwaahelyaa. Jii nankat dinjii naq̄ii an-giihaa’aa, giyyaq̄h’in kwaa ts’a’ giyaandaii kwaa geh’an. Gaa nakhwan’aq̄ii vaakhwandaii. Juk nakhwaa t’inchy’aa ts’a’ nakhwazhit t’iheechy’aa.

¹⁸ “Duuyeh akhanahoihnyaa; nakhwats’a’ neehihdyaa.

¹⁹ It’ee niighit kwaa jii nankat gihleehihshyaa gaa kh̄it nakhwaahihlyaa, ts’a’ chan neeg-wih̄hdaii ts’a’ nakhwan chan neegohq̄hdaii t’oonchy’aa.

²⁰ Izhit drin ji’ Gwiti’ vizhit t’ihchy’aa ts’a’ nakhwan chan shizhit t’ohchy’aa, ts’a’ nakhwazhit t’ihchy’aa gwik’eehoondal t’oonchy’aa.

²¹ “Juu ch’iitth’ak ts’a’ shik’eegwahthat, aq̄it’ee sheenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan di’ii. Juu sheenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan di’ii t’ee Shiti’ chan yeenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan di’ii. Sh̄ii chan yeenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan shi’ya’ ts’a’ vats’a’ adagwahaalkyaa.”

²² Judas Iscariot aq̄ii kwaa gaa ch’izhii Judas aq̄ii jyaa yahnyaa, “K’eegwaadhat, jaghaii diits’a’ adagwahaankyaa gwiizhit jii nankat aq̄ii kwaa?”

²³ Jesus t’iinyahnyaa, “Juu sheenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan di’ii t’ee shiginjik k’eegwahahthat. Shiti’ chan yeenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan hee’ya, ts’a’ Shiti’, sh̄ii haa vats’a’ nirehee’al ts’a’ vizhit t’igweheechy’aa.

²⁴ Juu sheenjit ch’et’igwiniindhan di’ii kwaa t’ee duuyeh shiginjik k’eegwahthat. Jii jyaa danakhwaihnyaa t’ee shats’an t’inchy’aa kwaa gaa Gwiti’ shih̄i’p’e’ vats’an t’igwinyaa.

²⁵ “Tth’aii nakhwaa dhiidii daq̄i’ jii kwaii nakhwaagwaldak t’ihnyaa.

²⁶ Ch’anky’aa Shroodiinyaa gwits’inyaa nilii ts’a’ shoozhri’ zhit Gwiti’ yahah’aa aq̄ii jidii datthak geegavaq̄htan ts’a’ deenakhwaiinyaq̄’ datthak gineehoondaii nakhwahaq̄tsyaa.

²⁷ “Tsinehdan nakhwaa akhoohijh̄jyaa; shats’an tsinehdan nakhwant’eeh̄ihlyaa. Aq̄ii tsinehdan jii nankat duuyeh gwint’eeyah’aq̄ii t’arahnyaa gaa sh̄ii aq̄ii ts’anhan’ya’ eenjit nint’eeh̄ih’aa. Tr’agohdii ts’a’ nakhwayinji’ zhit gooz̄yū shr̄o’, noojat shr̄o’.

²⁸ Jii jyaa nakhwaiinyaq̄’ shoodoq̄hk’i’, Neeh̄ihdyaa gaa nakhwats’eeh̄ihdyaa.’ Sheet’ohtan ji’, Gwiti’ vits’eeh̄ihdyaa geenjit shoohohtyaa, shandaa veegoo’aii geh’an.

²⁹ Jii deegweheenjyaa diinyaq̄’ aq̄ii gwik’it gweheelyaa gwats’a’ nakhwaagwaldak t’ihnyaa, gwik’it goodlit ji’ gwik’iinjuhohkh̄it geenjit.

³⁰ It’ee nahgwan gwizhr̄ih nakhwaa neegih̄ihjyaa. Jii nankat gwizhr̄ih gwakhaihkwaii choh ahaa. Shandaa t’aih di’ii kwaa.

³¹ Gaa jii nankat dinjii naq̄ii datthak Gwiti’ veet’iithan gaagehendaii gwizhr̄ih; aq̄ii geh’an jidii doo’ya’ shoonyaa datthak gwik’it t’ishi’in shi’in.

“It’ee neerahoojyaa.”

15

Jesus, Gwanzhijh Vakot Gwaqshii K'it T'inchy'aa

¹ “Shij t'ee lyaa gwanzhijh vakot gwaqshii t'ihchy'aa, ajiits'q' Shiti' chan gwanzhijh nahshii nilii.

² Jidii shakat gwanzhijh dachan gwinzii nahshii kwaa t'ee gihleehaht'aa, jidii shakat gwinzii vakot gwaqshii t'ee gwinzii k'aahtii ts'q' shriiyuunyaa ajiit'ee vakot gwanzhijh lejii neehaanzhii eenjit.

³ Gwandak nizii eenakhwaagwadhdak aji haa ch'adaq' hee shroodiinyaa dhoodlit t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Khit shaa ohlij ts'q' shij chan khit nakhwaa hihlyaa, gwanzhijh dachan ch'ihlak duuyeh adakhai' gwaqshii. Vakot gwanzhijh nahshii, vadachan lejii khaihlok nahshii ji' gwizhrjh. Izhit gwik'it shaa ohlij ji' gwizhrjh nakhwats'an gwaqshii k'it t'igwehee' yaa.

⁵ “Jak vakot nahshii ihlii, nakhwan chan jak t'an ohlij. Juu shaa nilii t'ee vaa ihlii ts'q' vats'an gwaqshii; shehdan ji' duuyeh.

⁶ Juu shaa nilii kwaa t'ee charahahchyya, jak dachan akharoonyaa ts'q' dhagaii gwik'it; aji k'it t'inchy'aa jak dachan t'ee khaihlan nirilii ts'q' kq' zhit tr'ahk'an t'inchy'aa.

⁷ Shiginjik ohtq' ts'q' shaa ohlij ji', jidii ach'ookat datthak nakhwats'an hahtsyya.

⁸ Jyqts'q' t'ee Shiti' vich'eegwahdrii gwigweech'in t'agwarahnyaa, gwint'oo nakhwats'an gwaqshii, jyqts'q' t'ee shitsyaa hohlyaa.

⁹ Shiti' sheet'iindhan gwik'it shij chan nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ji. Shich'et'igwiniindhan zhit gohdaii.

¹⁰ Shiginjik k'eegohthat ji', shich'et'igwiniindhan zhit t'ahohchy'aa. Shiti' viginjik k'eegwalthat ts'q' vee ch'et'igwiniindhan zhit t'ihchy'aa gwik'it.

¹¹ “Sheeshroonchy'aa nakhwazhit t'ihchechy'aa ts'q' nakhwazhit ch'eeshroonchy'aa deedaahaan'ai' eenjit.

¹² Shiginjik zhit jyaa digwinyaa gwik'it t'ohchy'aa, nihleet'oothan, nakhweet'iindhan gwik'it.

¹³ Dinjii dijjyaa, najii haa eenjit oo'an dahaachyaa t'ee lyaa vee ch'et'igwiniindhan nitsii t'arahnyaa.

¹⁴ Shiginjik k'it ohtaa ji' shijyaa hohlyaa.

¹⁵ Et'ee chan duuyeh dinjii vitsyaa yeetr'agwah'in neehanzhok k'it t'anakhwaha'lyaa kwaa, aji ch'itsyaa dee'in t'ii'in yaaheendaai kwaa eh'an. Shijyaa aji nakhwahaijyaa, jidii Shiti' vats'an gwiitth'ak datthak geenakhwaagwaldak geh'an.

¹⁶ Shij aji gwitee tr'ashohchij kwaa gaa shij aji gwitee tr'anakhwaa'chij ts'q' nakhwats'an gwanzhijh haahshii. Aji gwanzhijh khit ts'q' gweheendaii. Ajiits'q' shoozhri' zhit jidii ach'ohkat Gwiti' vats'an yahahtsyya t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Izhit geenjit jii jyaa danakhwahaijyaa, nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ji'.

Jii Nankat Jesus Vitsyaa Guir'ii'ee

¹⁸ “Juu nan dha'aii aji nitr'ii'ee ji', shij tr'ookit sheet'igiinghya' kwaa jyaa gineehandaii yuu.

¹⁹ Jii nankat ts'an inlii ji', vats'an inlii ts'q' geh'an neet'ihenghyaa. Gaa shij aji jii nankat gwats'an gwitee tr'anaq'chij ts'q' jii nankat gwats'an inlii kwaa. Aji geh'an jii nankat nitr'ii'ee t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Jii deenakhwaiinyaa' gineehoondaii yuu, 'Dinjii vitsyaa yeetr'agwah'in ts'q' neeyahanzhok aji yandaa ts'q' veegoo'aii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' Khaiinjich'ishirilthat ji', nakhwan chan gwik'it t'ahoh'yaa. Shiginjik k'eegwigilthat ji', nakhwaginjik chan k'eegogwahahthat t'oonchy'aa.

²¹ Gaa shats'an ohlij geh'an jyaa nakhwagahah'yaa; juu shihii'e' aji gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an.

²² Dzaa gwats'q' hoiizhii ts'q' goots'q' giikhke'. Akwaa ji' duuyeh datr'agogwaanduu gwizhrjh nagogwa'aii, aji geh'an datr'agogwaanduu eenjit deegiheenjyaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

²³ Juu sheet'iindhan kwaa chan Shiti' eet'iindhan kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Gooteegwitr'it t'agwa'ya' kwaa ji' duuyeh datr'agogwaanduu oo'an gwigwihilii, izhit duuyeh gaa t'igwee'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa izhit geh'an deeshi'ya' googwaq'ya' ts'q' Shiti' shij haa diitr'igii'ee.

²⁵ Gaa jii lyaa gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa goo'aii, goo-law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit, 'geenjit gwakwaa shitr'ii'ee,'

²⁶ “Gwits'inyaa k'eeheedik, aji'ee Gwiti' vats'an Ch'ankey'aa k'didlii nilii. Gwiti' vats'an nakhwats'q' nihii'aa ts'q' sheegwahaandak.

²⁷ Ajiits'q' nakhwan chan, sheegohoondak tr'ookit daq' gwats'an shaa ohlij geh'an.”

16

- 1 “Teehohdaa gwits'i' jii kwaii naagwaldak t'ihnyaa.
 2 Israel gwich'in nañi ditr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an kwaii cheenagahahchyya. Añits'a' juu neñdaa tr'igwiin'añi chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ihñi shi'in heenghyaa añi chan gwats'a' gweedhaa.
 3 Shii akwat Gwiti' haagiindaii kwaa geh'an jii kwaii jyaa danagahah'yaa.
 4 Gaa nijin jii kwaii jyaa danahah'yaa nigwiindhat ji' gaanahandaii ts'a' naagwaldak chy'aa gineehandaii eenjit. Tr'ookit naa iidi' dañi' jii kwaii geenaagwaldak kwaa.”

Nats'aa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa Tr'agwah'in

5 “Juk juu shih'i'e' añi vits'eehihdyaa; gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa jii shoqahkat kwaa, 'Nijin gwats'a' hinkhaa?’

6 It'ee nakhwaagwaldak, ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit tr'igwidii dha'aii.
 7 Gaa jii t'ee li'didlii haa nakhwaagwaldak: hoiizhii ji' gwizhrñi nakhwadiiveegwe-heezyaa. hoiizhii kwaa ji', Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwits'inyaa duuyeh nakhwats'a' hahaii. Gaa shii hoiizhii ji' t'ee nakhwats'a' nahachyaa.

8 Añits'a' nijin k'idik ji', jii nankat gwidinjii nañi gootr'agwaanduu gwiizyü t'igii'in gaagavahandaii, añits'a' nats'aa gootr'agwaanduu gweheezyaa chan gaagavahandaii, nats'aa neegeheezhii akwat goorahakkat drin nigweheedhaa chan eenjit gaagavahandaii.

9 Shik'iinjigiight kwaa geh'an gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii añi giizyü, ts'a'
 10 jidii gwinzii ginyaa chan zhyaa t'iginyaa, Gwiti' vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' neeshahqo'yaa kwaa geh'an.

11 Ts'a' Ch'aroohakkat Drin geenjit chan, jii nankat Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat, ch'adañi' hee gwizhrñi narachñi.

12 “Lya t'h'aii gwinleñi eenjit nakhwaagwahaldak gaa tr'ihkhith leñi ts'a' gineehoondaii kwaa.

13 Gaa nijin Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa li'didlii nilii k'idik ji' li'didlii zhit gwizhrñi t'ahochy'aa. Adan zhrñi vats'an t'igwinyaa kwaa gaa jidii gwelkñi gwiitth'ak akwat yeenda deegweheenjyaa kwaii geegwahaandak.

14 Deenakhwaiinyä' datthak geenakhwaaneegwahaandak jyah'ts'a' t'ee ch'agwahdit shint'eegwehee'aa.

15 Jidii Shiti' vats'an nilii jii datthak chan shats'an; añi geh'an t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii vint'eegwiriin'añi datthak geenakhwaaneegwahaandak t'oonchy'aa.”

Tr'igwidii ts'a' Shoo Ginlii

16 “It'ee nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yaa kwaa; añit'e'e gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yaa.”

17 Vitsyaa lat nañi jyaa nihlaaanyaa, “Deiinyaa t'inyaa li'? Jyaa diinahnyaa, It'ee nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yaa kwaa ts'a' añit'e'e gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yaa. Jii chan jyaa nyaa, 'Gwiti' vats'a' hihshyaa geh'an.”

18 “ Jii nahgwan it'ee, nyaa añi deenyya t'inyaa? ” Nihlaaanyaa, “Jidii eeginkhii t'inyaa vaagwiindaii kwaa!” ginyaa.

19 Jesus añi giyyuuhkat giindhan gavaandaii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, “Jyaa nakhwaiinyä', It'ee nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yaa kwaa añit'e'e gwats'an nahgwan chan neeshahqo'yaa. Jii geenjit nihlookat lee t'ohnyaa?”

20 Jii t'ee li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, hoh-tree ts'a' tr'agohohdii, gaa jii nankat gwich'in nañi shik'injiight kwaa nañi geenjit shoo heelyaa, tr'agohohdii gaa shoo añi neeheelyya.

21 Nijin tr'injaa tr'iinin haa iits'ik dañi' khaiinjich'iight ts'a' vaa shroonchy'aa kwaa. Gaa nijin tr'iinin igwilik añit'e'e khaiinjich'iight chy'aa ganaandee, vigii nankat niinzhii eenjit shoo nilii geh'an.

22 Añi geh'an juk tr'agohdii ts'a' nakhwa shroonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa chan neenakhwahaal'yaa ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit shoo neehee'aa, añi shoo t'ee duuyeh nakhwaleeraha'aii t'inchy'aa.

23 Izhit zhat drin nigwiindhat ji' shahohkat kwaa. Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, shoozhri' zhit Gwiti' jidii eenjit oohkat nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'inchy'aa.

24 Gwelkñi shoozhri' zhit t'h'aii ch'oohkat kwaa akwat: jidii ach'oohkat añi nik'eegwahaadhat t'oonchy'aa, shoh nakhwazhit deedahaa'aii t'oonchy'aa.”

Jii Nankat Gwatr'agwaanduu Gaayii gwits'añi

25 “Jii kwaii t'ee gwandak zhit geenakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa. Gaa zhat nigwiindhat ji' duuyeh gwandak zhit nakhwaagwaldak, gaa juk Gwiti' gwinzii nakhwanin ts'a' veegi-hihkhyaa.

²⁶ Izhit drin nigwiindhat ji' shoozhri' zhit oohokkat; nakhweenjit oohaalkat t'ihnyaa kwaa.

²⁷ Gwiti' nakhweet'iindhan geh'an. Sheet'ohthan akwat Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an ihshyaa aji gwik'iinjuhkhith geh'an nakhweet'iindhan.

²⁸ Gwiti' vats'an ihshyaa ts'a' nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii; aji's'a' it'ee nankat gihleehihdyaa ts'a' Gwiti' vits'eehidyaa."

²⁹ Aji's'a' vitsyaa naji jyaa giyahnyaa, "Gwaa'in, gwandak zhit nakwaa gaa gwinzii diinin ts'a' diinaa goondak.

³⁰ Juk it'ee jidii datthak gaanandai gwik'igwaanjik; ts'a' naroahkat gaa gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa lee. Jii geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'an tr'iinzhii gwik'injiriighit."

³¹ Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa: "It'ee shik'iinjuhkhith?

³² Ch'ada'i' hee zhat nigwiindhat, shrihtee hohdaa ts'a' nakhwazheh gwits'eehohdaa ts'a' shji zhrjh'hihdyaa. Gaa shahzhrjh'hihdyaa kwaa ts'a' Gwiti' shaa t'inchy'aa geh'an.

³³ Shaa tsinehdan hohlyaa geh'an nakhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa. Jii nankat gogwantrii datthak gahqoh'yaa. Gaa nihk'it nakwaa shroonchy'aa! Jii nankat gaayiidhatsaji!"

17

Jesus, Ditsyaa Naji Eenjit Khadigiinjii

¹ Jesus jyaa diinya' aji't'ee zheekat k'iidak gwaah'in ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Shiti', it'ee zhat nigwiindhat. Nidinji' nich'eegwahdrii vint'eiin'aji, aji's'a' Gwidi' nich'eegwahdrii nint'ineehee'aa eenjit.

² Dinjii datthak teegwahadhal eenjit t'aih vint'eiin'aji, ts'a' juu yaanilii naji gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa teehelyaa eenjit.

³ Jii jyahts'a' t'ee gwandaii ndaanaq'aj' kwaa khwa'ii: Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'idiidlii ch'ihlak zhrjh'inlii, ts'a' Jesus Christ, khadhoo'ee aji juu naji datthak goovaahendaii eenjit.

⁴ Gwitr'it shint'eegwin'aji datthak gehdaa tr'aaljik ts'a' jyahts'a' t'ee nich'eegwahdrii nankat neenjit googwahaakyyaa.

⁵ Gwiti' neeghah ch'eegwahdrii shint'eegwin'aji, jii nan goodlit gwats'a' ch'eegwahdrii nan, shji haa tr'ii'aji reh.

⁶ "Dinjii nankat gwats'an oodhiinjik ts'a' shint'eegovinlii, aji naji ts'a' neegiikhke. Nats'an giinlii, ts'a' shint'eegavinlii. Niginjik k'eegwigwilthat,

⁷ aji's'a' juk jidii shint'eegwinlii datthak nats'an t'inchy'aa gaagiindaii.

⁸ Jidii niginjik shint'eiin'aji datthak goovint'eiili, ts'a' giik'iinjighit nats'an tr'iizhii aji k'ideegwidlii gaagiindaii, ts'a' shahoo'h'e' gwik'iinjigiighit.

⁹ "Gooveenjit khagidihjii, juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa naji eenjit khagidihjii kwaa, gaa juu shint'eiinlii naji eenjit khagidihjii, nats'an giinlii geh'an.

¹⁰ Juu shats'an nilii naji nats'an giinlii, ts'a' juu nats'an nilii naji shats'an giinlii. Aji's'a' gooveh'an ch'eegwahdrii shats'an goodlit.

¹¹ Aji's'a' t'ee nats'a' hihshyaa, it'ee nankat gihleehihdyaa, gaa geedan aji nankat gahaaky'aa. Gwiti' Shroodiinyaa Noozhri' zhit t'aih ni'ji haa gavoiinta', aji Noozhri' shint'eiin'aji reh, nan shji haa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii gwik'it ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit.

¹² Gavaa iindi' dai', Noozhri' zhit t'aih haa gook'aakti', aji noozhri' shint'eiin'aji reh. Gook'aakti', ts'a' teegahaajil kwaa, dinjii ch'ihlak zhrjh' teehaazhii. Aji't'ee Degtly'aa zhit deegweheenjyaa goo'aji aji gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa eenjit.

¹³ Aji's'a' t'ee nats'a' hihshyaa, gaa jii nankat tth'aii dhiindii gwiizhit jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, goodrii zhit shoh deedahaan'ai' eenjit.

¹⁴ Niginjik nankat gavint'eiinlii ts'a' lejii naji gaveet'iindhan kwaa ji', nahkat gwats'an giinlii kwaa geh'an, shji chan nankat gwats'an ihhi kwaa gwik'it.

¹⁵ Nankat gihleegavahiinyaa eenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu ts'i' gook'qhtii.

¹⁶ Nankat gwats'an ihhi kwaa ts'a' geedan chan nankat gwats'an giinlii kwaa.

¹⁷ Niginjik k'idiidlii zhit shroodiinyaa gavahtsii.

¹⁸ Nankat gwats'a' shahoo'h'ya' gwik'it nankat gwats'a' goohool'e'.

¹⁹ Gooveenjit nant'eedahaalchyya, geedan chan k'haa nant'eedagahaachyya ji' eenjit."

Jesus Gwik'injiighit Naji Tthak Eenjit Khadigiinjii

²⁰ "Geedan zhrjh' gooveenjit khadigihjii kwaa, gaa juu shik'injiheeghit naji chan shitsyaa naji shiginjik eegoogwaandak geh'an.

²¹ Datthak ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit gooveenjit khadigihjii. Shiti', shaa inlii gwik'it geedan chan diinaa gooli' ts'a' shji chan naa ihhi gwik'it. Ch'ihlak giheelyaa, juu naji datthak shahoo'h'e' gaageheendaii eenjit.

²² Nich'eegwahdrii shintl'eiin'ajii ajii goovantl'eiin'ajii, ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit, nan shii haa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii gwik'it.

²³ Gavaa ihkii ts'a' nan shaa inlii ts'a' h'aa ch'ihlak giheelyaa eenjit, shahoohe' ts'a' sheet'iindhan gwik'it gaveet'iindhan gaageheendaii eenjit.

²⁴ "Gwiti', shintl'eegaviinlii ts'a' ninjin t'ihchy'aa shaa t'agoochy'a' goovoihnyaa ts'a' nich'eegwahdrii shintl'eiin'ajii gahaqah'yaa geenjit. Nan gweheelyaa gwexhki sheet'inghya' geenjit.

²⁵ Gwiti' Li'didlii Choh! Nankat naagwiindaii kwaa, gaa shii ajii naashandaii, ts'a' shahoohe' chan gaagiindaii.

²⁶ Juu inlii neegiihkhe' ts'a' naagiindaii ts'a' khit jyaa shi'yaa, ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan sheenjit ni'ii goozhit t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shii chan ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ii goozhit t'oochy'a'."

18

Niveet'ah'in Najii Jesus Giyyuunjik

Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53

¹ Jyahts'a' khadigeedi' ajii't'ee Jesus k'oo Kidron deetaa ditsyaa najii haa neiinzhi. Izhit gwanzhij deek'it goo'arii, izhit Jesus ditsyaa najii haa gwiteinzhi.

² Judas, Jesus gwantl'ahchii ajii gwanzhij deek'it ninjin goo'arii gaandaii ajii gwexhki zhat khit ditsyaa najii ninidik yaandaii.

³ Judas ajii gwanzhij deek'it gwats'a' ajii Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwak'aqhtii najii akwat Roman niveet'ah'in lejii najii haadlii, ajii't'ee giinkhij kih diik'ii najii chan ts'a' Pharisee najii goohi'e': datthak kheeghan akwat chuy daak'a' tyah akwat gal vakat gwaak'a' neegahaazhik.

⁴ Jesus deereheelyaa datthak ch'adaj' hee gaandaii; ajits'a' goots'a' niinzhi ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa: "Juu vinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in?"

⁵ "Jesus Nazareth gwats'an," giyyahnyaa.

"Shii t'ee t'ihchy'aa," gavahnyaa.

Judas, Jesus gwantl'ahchii chan zhat nadhat.

⁶ Ninjin Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa daj', "Shii t'ee t'ihchy'aa," an gagahaajil ts'a' nan kat oo'an gahaajil.

⁷ Jesus chan hee gavaahkat, "Juu vinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in?"

"Jesus Nazareth gwats'an," ginyaa.

⁸ "Shii t'ee t'ihchy'aa, ch'adaj' nakhwaiinyaa'. Shii shinkeegoh'in t'akhwa'in ji', jii ch'izhii najii gavaanagoh'aa shro'!" Jesus gavahnyaa.

⁹ (Deiinya' chy'aa li'didlii gweheelyaa ji' eenjit jyaa nyaa t'inyaa: "Ch'ihlak gaa haa tr'igweendaii kwaa, Shiti', juu shintl'eiinlii najii tee gwats'an").

¹⁰ Peter ajii kheeghan shrii choh di'ii, khahnaai ts'a' ndak khii giinkhij choh vi-slave Malchus oazhii ajii shriits'ajii dzee' gadaqhitrit.

¹¹ Jesus Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "Nizhrii choh gwizhit nahchii! Shiti' chuy tyah vizhit khaiinjich'iidhat shintl'eiin'ajii zhit ch'ishinjyaa kwaa shojiinyaa?"

Jesus, Annas ts'a' Nigiyyaqhchii

¹² Niveet'ah'in ts'a' dagakhaihkwai' chan ts'a' gwak'aqhtii najii haa Jesus goonjik ts'a' giikat dich'ilchaa,

¹³ ajits'a' Annas tr'ookit ts'a' giinilchii. Caiaphas t'ee vichi' eedhidii ts'a' zhat daj' Caiaphas ndak khii giinkhij choh niili.

¹⁴ Caiaphas t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak zhrhij dinjii tee gwats'an juu najii datthak niindhat eenjit ji' gweheezyaa Jews najii ajii'nyaa'.

Peter, Jesus Haandaii Kwaa Nyaa

Matthew 26.69-70; Mark 14.66-68; Luke 22.55-57

¹⁵ Peter, ch'izhii ch'itsyaa haa Jesus taji gahaa'oo. Ajii ch'izhii ch'itsyaa t'ee ndak khii giinkhij choh gwinzii yaandaii ajits'a' Jesus zhit giinkhij choh vizheh gokwantee yaa gwats'a' haazhii.

¹⁶ Peter ajii oo'at chiitajii ohts'ajii dhidii. Ajii ch'izhii ch'itsyaa gwinzii giinkhij choh yaandaii chineezhii ts'a' oo'at chiitajii nich'it tsal haa giinkhe' ajii't'ee Peter nihdaachii.

¹⁷ Ajii oo'at chiitajii ohts'ajii nich'it tsal ajii Peter jyaa ahnyaa, "Zhit dinjii vitsyaa ch'ihlak inlii?"

"Nakwaa, vitsyaa ihkii kwaa!" Peter yahnyaa.

¹⁸ Chiitajii gwink'oo, ts'a' ajii ndak khii giinkhij choh vitsyaa chan ts'a' geech'agwaa'ya' najii haa gwigwiilk'in ajii eelin giheendhaa eenjit nigilzhi. Peter chan heendhaa eenjit gootee nadhat.

*Ndak Khii Giinkhiih Choh Jesus Oahkat**Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; Luke 22.66-71*

¹⁹ Aññ ndak khii giinkhiih choh aññ Jesus, vitsyaa ñaññ akwat geech'qaqhtan kwaii eenjit yuahkat.

²⁰ Jesus jyaa yahnyaaq: "Leññ ñaññ ts'a' gwandah geech'qaqchya', Israel ñaññ tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii akwat Kharigidiinjii Zheh Gwachoh gwizhrñh gwizhit geech'qaqchya', izhit t'ee Jews ñaññ khaihñan nineedal reh. Ch'ihlak gaa nagwaaq'ññ gwizhit giinkhe' kwaa."

²¹ Jaghaii geenjit shoohkat t'ohnyaaq gō? Aññ juu gwaalchya' a' oohkat. Deegavaiinya' aññ geenjit gavoohkat, deihnya' shaagiindaii."

²² Nijin Jesus jyaa nyaaq ñaññ, zhat gwak'qahtii ch'ihlak dhidii aññ yaant'an ts'a' jyaa yahnyaaq. "Nats'aa ndak khii giinkhiih choh ts'a' ginkhii t'iinyaaq!"

²³ Jesus t'iinyahnyaaq, "Yee'at k'ii'an t'iinyaq' ji', juk dzaaq gavaagwandak. Gaa deiinya' eenjit oiints'it kwaa ji', jaghaii shññ'an ni'in?"

²⁴ Ts'a' t'ee Annas, aññ Jesus tth'arii vakat ch'adookhwachaa gwizhit ndak khii giinkhiih choh Caiaphas ts'a' niyaqñchññ.

*Peter, Chan Hee Jesus Haandaii Kwaa Nyaaq**Matthew 26.71-75; Mark 14.69-72; Luke 22.58-62*

²⁵ Gwiizhit Peter aññ tth'arii hee gwaak'a' gwats'a' heendhaa eenjit nadhat. Aññts'a' zhat dilk'ii ñaññ jyaa giyahnyaaq. "Nan lee zhit dinjii vitsyaa ch'ihlak lee t'iinchy'aa?"

Gaa Peter aññ zhyaa t'igwinyaaq gavahnyaaq ts'a' jyaa nyaaq, "Nakwaa, vitsyaa ihññ kwaa."

²⁶ Aññ ndak khii giinkhiih choh vi-slave ch'ihlak aññ zhit juu Peter yidzee gihleehit'it valak yaqñh'ya' aññ Peter jyaa ahnyaaq, "Nanlee gwanzhññ deek'it vaa naal'ya' lee t'iinchy'aa?"

²⁷ Chan hee Peter "Nakwaa" nyaaq gwiizhit rooster khashraa'iintrat.

*Jesus, Pilate ts'a' Nigiyaqñchññ**Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; Luke 23.1-5*

²⁸ Jesus aññ Caiaphas vizheh cheegiñhñchññ ts'a' oo'at Roman khaihkwaii choh vizheh nihdeegiyaqñchññ. Vanh ñaññ gineech'ahoo'arii hee. Jews ñaññ Passover ch'igihee'aa eenjit shroodigidiinyaaq geh'an khaihkwaii choh vizheh nihdeegijyaa gitr'igiñ'ee, nihdeegiññil ji' duuyeh Passover ch'a'aa.

²⁹ Aññts'a' aññ Roman khaihkwaii choh (Pilate) yats'a' ch'izhii ts'a' yuahkat, "Jii dinjii jidii eenjit gwiizquu tr'agwah'ya?"

³⁰ Jyaa diginyaaq, "Gwiizquu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa ji' duuyeh nats'a' narahññ t'inchy'aa."

³¹ Pilate jyaa gavahnyaaq, "Ts'an oo'ññ ts'a' nakhwa-law zhit deehohñyaa gwik'it t'ohññ."

Jews ñaññ jyaa ginyaaq "Dinjii drin gwarahahtsyaa geenjit goo'arii kwaa."

³² (Jesus nats'a' vidrin tr'ahahtsyaa diinya' chy'aa aññ gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit t'igwiizhik)

³³ Pilate dizheh nihdineezhii ts'a' Jesus oahkat, "Nanlee Jews ñaññ eenjit King inlii?"

³⁴ Jesus jyaa yahnyaaq, "Nan shoqññak akwat ch'izhii ñaññ ts'an sheegwiintth'ak lee t'iinyaaq?"

³⁵ Pilate jyaa yahnyaaq, "Jew ihññ shaiinyaaq? Naa gwich'in ñaññ akwat aññ googiinkhii choh ñaññ haa shint'eenagahññ t'oonchy'aa. Nigwit'it deezhik t'igwinyaaq?"

³⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaaq, "Shanahkat dzaaq nankat gwats'an nilii kwaa: shanahkat dzaaq nankat gwats'an nilii ji', shitsyaa ñaññ Jews ñaññ int'l'eesharahachyaa gwits'i' nich'itsigahahthat. Nakwaa, shanahkat dzaaq nahkat gwats'a' nilii kwaa t'oonchy'aa!"

³⁷ Aññts'a' Pilate yuahkat, "King inlii diinyaaq lee t'iinyaaq?"

Jesus jyaa yahnyaaq, "Nan reh King inlii. Shaiinyaaq. Ch'ihlak eenjit gwizhrñh shagoodlit ts'a' nankat gwats'a' hoiizhii t'ishi'in, h'didlii eegiñhñchññ eenjit. Juu h'didlii ts'an nilii aññt'ee shoohk'ññ."

³⁸ "Aññ h'didlii aññ jidii t'aiinyaaq?" Pilate yuahkat.

*Jesus Tr'ahaahkhwa Goodlit.**Matthew 27.15-31; Mark 15.6-20; Luke 23.13-25*

Aññt'ee Pilate cheehoozhii ts'a' Jews ñaññ jyaa ahnyaaq: "Jaghaii tr'ahaahkhwa veeg-waal'in kwaa."

³⁹ Passover nineegwiidhak ñaññ dinjii ch'ihlak zheegwaazhrññ nakhweenjit chinahññ, aññt'ee khit jyahts'a' nakhweenjit gwik'it goo'arii geh'an. Jews ñaññ nakhwa-King nakhweenjit chinahññyaa shoohnyaaq?"

⁴⁰ Datthak gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaaq, "Nakwaa, adan nakwaa! Barabbas aññ gwiindhan." (Barabbas t'ee Roman nahkat gookat deehheehaa gwik'eegoonjik inli' t'arahnyaaq.)

19

¹ Aññt'ee Pilate aññ Jesus oohjik ts'a' tr'qhtrii yeenjit gwiltsaññ.

² Niveet'ah'in naïï khoh haa giïyeenjît ts'eh iltsaïï aïï giiniin'aïï, ik Purple aïï chan giinaahts'u.

³ giits'a' niinjl ts'a' shroondaii jyaa giïyahnyaa, "Jews naïï King niïghyuk goondaii!" Aïïts'a' giits'a' ninedal ts'a' giïyant'an.

⁴ Pilate chan hee chineezhii ts'a' dinjii naïï jyaa ahnyaa, "Gooh'in, jaghaii tr'ahaahkhwa veegwaa'in kwaa aïï gahqoh'jaa eenjit nakhwats'a' chahachyaa."

⁵ Aïïts'a' t'ee Jesus chiinzhi, khoh ts'eh naa'aii ts'a' ik Purple chan naazhii. Pilate dinjii naïï jyaa ahnyaa, "Gooh'in, jii dinjii ñoh'in!"

⁶ Nijin zhit gwak'aqhtii chan ts'a' giïnkhih kih dilk'ii naïï nigüiyii'in daï' gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Gohtsak! Gohtsak!"

Gaa Pilate aïï jyaa gavahnyaa. "Nakhwan aïï ðhjii ts'a' gohtsak, shïï aïï jaghaii geenjit tr'ahaahkhwa veegwaa'in kwaa!"

⁷ Jews naïï jyaa ginyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' ihlii nyaa geh'an dii-law zhit tr'ahaahkhwa goo'aii gwinyaa."

⁸ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak daï', gwandaa naajat dhidlit.

⁹ Dizheh gwachoh nihdineezhii ts'a' Jesus jyaa ahnyaa, "Nijin gwats'an inkhaa?"

Gaa Jesus yidii ginkhii kwaa.

¹⁰ Pilate jyaa yahnyaa, "Shats'a' gihinkhyaa kwaa? Jii ganandaii, nineehïhdal ji' gaa geenjit t'aih shi'ïï, ganarahahtsak ji' gaa geenjit t'aih shi'ïï."

¹¹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih nintl'eiin'aïï haa sheenjit t'aih nilii t'oony'aa. Aïïts'a' zhit juu nintl'eeshahchïï aïï gwandaa vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa."

¹² Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak daï' vineeroonjii yuunya. Gaa Jews naïï gazhral ts'a' jyaa ginyaa, "Jii dinjii vineinjik ji' t'ee, Rome nahkat gwats'a' k'eeegwaadhat Caesar duuyeh nihyaa nilii! Juu King ihlii nyaa t'ee Caesar vijyaa t'inchy'aa kwaa!"

¹³ Nijin Pilate jii gwiitth'ak daï', Jesus chyaahchïï ts'a' oo'at ch'arohakat deek'it naadii. (Jii t'ee Hebrew ginjik zhit "Gabbatha" t'arahnyaa.)

¹⁴ Izhit t'ee Passover gwats'a' drint'an khaiinjii nigwiindhat. Pilate aïï Jews naïï shroondaii jyaa ahnyaa, "Dzaa nakhwa-King!"

¹⁵ Gazhral ts'a' jyaa giïyahnyaa, "Vehdaa tr'agoh'aïï! Vehdaa tr'agoh'aïï! Cross kat gohtsak!" Pilate gavoahkat, "Nakhwa-King gwahtsak shoohnyaa?"

Giïnkhih kih dilk'ii naïï jyaa ginyaa, "Caesar zhrïh dii-King nilii t'oony'aa!"

¹⁶ Aïïts'a' t'ee Pilate aïï Jesus gagahahtsak eenjit gavant'ahchïï.

Jesus Gigiltsak

Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43

Aïïts'a' t'ee niveet'ah'in naïï Jesus goonjik.

¹⁷ Da-cross ichyaa giïyltsaïï ts'a' oodee taih "Dinjii kiitth'an k'itiltsi'!" googwahnyaa gwats'a' ahaa. (Hebrew ginjik zhit Golgotha goozhii)

¹⁸ Izhit t'ee cross kat giïyiltsak veeghah nihts'ïï chan dinjii neekwaii gigiltsak.

¹⁹ Pilate dehtly'aa kat gwadaqantl'oo ts'a' ya-cross kat giltsak "Jesus Nazareth gwats'an ahaa, Jews naïï datthak eenjit King Nilii," vakat gwinyaa.

²⁰ Jews leïï naïï giikat aakin gwaa'ïï, aïï nijin Jesus giltsak aïï kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' nahqoo geh'an. Leïï naïï vakat deegwinyaa gaagehendaii eenjit Hebrew, Latin, chan ts'a' Greek ginjik zhit danohootl'oo.

²¹ Giïnkhih kih dilk'ii naïï Pilate jyaa agahnyaa, " 'Jews naïï datthak eenjit King nilii.' aïï dointl'oo shr' gaa jii aïï diintl'oo, 'Jii dinjii jyaa nyaa, Jews naïï datthak eenjit King ihlii.' "

²² Pilate jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jidii danoihtl'oo aïï jyaa deheechy'aa t'oony'aa."

²³ Niveet'ah'in naïï Jesus cross kat gigiltsak aïït'eë giigwach'aa niveet'ah'in d'oo naïï nihteegiylzhii. Zhak khii ik chan oonjik, gwach'aa k'eelkai' nilii kwaa ts'a' ch'ihak zhrï' nilii.

²⁴ Niveet'ah'in naïï jyaa nihlagaanyaa, "Gwahkwaa leerahch'aa; juu yuueendal ji' eenjit, veenjit tseeroo'ya." Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa aïï h'didlii heelyaa eenjit jyahts'a' teegoodhat t'igwinyaa:

"Shagwach'aa nihteegilzhii, shi'ik eenjit tseegee'ya."

Niveet'ah'in naïï izhit gwik'it t'igüizhik t'agwarahnyaa.

²⁵ Va-cross gwats'a' niïghit kwaa vahan nadhat, vahan vijuu, Clopas va'at Mary chan, Mary Magdalene chan.

²⁶ Jesus dahan chan ts'a' ditsyaa eet'iindhan aïï zhat nigilzhii nagoovii'in; aïïts'a' dahan jyaa jyaa ahnyaa, "Ni'eë, dzaa t'ee nigii."

²⁷ Aïït'eë ditsyaa jyaa ahnyaa, "Dzaa nahan." Izhit gwats'an aïï vitsyaa dizheh yaagweheechy'aa eenjit gwits'eeyihichïï.

*Jesus Niindhat**Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49*

²⁸ Jesus et'ee jidii datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaandaii ajiits'a' Dęhtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa aji h'ididlii eenjit jyaa nyaa, "Chų doihhi."

²⁹ Hyssop gal ts'iivii k'it t'inchy'aa tsii gwach'aa nagahtsuu aji k'ik tyah ghoo zhit jak chų' daat'oo kwaa dhakaii; aji giizhit teegahtsuu ts'a' oodak giits'a' oot'a'.

³⁰ Jesus juk chų' eeni' ajiit'ęę jyaa nyaa, "It'ee ndaagwaa'aj'!"

Ajiit'ęę zhak diki' niin'aji ts'a' niindhat.

³¹ Ajiit'ęę Jews kih dilk'ii naji aji dinjii juu gagooriksak naji gootth'an leegahannaii ajiit'ęę cross ts'an nineegeheelyaa eenjit Pilate goahkat. Neegwaazhii Drin lyaa shroodiinyaa ts'a' gwigwihl'ee drin nigwiighit geh'an zhat drin cross kat goochi' dhidlii gitr'igii'ee. Drin ts'a' gwats'a' drin gweedhaa geh'an jyaa digiizhik.

³² Niveet'ah'in naji aji dinjii neekwaii Jesus haa gagoogitsak naji tth'an leegiinaii.

³³ Gaa nijin Jesus inigwigwiin'aji daj', ch'adaj' hee niindhat lee ts'a' giitth'an leelnaii kwaa.

³⁴ Niveet'ah'in ch'ihlak googaa kheeghan ch'ok haa Jesus tseech'ingit, Googwahkhan chų, dah haa khaatil.

³⁵ (Shii t'ee jyaa digwiizhik gwaaj'ya' ts'a' geegihkhe' h'ididlii t'ihnyaa gaashandaii ajiits'a' nan chan gwik'iinjihinghit ji' geenjit.)

³⁶ Dęhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa. Aji h'ididlii heelyaa eenjit, "Vatth'an ch'ihlak gaa leehaannaii kwaa."

³⁷ Dęhtly'aa Choh kat ch'adanhan chan jyaa digwinyaa, "Dinjii giiaahgwat aakin giyyaa'ii!"

*Jesus Vanarqjii**Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56*

³⁸ Jii ajiit'ęę Arimathea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'an dinjii Joseph oaazhii aji Jesus vichi' ooheendal ji' eenjit Pilate oahkat. (Joseph aji Jesus vitsyaa nilii gaa nagwaa'aj'ii, Jews khaihkwaai naji aanjat geh'an.) Pilate aji gwik'it t'ini'in yahnyaa ts'a' t'ee yichi' oonjik ts'a' oo'an neeyihichjii.

³⁹ Nicodemus tr'ookit daj' khaa Jesus nah'ya' chy'aa aji Joseph haa haazhii, myrrh, ts'a' aloes chan gwanzhik chų' gwinzii vagwaatsan 100 lb. adahaa haadlii.

⁴⁰ Aji dinjii neekwaii naji Jesus vichi' neegahchii ts'a' gwach'aa ts'ik jyah giinooandoo, aji gwanzhik gwinzii vagwaatsan haa. Jyahts'a' t'ee Jews naji dinjii anagahaldal daj' t'igii'in.

⁴¹ Aji nijin Jesus gookhwajii geeghah nahgwan gwanzhik deek'it goo'aii izhit gwizhit gwa'an kii zhit gweedii goo'aii gwehkij dinjii gitsii kwaa.

⁴² Et'ee Jews naji Neegwaazhii Drin gwats'a' drin nigwiindhat ajiits'a' aji kii zhit gweedii goo'aii aji geeghahii nuight kwaa goo'aii. Geh'an zhat Jesus vichi' nagaahchii.

20*Jesus Vatth'ank'it Zhit Gwihiljii**Matthew 28.1-8; Mark 16.1-8; Luke 24.1-12*

¹ Drin Zhit vanh daj' tth'aii tų gwanlii gwiizhit Mary Magdalene aji kii zhit gweedii gwats'a' haazhii akhai gwadaji kii ghleerahaa'aii lee gwah'in.

² Gihleehilgik ts'a' Simon Peter chan ts'a' ch'izhii vitsyaa Jesus gooveet'iinghya' naji ts'a' niinzhii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Kiizhit gwats'an K'eegwaadhat goonjik ts'a' nijin nigiyaa'ahchii kwaa gaagwiindaii kwaa!"

³ Ajiit'ęę Peter chan ts'a' ch'izhii Jesus vitsyaa haa aji kiizhit vatth'ank'it gwats'a' gahaajil.

⁴ Nihlaagaagal, gaa ch'ihlak aji Peter iheehilgik ts'a' adan tr'ookit tth'ank'it k'aagak.

⁵ Nihdeekiinthaii ts'a' gwach'aa ts'ik njyah kwaii nah'in, gaa nihdeeiinzhii kwaa.

⁶ Vataji Simon Peter k'idik ts'a' zhazhat kiizhit tth'ank'it nihdeeiinzhii. Aji gwach'aa ts'ik jyah,

⁷ ajiits'a' Jesus viki' kat gwach'aa kwaii niil'in. Ch'izhii gwach'aa ts'ik jyah eeghahii dhidlii kwaa gaa thok tr'aandoo lee.

⁸ Aji ch'izhii ch'itsyaa aji kiizhit tth'ank'it tr'ookit k'idik chy'aa, adan chan nihdeeiinzhii; gwaah'ya' ajiit'ęę gwik'it t'igwiizhik ts'a' gaandaii.

⁹ (Dęhtly'aa Choh kat niindhat ajiit'ęę nineeheenjyaa goo'aii varahnyaa aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.)

*Jesus, Mary Yats'q' Igwiilkji**Matthew 28.9-10; Mark 16.9-11*

¹⁰ Ajiit'ęę vitsyaa naji digizheh gwits'eegahoojil.

¹¹ Aji kii tth'ank'it gokwantee Mary itree ts'a' nadhat. Tth'aii itree gwiizhit nihdeekiint-thaii ts'a' oozhak gwaah'in,

¹² ts'a' zheekat gwich'in neekwaii nah'in, daagajj nagaatsuu ts'a' Jesus nijuk iindi' izhit dagaadii, viki' eeghaii ch'ihlak dhidii, vakwai' ts'ajj chan ch'ihlak dhidii.

¹³ "Tr'injaa, jaghaii iintree?" giyahnyaa.

Jyaa gavahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat gihleegihichijj ts'a' nijuk nigiiyaqhchijj gaashandaii kwaa!"

¹⁴ Nijin jyaa nyaa dajj', neediil'ee akhai' Jesus zhat nadhat nigwiil'in; gaa Jesus t'inchy'aa ts'a' yaandaii kwaa.

¹⁵ "Tr'injaa, jaghaii intree? Juu vinkeegwah'in t'ini'in?" Jesus yuahkat.

Gwanzhij eetr'agwah'in t'inchy'aa yuunyaq, ts'a' Mary jyaa yahnyaa, "Oodhiinjik t'inchy'aa jii' nijuk naqahchijj shaagwandak, vats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' noohihdal eenjit."

¹⁶ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Mary!"

Yats'a' neediil'ee ts'a' Hebrew ginjik zhit jyaa nyaa, "Rabboni!" (Jii t'ee "Geech'qaqhtan" ginyaq t'igwinyaq.)

¹⁷ "Shakat noonjii shro'j," Jesus yahnyaa, "Tth'aii Shiti' vits'eehiidii kwaa geh'an. Gaa shachaa najj goots'eehindii' ts'a' jii sheenjit gavaa gwandak, 'Oodak Shiti' vats'a' hihshyaa, nakhwan chan Nakhwati' Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii, nakhwan chan nakhwa-Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii.' "

¹⁸ Ajjits'a' t'ee Mary Magdalene yitsyaa najj ts'a' K'eegwaadhat nah'ya' ts'a' jii jyaa diiyaiinya' eenjit geevaagwaandak.

Jesus, Vitsyaa Najj Giits'a' Gwigwilkkij

Matthew 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49

¹⁹ Drinzhit khaiinjii toht'an gwa'an zheh gwizhit vitsyaa najj gindeiinyaa gehdeech'igiintin, Jews kih dilk'ii najj agaajnat geh'an. Ajjitt'ee Jesus goot'an nadhat nagwaanaajj. "Tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj', Shiti' shihil'ee gwik'it shijj chan nakhwaha'ee," Jesus gavahnyaa.

²⁰ Jii jyaa diinya' ajjitt'ee, danli', dits'eh k'aa haa goots'a' agwahch'in. K'eegwaadhat gaaqh'in eenjit gwint'oo shoo giinlii.

²¹ Ajjitt'ee chan hee Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj', Shiti' shihil'ee gwik'it shijj chan nakhwayinjihool'ee!"

²² Jii jyaa diinya', ajjitt'ee datthak gookat haazhee ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq ts'an oo'ijj.

²³ Dinjii najj atr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gahohli jii', gooveenjit oo'an gweheedaa; gooveenjit oo'an gahohlii kwaa jii', duuyeh gooveenjit oo'an gwihijyaa."

Jesus, Thomas Haa

²⁴ Jesus goots'a' nadhat naanaai dajj' vitsyaa ch'ihlak Thomas (Didymus chan oozhii) ajj zhat dhidii kwaa.

²⁵ Ajjits'a' vitsyaa najj Thomas jyaa agahnyaa, "K'eegwaadhat tr'aaq'ya'!"

Thomas jyaa nyaa, "Vanli' kat gwatsak deek'it shat dha'aii akwat gwatsak deek'it naaljik akwat vits'eh k'aa naaljik kwaa jii' duuyeh adan t'inchy'aa gwik'iinjikhhit."

²⁶ Ajjitt'ee gehdaa drin deetik vitsyaa najj zheh gwizhit khaihlan nineegijil ts'a' Thomas zhat goovaadhidii gindeiinyaa ihdeech'agaqhtin gaa Jesus zhat gaveeghaii nadhat naanaai ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj'!"

²⁷ Ajjitt'ee Thomas jyaa ahnyaa, "Dzaq nanleeth'ak niinchijj, ts'a' shanli' nah'in; ajjitt'ee nanli' nihky'aa noiinjii ts'a' dzaq shits'ehk'aa naanjii. Gwik'iinjighit ni'ijj kwaa ajj akhagoi-inyaq ts'a' gwik'iinjighit!"

²⁸ Thomas jyaa yahnyaa, "Shik'eegwaadhat, Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa!"

²⁹ Jesus jyaa yahnyaa, "Shaqa'ya' geh'an gwizhrjh shik'iinjinghit? Juu shaqa' in kwaa gaa shik'iinjighit najj shoo nakhwaa oolj'!"

Jii D'htly'aa Jaghaii Danahoot'oo

³⁰ Jesus ditsyaa najj andah gwinq'ijj gwitr'it geegwaroolii kwaa t'iizhik gaa jii d'htly'aa zhit valak zhrjh danahoot'oo.

³¹ Jii t'ee gwadanakhwat'oo Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii ts'a' Christ chan nilii, gwik'iinjinghit jii' ajj nigwik'iinjigwiighit haa voozhri' zhit gwihindaii geenjit.

21

Jesus, Vitsyaa 7 Najj Ts'a' Gwigwilkkij

¹ Jii ajjitt'ee, Jesus ch'ihlak gwizhrjh van Tiberias khyuq ditsyaa najj ts'a' idineegwilkkij. Jyats'a' t'igwiizhik t'agwarahnyaa.

² Simon Peter, Thomas, Nathaniel (Galilee nahkat gwizhit Cana goozhii goo'aii gwats'an ahaa), Zebedee vidinjii neekwaii ts'a' Jesus ch'izhii vitsyaa neekwaii najj haa nihlaagiilk'ii.

³ Simon Peter jyaa gavahnyaa, “Luk keeshi'ya.”

“Naa k'eereheedal,” giyahnyaa. Ajiits'a' t'ee giyaahaajil ts'a' tr'ihchoo zhit giinji; gaa zhat t'oo datthak luk ch'ihlak gaa goonjik kwaa.

⁴ Vanh geeneech'ihii' aii gwiizhit Jesus van khyuu nadhat, gaa vitsyaa najii Jesus t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa.

⁵ Ajiit'e'e jyaa gavahshral ts'a' jyaa nyaa, “Tsyaa najii, nik'ee luk oodhoonjik?”

“Ch'ihlak gaa kwaa,” giyahnyaa.

⁶ Jesus jyaa gavahshral ts'a' jyaa nyaa, “Nakhwachihvyaa tr'ihchoo eeghaii shriits'ajii ch'ughtsuu, izhit luk oohohdal t'oonchy'aa.” Ajiits'a' t'ee izhit chigiiyaqhtsuu akhai' khyu' khaneegiiyahtsuu, lyaa vizhit luk leji geh'an.

⁷ Zhit vitsyaa Jesus yeet'iindhan aji Peter t'ahnyaa, “Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa lee!” Nijin Simon Peter Diik'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa gwinyaa gwiitth'ak dai', ankhii dagwach'aa nanaatsuu gwats'a' dai' (gih'eeyihiltsuu dhidii) ts'a' ch'uu zhit oonda hiltlee.

⁸ Teeghaii gwats'a' niighit kwaa neegekawai. Ch'izhii vitsyaa najii tr'ihchoo haa teeneegohojil (Chihvyaa vizhit luk deedaq'aj' haa).

⁹ Teeneegohojil dai' zhat gwaak'a' ko' zhit luk chan ts'a' l'qhchy'aa haa ichy'aa googwaaq'h'in.

¹⁰ Jesus t'agavahnyaa, “Aji luk dohju' gwidiinlii lat dzaa nohtsit.”

¹¹ Simon Peter aji tr'ihchoo zhineezhii ts'a' chihvyaa vizhit luk choh deedaq'aj' aji teedhiluu, (153 aanchy'aa) lyaa vizhit luk leji gaa chihvyaa leedahch'aa kwaa.

¹² Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, “Aanaii ts'a' dzaa ch'oh'aa.”

“Juu inlii?” giyahaanjyaa eenjit giideetr'oaanyaa. Gook'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa gi-yaandaii geh'an.

¹³ Ajiits'a' Jesus gaveeniinzhii ts'a' l'qhchy'aa oonjik ts'a' gavant'eech'qhtsit, luk chan gwik'it t'inlik.

¹⁴ Jesus niindhat ts'a' ninehjin ajiit'e'e jii zhat dai' t'ee ditsyaa najii ts'a' tik agwaanchy'aa idigweelkji t'agwarahnyaa.

Jesus, Peter Shitsyaa Najii Gwahtan Ahnyaa

¹⁵ Ch'igiin'al ajiit'e'e, Jesus aji Simon Peter jyaa yahnyaa “John vidinji', Simon, jii najii andaa ts'a' lyaa sheet'iindhan?”

“Shik'eegwaadhat, aaha' neet'iihthan ts'a' gaanandaii.” Peter yahnyaa.

Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, “Shidivii tsal najii gooch'ah'aa.”

¹⁶ Chan hee Jesus aji Peter jyaa yahnyaa, “John vidinji', Simon, lyaa sheet'iindhan?”

“Shik'eegwaadhat, aaha' neet'iihthan ts'a' gaanandaii.” Peter yahnyaa.

Jesus t'iiyahnyaa, “Shidivii najii k'aahtii.”

¹⁷ Tik agwaanchy'aa chan Jesus aji jyaa yahnyaa, “John vidinji', Simon, sheet'iindhan?” Peter tr'igwidi dhidlit Jesus tik agwaanchy'aa “Sheet'iindhan?” yahnyaa eenjit.

“Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa jidii datthak eenjit gaanandaii; neet'iihthan gaanandaii t'oonchy'aa.” Peter yahnyaa.

Jesus jyaa yahnyaa “Shidivii najii gooch'ah'aa.

¹⁸ Li'didlii haa nakhwaagwahaldak, k'eejit inlii dai' neenit'uu ts'a' deenoo'ya yiindhan datthak gwik'it t'ini'in, nijin gwats'a' hoihshi' niindhan chan gwik'it t'ini'in; gaa naghaii leji ji' neenigheet'uu ts'a' nijin gwats'a' hoihshi' niindhan kwaa gaa nihk'it gwats'a' nigehe'e'aa t'oonchy'aa.”

¹⁹ (Jii Jesus jyaa nyaa t'ee nats'aa Peter niheedhaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahdrii gwahaaq'h'ya t'agwarahnyaa.)

Ajiits'a' chan yahnyaa, “Shataji inkhaii!”

Jesus, Ch'izhii Vitsyaa Haa

²⁰ Peter needii'ee akhai' aji juu Jesus ditsyaa najii tee ch'andaa yeet'iindhan niil'in, nijin neech'aga'aa dai' Jesus eeghaii niighit kwaa dhidii chy'aa aji niil'in ts'a' Jesus oahkat. “Diik'eegwaadhat, juu diitee gwint'ee nahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa?”

²¹ Nijin Peter aji dinjii niil'in dai', Jesus oahkat, “Shik'eegwaadhat, jii dinjii aiiyu?”

²² “K'ineehidik gwats'a' goondaii oihnyaa ji', jaghaii geenjit tr'igwiindii? Aanaii, shataji hinkhaii!” Jesus yahnyaa.

²³ Vitsyaa najii aji gootee dinjii ch'ihlak niheedhaa kwaa lee ginyaa ts'a' geenihlagogwaandak. Gaa Jesus aji dinjii niheedhaa kwaa nyaa t'inyaa kwaa jii aji jyaa nyaa t'inyaa; “K'ineehidik gwats'a' gwandaii oihnyaa ji', jaghaii geenjit tr'igwiindii?”

²⁴ Jii deegwee'ya' gwinyaa t'ee John gwaaq'h'ya' ts'a' gwadaqant'oo; ajiits'a' deinya' datthak li'didlii niilii ts'a' geenjit gaagwiindaii.

John Videhty'aa Ndaanq'aj'

²⁵ Jesus h̄yaa ants'q' gwinl̄ēj̄j̄ vagwandak gwanlii ts'q' gaa datthak vik'iteech'adarantl'oo ji', tr'ihkhit d̄ēht̄ly'aa l̄ēj̄j̄ heelyaa ts'q' jii nankat duuyeh yuutq'!

Acts Tr'ihil'e' Najj Googwitr'it Googwandak

¹ Shalak Theophilus, shidēhtly'aa zhit nats'a' ch'adanqitt'oo daj', nijin Jesus, tr'ookit digwitr'it t'agwah'ya' daj' dee'ya' ts'a' jidii eech'oaatan kwaii vakat danooit'oo.

² dahthee zheekat gwits'ee heedyaa gwats'a'. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' yeedak neerahaondal gwehkij daj', tr'ihil'ee najj deegihee' yaa geenjit gwitee tr'agoovinlii goovaag-waandak.

³ Nijin tr'iikhwajj t'ēē drin 40 gahkhyuk shriit'agwaaanchy'aa, yihil'e' najj ts'a' idig-weelkij. Lyaa neegwiindaii geenjit gwinleij gwizhit goots'a' idigweelkij ts'a' giyyaah'ya' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit gavaa ginkhe'.

⁴ Nijin khaihlan nigijnil daj' Jesus jyaa gavahnyaa, "Dzaa Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwa-choh gihleehohjyaa shrq', gaa jidii nakhwant'eerehee'aa nakhwaagwaldak aji Shiti' nakhwant'eeyehē'aa nyaa chy'aa gwats'a' nagoodhoo'in.

⁵ John chuy haa chuy nakhwats'an iltsaji, gaa ninghit kwaa t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyya t'oonchy'aa," nyaa.

Jesus Zheekat Gwits'eerihilchij

⁶ Nijin zhat, Yihil'e' najj lineegiljil daj' Jesus goahkat, "K'eegwaadhat, Israel gwich'in tr'inlii ts'a' adats'a' k'eeneegwarahaadhat ji' geenjit juk nik'ee duulee diits'iinyaa?" giyyah-nyaa.

⁷ Jesus t'agoovahnyaa, "Nijin Shiti' deegwii'in gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa, niindhan aji adah zhrjh gaandaii aji ts'a' gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa. Nijin ji' zhat nigweheedhaa, aji gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa.

⁸ Gaa nijin Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwak'aa t'iizhik ji' t'aih oohohdal, aji haa sheegohoondak ts'a', Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit, Judea nankak datthak, Samaria nahkat gwizhit aji ts'a' nihky'aa nankak datthak sheegohoondak t'oonchy'aa."

⁹ Jii kwaii datthak gwik'it t'iinyaa'. Aji t'ēē giyyaah'in gwiizhik zheekat k'iidak tr'ineediindhat. Zheek'oh zhit gwats'a' hiljii dhidlit. Izhik gwats'an neegiyaan'ya' kwaa.

¹⁰ Izhik k'iidak t'haii gwagwah'in gwiizhik khan hee dinjii neekwaji gwach'aa daagaji nagaazhii giveeghaai nagadhat nagaanaai.

¹¹ "Galilee gwich'in najj, jaghaai k'iidak zhee zhit gwizhrjh aakin goo'ij? Jesus nakhwaleehoozhii ts'a' zheekat gwats'a' neeroonjik t'inchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' k'iidak tr'ineediindhat gwik'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' k'ineehedik t'inchy'aa." aji dinjii neekwaji najj jyaa googahnyaa.

Dinjii Judas Dehk'it Neegoonjik

¹² Aji t'ēē Taih Vakant Olives Nahshii, gwats'an yihil'e' najj Jerusalem gwits'ee gahoojil. Kwaiik'it gwachoh geeghaih (½) mile* gahthee goo'aii.

¹³ Aji t'ēē Jerusalem gwizhit nijin zheh gwizhrjh chy'aa k'ineegiidal daj', ch'iyeedak zheh deegaajil. Jii najj t'ee goolat zhat dilk'ii, Peter, John, James, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthew, Alphaeus vidinji' James, Simon Zealot nilij, James vidinji' Judas, jii najj giinlii.

¹⁴ Aji najj datthak, Jesus vahan Mary ts'a', Jesus vachaa najj ts'a' tr'injaa lat najj haa nigijlzhii ts'a' datthak khaihlan geenjit gwint'oo khadigigijnjii.

¹⁵ Dinjii gwik'injiighit 120 aanchy'aa najj khaihlan lineegiljil. Aji gootee Peter needhikhin ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii.

¹⁶ "Shijyaa najj, jii yeena daj' yeenii King David nats'aa deegweheenjyaa datthak geeginkhe', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa yaagwaandak gwik'iighai', Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Judas, Jesus gooheendal eenjit gwats'a' goova-haadlii, gwinyaa.

¹⁷ Judas diitee ch'ihlak inli'. Adan chan jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in vats'an dhidlit." Peter gavahnyaa.

¹⁸ Tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' gwit'ij laraa oonjik. Aji haa nan oiinkwat. Aji t'ēē kheech'ilchaa ts'a' niindhat. Izhik zhak diki' kat neet'aanaji, vazhrak leedhach'aa aji ts'a' vits'ik datthak khaiinjl.

¹⁹ Jerusalem gwich'in najj datthak giyeenjit gwiitth'ak. Aji ts'a' aji nan Akeldama giyyahnyaa. Digiginjik ky'aa, "Dah deek'it." ginyaa t'iginyaa.

²⁰ "Psalms dēhtly'aa kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

* 1:12 Jews najj mile teet'an Neegwaazhii Drin zhit daj' jyaa gwachthee gwizhrjh gihee'al goo'aii

'Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa nijin gwich'ii aji tr'igwiheechy'aa kwaa gwizhrih.' Jii chan gwadanakhwat'oo.

'Dinjii ch'ihlak yideek'it gwitr'it neegoheendal gwizhrih.' "

²¹⁻²² "Jii geenjit diitee ch'ihlak yideek'it neegoheendal goo'ain. Dinjii khit diihaa t'inchy'aa najii tee gwats'an ch'ihlak Jesus zhik gwa'an diinaa k'eehwazhii gaandaii najii t'ireheelyaa, John chuu yats'an iltsajii tr'aa'ya' gwats'an yeedak zheekat gwats'q' neeroonjik gwats'q' datthak. Diikhwan diitee gwagwaanchy'aa gwats'an ch'ihlak Jesus neegwiindaii geegwahaandak gadhan ji', aji t'ireheelyaa." Peter gavahnyaa.

²³ Dinjii neekwajii najii igwigweekjii. Gavoozhri' Joseph ts'a' Matthias haa goozhii. Joseph voozhri' chan Barsabbas ts'a' Justus haa oozhii.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Aji't'e'e khagideedi', "K'eegwaadhat, dinjii teegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii yiindhan ajits'a' ninjich'aradhat datthak gaanandaii. Jii geh'an dzaa neekwajii najii nadhat, aji ch'ihlak diineenjit agwaahkii. Judas nijin gwats'q' heekhaa goo'ain izhik gwats'q' haazhii. Gaa jii ch'ihlak yideek'it gooheendal. Ajits'a' Tr'ihil'e' najii tee ch'ihlak heelyaa ts'a' diihaa gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya. Aji geenjit diiteetr'aa'hchii." giyahnyaa.

²⁶ Aji't'e'e gavoozhri' gwizhit giinlii. Aji ts'an ch'ihlak khagahsuu. Akhai' Matthias voozhri' khagahsuu. Aji't'ee Tr'ihil'e' 11 najii haa niinzhii ts'a' 12 neegaadlit.

2

Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Gook'aa Nidiindhat Daj'

¹ Nijin Jews najii ch'ara'aa gwagwahtsii daj'. Pentecost Drin goozhii, gavaa aji gwizhit nigwiindhat daj', juu gwik'injuight najii datthak higeelji.

² Khants'a' zheekat gwats'an gwihiilk'ii, ahtr'aini choh nint'ain haa ahtr'aini nagwaanajii. Zeh gwizhit juu dilk'ii najii datthak gwigwiith'ak.

³ Aji't'e'e kwankyaa k'it t'inchy'aa nigii'in. Ajits'a' leji dhidlit. Aji ts'an kwankyaa tsal k'it t'inchy'aa gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' gooki' k'aa t'izhik.

⁴ Aji't'e'e Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gook'aa t'izhik gwik'iighai', nihla'adan nankak gwich'in najii ginjik ky'aa giginkhii nagaanaai.

⁵ Izhik daj' Jews leji najii Jerusalem gwizhit gwigwich'ii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eerooldin giinlii ts'a' nihla'adan nahkat datthak gwats'an geedaa.

⁶ Nijin deegwiintsai' gwigwiith'ak daj', Jews ch'adanah nahkat leji najii nijin t'igwiizhik, izhik higeelji. Izhik daj' dinjii leji najii juu gwik'injuight najii googinjik ky'aa giginkhii googiith'ak.

⁷ Eya geegaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "Jii dinjii diiginjik ky'aa ginkhii najii datthak Galilee gwich'in najii giinli t'iginyaa!

⁸ Nats'ahts'a' nijin diigoodlit gwa'an diiginjik ky'aa diits'a' giginkhii lee t'iginyaa ginyaa?

⁹⁻¹⁰ Parthia, Media, Elam, Mesopotamia, Judea, Cappadocia, Pontus, Asia, Phrygia, Pamphylia, Egypt, Libya nahkat Cyrene geeghah gwats'an, ajits'a' Rome diilat leji najii nihla'adan nahkat gwats'an tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Diilat leji najii Jews nilii. Ajits'a' diilat najii chan Jews gwich'in nilii kwaa gaa Jews najii k'it gwik'injuight aji geenjit dzaa gwats'q' nirijnji. Diilat najii Crete juu goo'ain gwats'an ajits'a' diilat najii Arabia nahkat tr'inlii. Googaa datthak diiginjik ky'aa gwigwee'in Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya' gwinleji geegiginkhii. Akhai' diiginjik ky'aa giginkhii gwinzii gooriith'ak." datthak jyaa nihlagaanyaa.

¹² Jii deegwii'in t'igwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa. Ajits'a' geegaroolii kwaa t'igwiizhik, "Jidii eenjit t'igwii'in li'?" gwinleji jyaa diginyaa ts'a' nihlagaakaat.

¹³ Gaa googal najii gooveegeedlaa, "Gwint'oo jak chu' giinji ts'a' ch'aganakhwanjii!" t'iginyaa googahnyaa.

Peter Goots'q' Ginkhii

¹⁴ Aji't'e'e Peter Tr'ihil'e' 11 najii haa nidhikhin daj' gwint'ain ginkhii haa dinjii leji najii ts'a' ginkhii, "Shalak Jews najii, ajits'a' Jerusalem gwich'in najii haa, jii t'igwiizhik geenjit nakhwats'q' gihikhhyaa gwinzii shoodohk'ii.

¹⁵ Ch'irini diinohnyaa gaa ch'irini t'igwii'in kwaa. Dinjii najii vanh 9 o'clock gwehkjii ch'igihienjyaa geenjit tr'inkhit vanh daj' gwanlii.

¹⁶ Gaa jii t'igwiizhik gohtth'ak ajits'a' gooh'in geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Joel oozhii, aji deenaadaj' ch'adaqant'oo.

¹⁷ Khaiinkoo Drin zhit gweedhaa ji', jii kwaii t'ihishi'ya Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nyaa.

Shanky'aa Shroodiinyaa dinjii najii datthak k'aa t'ihihlyaa.

Nidinji', ts'a' nich'i' najii haa

sheenjit gigeheekhyaa giheelyaa. Tsyaa k'eejit

- najj shats'an k'eegwiichy'aa
gagwahah'yaa, gineegiinlyaa k'it
t'inchy'aa haa. ch'anjaa najj
gineegiinlyaa zhit goots'q' gwagwahaalkyaa.
- 18 Aahq', shitsyaa sheenjit gwitr'it
t'agwah'in najj dinjii, akwat
tr'injaa najj haa jii zhit drin ji'
Shanky'aa shroodiinyaq' gook'aa
t'ihihlyaa. Geedan t'ee sheenjit
gigiheehkhyaa geenjit.
- 19 Zheetii gwa'an gwidiin t'ishi'yaa ts'q'
dzaa nankak chan nindal gwaahchy'aa haa
gwigwee'in t'ishi'yaa.
Izhit zhat nagwaanajj ji' dah, ko',
ts'q' gwint'oo lat haa gweheelyaa.
- 20 Shree haa ch'ahaadrii kwaa.
T'oo'oozhrii chan dah k'it daatsik heelyaa.
Ajj't'ee t'ee, K'eegwaadhat vijiintsii choh
ts'q' vich'eegwahndit haa nineeheedyya gwehkji t'igweheenyya.
- 21 Zhat nagwaanajj ji' juu K'eegwaadhat nyaq' ts'q' oozhrii najj neegeheezhii t'oonchy'aa.' "
Joel ch'adaqant'oo zhit jyaa nyaq'.
22 Peter tth'aii hee goots'q' ginkhii, "Israel gwich'in najj, shoodq'ok'hii. Jesus, Nazareth
gwats'an ahaa eenjit nakhwats'q' giikhkhi t'ihnyaq'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'iinyq' ts'q'
lyaa niindal gwaa'in gwitr'it t'agwah'in ajj gwigwee'in k'iighai' t'ii'in, ajj lyaa nakhwan
gaakhwandaii geenjit t'ihnyaq'.
- 23 Deenaa daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehishi'yaa, yiindhan. Ajj gwizhit 'Je-
sus nakhwant'eerahahchyaa.' yinghya'. Ajj dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj
nakhwak'iighai' cross kat gigiyiitsak. Ajjts'q' d'q'okhwaajj.
- 24 Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' neegwiindaii. Niindhat gaa ch'ich'i' heelyaa gwits'i'
gwats'an tr'ineeyahchii. Ajjts'q' khit ch'ich'i' heelyaa veenjit goo'aii kwaa. Lyaa ch'ich'i'
ndaat'q'ah't'aii t'inchy'aa.
- 25 Deenaa daj' jii King David, Jesus eenjit gwadaqant'oo,
'Khit Shik'eegwaadhat shaa
nili, gaashandaii. Shits'ihienjyaa
eenjit shaa nili. Jii geh'an
k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gaaljat kwaa.
- 26 Ajjts'q' shoh gwanlii haa gikhkhi,
dinjii niinjik najj k'it nihihthaa.
Gaa nijin niidhat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
chan neegwihjhdaii neeshahahtsyaa.
- 27 Shik'eegwaadhat, shanky'aa
tth'ank'it zhit akhoohiinyyaa
kwaa, gaashandaii. Shii,
Nitsyaa Shroodiinyaq' ihlii ajjts'q'
tth'ank'it gwizhit shatthaj' an heelyaa
gwats'q' t'ahq'khyyaa kwaa gaashandaii.
- 28 K'eegwiichy'aa t'eehishi'yaa
sheenjit goo'aii gwandaii ndaanq'aj'
kwaa hishi'yaa geenjit, jii
gaahashandaii sheenjit g'q'htsajj.
Nijin naa t'ihchy'aa ji' lyaa shoo
hilyaa naa t'ihchy'aa geenjit.'
- 29 "Shalak najj, lyaa gwigweech'in ts'q' nakhwats'q' gihikhyyaa, diitsii King David eenjit.
Deenaa daj' niindhat ts'q' vanaraq'hjik. Googaa juk drin tth'aii hee vatth'ank'it diihaa
goo'aii.
- 30 David lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehishi'yaa
nyaq' gwik'it t'ihche'yaa nyaq' t'inyaq' yits'q' neech'idiin'ajj, vizhyaaneedijii najj ch'ihlee
nats'q' king inli' gwik'it king heelyaa eenjit David Haagwandak.
- 31 Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa David ts'q' gwigweelkji, ajjts'q' Christ neeg-
wiindaii ajj chan geeginkhe',
'Vizhin ts'q' Vatthaj' haa tth'ank'it gwizhit
an giheelyaa geenjit gwats'q'

t'ahąkhyyaa kwaa.'

David jii t'iinya'.³² Jii t'ee Jesus nilji. Niindhat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandai neeyiltsajj. Datthak tr'agwah'ya' ajj eenjit h' didlii haa nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyaa.³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nijin t'inchy'aa gwats'a' neeyuunjik. Juk izhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ajj zheekat nijin gihil'ee izhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajj dhidii ajjts'a' Gwiti' deeh'e' yaa nyaq ajj gwik'it t'iizhit ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq diik'aa t'ihelyaa geenjit yats'an iltsajj, ajj'ee juk drin goqh'in ts'a' goothth'ak t'oonchy'aa.³⁴⁻³⁵ David yeedak zheekat ndak hahkhaii kwaa gaa jii yjaa nyaq, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ajj Shik'eegwaadhat jyaa dahnyaa.

'Dzaq dakhii shishriits'ajj

dhindii, juu nats'a' gwi'ajj ts'a' nitr'ii'ee najj nakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa gwats'a' datthak zhat dhindii k'eedeegwaadhat nahaktsyaa geenjit.'

³⁶ "Israel gwich'in najj datthak, Jesus, jii adan nilji. Cross kat gadhohtsak t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eedgwaadhat heelyaa yiltsajj ts'a' dinjii najj neehahshii geenjit yigweekij t'inchy'aa. Ajj gaahakhwandaii gwizhr'ih." Peter goovahnyaa.

³⁷ Jii datthak gwigwiitth'ak daj', gwint'oo tr'igwigwidii, "Shalak najj, juk nats'ahts'a' deehishi'yaa?" jyaa Peter ajjts'a' gah Tr'ihil'e' najj jyaa dagahnyaa.

³⁸ "Nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an K'eedgwaadhat ts'a' lihts'eedo'ee. Ajjts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in gwinzii t'igwii'in yuhkhy'a' shro'! Ajj tr'agwaanduu t'inchy'aa. Ajj t'ee nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit chųq nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii. Ajj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa. Ajjts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwats'an hahtsyaa nakhwaa t'ihelchy'aa eenjit.

³⁹ Nakhwan, ts'a' nakhwagii najj haa nihky'aa ninghit gwich'in najj datthak gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' K'eedgwaadhat Nakhwavit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigwiikij najj, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq goots'an hahtsyaa, gavaa t'ihelchy'aa eenjit. Jii gwelkij 'deehishi'yaa,' jinya' gwik'it t'ihel'yaa eenjit." jii chan Peter jyaa dagavahnyaa.

⁴⁰ Ajjts'a' lyaa ninghyuk Peter gwint'oo goots'a' ginkhii, "Juk gweendaa dinjii tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najj khaiinjich'ihedhat gwats'a' gweedhaa t'oonchy'aa ajj gwats'an tr'ineekhwadaa geetr'agoh'in neehohshii geenjit." gavahnyaa.

⁴¹ Lejj najj jidii geenjit goots'a' ginkhe' gwik'injigiinjik. Ajjts'a' datthak chųq goots'an tr'iltajj. Ajj drin zhit dinjii 3,000 aanchy'aa najj K'eedgwaadhat Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit najj teegiinjil.

⁴² Ajj t'ee Tr'ihil'e' najj khit geegoogahtan, ajjts'a' datthak gavaa lineegaadal ts'a' goovaashroonchy'aa gwizhit neech'aga'aa haa ninjigwadhat gahtsii zhit K'eedgwaadhat ineegaandaii. Ajjts'a' datthak gavaa khagigidiinjii.

Gwik'injiighit Najj Nats'aa Googwandaii

⁴³ Tr'ihil'e' najj zhit gwinlejj gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igii'in. Dinjii najj gwagwaah'in haa jii datthak giveenjit geegaroolii kwaa t'igwii'in, ajjts'a' gihilghaa ts'a' gwigwihil'ee.

⁴⁴ Gaa juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak lak nizii nihlagaa'ij ts'a' nihlaa t'iginchy'aa. Nihlak'aiich'ii datthak nihlaa t'agahchy'aa googwahtsii.

⁴⁵ Daganan' ajjts'a' digik'eich'i' kwaii datthak gwint'ee'gii. Ajj t'ij laraa goonjii khaihlan nigiinlii, ajj ts'ii' kwaa ts'iginyaa.

⁴⁶ Drin gweiteegwagwaanchy'aa Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwizhit lineegaadal. Ajjts'a' an-nihlak zeh gwizhit nihlaa ch'aga'aa. Ajjts'a' goodrii zhit gavaa h'haa shroonchy'aa ts'a' nihlaa datthak ts'a' khazhak t'iginchy'aa.

⁴⁷ Khit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii. Ajjts'a' deegiihil'ee. Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii najj datthak gwinzii giveegiinkhii. Drin gweiteegwagwaanchy'aa dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootr'agwaanduu ts'an neegoorahshii najj chan gootijyaa. Ajjts'a' drin gweiteegwagwaanchy'aa lejj gii.

3

Dinjii Neehidik Kwaa Shranaazhik

¹ Ch'ihlan drin drint'an 3 o'clock gwandaa gweedhaa daj', Peter, John haa Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Jews najj drin gweiteegwagwaanchy'aa zhat nagwadhat daj' gwizhit khagigidiinjii gwideek'it gogwaa'ij geenjit.

² Kharigidiinjii Zeh izhik gindeinvyaa choh gwinzii viyiichy'a', ajj giyoozhri' ah'ij. Drin gweiteegwagwaanchy'aa jii gindeinvyaa choh geeghah dinjii vagoodlit daj' gwats'an

neehidik kwaa zhat nineegahchik, ts'a' dinjii najj ts'an laraa oodiheekwat geenjit zhat dhidii.

³ Peter, ts'a' John haa nihdeegaa'oo, goovah'in daj', k'aiich'ii giyintl'eehee'aa ji' eenjit goots'a' ch'oodiikwat.

⁴ Gwinzii giyaah'in t'ee "Diinaah'in!" Peter yahnyaa.

⁵ Aajts'a' gwinzii gavaah'in, laraa giits'an hahtsyaa ji' geenjit niindhan haa.

⁶ "Laraa shi'ii kwaa. Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa neenjit t'ihishi'yaa, Jesus Christ Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa voozhri' k'iighai'. K'iidak ninkhee ts'a' neehindik." Peter jyaa yahnyaa.

⁷ Shriits'ajj yanli' oonjik ts'a' ndak niheedhat geenjit yits'inyaa. Googwahkhan vak-weechan ts'a', vakwai' ts'an t'aih neegahoodlit.

⁸ K'iidak nidhikhin ts'a' zhat nadhat. Aajit'ee neehidik shoh ts'a' naatlak. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gavaa nihdeeiinzhi. Neehidik ts'a' naatlak gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehi'ee.

⁹ Zhat dinjii najj datthak neehidik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehi'ee giyaah'in.

¹⁰ Jii dinjii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gindeinyaa choh, ndaat'inchy'aa, geeghah khit dhidii ts'a' ch'oodiikwat chy'aa t'inchy'aa lee, lyaa geegagoolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik.

Peter Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Gwaandak

¹¹ Zhat Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwadaaj Solomon charantaaj goozhii, izhik Peter, ts'a' John haa nagadhat. Gavoont'a', goovleehidii gitr'ii'ee. Zhat gwizhit dinjii najj datthak geegaroolii kwaa gooveenjit t'igwiizhik. Aajts'a' dinjii najj datthak goots'a' gal gihiijil.

¹² Nijin Peter dinjii najj datthak zhat niinjil, gwaah'in daj', goots'a' khaginkhee, "Israel gwich'in shalak najj ohlii, jaghaai jii t'igwiizhik lyaa geegohlii kwaa t'igwiizhik, geenjit aakin diinoo'ii? Jii t'igwiizhik, diit'aii akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' tr'iinzii geh'an ajj dinjii neehidik neerilts'ajj t'igwi' in kwaa.

¹³ Yeenii diitsii Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, haa Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ditsyaa Jesus ch'eegwahndit gwint'oo gwihil'ee yantl'eegwiin'ajj, gaa ajj gwidinjii k'eedeegwaadhat najj ts'a' gewant'ohchii. Pilate vineeroonjii yuunyaq gaa nakhwan ajj vanoohjii gat'r'oo'ee.

¹⁴ Lyaa shroodiinyaq nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwahthat, gaa nakhwan vat'r'oo'ee. Aajts'a' ch'izhii dinjii dilkhwaajj ajj yideek'it chanoozhi' vohnyaa.

¹⁵ Jii geh'an Jesus t'ee dinjii najj gwandaii ts'an ahtsii heelyaa, ajj dhookhwaajj. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niinjik najj tee gwats'an gwandaii neeyilts'ajj. Jii datthak gwarah'ya', ajj geenjit nakhwaagwaraandak.

¹⁶ Jii dinjii shranaanzhik neerilts'ajj jidii gooh'in ts'a' gaakhwandaii t'ee Vigwik'ijigwiighit ts'a' Jesus vat'aii haa gwinzii neehidik neekhwadlit t'inchy'aa. Nakhwan datthak jak'oh'in.

¹⁷ "Shalak najj, njin tr'iikhwaajj dhohts'ajj daj', deekhwa'in t'akhwa'in, gaakhwandaii kwaa. Izhit gaashandaii. Nakhwak'eedeegwaadhat najj chan gwik'it t'inchy'aa.

¹⁸ Deenaadaj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii najj k'iighai', "Va-Christ khaiinjich'ihedhat!" ginyaa. Jii k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa ginkhe' datthak li'deegwidlii goodlit.

¹⁹ Nakhwateegwagwaaq'ny'aa ts'a' nakhwat'r'agwaanduu gwats'an K'eegwaadhat ts'a' hihts'eedo'ee. Ajj ji', tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' datthak nakhweenjit oo'an gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'aih shroodiinyaq tr'ih'e'yaa, ts'a' Jesus, t'ee Messiah nilii gwiteetr'ahchii ajj nakhwats'a' nahahchyaa t'inchy'aa.

²¹ Deena daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii shroodiinyaq nilii najj k'iighai' jyaa diginyaa, "K'eegwiichy'aa datthak k'eejit neegwahahtsyaa gwats'a' datthak Jesus zheekat t'ih'echy'aa." nyaq.

²² Yeenaa daj' Moses jyaa nyaq, 'Nakhwak'eegwaadhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak yeenjit ginkhii nakhwats'a' nahahchyaa t'inchy'aa, shij chan shihil'e' gwik'it t'ih'eenyaa t'inchy'aa. Nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlee heelyaa. Nats'aa deenakhwahnyaa datthak oohooky'aa gwizhr'h goo'aii, ajjts'a' deenyaq datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gwizhr'h goo'aii.

²³ Juu ch'ook'ii kwaa ajjts'a' yik'eegwahthat kwaa najj gwanlii ji', ajj'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nilii najj ts'an thok nagooveheelyaa. Ajjts'a' an giheelyaa.' Jyaa Moses nyaq.

²⁴ Samuel vats'an gweedhaa ts'a' juk drin zhit gwats'a' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj datthak jyaa digiinyaq ts'a' geegwagwaandak.

²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Yeenjit Ginkhii Najj k'iighai' deeh'e'yaa nyaq ajj gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa t'ee nakhweenjit t'oony'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nakhwats'ii najj eenjit deeh'e'yaa

nyaa aji gwik'it t'ihēe'ya, aji gwitee t'ohchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham jyaa dah-nyaa, 'Nihzheenedijii najii k'iighai' nankak gwich'in najii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ihēe'ya.'

²⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' igweelkii aji nakhwan tr'ookit nakhwats'a' niyaqahchii, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nakhwats'iheenjyaa ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagahohjyaa geen-jit."

4

Peter, John Haa Council Najii Ehdāa Nagadhāt

¹ Peter, ts'a' John haa tth'āii hee dinjii najii ts'a' ginkkhii gwiizhik, giinkhiih kih dilk'ii najii lat, aji ts'a' dinjii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhāt nilii najii, aji ts'a' Sadducee lat najii, goots'a' nigiinjil.

² Dinjii geegōaahātan daj', niindhāt najii nineegweheendāii ginyaa, Jesus niindhāt ts'an neegwiindāii ginyaa geenjit gitr'igii'ee ts'a' lya shoo ginlii kwaa.

³ Jii geh'an gooteegwigwijiik ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajii nagoogiinlii. Tr'ihkhit tōō gwanlii, geh'an gēhdaa drin gwats'a' zhee gwaazhrajii giheedyaa gooveenjit gwigwiltsāii.

⁴ Jesus, eegwagwaandak ts'a' dinjii lejii gavook'ii najii gwik'injigiighit gaadlit ts'a' 5000 aanchy'aa najii gwik'injiinjik.

⁵ Gēhdaa drin Jerusalem gwizhit Jews kih dilk'ii najii, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najii ts'a', Law eech'ōaahātan nilii najii haa datthak hiiijil.

⁶ Dinjii Annas gwehkii daj' ndak khii ginkhiih choh iinli', aji videhk'it Caiaphas ndak khii ginkhiih choh nilii, John, ts'a' Alexander, aji Annas valak najii datthak haa hiiijil.

⁷ Aji t'ēē Peter ts'a' John haa dagats'a' nagaqahchii, ts'a' googahkat, "Juu voozhri' zhit gwats'an t'āih khwa'ii geenjit t'akhwa'in?" googahnyaa.

⁸ Aji t'ēē Peter, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vizhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai', goots'a' khaginkhee, ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jews kih dilk'ii, aji ts'a' ch'anjaa nilii najii.

⁹ Juk drin dinjii neehidik kwaa vits'iriinyā' eenjit diinoohkat, neehidik kwaa gwats'an neehidik neehoodlit eenjit.

¹⁰ Jii geh'an datthak ts'a' diinoodoohk'ii ji', nakhwan aji ts'a' Israel gwich'in najii datthak ohjii ts'a' gaakhwandāii, gwat'oochchy'aa. Jesus Christ Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an ahaa aji vat'āii k'iighai' jii dinjii shranaazhik juk dzaa nakhwandāa nadhāt, ts'a' nōh'in. Jesus Cross kat gadhohtsak ts'a' dōqhkhwāii. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niinjik najii tee gwats'an gwandāii neeyiltsāii.

¹¹ Jii t'ee Jesus veenjit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo,

'Zheh gwahtsii najii datthak, kii vaa zheh ndak gwehee'aa, aji kii nizii nilii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Gaa ndaagwaa'aj' daj', kii hil'ee dhidlit.' gwinyaa.

¹² Dzaa nankak Jesus voozhri' zhit gwizhr̄ih neediirahahshii goo'āii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nihky'aa nankak datthak gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak gaa neediirahshii gwiltsāii kwaa." Peter jyaa goovahnyaa.

¹³ Peter, John haa lya geegavoltin kwaa gaa nihk'it gaajāt kwaa haa ginkhii. Kwaiik'it k'eedeegwaadhāt ts'an nilii najii eenjit lya geegagoolii kwaa gwik'it gininjich'agahthāt. Akhai' lya Jesus haa t'iginchy'a' gavaagiindāii.

¹⁴ Dinjii shrineegiinlik goovaanadhāt gāh'in, geenjit deegiheenjyaa gaagiindāii kwaa.

¹⁵ Jii geh'an, "Jii zheh gwats'an cheekhwajyaa!" dzaa kwaiik'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhāt nilii najii googahnyaa. Aji t'ēē nihhitee ts'a' gwint'oo geenjit nihāa ginkhii.

¹⁶ "Jii dinjii najii deegoooreheelyaa? Lya gwigwee'in gwintsii t'igii'in, akwat nats'ahs'a' goodirihēē'aa. Jerusalem gwizhit gwich'ii najii datthak jii ch'adaj' hee gaagiindāii, ts'a' duuyeh jyaa digiizhik kwaa gwinyaa.

¹⁷ Zhyaa goorohjat ts'a' chan ch'ihok Jesus eenjit dinjii haa googwahaandak kwaa goorohtsāa. Aji ts'a' ch'adanh gwich'in najii giyeenjit neegweheeth'ak kwaa eenjit." jyaa dinihlagāanyaa.

¹⁸ Aji t'ēē Peter, John haa nihdineegogahchii, "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa juk gwats'an Jesus eenech'ahohchya ts'a' veegwahoondak kwaa!" googahnyaa.

¹⁹ Peter, John haa jyaa googahnyaa, "Juk dzaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa gwik'eegwarahhāt akwat nakhwan deediinohnyaa, aji gwik'eegwarahhāt? Aji nakhwakhai' giky'uunjii.

²⁰ Gaa diikhwan, jidii tr'agwah'ya' akwat tr'igwiith'ak, aji geegwaraandak duuyeh akharagoonyaa t'oonchy'aa."

²¹ Aïit'ëe chan gwint'oo goozhit najat neegiin'ajii ts'a' gooneegiinjik. Dinjii neehidik kwaa ajii neehidik neegiltsajii geenjit googwarahqahshii giveenjit gogogwah'ajii kwaa. Dinjii najii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihil'ee geh'an.

²² Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih k'iighai' nihidik neehoodlit t'ee 40 years gwandaa niljii t'agahnyaa.

Gwik'injiighit Najii T'aih Eenjit Khagidiinjii

²³ Nijin gooneegiinjik daj', khants'a' gwik'injiighit najii ts'eegoohoojil. Ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii ajii's'a' giinkhik kih dilk'ii najii nats'aa deegavahnyaa datthak gavaa gwagwaandak

²⁴ Nijin gwik'injiighit najii datthak geenjit gwigwiitth'ak daj', datthak khaihlok geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigideedi', ts'a' jyaa diginyaa, "K'eegwiichy'aa datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inlii. Zhee kat, nankak, chuq choh haa datthak gwizhit goodlii iltsajii inlii.

²⁵ Diitsii David nakhwatsyaa niljii ajii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' nakhweenjit ginkhe' daj' jii jyaa dinyaa,

'Jaghahi dee aakin najii geenjit gwint'arii

zhagaqants'ii? Jaghahi dee gwik'it

gweheelyaa kwaa gaagiindaii gwizhit geenjit

ninjich'agadhat?

²⁶ Jii nankak k'eedeegwaadhat choh

najii nich'itsagahahthat geenjit shrigwigwinlik

ajii's'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii

K'eegwaadhat, ts'a' Va-Christ haa

nehts'i' nihlaa ligeeljiil.'

²⁷ "Jii lya gwik'it t'igwiizhik, gaagwiindaii. Ajii's'a' Nidinji' shroodiinyaa Jesus, dinjii neehahshii heelyaa geenjit thok videegwadqohkii. Jii kwaik'it gwachoh gwizhit Herod Antipas, ts'a' Pontius Pilate, Jews gwich'in najii, Jews niljii kwaa najii haa ligiljiil, "Tr'ahakhwaa!" giyahnyaa eenjit.

²⁸ Deena daj' nats'ahts'a' deegwehe'yaa gavaaiinyaa chy'aa. Ajii laa gwik'it t'igee'ya.

²⁹ K'eegwaadhat, juk diigahqahjat eenjit jyaa diigahnyaa, ajii gavoodqohk'ii. Nitsyaa najii tr'inlii geh'an diits'iinyaa gwiizhik tr'ahaqanjat kwaa ts'a' niginjik eegwarahaandak.

³⁰ Nidinji' shroodiinyaa Jesus vat'aii k'iighai' ilts'ik najii nizii neecheelyaa ajii's'a' gwigwii'in ts'a' geegagoolii kwaa gwitr'it t'agwaha'yaa." Peter khadigeedi' ts'a' jyaa nyaa.

³¹ Khagigidiinjii gigiinjik t'ëe zhat giilk'ii gwiizhit kham hee zheh datthak gwaatrat nagwaanajii. Ajii's'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa datthak goozhit t'iizhik k'iighai', gaqanjat kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwagwaandak.

Gwik'injiighit Najii K'aiich'ii Datthak Nihlaa Gwinzii T'eegaahchy'aa

³² Dinjii juu gwik'injiighit najii datthak nihk'it ninjich'agadhat ts'a' digidrii zhit deegwehe'yaa giindhan, ajii lya gwik'it t'igil'in. Ch'ihlak gaq gootee adan zhrh dak'aiich'ii t'aahchy'aa kwaa. Jidii gi'ii datthak khaihlok t'eegaahchy'aa.

³³ Nijin Tr'ihil'e' najii, "Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus neegwiindaii!" ginyaa ts'a' t'aih nint'aii haa gwagwaaq'ya' ts'a' geegwagwaandak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa gwintsii goots'inyaa.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Gootee gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak gaq k'aiich'ii t'aahchy'aa gwanlii kwaa. Juu zheh, akwat nan haa dii'ii najii datthak tr'oohookwat googwahtsii ajii giit'ii laraa goonjii, Tr'ihil'e' najii antl'eegilii. Nijin gootee ch'ihlak gwat'aahchy'aa gwanlii daj' jii ts'an laraa goots'an gahtsii. Ajii haa deegwahtsii gwit'eegaahchy'aa gwik'it goots'inyaa.

³⁶ Ajii's'a' Cyprus nahkat gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlak, Joseph oozhii, giinkhik Levite najii ts'an deedhaa niljii. Tr'ihil'e' najii, giyoozhri' niltsajii Barnabas giyahnyaa. (Dinjii tr'igwidii k'it t'inchy'aa najii shoo niljii ahtsii gwinyaa t'igwinyaa).

³⁷ Adan t'ee gook'it gwanzhik deehk'it gwii'ii gwint'inlii ajii t'ii laraa oonjik ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' najii antl'eeyinlii.

5

Ananias, ts'a' Va'at Sapphira Haa Googwandak

¹ Dinjii ch'ihlak Ananias oozhii. Ajii's'a' va'at Sapphira oozhii. Daganan' tr'oiinkwat giltsajii.

² Ajii gwalaraa lat Tr'ihil'e' najii antl'eeginlii, gaa datthak gwint'l'eegiyinlii adagaa'ii. Laraa lat idigeenjit k'eegahtii. Va'at dee'in datthak yaandaii ts'a' adan t'ee veechii t'igwii'in.

³ Peter gwint'aii jyaa diiyahnyaa, "Ananias, jidii t'ihini'yaa kwaa ajii t'inizhik, Satan jyaa nahnyaa k'iighai'. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' oonts'it. 'Nanan tr'oiinkwat, ajii gwalaraa

datthak gwantl'einlii, diinyaq gaa gwik'it t'inizhik kwaa. Valat tth'aa hee khadhanzhii. Aji haa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq tsinteehaqkaii gwik'eegwiindaii.

⁴ Nan gwitl'eehinlyaa gwehkij daj' gwats'an, nanan nilij t'inchy'aa. Aji't'ee gwit'ij laraa oodhiinjik, aji't'ee nalaraa t'inchy'aa. Nats'ah'ts'a' vat'ooch'y'a' oiinyaq gwik'it vit'eehaqch'y'aa goo'aa. Jaghaii jyaa dooshi'ya', yiindhan? Dinjii zhr'h ts'a' oonts'it kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahch'y'aa chan ts'a' oonts'it gwizhit vininjigwanzhii t'ini'in." yahnyaa.

⁵ Nijin Ananias gwiintth'ak daj', khants'a' niindhat. Dinjii najij niindhat gwigwiitth'ak daj', lyaa datthak gaanjat nagaanaii.

⁶ Aji't'ee tsyaa zhat dilk'ii najij gwach'aa giinooljik. Aji'ts'a' cheegihih'chij t'ee giinaqahjik.

⁷ Shriit'ahkhyuk gwaahadhat t'ee va'at chan zhat nihdeinzhi. Vakai' niindhat geenjit tth'aa hee gwiitth'ak kwaa.

⁸ Peter jyaa yahnyaa, "Nijin nakhwanan gwant'oolii daj', jii laraa zhr'h lee gwit'ij oodhoojik?"

"Aahq', jii zhr'h tr'oonjik." Sapphira yahnyaa.

⁹ "Jaghahi nan ts'a' nakai' haa K'eegwaadhat Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq tsinteehookaii gwik'eegohdaii? Yee'at chii'tajij tsyaa najij nakaj' anagaqahjik juk dilk'ii ts'a' nan chan dzaq gwats'an chineenagahahch'ya' t'oonchy'aa." Peter yahnyaa.

¹⁰ Sapphira yats'a' nadhat gwizhik zhat googwahkhan adan t'ee niindhat. Aji't'ee tsyaa najij nihdeegiinjil, niindhat giyaqah'in. Adan t'ee cheegihih'chij, ts'a' giikaj' eeghaii giinaqahjik.

¹¹ Jii t'igwiizhik geh'an juu Jesus k'injiighit najij datthak, gwiitth'ak daj' gwint'oo gi-hilghaa ts'a' gaanjat nagaanaii.

Gwigwee'in ts'a' Nindal Gwaahch'y'aa Gwinleji T'igwiizhik

¹² Tr'ihil'e' najij dinjii tee gwinleji gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahch'y'aa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwadajij charantajij Solomon goozhii, izhik Jesus k'injiighit najij nih'aa lineegaadal.

¹³ Dinjii najij datthak goodigihil'e' gaa gooteegiheedaa geenjit lyaa gagaanjat.

¹⁴ Googaa dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa haa leji najij K'eegwaadhat k'injigiindhat ts'a' aji najij K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit tee giinjil.

¹⁵ Tr'ihil'e' najij gwigwee'in gwinleji t'igii'in gwigwiitth'ak k'i'ighai' ilts'ik najij taji gwinjik gwats'a' gahaadlii eecheh'it, ts'at haa kat deegoogiinlii. Jii t'igii'in, Peter zhat taji gwinjik heekhaa goo'aa, vagwan'oh gookat t'ihreenjyaa ji' geenjit, aji haa gooveenjit gwinzii neegweheelyaa geenjit.

¹⁶ Geeghaih gwa'an kwaik'it gwatsal goodlii gwats'an dinjii leji najij Jerusalem k'eedal. Dagalak ilts'ik najij aji'ts'a' dinjii ch'an'ky'aa iizuu di'ij najij haa adahaa k'eeilik. Datthak Tr'ihil'e' Najij goots'a' tr'injik.

Tr'ihil'e' Najij Zhee Gwaazhrajij Nariinlii

¹⁷ Ndak khii ginkhik choh, vaa kih dilk'ii najij ts'a' Sadducee ts'an nilij najij haa Tr'ihil'e' najij ts'a' gwint'oo shooginlii kwaa. Gooveenjit k'eegwiich'y'aa t'igwehee'yaa gwizhr'h giindhan.

¹⁸ Tr'ihil'e' Najij teegwigw'ijjik ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajij nagoogiinlii.

¹⁹ Izhik too K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in ch'ihlak zhee gwaazhrajij gindeinvyaa giveenjit giidjintin ts'a' cheegaviinlii. Ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaa.

²⁰ "Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdohjyaa. Izhik gwizhit nohthat ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit eenjit dinjii najij haa goondak." goovahnyaa.

²¹ Vanh daj', Tr'ihil'e' najij Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' eech'agoqahtan.

Izhik gwiizhik chan ch'adanh gwa'an ndak khii ginkhik choh, dalak najij haa Jews ch'anjaa nilij najij, Israel nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najij haa hii'ijil. Izhik gwizhik niveet'ah'in najij zhee gwaazhrajij gwats'a' gihil'e', Tr'ihil'e' najij oo'ee neegeheelyaa ts'a' googahaahkat eenjit.

²² Gaa niveet'ah'in najij zhee gwaazhrajij k'eegidal daj', googwagwah'aji kwaa ts'a' zhyaa oo'ee neegeejil ts'a' jyaa diginyaa.

²³ "Zhee gwaazhrajij k'eeridal daj', gindeinvyaa lyaa gwinzii giidjintin. Aji'ts'a' gwak'aahtii najij chan zhat gwadajij niguilzhii, tr'agwah'in. Gaa nijin nihdeeriinjil daj', dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gwizhit dhidii kwaal!" ginyaa.

²⁴ Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit gwak'aahtii najij aji'ts'a' gi-inkhik kih dilk'ii najij haa gwigwiitth'ak daj', Tr'ihil'e' najij deegiizhik li' gaagoondaii giindhan.

²⁵ Gwiizhit dinjii ch'ihlak nihdeinzhi ts'a' gootee khaginkhee, "Shoodoqh'ij! Dinjii zhee gwaazhrajij noolii chy'aa, juk Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nigeelzhii ts'a' Jesus eech'agoqahtan!" gavahnyaa.

²⁶ Ajiit'ee niveet'ah'in kih dhidii ditsyaa naji haa Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwats'a' gahaajil, datthak gootee neegwigwiljik ts'a' oo'ee neegoogahaadlii. Gwint'aii gook'eegahaqndak aji zhit gagaqanjat, jyaa digii'in ji', dinjii naji kii haa diigoohkeekit giindhan.

²⁷ Tr'ihil'e' naji nihdeegooginlii dai', k'eedeegwaadhat naji (Council) ts'a' nigilzhhii googiltsaji. Ajiit'ee ndak khii giinkhii choh googahkat,

²⁸ "Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, eech'ooohchyya kwaa gwint'oo nakhwaraiinya'. Deenakhwarai-inya' gaakhwandaii, googaa nihk'it t'akhwa'in. Jerusalem gwizhit gwich'in naji datthak jii geech'ooqahntan gwigiwii'th'ak. Jesus doophkhwaji, diinohnyaa ts'a' diineegoophkhii diits'a' gideehohtrat gwik'eegohdaii!" goovahnyaa.

²⁹ Peter ajiits'a' ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' naji haa jyaa googahnyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, deeni'in diinahnyaa gwizhrjh gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa goo'aii! ts'a' dinjii naji, ch'ijuk t'akhwa'in diinahnyaa, duuyeh gwik'it t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa!

³⁰ Jesus cross kat gadhohtsak ts'a' doophkhwaji. Ajiit'ee diitsii naji. Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa, digii Jesus neegwiindaii niltsaji.

³¹ Ajiit'ee ndak deeyihichii ts'a' dishriits'aji niyaqchji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat yiltsaji, diit'agwaanduu gwats'an neediihahshii heelyaa geenjit. Israel gwich'in naji, tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gwats'an lihts'eedigiheedaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit.

³² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii yik'eegwahthat naji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' ts'an iltsaji, diikhwan Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' k'iighai' h'ideegwidlii haa deegwiizhik gwaraqh'ya' geegwaraandak." t'igwinyaa.

³³ Jii k'eedeegwaadhat naji deegwinyaa gwigiwii'th'ak dai', gwint'aii gook'ii goodlit ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' naji ehdaa tr'agaroo'aa ginyaa.

³⁴ Gaa goots'an dinjii ch'ihlak Pharisee naji ts'an nilii. Gamaliel oozhii. Jews naji eenjit Law eech'ooqahntan nilii. Dinjii datthak giihil'ee. K'eedeegwaadhat naji tee nidhikhin ts'a' goots'a' khaginkhee, "Ch'ihlee chineegavophii!" goovahnyaa.

³⁵ Ajiits'a' chineegooginlii t'lee k'eedeegwaadhat naji ts'a' ginkhii, "Shalak Israel naji, jii dinjii naji goots'a' deekhwa'yaa izhik gwak'oohtii.

³⁶ Ninghit kwaa gwanaa dai' dinjii, Theudas oozhii, gwiindaii dai', 'lyaa dinjii nitsii ihkii' adaanya. Ajiits'a' dinjii 400 naji giyyaa niinjil. Ajiit'ee tr'eekhwaji. Vitsyaa naji datthak shrihteegaajil. Jidii t'ee'ya' datthak ndaagwaan'aji, aji zhit ganoondaii.

³⁷ Ajiit'ee Rome nahkat dinjii tr'eechyaa gwanaa dai', Galilee nahkat gwats'an dinjii k'ii'an tr'agwah'in Judas oozhii, aji chan dinjii leji yaa haajil. Jii dinjii chan tr'iilkhwaji. Ajiits'a' vitsyaa naji datthak chan shrihteegaajil.

³⁸ Jii geh'an jii dinjii naji gwik'it t'igihyee'yaa kwaa gavohtsii j' gwiizqu. Dagakhai' dagat'aii haa t'igii'in ji', geedan t'ee shrihteegiheedaa t'igiiinchy'aa.

³⁹ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'iighai' t'igii'in lee ji', duuyeh gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa goorahtsii t'igiiinchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nich'itsarahthat t'igwii'in lee gwik'eegahaandal t'oonchy'aa." jyaa gavahnyaa.

Ajiit'ee deenya' gihaa gwik'it t'iindhan.

⁴⁰ Ajiit'ee Tr'ihil'e' naji nihdineegiinlii. Viitrii haa goorahahtrii goots'an gwigiwilttsaji. "Chan Jesus voozhri' eeneegokhyaa shro'" lyaa gwint'aii googahnyaa, ts'a' gooneegiinjik.

⁴¹ Ninjin k'eedeegwaadhat naji leejil gwats'an tr'ineegiijil dai', Jesus voozhri' zhit khaiinjich'agoorilthat geenjit shoo giinlii.

⁴² Ajiit'ee drin gwiteegogwaaanchy'aa aji Kharigidiinjii Zeh ajiits'a' nihk'adan zeh gwizhit Jesus adan t'ee dinjii neehahshii t'inchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' eech'agoqahntan.

6

Dinjii 7 Najii Gwits'ihenyaa Gwigiltsaji

¹ Ajiit'ee juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji lyaa giinleji gili. Gaa gootee gwats'an Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii nilii naji lyaa ch'ats'a' t'iginyaa, "Jews-ky'aa ginkhii naji lyaa gwinzii t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa tr'injaa vakai' niinjik naji laraa ts'an gahtsii dai', jii tr'injaa vakai' niinjik naji, gwintsal ts'an gwagwahtsii gogoonjii." Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii naji jyaa ginyaa.

² Jii geh'an Tr'ihil'e' 12 naji, juu Jesus ik'injigiighit naji datthak haa nihlaa ligiiljil, "Dzaq diitee laraq khit ik'eeneerahadk ji'. Jyaa gwizhrjh t'igwii'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwaraandak geenjit gwik'it gweheelyaa, aji lyaa gwiizqu.

³ Shalak gwik'injigiighit naji, nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii 7 goonzhii juu khit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinya' doo'ya' yuunya' gwik'it t'ii'in, aji naji ohjii. Shih ts'a' laraa haa ik'eegahaandak geenjit.

⁴ Gwiizhik diikhwan aji khit khagareheejyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'arooqaqchyyaa." googahnyaa.

⁵ Dinjii datthak Tr'ihile' deeginyaa gwigwiitth'ak daj' lyaa geenjit shoo ginlii. Ajiit'e'e Stephen eegwigweekji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit k'injiighit. Ajiits'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa deeyahnyaa khit gwik'it t'ii'in. Aji vaa' dinjii 6 najii chan eegwigweekji. Philip, Prochorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas, Nicolaus oozhii aji, (Nicolaus Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an nilii. Jews gwich'in nilii kwaa. Gaq Jews najii ky'aa gwik'injiighit dhidlit, ajiit'e'e Jesus k'injiighit needhidlit.)

⁶ Tr'ihile'e' najii ts'a' googaadlii. Izhik daj' daganli' haa gook'aa nagaanjik. Ajiits'a' gooveenjit khadigieedi'.

⁷ Ajiits'a' chan dinjii gwandaa t'aanchy'aa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiighit gwilii. Jerusalem gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit najii gwandaa leji gili. Giinkhii leji najii gaq chan Jesus k'injiighit gili.

Stephen Goonjik

⁸ Stephen lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii zhit gwinleji t'ee'ya'. Dinjii tee nindal gwaahchy'aa ts'a' gwigwee'in gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'inyaa geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrii di'ji.

⁹ Gaa zhat daj' slaves nilii kwaa najii eenjit Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh goo'aii, goolat najii kwaiik'it Cyrene ts'a' Alexandria gwats'an giinli, geedan ts'a' Cilicia nahkat ts'a' Asia nahkat haa gwats'an Jews najii Stephen haa tr'inehleegeoidlii ts'a' ch'ats'a' t'igiyyahnyaa.

¹⁰ Stephen Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai', gwizhii nitsii di'ji. Aji geh'an khu' gaiiyi-ideegiiyahtsii.

¹¹ Jii geh'an dinjii yeenjit ooheets'it agogoiinkwat, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ts'a' Moses haa gwiizqu eeginkhii, tr'iitth'ak!" goots'it haa jyaa giyyahnyaa.

¹² Jyaa dinjii leji najii, ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii, ts'a' Jews goo-law eech'ooqahant nilii najii agahnyaa, jii gwigwiitth'ak daj' gwint'aii gook'ii goodlit haa Stephen gahtsit ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii hiiilijil ehdaa nigiiyaqchii.

¹³ Ajiit'e'e dinjii lat najii yeenjit ooheets'it najii nihdeeginlii. "Jii dinjii khit ts'a' Moses v-law zhit deekhwa'in diinahnyaa ajiits'a' Diikharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinyaa goo'aii geenjit gwiizqu ginkhii.

¹⁴ Jii Jesus Nazareth nahkat gwats'an ahaa Diikharigidiinjii Zheh neegwadahaqalthal ts'a' an gwahaltsyaa nyaa, ts'a' Moses deediinahnyaa gwinehts'i' neegweheelyaa chan, nyaa tr'iitth'ak!"

¹⁵ Zhat k'eedeegwaadhat najii datthak Stephen vinin aakin gaq'ji, akhai' zheekat gwich'in vinin k'it t'inchy'aa lee, datthak giyyaqh'in.

7

Stephen Goots'a' Giinkhii

¹ "Et'ee lyaa h'ididlii haa neegwagwaandak lee t'iginyaa?" jyaa ndak khii giinkhii choh Stephen ahnyaa.

² Stephen datthak jyaa goovahnyaa, "Gwiti' najii ts'a' shalak najii haa, shoodoqh'ji! Yeena daj' diiti', Abraham tth'aii hee Mesopotamia nahkat gwich'ji gwiizhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dich'eegwahndit yits'a' igweelkji. Haran kwaiik'it tth'aii gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' hahkhaii kwaa daj'.

³ Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yits'a' ginkhii, 'Nanahkat ts'a' nalak najii datthak haa ihleehinkhii. Ajiit'e'e nijin gwats'a' hinkhaa gwik'eenahaatyaa, yahnyaa.

⁴ Ajiits'a' danahkat Chaldea ghleehaazhii ts'a' Haran kwaiik'it gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' haazhii. Abraham viti' niindhat ajiit'e'e dzaa juk gweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' haazhii yiltsaji.

⁵ Izhik zhat daj', nan hee'ya eenjit tth'aii hee yintl'eeya'aji kwaa. Nantsal yakat niheedhat googaa di'ji kwaa. Gaq 'nan nint'eehii'aa, nanan heelyaa eenjit, yahnyaa. Niindhat t'e'e, vigii najii nihzhyaneedijii nan yahaq'ya eenjit. Izhik zhat daj', 'nan nint'eehii'aa' yaiinya' daj', tr'inin tth'aii di'ji kwaa.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii jyaa yaiinya', 'Nihzhyaneedijii najii aakin nahkat gwa'an gwigweheechy'aa ts'a' 400 (years) gahkhyuk datthak slaves giheelyaa gwiizhit gwiizqu khaiinjich'agoogahahtat.

⁷ Gaa aji dinjii najii nigii nihzhyaneedijii najii slaves nilii giltsaji aji najii googwahaqshii. Ajiit'e'e aji nahkat gwats'an cheegiheeda. Dzaa gwits'eegiheeda. Ajiits'a' shats'a' khadigieheejyaa.' jyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham ahnyaa.

⁸ Jyats'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Abraham haa nihlaa gwinzii deegwigwiiltsaji. Nigii tsyaa tsal najii datthak gootthaj' kat khangwahaht'ii ts'a' googwahahkyaa. Nats'ahts'a' nan,

shij haa gwinzii nihlaa deegwariiltsajii gineehoondaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yahnyaq. Drin 8 gwahaadhat ajit'e'e Abraham didinji' Isaac kat khagwaht'uu. Ajii gwik'it Isaac chan didinji' Jacob jyaa dinlik. Ajii gwik'it Jacob chan didinji' 12 najii kat khagwaht'uu. Jii nihchaa 12 najii deenaadaj' diitsii gwinzii vaagwiindaii najii t'arahnyaq.

⁹ "Ajii najii goochaa, Joseph oozhii, k'eegwiichy'aa datthak eenjit giitr'ii'ee. Yee'an dinjii ts'a' gwint'eegwijyahchii. Ajii najii giyoinkwat, ts'a' Egypt nahkat gwats'a' giilhichii. Izhik t'inchy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa nilii.

¹⁰ Nijin khaiinjich'iidhat daj', K'eegwaadhat yits'iinya'. Egypt nahkat gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih dhidii, Pharaoh oozhii, ajii ehdaa nadhat daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' dinjii nizii nilii ts'a' gwizhich chan di'ii ts'a' lyaa yeenjit shoo nilii. Ajit'e'e Pharaoh danahkat gwizhit ts'a' dizheh gwizhit dinjii gwich'ii eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat yiltsajii.

¹¹ Ajit'e'e Egypt ajits'a' Canaan nahkat gwizhit shih kwaa goodlit. Ajii geh'an dinjii lejii najii khaiinjich'igiidhat. Izhik zhat daj' diitsii najii khyu' shih gooheendal agwagwah'ajii.

¹² Gooti' Jacob, "Egypt nahkat shih lejii k'eerahii," gwinyaq gwiitth'ak daj', izhik zhat shih gooheekwat geenjit didinji' najii gwats'a' goohi'e'. Jii t'ee tr'ookit zhat gwats'a' gahaajil daj'.

¹³ Jii t'e'e chan zhat nineeguijyaa daj', 'Shij t'ee, nakhwachaa ihlii chy'aa t'ihchy'aa.' Joseph gavahnyaq. Ajit'e'e Pharaoh, Joseph valak najii gwanlii eenjit gwiitth'ak.

¹⁴ Ajits'a' Joseph diti' Jacob ts'a' nideech'iin'ajii. 'Nalak najii datthak haa dzaq Egypt gwats'a' hinkhahii.' yahnyaq. Datthak khaihlok dinjii 75 najii ginlii.

¹⁵ Nijin Jacob gwiitth'ak daj', Egypt gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik zhat ninghyuk gwahaadhat ajit'e'e, adan ajits'a' vidinji' najii ts'a' diitsii ginlii najii haa, datthak nigijnjik. Izhik daj' Joseph adan t'ee niindhat.

¹⁶ Nigiinjik t'e'e, dzaq Shechem kwaik'it gwits'eegoogahaadlii. Izhik kii ch'a'an Abraham, Hamor vidinji' ts'an goiinkwat chy'aa. Izhik gwizhit goonagaajhik.

¹⁷ "Gwehkij ninghit daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Abraham ts'a' ginkhe', Egypt gwats'an cheenakhwahihlyaa nyaq chy'ah, ajit'ee yuk nagwiindhat. Zhat Egypt gwizhit diitsii najii t'inchy'aa nihzhaaneedijii gwandaa lejii gili.

¹⁸ Ajit'e'e Egypt gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'eejit Pharaoh deek'it nineezhii, Joseph haandaii kwaa.

¹⁹ Diitsii najii ininjigwaazhii ajits'a' gwiizyu goots'a' t'ii'in. Nijin googii tr'iinin tsal gwilik daj', digizheh gwats'an cheeogoogahahchik oo'ok zhyaq nigiheedhaa geenjit, googahtsii.

²⁰ Ajii jyaa gwii'in gwizhit, Moses adan t'ee vagooodli. Lyaa tr'iinin tsal gwinzii viyiichy'a' nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit shoo nilii. Shree nan tik gwizhit gwizhrich viyehghan najii nehshrit giik'aahit'.

²¹ Ajit'e'e adan t'ee oo'ok zhyaq niheedhaa eenjit cheeguiyahchii. Izhik daj' Pharaoh vichi' yagwah'ajii. Yuunjik ts'a' dizheh gwits'ee yihlichii. Akhai' digii tsyaa dinky'ahkhit k'it dink'iyahthat.

²² Egypt gwizhit dinjii goonzhii najii googwizhi' datthak eerootin. Gwizhich haa ginkhii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleji gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in.

²³ "Nijin 40 years dhidlit daj', valak Jews nilii najii nats'aa gook'aantii li' geenjit gooveeni-hihshyaa, yiindhan.

²⁴ Izhik zhat valak ch'ihlak Egypt dinjii khaiinjich'iyahthat, nah'in. Nijin yaqah'in daj', yits'inyaq ts'a' ajii Egypt dinjii dikhwajii.

²⁵ Shalak najii gaagehendaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' shihi'e' goots'ihijyaa ts'a' Egypt gwats'an tr'ineegoohihlyaa eenjit, yiindhan. Gaa geedan jyaqts'a' ninjich'agadhat kwaa.

²⁶ Ehdaa drin chan valak neekwajii nihlaaghwajii, gwaqah'in. 'Nihlagahaaghwaa kwaa gavoohtsyaa, nihlak najii ohhii, jaghaii nihlooghwaii?' gavahnyaq.

²⁷ Dinjii ch'ihlee gaiich'ahtsii, ajii Moses an yaqahtrat. 'Juu diineenjit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' ch'ooahakat choh hinlyaa geenjit niktsajii?' yahnyaq.

²⁸ 'K'ehdaj' Egypt dinjii doqhkhwajii gwik'it shij chan shookhwaa niindhan lee t'iinyaq?' Moses ahnyaq.

²⁹ Nijin Moses jyaa dinyaa yiitth'ak daj', jii geenjit Egypt giheehilghaa. Midian nahkat gwats'a' haazhii, ts'a' zhat gwich'ii. Izhik zhat gwats'an tr'injaa oonjik ts'a' vidinji' neekwajii najii goodlit.

³⁰ "Zhat daj' 40 years git'eegoodhat, t'e'e gwats'an tr'ineezhii. Ajit'e'e Ddhah Sinai geeghah gwa'an nangwinjir gwa'an tr'al daak'a', nah'in. Izhik zheekat gwich'in vats'a' agweelkij.

³¹ Lyaa geegoolii kwaa yeenjit t'igwiizhik, jyaqts'a' gwaqah'ya lyaa, yiindhan kwaa. Gwats'a' ninghyuk kwaa niinzhii, gwinzii gwaqah'ya eenjit. Izhik zhat gwats'an K'eegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii gwiitth'ak.

³² “Shii t’ee deenaa dai’ niti’ najii Goovit’eegwiyahchy’aa ihlii. Abraham, Isaac, Jacob najii haa Goovit’eegwiyahchy’aa ihlii.” K’eegwaadhat yahnyaa. Moses naajat ts’a’ daatrat naanai, aii tr’al daak’a’ nool’ya’, niindhan kwaa.

³³ ‘Nakwaiitryaa zhit tr’iin’yaa, shahqoh’ee gwik’eech’ahqhtyaa eenjit. Aii nan juk vakat nindhat, shroodiinyaa nilii t’inchy’aa. Shii dzaa gwakat t’inchy’aa, Vit’eegwiyahchy’aa ihlii geh’an.

³⁴ Nats’ahts’a’ shigii najii datthak Egypt gwizhit khainjich’igiijii, aii gwaq’l’in. Khagiiitree chan giviihtth’ak ts’a’ khainjich’igiighit gwats’an tr’ineegooihlyaa geenjit dzaa gwats’a’ hoizhii. Juk aanai, Egypt gwats’a’ naha’aa eenjit.’ K’eegwaadhat yahnyaa.

³⁵ “Moses t’ee Israel dinjii najii nahakkii dai’, an-giiyaqhatr. ‘Juu k’eegwaadhat hinlyaa eenjit diineenjit niltsajii’ giyaiiny’a’ chy’ah. Aii t’ee tr’al daak’a’ zhit zheekat gwich’in nah’ya’, gwats’an k’eedeegwaadhat heelyaa geenjit Vit’eegwiyahchy’aa goots’a’ neeyihil’e’. Gwehkii dai’ giyeet’iindhan kwaa googaa chan goots’eyihil’e’.

³⁶ Egypt gwizhit Chuy Choh Daatsik oozhii deetaa neegiinil aiijs’a’ nijin nangwinjir gwa’an neegiidaal dai’, jii kwaii gwizhit lyaa gwigwee’in gwintsii gwitr’it t’agwah’ya’. 40 (years) neegwiidhat gahkhyuk gwilii giinil.

³⁷ ‘Dinjii ch’ihlak nakhwatee gwats’an shik’it t’inchy’aa Vit’eegwiyahchy’aa Eenjit Ginkhii heelyaa yeendaa ji’, nakhwats’a’ nahachyaa.’ Moses, Israel gwich’in najii jyaa ahnyaa.

³⁸ Nijin nangwinjir gwa’an datthak nihlaagiiilil dai’, izhik zhat Moses zhrh gavaa t’inchy’aa. Nijin zheekat gwich’in Sinai-Ddhah kat ginkhii dai’, Moses zhrh ts’a’ ginkhe’. Izhik dai’ Moses diitsii najii haa t’inchy’aa. Izhik Vit’eegwiyahchy’aa viginjik nats’ahts’a’ gwigwehendaii geenjit jyaa danakhwahnyaa. Aii Moses nakhweenjit vint’eerinlii chy’ah. Aii juk tr’ii’ii.

³⁹ “Gaa diitsii najii dahnyaa gwik’it t’igii’in kwaa. Moses goots’a’ k’eedeegwaadhat giyeet’iindhan kwaa. Egypt gwits’ee tr’ahoojyaa, aii gwizhrh datthak giindhan.

⁴⁰ Nijin Moses Sinai-Ddhah kiit’ik dhidii gwiizhik Aaron ts’a’ giginhii. ‘Adan ataiinjii qhtsii nilii eenjit. Moses, Egypt gwats’an dzaa gwats’a’ nakhwats’ii niinzhii, aii juk deezhik vaagwiindaii kwaa ginyaa. Ch’ik’itiltsi’ kwaii diivit’eegwiyahchy’aa heelyaa ts’a’ taji gwijnik diits’ii giheehaa geenjit qhtsii’ jyaa Aaron agahnyaa.

⁴¹ Izhik zhat dai’ laraa daatsik (gold) haa aak’ii viji’ gwanlii giik’itiltsi’ vit’eegwiyahchy’aa gahaa’yaa gooveenjit iitsajii. Aak’ii ts’a’ divii k’it t’inchy’aa aii kwaii giilkhwaii. Aii giyandah niinlii, ataiinjii heelyaa eenjit. Aii t’ee jii ch’ik’itiltsi’ geedqakhai’ giuyiltsajii eenjit lyaa shoo ginlii.

⁴² Jii geh’an Vit’eegwiyahchy’aa goots’i’ an-nil’ee ts’a’ zheekat sa’ dhidlii kwaii ts’a’ khadigiheeyaa geenjit gwint’ee goovinlii. Vit’eegwiyahchy’aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii najii gwehkii ninghit dai’ hee geenjit ch’adagaant’oo:

‘Israel gwich’in najii, nijin 40 years gahkhyuk datthak nangwinjir gwa’an neehakhwadai dai’ nin dohkhwaii aii ataiinjii ohtsii aii shii sheenjit t’akhwa’in kwaa.

⁴³ Nakhwazheh gwadhah zhit nakhwavit’eegwiyahchy’aa voozhri’ Moloch oozhii vik’iteeyiltsi’ neehoozhik, ts’a’

ch’ik’itiltsi’ Rephan (sa’ k’it t’inchy’aa) dhohtsajii ts’a’ khagadhjii, aiijs’a’ t’ee Babylon kwaii’it gwachoh gehji’ gwa’an gwats’a’ nanakhwahihlyaa.’

⁴⁴ “Diitsii najii nangwinjir neegiidaal dai’ zhee gwadhah adahaa neegahaazhik, aii zhit Moses va-law khagilzhii. Vit’eegwiyahchy’aa deegihee’yaa ts’a’ deegihee’yaa kwaa gavahnyaa aii zhee gwadhah zhit chan ts’a’ khadigiinjii. Jii zhee gwadhah Moses, Vit’eegwiyahchy’aa nats’ahts’a’ yats’a’ gwigweelkii gwik’it hohtsyaa gavahnyaa, k’it gi-yiltsajii.

⁴⁵ Niighyuk gwahaadhat aii t’ee nijin Jews nilii kwaa nahkat gwats’a’ nich’itsigahthat aii gwits’ii Joshua ahaa dai’, Vit’eegwiyahchy’aa jii nan ts’a’ gihleegooaanzhit, zheh gwadhah zhit khagidiinjii eenjit t’eegaahchy’aa aii dahaa ch’adanh nahkat gwats’a’ gihihsuu. Ts’a’ dahthee King David niheehaa gwats’a’ datthak giit’aahchy’a’.

⁴⁶ Vit’eegwiyahchy’aa lyaa David eet’iinghya’, ‘Shik’eegwaadhat, deenaa dai’ Jacob Vivit’eegwiyahchy’aa aii inlii. Lyaa zheh gwintsii neenjit gwoltsyaa yiihthan, Kharigidiinjii Zheh gweheelyaa eenjit.’ David Vit’eegwiyahchy’aa ahnyaa.

⁴⁷ Vit’eegwiyahchy’aa gwahahtsyaa gwats’a’ geenjit t’iiahtan kwaa. Gaa vidinji’ Solomon oozhii, aii zheh gwintsii Vit’eegwiyahchy’aa eenjit gwiltsajii.

⁴⁸ “Gaa Vit’eegwiyahchy’aa jiitsii aii zheh dinjii gwiltsajii gwizhit gwich’ii kwaa; Vit’eegwiyahchy’aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aii ch’ihlak gwadaant’oo,

⁴⁹ ‘Zheekat, izhik gwats’an t’ee k’eegwaadhat.

Jii nan datthak eenjit K’eegwaadhat ihlii.

Ts’a’ nankat t’ee vakat shakwai’ doodlii.

Jidii k'it t'inchy'aa zheh sheenjii gwahohtsya'a?

Neehalzhii gwideek'it deegwaajii?

⁵⁰ Shii k'eegwiichy'aa datthak

gooksajii t'oonchy'aa.' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nya'a.

⁵¹ "Datthak ts'a' lya'a nakhwaki' tth'an dach'at. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenakhwa'in, nakhwahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geet'ohthan kwaa. Aajits'a' chan lya'a gwik'injohjii kwaa. Yeenii Nakhwati' najii laa k'it t'ohchy'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa deekhwa'in, nakhwahnyaa khit gwik'it t'akhwa'in geet'ohthan kwaa.

⁵² Yeenii nakhwatsii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii najii khaiinjich'igilthat, ts'a' Christ neeheedya'a ginya'a geenjit googiikhwaajii. Christ t'ee khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat, ts'a' niighit kwaa daj' juu yitr'ii'ee najii ant'ohchii ts'a' giyyiikhwaajii t'oonchy'aa.

⁵³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in k'iighai' Moses va-law yeenii nakhwats'ii najii ts'an iksajii. Aii juk t'ee datthak vakhwa'ii. Gaa vik'injuhkhii kwaa ts'a' datthak vik'eegohthat kwaa." jii datthak Stephen k'eedeegwaadhat kih dilk'ii najii aajinya' ts'a' ndaanich'igiiinkhee.

Stephen Kii Haa Giyeelkhwaajii

⁵⁴ Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat najii deenya'a giyyiitth'ak daj', gwint'oo geenjit gook'ii gwanlii. It'ee shrut gook'ii gwanlii ts'a'ajii googho' gaa igweech'in.

⁵⁵ Gaa Stephen, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwint'oo vizhit deehy'aa haa, zheekat k'iidak gwizhrh' gwaah'in. Izhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegwahndit nah'in ts'a' Jesus, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajii nadhat ts'a' yaa K'eegwaadhat nilii aajii gwaah'in.

⁵⁶ "K'iidak gooh'in! Zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik, ts'a' Gwidinj' aajii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajii nadhat, yaa K'eegwaadhat nilii gwaah'in." Stephen gavahnyaa.

⁵⁷ Shraa haa daganli' digidzii gihdanghtrat. Datthak khaihlok gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' gaagal haa giik'aahaajil. Giyyiitth'ak geet'igiindhan kwaa eenjit.

⁵⁸ Aajit'ee gwagwahkhan giyyuunjik ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an geh'at gwa'an nigriyaahchii. Aajit'ee ndakhajii digi'ik nineegilzhii. Aajii tsyaa, Saul oozhii, yik'eehaahyaa eenjit ant'eegeiyinlii, aajii gwizhik Stephen gwint'aai kii haa gookit, jyahts'a' gihaahkhwaa eenjit.

⁵⁹ Kii haa giyyuukit gwizhik K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khagidiinjii, "K'eegwaadhat Jesus shanky'aa oiinjii!" nya'a.

⁶⁰ Aajit'ee nikiigwiintthaii ts'a', "K'eegwaadhat, jii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geenjit googohshii shro!" gwint'oo azhral ts'a' jyaa nya'a, t'ee niindhat. Saul lya'a Stephen tr'iikhwaajii geenjit shoo nilii.

8

Saul, Jesus K'injigiighit Najii Khaiinjich'akhii

¹ Saul lya'a Stephen tr'iikhwaajii geenjit shoo nilii. Izhik zhat drin daj' Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit najii khaiinjich'agoogahkhii ts'a' zhat Judea nihky'aa nahkat ts'a' Samaria gwats'a' gihleegihhyaa. Tr'ihil'e' najii zhrih' gihleegahaajil kwaa ts'a' nih'aa t'igiinchy'aa.

² Dinjii lat najii lya'a Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' gitree, gwizhit Stephen anagaahjik.

³ Gaa Saul nihk'it tth'aai hee Jesus ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh nineegiidal najii kanitii. Zheh gwitee neehidik ts'a' goovinkeegwaah'in. Nijin goolat agwah'ak daj', gavoondak ts'a' chiiitajii gwats'a' cheegoovihilu. Aajit'ee zhee gwaazhrajii nagoovilik. Dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa nihk'it jyaa daj'in.

Samaria gwizhit Gwa'an Gwandak Nizii Eegwaraandak

⁴ Jesus k'injigiighit najii nihle'edan nankak datthak gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegwagwaandak.

⁵ Philip chan Samaria nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it gwachoh ch'andaa t'agwahtsii gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik dinjii najii Jesus t'ee Christ t'inchy'aa nya'a ts'a' geech'oaahant.

⁶ Izhik zhat dinjii lejii najii Philip jyaa dagavahnyaa gwinzii googook'ii. Juu yuuk'ii najii tthak lya'a gwigwee'in t'ii'in giyyaah'in.

⁷ Dinjii lejii najii, goozhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu t'inchy'aa najii, gwint'oo gazhral gwizhik goots'an cheehahchik. Aajii gaa ts'ik ahchii haa neehidik kwaa najii lejii shranaazhik.

⁸ Zhat kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii lejii najii geenjit lya'a shoo ginlii.

⁹ Izhik kwaiik'it dinjii, Simon oozhii, gwich'ii. Juu gwexkii daj' gwats'an dinjii dazhan nilii. Dinjii Samaria nahkat gwizhit gwich'ii najii datthak nagwahde' haa neegoovan'ee. "Lya'a dinjii gwintsii veegoo'aai ihjii!" adaanya'a.

¹⁰ Ajj kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii gwintsii deegihil'ee nilii ts'a' dinjii deegihil'ee nilii kwaa najj gwintii giyok'ii. "Jii dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'aih nitsii di'iji" giyahnyaa.

¹¹ Lyaa ninghyuk nagwahde' haa neegoovan'ee. Ajj geh'an lyaa deenyaq giik'injijii.

¹² Gaa nijin Philip Gwandak Nizii Jesus voozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwinii'ee eeginkhii giyiitth'ak dai' gwik'injigiight ts'a' dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa lejj najj chuy goots'an dhidlit.

¹³ Ajj dinjii dazhan Simon oozhii googaa gwik'injindhat ts'a' chuy vats'an tr'itsajj. Ajjt'ee gweedhaa datthak Philip haa t'inchy'aa. Philip geegagoolii kwaa ts'a' gwigwee'in gwintsii gwitr'it t'agwah'in, Simon gwaah'in dai' hilghaa. Ajj laq gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa yiindhan kwaa gwik'it t'igwiizhik geh'an.

¹⁴ Samaria gwizhit dinjii lejj najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiginjik. Nijin Jerusalem gwizhit Tr'ihil'e' najj gwigwiitth'ak dai', Peter, ts'a' John haa goots'a' gihi'e'.

¹⁵ Nijin zhat k'eezii'oo dai', lejj najj juu Jesus k'injigiight najj datthak eenjit khagigideedi', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq goohideendal'ji' geenjit.

¹⁶ Gwehkij dai' gwats'an, ch'ihlak gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq gook'aa t'ijnii kwaa. K'eegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' zhit gwizhr'h chuy goots'an tr'itsajj.

¹⁷ Ajjt'ee Peter, John haa gook' k'aa nagaanjik. Ajjt'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq geenjit gook'aa t'izhik.

¹⁸ Dzaq t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq goots'an tr'itsajj Tr'ihil'e' najj gook' k'aa nagaanjik dai', Simon adan t'ee gwaah'in. Jii geenjit Peter, John haa larq haa googoihkwat yiindhan, adan t'ee gook'it t'ih'ee' yaa geenjit.

¹⁹ "Shij chan, jii t'aih shats'an ohtsii, juu viki' k'aa naaljik najj Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq ooheendal' eenjit." gavahnyaa.

²⁰ Gaa Peter lyaa gwint' aii yits'a' ginkhii, "Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwit'ii gwakwaa dinjii ant'eyinlii, aji oohihkwat, niindhan geenjit nan ts'a' nalaraa haa nijin hohk'an (hell) aji gwats'a' hohjyaa!

²¹ Nidrii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' noonyaa, aji gwik'it t'ini'in geet'iindhan kwaa geh'an, digwitr'it zhit k'eegwiichy'aa duuyeh diinaa gwini'ii t'oonchy'aa.

²² Natr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedaa'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit, vats'a' khadigiinjii nats'ahts'a' ninjich'indhat, aji gwik'it t'ini'yaa kwaa geenjit.

²³ Nidrii zhit gwats'an ch'izhii dinjii jidii di'ii lyaa viyiindhan ts'a' natr'agwaanduu chan noont'a' k'it t'oonchy'aa."

²⁴ "Nakhwan aji K'eegwaadhat sheenjit vats'a' khagadohjii, nats'aa shats'a' deegweheenjyaa shohnyaa, gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa kwaa eenjit." Simon, Peter, ts'a' John haa ahnyaa.

²⁵ Nijin Peter, ts'a' John haa K'eegwaadhat ginjik eenjit dinjii haa gwagwaandak, t'ee k'iinjik Jerusalem gwits'ee gahoo'oo. K'iinjik neege'al gwiizhit Samaria nahkat gwa'an an-nihik kwaiik'it goodlii gehgoogogoh'oo dai', izhik Gwandak Nizii eenjit dinjii najj haa gwagwaandak.

Philip, Dinjii Ethiopia Gwats'an Ahaa, Adqazhii

²⁶ Ajjt'ee K'eegwaadhat zheekat gwich'in ch'ihlak Philip ts'a' ginkhii, "Shreedaanjii t'ee, Jerusalem gwats'an Gaza kwaiik'it gwats'a' taji gwin'ee gwats'a' hinkhaii." yahnyaa. (Aji taji nangwinjir gwat'an k'ii'an gwi'ee.)

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ajjt'ee Philip shridaazhik ts'a' aji taji gwinjik haazhii. Ethiopia gwats'an dinjii eunuch nilii aji Ethiopia nahkat gwats'a' tr'injaa k'eedeegwaadhat choh va'at nilii Queen Candace oozhii eenjit laraa k'aqhtii nilii aji Eunuch, khal vit'ee neekwaji lihts'eedaadhal dhidlii zhit laji choh (horses) yeelil gwiizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Isaiah vidhtly'aa kat ginkhii.

²⁹ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq Philip dahnyaa, "Oo'ak khal ts'a' niinkhaii ts'a' veeghii nahgo inkhaa."

³⁰ Ajjt'ee gwagwahkhan Philip gwats'a' hilgit ts'a' gwizhit dinjii dhidii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Isaiah oozhii gwadaqant'oo kat ginkhii gwiitth'ak. Philip yuahkat, "Jidii kat ginkhii deegwinyaa lee goonandaii?" yahnyaa.

³¹ "Ch'ih'ee deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa shaa gwaandak kwaa gwiizhik, nats'ahts'a' deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaahashandaii? Dzaq, deedhinkhaii ts'a' sheeghii dhindii." Philip ahnyaa.

³² Dhtly'aa Choh kat ginkhii ts'a' jyaa nyaa.

"Divii tr'oonjik, tr'ahaahkhwaa geenjit, aji k'it gihleetr'ihikijj dai' hahchij kwaa.

Divii vaghai' kharit'ii dai' aji k'it hahchij kwaa.

Jii dinjii jyaa dinchy'aa, deegwahtsii gwiizyu giits'a' t'ii'in,

googaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'iinya' kwaa.

³³ Dinjii iizqu nilii k'it giits'a' t'ee'ya', gaq lyaa dinjii nizii inli'.

Tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya' kwaa.

Juu vineezhyaadjii najii eegwahaandak? Ninghyuk kwaa

gwizhrh jii nankak gweheendaii, aji geh'an." jyaa gwiinya'.

³⁴ "Jii vakat giikhkhi, nik'ee duulee geeshaagwaandak? Jii juu dinjii dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaa geeginkhii? Ideeginkhii? Gaq yee'an dinjii eenjit ginkhii lee t'inyaq?" jyaa Philip ahnyaa.

³⁵ Aji t'ee Philip jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik kat ginkhii eenjit geeyaagwihelndak, Aji t'ee Gwandak Nizii Jesus eenjit yaagwaandak.

³⁶ Taji gwijnik laji choh gavahchyaa gwa'an, chuu gaq'hin. "Zhik chuu nah'in, nik'ee duulee chuu shats'an ahtsii?" Philip ahnyaa.

³⁷ "Aaha', gwint'oo gwik'injinghit ji', chuu nats'an hahtsyya." Philip yahnyaa.

"Lyaa gwik'injikhit! Jesus Christ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii gwik'injikhit!" aji dinjii Philip ahnyaa.

³⁸ Aji t'ee aji dinjii, laji choh khal neehakhhal aji 'Ako' t'ee' ahnyaa. Aji t'ee aji dinjii ts'a' Philip haa chuu zhit teegin'oo ts'a' Philip chuu yats'an iltsaji.

³⁹ Nijin chuu ts'an teeneege'oo daji', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinya' k'iighai' khants'a' Philip k'igwaanaii. Izhik gwats'an Philip naan'ya' kwaa, ts'a' gwint'oo vizhit shoo dha'aii haa danahkat gwats'a' needyaa.

⁴⁰ Googwahkhan Philip Azotus kwiik'it vigwiilkji. Izhik gwats'an Caesarea kwiik'it k'eeheedik gwats'a', zhit kwiik'it goodlii datthak gwitee haazhii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eegwaandak.

9

Saul Ch'ujuk Dinjii Needhidlit

¹ Izhik zhat daji' Saul dinjii leji juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injiighit ts'a' taji adaa najii ts'a' gwiizqu t'ii'in nyaq ts'a' lyaa, datthak gavoihkha' yuindhan. Jii geh'an ndak khii giinkhii choh ts'a' haazhii,

² aji dehtly'aa yeenjit hideent'oo eenjit oahkat ts'a' t'aih haa yats'an hahtsyya. Aji haa Damascus kwiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jews najii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwahaq'h'aa geenjit, izhik gwa'an Jesus k'it gwandaii najii agwahah'aa ji' eenjit. Aji najii agwah'aji ji', dinjii, ts'a' tr'injaa haa giinii ji', googaa nihk'it goovooheendal. Aji t'ee Jerusalem gwits'ee gooheelyaa, ts'a' zhee gwaazhraji nagooreheelyaa geenjit.

³ Nijin Damascus gwats'a' ninghit kwaa ahaa daji', khan hee zheekat gwats'an vak'aa ts'a' vindiin datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwaanaji.

⁴ Gwagwahkhan nankak neer'anaaji. "Saul, Saul, jaghaii dee shagwahq'hshii eenjit shataji neehindik?" gwideezhuh yahnyaa.

⁵ "Juu inlii, K'eegwaadhat?" Saul yahnyaa. "Jesus, vawahaq'hshii eenjit vataji neehindik, aji ihlii." gwideezhuh yahnyaa.

⁶ "Gaa nininjii t'ee, Damascus gwizhit nihdeinkhaii. Zhat dinjii ch'ihlee deehini'yaa datthak geenjit naa gwahaandak." jyaa gwideezhuh yahnyaa.

⁷ Dinjii yaa adaa najii datthak chan khu' gaa ginkhii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa t'iginya' kwaa. Gwideezhuh giitth'ak gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwagwaah'in kwaa.

⁸ Saul nankak gwats'an ninehjin. Aji t'ee dandee nihky'aa t'igwinlik, gaq k'eegwiichy'aa gwaq'h'in kwaa, vindee kwaa nagwaanaji geh'an. Giyanli' oot'a' ts'a' Damascus gwizhit nihdeegiiniin'ak.

⁹ Aji t'ee drin tik gahkyuk datthak gwaq'h'in kwaa. Aji gahkyuk datthak ch'a'aa kwaa ts'a' chuu chan dinji kwaa.

¹⁰ Damascus gwizhit dinjii gwik'injiighit ch'ihlak Ananias oozhii, aji K'eegwaadhat k'iighai' gineiinya' k'it t'inchy'aa zhit, gineiinya' gwizhit K'eegwaadhat yits'a' niinzhii, nah'in ts'a' yuuzhrii, "Ananias!" yahnyaa. "Dzaa dhiidii, K'eegwaadhat!" Ananias yahnyaa.

¹¹ "Cheehinkhaii ts'a', Taji K'igwaa'ee goozhii, gwats'a' hinkhaii. Izhik zhat Judas vizheh gwizhit Tarsus kwiik'it gwachoh gwats'an ahaa Saul, juk khagidiinjii, aji vach'oahkat,

¹² ts'a' gineiinya' k'it t'inchy'aa zhit nan Ananias nihdeinkhaii ts'a' viki' kat naanjik, nah'in lee gwaq'h'in vaa gweech'in neegweheelyaa geenjit." K'eegwaadhat Ananias ahnyaa.

¹³ "Gaq K'eegwaadhat, jii dinjii lyaa Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit najii leji ts'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gwiitth'ak.

¹⁴ Juk dzaa Damascus kwiik'it gwats'a' haazhii giinkhii kih dilk'ii t'aih giits'an iltsaji. Juu noozhri' oozhii najii tee gwahq'hdal eenjit." Ananias yahnyaa.

¹⁵ K'eegwaadhat Ananias jyaa dahnyaa, "Vats'a' hinkhaii. Sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa eenjit vagwadookji t'inchy'aa. Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa najji, k'eedeegwaadhat choh najji, Israel gwich'in najji sheenjit goohaahchyya t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶ ts'a' sheh'an gwint'oo khainjich'iheedhat vats'a' gwagwahaalkyaa t'inchy'aa."

¹⁷ K'eegwaadhat jyaa diiyahnyaa, geh'an aji zeh gwats'a' haazhii. Gwizhit nihdeinzhii t'ee danli' haa Saul ki' k'aa naanjik, "Shachaa Saul, K'eegwaadhat nats'a' shihil'e'. Jesus adan nilji, nah'ya' dzaq gwats'a' taji gwin'ee gwinjik inkhaa daji'. Aji nats'a' shihil'e' gwahaah'yaa ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa 'nats'a' doo'ya.' noonyaa gwik'it t'inihi'yaa geenjit." Ananias, Saul ahnyaa.

¹⁸ Googwahkhan huk gyuu' k'it t'inchy'aa vindee zhit gwats'an khainjil ts'a' gwaah'in needhidlit, t'ee ninehjin. Aji'ee chuq yats'an iksaji.

¹⁹ Aji's'a' ch'in'al t'ee vat'aii neegahoodlit.

Saul, Damascus Kwaiik'it gwizhit Jesus Eegwaandak.

Aji'ee drin gwinleji kwaa gwizhit Damascus zhit Jesus k'injiighit najji haa indi'.

²⁰ Aji'ee khants'a' Jews najji tr'igiinkhii zeh kwaii gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik Jesus eegwaandak, "Jesus t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilji!" nyaa.

²¹ Juu yiith'ak najji datthak eenjit l'ya geegagoolii kwaa t'inyaa, "Jii dinjii Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injiighit najji datthak agwaaahshii, aji lee t'inchy'aa? Dzaq gwats'a' haazhii Jesus k'injiighit najji ooheendal, aji eenjit gwizhrih. Aji'ee giinkhii kih dilk'ii najji ts'eegoohel'ya, googwarahaahshii eenjit, aji lee t'ohnyaa?" juu yuulk'ii najji jyaa ginyaa.

²² Saul, Jesus vagwandak Nizii goahtan gwandaa gwinzii t'inyaa ilii, "Jesus adan Christ nilji, aji'ee narool'in chy'aa t'inchy'aa." nyaa. Jii jyaa nyaa daji', l'ya gwinzii gwik'it teeh'igiinkhee. Jews najji Damascus kwaiik'it gwizhit t'inchy'aa, aji najji nats'ahts'a' giidii giheekhyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

²³ Aji'ee niighyuk gwahaadhat t'ee Jews najji nih'aa hiiiljil, nats'ahts'a' Saul ga-haahkhwa, googwahahts'ya geenjit.

²⁴ Gaa deeginyaa datthak giveenjit gwiith'ak. Gweedhaa datthak drin, t'oo haa kwaiik'it gwachoh kii gwineedhi'ee nju' charantaji giyeenjit gwak'aahtii, giyyuueendal ts'a' gi-haahkhwa eenjit. Gaa jii datthak chan gwiith'ak.

²⁵ Saul, vijyaa gwik'injiighit najji t'oo tyah choh k'it t'inchy'aa zhit giyyahchii ts'a' kwaiik'it kii gwineedhi'ee ohts'aji ty'ah haa k'iizhak neegivyagiyiin'aji.

Saul, Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus Eegwaandak

²⁶ Aji'ee Saul Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik zhat Jesus k'injiighit najji tee khwaihshi' yindhan, "Shii, Jesus vitsyaa juk ihji," nyaa, gaa chan giik'injiighit kwaa. Aji's'a' chan giyya'anjat.

²⁷ Aji'ee Barnabas yuunjik ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' najji ts'a' yihechji. "Saul Damascus gwits'eehaa gwiizhik K'eegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii, nah'ya'. Aji'ee Damascus gwizhit l'ya naajat kwaa haa Jesus eegwaandak." Barnabas gavahnyaa.

²⁸ Aji'ee gavaa t'inchy'aa. Gwiizhit Jerusalem gwizhit datthak naajat kwaa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus eegoovaagwaandak.

²⁹ Zhat Jews Greek-ky'aa ginkhii nilji najji haa ginkhii gaa tr'agavoiidlii. Gaa giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwik'eegoogoonjik.

³⁰ Nijin gwik'injiighit najji geenjit gwigwiith'ak daji', Saul goonjik ts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' giuhichji. Aji'ee izhik gwats'an l'ya ninghit Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh goo'aii gwats'a' nineegiyahchii.

³¹ Aji'ee Judea, Galilee, ts'a' Samaria nahkat gwa'an datthak Jesus k'injiighit najji haa gwintsal goovaa tsinehdan gwanlii. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' goot'aii gwanlii ts'a' ginleji gaadlit. K'eegwaadhat Jesus deegihil'ee ts'a' doo'yaa gavoonyaa gwik'it t'igii'in.

Peter, Lydda aji's'a' Joppa Kwaiik'it Haa gwats'a' Haazhii

³² Peter nijuk datthak neehidik. Ch'ihlan Lydda kwaiik'it gwats'a' haazhii, Jesus k'injiighit najji zhat t'inchy'aa, haah'yaa eenjit.

³³ Izhik zhat dinjii, Aeneas oozhii, nah'in. 8 (years) neegwiidhat gahkhyuk datthak ichekh'it nakhaii kwaa, ts'ik ahchii haa ihs'ik geh'an.

³⁴ "Aeneas, juk dzaq Jesus Christ shrineenlik. Ndak ninkhaii ts'a' nats'at shrininlii." Peter yahnyaa. Googwahkhan gwik'it t'iizhik ts'a' ndak niinzhii.

³⁵ Nijin dinjii datthak Lydda kwaiik'it ts'a' Sharon goozhii gwichyah gwa'an chuq choh geeghaih goo'aii, gwats'an leji najji nizii neehoodlit, giyyah'in daji', aji najji datthak K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit gaadlit.

³⁶ Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit tr'injaa, Tabitha oozhii, aji chan Jesus k'injiighit najji ch'ihlak nilji. (Greek ginjik ky'aa Dorcas oozhii. Aji (Deer) vadzaih tsal k'it t'inchy'aa, gwinyaa

t'igwinyaa.) Gweedhaa datthak gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in ajiits'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa naji khit k'qahtii ts'a' ts'inyaa.

³⁷ Izhit daji' ilts'ik naanaai ts'a' niindhat. Ajiits'a' giichi' k'eech'ahtryaa ts'a' ch'iyeedak zheh gwizhit nigiiyaahchii.

³⁸ Joppa kwaiik'it aji Lydda kwaiik'it geeghah ninghit kwaa goo'aa. Ajiits'a' juu Joppa gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit nilii naji, "Peter, Lydda kwaiik'it gwizhit t'inchy'aa." gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak daji', dinjii neekwaji naji giits'a' hi'e'. "Khants'a' diikkwaiik'it gwizhik diits'a' hinkhaii." giyahnyaa.

³⁹ Jii geenjit Peter shriidaazhik ts'a' gavaa haazhii. Izhih zhat zheh ch'ihlak gwizhit nihdeinzhii daji', ch'iyeedak zheh deegiyilchii. Tr'injaa ch'ada' vakai' niinjik naji datthak giyeelin neelzhii, Dorcas jidii gwach'aa ajiits'a' ik haa inghan, aji kwaii giits'a' k'eech'qahtii gwiizhik datthak gitree.

⁴⁰ Ajiit'ee datthak cheegooaadlii. Ajiits'a' yeeghah nikiigwiintthaii ts'a' khagidiinjii. Ajiit'ee yichi' ts'a' nil'ee ts'a' yaah'in gwizhit, "Tabitha, k'iidak ninkheel!" yahnyaa. Ajiit'ee gwizhit dandee nihky'aa t'igwinlik. Nijin Peter nah'in daji', k'iidak naadii.

⁴¹ Ajiit'ee yinli' oonjik yits'inyaa ts'a' k'iidak niyilkhin. Ajiit'ee juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji ajiits'a' juu vakai' niinjik naji haa, "Nihdineekhwajyaa!" ahnyaa. Ajiit'ee aji tr'injaa niindhat chy'aa, neegwiindaii goots'a' gwik'eech'eehti.

⁴² Joppa gwizhit dinjii leji naji datthak geenjit gwigwiitth'ak. Ajiit'ee izhih zhat dinjii leji naji chan K'eegwaadhat Jesus giinjik deenyaa k'injiginjik.

⁴³ Ajiit'ee drin gwinleji gwizhit Peter, Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit indi'. Dinjii Simon oozhii, haa gwinch'i'. Simon ch'adhah ahkhii nilii.

10

Cornelius, Peter Oo'an Kach'il'e'

¹ Izhih Caesarea gwizhit niveet'ah'in kih dhidii Cornelius oozhii, niveet'ah'in 100 naji, gavoozhri', "Italy Nankak Gwats'an." goorahnyaa, aji eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat nilii. Rome dinjii naji ts'an niveet'ah'in nilii naji tee gwats'an ginlii.

² Cornelius lyaa dinjii nizii nilii. Adan ajiits'a' dinjii juu vizheh gwich'ii naji datthak drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii. Jews neeshraahchy'aa leji naji ts'iginyaa.

³ Ch'ihlan drin drint'an 3 o'clock gwandaa gweedhaa gwiizhik gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gineiinyaa. Izhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwich'in yits'a' niinzhii, lyaa gwinzii nah'in daji', "Cornelius!" yahnyaa.

⁴ Lyaa gwiint'aa zheekat gwich'in yaah'in, gwiizhik lyaa gwint'oo naajat. "Shik'eegwaadhat, jidii dee?" yahnyaa.

"Nijin khagidiinjii daji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit niitth'ak. Nats'ahts'a' khit neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'inyaa, aji datthak gwaah'in ts'a' nashoo ahlii t'inchy'aa.

⁵ Juk Joppa kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii, Simon Peter oozhii, nats'a' heekhaa eenjit vakanch'ah'ee.

⁶ Izhih zhat chy' choh vee gwa'an dinjii, Simon oozhii, ch'adhah ahkhii nilii, aji haa gwich'ii t'inchy'aa." zheekat gwich'in yahnyaa.

⁷ Ajiit'ee gihleedahoodhat. Ajiit'ee Cornelius ditsyaa neekwaji naji ajiits'a' diniveet'ah'in ch'ihlak aji haa, "Aanaai!" ahnyaa. Aji niveet'ah'in khit yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nilii. Ajiit'ee lyaa dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit nilii.

⁸ Cornelius deegwiizhik datthak gavaa gwaandak. Ajiit'ee Joppa gwats'a' goovih'i'e'.

⁹ Gēhdaa drin t'an tth'aa hee Joppa gwats'a' geedaa. It'ee lyaa Joppa gwats'a' ninghit kwaa nigiyaa. Aji gwiizhik Joppa gwizhit Peter zheh gwakat deedhizhii, khagiheeyaa geenjit.

¹⁰ Izhih zhat t'inchy'aa gwiizhik lyaa vizhit gwits'ik ts'a' ch'oih'aa, yiindhan. Gaa tth'aa hee vikeech'arahchy'aa gwiizhit gineiinyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gineiinyaa gwiizhik k'eegwichy'aa gwaah'in.

¹¹ Ajiits'a' zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhik gwaah'in. Aji gwats'an ts'at daagaji k'it t'inchy'aa k'iidaa tr'iindak. Doo gwagwaanchy'aa aji ts'at danch'ahochaa ts'a' nankak neevyaatth'at.

¹² Aji vizhit nin dzaa nankak gwats'an nihlehts'i' t'iichy'aa vizhit dilk'ii. Gyuu k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii ajiits'a' dziitsal kwaii yizhit nah'in.

¹³ "Peter, k'iidak nindhat nin inghan ts'a' en'aa!" gwideezhuh yahnyaa.

¹⁴ "Gaa Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ishi'in. Tth'aa ch'ihlak laa k'aiich'ii shroodiinyaa nilii kwaa ih'aa kwaa. Dii-law zhit jii nin kwaii datthak diineenjit shroodiinyaa nilii kwaa. Aji k'it t'inch'ii lyaa duuyeh ih'aa." Peter yahnyaa.

¹⁵ "Chan shih shroodiinyaa nilii kwaa doinya' shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii ts'a' ginkhe' datthak shroodiinyaa nilii t'oonchy'aa." gwideezhuh yahnyaa.

¹⁶ Gwídeezhuh tik gwagwaanchy'aa nihk'it t'iyaainyá'. Aíit'ée ts'at daagáii k'it t'inchy'aa zhit nin dilk'ii kwaii zheekat gwats'á' neeroonjik.

¹⁷ Nijin Simon Peter gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit gwaqah'ya' dáí', gininjich'ahthat ts'á' jidii eenjit t'igwii'in li', yiindhan. Aíi gwiizhik dinjii Cornelius, Simon Peter ts'á' yihi'e', áii náii giikwantee niinjil.

¹⁸ "Dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, áii lee dzaqá gwich'íi?" gazhral ts'á' ginyaa.

¹⁹ Aíi gwiizhik tth'aii hee Peter gwint'oo gininjich'ahthat, jidii gwaqah'ya' deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa li' yiindhan. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa yahnyaa, "Juk dinjii tik náii ninkeegwagwaaq'in ts'á' nakwaiitee nigiiilzhii t'igiinchy'aa.

²⁰ Nineendii ts'á' goovaahinkhaii. Geenjit tr'agoiindii shro'! Shii dzaqá nankagoova'ée t'igii'in."

²¹ Jii geh'an vakwantee dinjii niilzhii náii ts'á' nineezhii, "Shii t'ee dinjii vankeegooq'oh'in chy'aa t'inchy'aa. Jidii nohthan?" gavahnyaa.

²² "Dinjii niveet'ah'in kii Cornelius oozhii nats'á' diinah'ée t'igwii'in. Lyya dinjii nizii nilii ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'á' khit khagidiinjii. Jews náii lyya giuhi'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in ch'ih'lee yits'á' ginkhe'. Vizheh veenihinkhaa áíits'á' deiinyaa datthak noohaaky'aa geenjit." giyahnyaa.

²³ "Nihdohyaa ts'á' shaa nohshaa." gavahnyaa.

Gehdaa drin zhit nijn idishrinaanjik dáí', k'injik gavaa neehoozhii. Joppa kwaiik'it gwats'an Jesus k'injigúghit lat náii chan giyaahaajil.

²⁴ Aíit'ée gehdaa drin Caesarea kwaiik'it k'idik. Izhik Cornelius niyuul'in. Vijyaa ts'á' valak yinlii náii zhat gwats'á' givinkeeginkhe'.

²⁵ Peter nihdeehahkhaii gwiizhit Cornelius yits'á' chiinzhii ts'á' yakwai' chan neet'aanaii ts'á' nikiigwiintthaii.

²⁶ Gaa "Ndak nininjii, ts'á' k'iidak nindhat. Shehdaa nikiigwaaq'ee gishrigwaaq'ehy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Shant'ee dinjii nik'it t'inchy'aa inlii t'ihchy'aa." Peter yahnyaa.

²⁷ Peter, Cornelius vizheh gwizhit nihdeegiin'oo gwiizhik, áii datthak Peter yaa ginkhii. Gwizhit dinjii leíi náii nih'aa ligiiiljil lee. Peter gavaqah'in.

²⁸ Aíit'ée goots'á' ginkhii. Jyaa dinyaa, "Diikhwan Jews gwich'in náii tr'inlii ts'á' dii-law zhit, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa eenarehee'al áíits'á' goozheh gwizhit nihdeerehee'al. Aíi lyya tr'agwaandu, gwiindhan. Jii nakhwan t'ee lyya gaakhwandaii. 'Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa náii lyya ginzii kwaa áíits'á' shroodiinyaa ginlii kwaa.' Gaa shii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak jyáhts'á' ininjich'alkhat kwaa giveet'ihiihkhyya eenjit, datthak gwik'eesh'eeltii.

²⁹ Jii geh'an nijn shoonkach'ah'ee dáí', lyya nagwal'ya' kwaa ts'á' dzaa khan nats'á' hoizhii. Jaghaii shankach'ah'e'?" Peter yahnyaa.

³⁰ Cornelius jyaa nyaq, "Drin t'an gehdaa 3 o'clock gwandaa yuk nats'aa nagwiindhat gwik'it gweedhaa gwiizhik, dzaq shizheh gwizhit khagidiinjii ts'á' adach'al'aa kwaa. Gwizhik gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa zhit khan hee dinjii ik ch'ahndit naazhii, shandaa nadhat, na'in.

³¹ 'Cornelius, nijn khagidiinjii dáí', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit niitth'ak t'oonchy'aa. Nats'ahts'á' neeshraahchy'aa náii ts'iinyaa. Aíi datthak chan nah'in.

³² Dinjii Joppa kwaiik'it gwats'á' hah'ee, dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, "dzaq gwats'á' hinkhaii," ahaanjyaa eenjit. Chuu choh vee dinjii, Simon oozhii, ch'adhah ahkhii nilii. Aíi haa gwich'íi t'inchy'aa.' jyaa, dinjii ik ch'ahndit naazhii shahnyaa.

³³ Aíit'ée khants'á' dinjii ch'ih'lee nonkadha'e'. Juk dzaq k'indik, geenjit lyya shoo ihlii. Juk K'eegwaadhat andah datthak hriiljil. Izhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa deenaiinyá' datthak geenjit narooahaahky'aa." Cornelius yahnyaa.

Peter Goots'q' Ginkhii

³⁴ Aíit'ée Peter goots'á' gahaakhe'. Jyaa dinyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii náii datthak ts'á' lyya nihk'it t'ii'in.

³⁵ Juu datthak nijn gwats'an ahaa ji', googaa yits'á' khagidiinjii náii ts'á' gwinzii t'ii'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyya giveenjit shoo nilii. Aíi lyya yuk li'deegwidlii gwanlii gaashandaii.

³⁶ Israel gwich'in náii eenjit Gwandak Nizii áii lyya gohtth'ak gwizhr'ah gaakhwandaii, Jesus Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii, dinjii náii datthak eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii t'inchy'aa.

³⁷ Jii datthak gaakhwandaii, tr'ookit John chuu gwats'an ahts'ii áii dinjii náii ts'á' ginkhe' ts'á' chuu goots'an íts'áii. Aíit'ée Jesus, Galilee nahkat ts'á' Judea nahkat gwizhit datthak gwintsii t'ee'ya'.

³⁸ Nats'ahts'á' Jesus Nazareth gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigwiilkii ts'á' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa yats'an íts'áii. Jyáhts'á' dat'ái yats'an íts'áii. Aíi datthak gaakhwandaii. Nijuk datthak neehidik ts'á' dinjii ts'á' gwinzii t'ii'in. Juu dinjii Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aandu v'izhit náii

goozhit cheehahchik ajiits'a' niziij neegoovahtsik. Jyaa dii'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit yaa nilij geh'an. Aji datthak gaakhwandaii.

³⁹ Israel nahkat ajiits'a' Jerusalem kwiik'it gwizhit gwa'an datthak jidii t'ee'ya, gwaragh'ya'. Aji datthak dinjii ts'a' geegwaandak. Giyuunjik ts'a' Cross kat gigiijhtsak ts'a' giywiikhwaji.

⁴⁰ Gaq drin tik gwiindhat ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'an ninēyikhin. Ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' diits'a' vigwiilkij.

⁴¹ Dinjii datthak yaah'ya' kwaa gaq diikhwan zhrjh tr'agh'ya'. Aji gwehkij dai', Jesus veegwarahaandak eenjit diigwiilkij. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'an ninēyikhin ts'a' vaa ch'irin'al ts'a' vaa chūq tr'eeni'.

⁴² Jii Gwandak Nizij dinjii haa gwarahaandak eenjit gwats'a' diihi'e'. Jyaa dagoorahaan-jyaa, "Adan lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigwiilkij nilij t'inchy'aa!" Dinjii ch'ada'i' niinjik naji ajiits'a' juu gwandaii naji oohaakat heelyaa eenjit t'iayah'in.

⁴³ Juu deenaa dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' naji datthak giyeeginkhe'. Jesus voozhri' zhit juu deenyaq yik'injiighit naji datthak gootr'agwaanduu gooveenjit oo'an gweheelyaa, zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' naji datthak jyaa giyeeginkhe'." Peter gavahnyaa.

Israel Gwich'in Nilij Kwaa Najij Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq Goonjii

⁴⁴ Peter tth'aa hee goots'a' ginkhii gwiizhik datthak Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq juu yuuk'ij naji k'aa t'izhik.

⁴⁵ Jews naji Jesus k'injigiighit nilij naji Joppa kwiik'it gwats'an giyaak'eedal aji naji Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa naji googaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq oonjii, lyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwi'in.

⁴⁶ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq gwikyaa zhit giginkhii geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii deegihii'ee goovith'ak geh'an. Peter jyaa goovahnyaa,

⁴⁷ "Jii dinjii naji geedan t'ee diik'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq goonjik. Khan chūq goots'an tr'ahtsii kwaa gwarahahtsyyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?" nyaa.

⁴⁸ "Nakhwan t'ee Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit chūq nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii." jyaa Israel nilij kwaa naji ahnyaa. "Aji ji', dzaq drin shriit'agwaaqanchy'aa tth'aa hee diihaa dhindii?" giyahnyaa.

11

Jerusalem gwizhit Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Najij Cornelius Vizheh gwizhit Deegwizhik Eenjit Peter Gavaa Gwaandak

¹ Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa naji googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injigiighit. Tr'ihii'e' naji ajiits'a' gwik'injiighit naji Judea nahkat gwizhit datthak gwigwiith'ak.

² Nijin Peter Jerusalem k'idik dai', izhik zhat Jews naji Jesus k'injigiighit naji gwiizqu giyeeginkhii.

³ "Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa naji goothaj' kat khangwarah'tii kwaa ts'a' googwaraakii kwaa, aji naji jaghaii goozheh gwizhit gavaa gwinch'ij ajiits'a' gavaa ch'in'aa?" giyahnyaa. ⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee Peter nats'ahts'a' tr'ookit gwats'an deegwizhik datthak gavaa gwaandak.

⁵ "Joppa kwiik'it gwachoh gwizhit khadigihjii gwiizhik gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa shats'a' gwagwaakij haa. Izhit ts'at choh daagajij k'it t'inchy'aa zheekat gwats'an neevyaatth'at, na'l'in. Dqo gwagwaanchy'aa aji ts'at dakhwachaa ts'a' dzaq sheeghai neevyaatth'at.

⁶ Nijin vizhit gwaal'in dai', nin vatth'an dqo gwanlii, nin iizqu, gyqu k'it t'inchy'aa ajiits'a' dziitsal nihnehts'i' t'iichy'aa, aji kwaii vizhit na'l'in.

⁷ Ajiit'ee gwideezhuh shats'a' ginkhii. 'Peter ndak ninkhaii. Inghān ts'a' en'aa' gwinyaq gwiihtth'ak.

⁸ Gaq Shik'eegwaadhat, lyaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ishi'in. Tth'aa ch'ihlok laq shih shroodiinyaq nilij kwaa laq ih'aa kwaa. Jii nin kwaii datthak shroodiinyaq nilij kwaa, gwinyaa. Aji k'it t'inch'ii lyaa duuyeh ih'aa, vaihnyaa.

⁹ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwats'an chan hee gwideezhuh, jyaa shahnyaa. 'Jidii K'eegwaadhat shroodiinyaq yahnyaa, aji kwaii shroodiinyaq nilij kwaa doinya' shro!' Gwideezhuh shahnyaa.

¹⁰ Gwideezhuh tik gwagwaanchy'aa nihk'it t'ashaiinyaq'. Ajiit'ee datthak zheekat gwats'a' t'ineezhik.

¹¹ Izhik gwiizhik Caesarea kwiik'it gwats'an dinjii tik naji shats'a' tr'ihii'e', nijin t'ihchy'aa kwaiitee niginjin lee.

¹² 'Nagoodhan'in kwaa ts'a' goovaahinkhai,' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq shahnyaq. Gwik'injiighit 6 naji chan Caesarea gwats'a' shaahaajil. Izhik Cornelius vizheh gwizhit datthak nihdeeriinjil.

¹³ Izhik zhat, zheekat gwich'in shizheh gwizhit nadhat ts'a' shats'a' ginkhii, nal'ya', Cornelius shahnyaq: "Joppa kwaaik'it gwats'a' dinjii hah'ee izhik dinjii Simon Peter oozhii, haa gwagwahaandak ts'a', dzaq gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit.

¹⁴ Deehini' yaa goo' aii gwik' iighai' neehiinzhii geenjit naagwahaandak. Aji haa nan aji's'a' nizheh gwizhit gwich'ii naji datthak neegeheezhii." zheekat gwich'in j yaa dashahnyaq.' Cornelius shahnyaq.

¹⁵ Aji't' ee nijin goots'a' goohoihkhe' dai' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq gwhekji diik'aa t'iizhik, aji gwik'it gook'aa t'iizhik.

¹⁶ 'John, dinjii chuu haa gwats'an iltsaji, gaa nakhwan l yaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwats'an tr'ahaatsyaa.' K'eegwaadhat gwhekji dai', j yaa dinyaq chy'ah, aji ganaldai.

¹⁷ Nijin diikhwan t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'injiriighit dai', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq diits'an iltsaji. Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji chan googaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq ts'an iltsaji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq goots'an hahtsyaa, aji gwik'it t'ih'e' yaa kwaa gwahaaltsyaa? Aji sheenjit gashragwahchy'aa kwaa." Peter gavahnyaq.

¹⁸ J yaa dinyaq giyiit'ak dai' gwiizuu giyeeneegiinji kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeghiil'ee, "Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji gaa, juk lihts'eegihide'edaa ts'a' k'iinjik neegeheeda giveenjit goodlit, khit gwandai gihee' yaa eenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyahts'a' diindhan gwik'it t'iizhik!" ginyaq.

Antioch Kwaik'it Gwachoh gwizhit Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Najj Googwandak

¹⁹ Nijin Stephen tr'iikhwaji dai', juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji datthak shrihteegaajil, khai-injich'agoorahthat geh'an. Goolat naji ninghit Phoenicia nahkat, aji's'a' Cyprus njuu kat, aji's'a' Antioch kwaik'it gwachoh gwitee gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik gwa'an Jews nilji naji zhrjh, Gwandak Nizji eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak.

²⁰ Gaa goolat naji Jesus k'injigiighit naji Cyprus njuu kat ts'a' Cyrene kwaik'it gwats'an, aji naji Antioch kwaik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji K'eegwaadhat Jesus Vagwandak Nizji chan gavaa gwagwagwaandak.

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aih gi'ji, aji haa goots'a' giginkhii. Aji geh'an dinjii leji naji K'eegwaadhat ts'a' lihts'eedigeel'ee ts'a' Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

²² Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit naji geenjit gwigwiit'ak. Aji't' ee dinjii Barnabas oozhii Antioch gwats'a' nagaqchji.

²³ Izhik k'idik t'ee, nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwint'oo dinjii naji ts'iinyaq, aji gwaq'h'in, eenjit shoo nilji, "Datthak ts'a' khit K'eegwaadhat vik'injuhkhith nakhwahnyaq aji datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in." Barnabas gavahnyaq.

²⁴ Barnabas l yaa dinjii nizji nilji. Khit K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit. Aji's'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq, "Deeni'in!" yahnyaq, aji datthak gwik'it t'ii'in. Dinjii leji naji yik'iighai' K'eegwaadhat k'injigiighit gaadlit.

²⁵ Aji't' ee Barnabas, Tarsus kwaik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii, Saul oo'an keegwahaq'h' yaa eenjit.

²⁶ Nijin yagwah'aji dai', Antioch gwits'ee yihechji. Shree drin ch'ihlak gwahaadhat gahkhyuk nihlaa Jesus k'injigiighit leji naji haa lineegaadal. Aji's'a' geech'agoahtan. Antioch kwaik'it gwizhit Christ k'injigiighit naji, izhik dai'* tr'ookit "Christian" goorahnyaq ts'a' goovoozhri' dhidlit.

²⁷ Izhik zhat dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji naji goolat Jerusalem gwats'an Antioch kwaik'it k'eejiidal.

²⁸ Aji dinjii ch'ihlak, Agabus oozhii, nidhikhin, giheehkhyaa eenjit. Aji't' ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq t'aih k'iighai' ginkhe', "Nanak datthak ninghit kwaa gwandaa ji", shih agwantrii nagahadnal gweheelyaa!" nyaq. (Nijin dinjii Claudius oozhii, Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat nilji dai', t'igwiizhik.)

²⁹ Juu zhat Jesus k'injigiighit nilji naji, laraq goots'an tr'ahaatsyaa, aji haa gwachaa naji Judea nahkat gwizhit gwich'ii naji ts'a' neereheelyaa, goots'ireheeniyaa eenjit, giindhan.

³⁰ Gwik'it t'igiizhik, Barnabas ts'a' Saul haa laraa ant'eejinli, Judea tr'igiinkhii zheh ch'an'jaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii naji ant'eejiheelyaa geenjit.

12

Jesu K'injigiighit Nilji Najj Ch'andaa Khaiinjich'aghat

* 11:26 Christian-Jesus Christ k'it dinjii nilji gwinyaq t'igwinyaq.

¹ Izhik zhat daj', k'eedeegwaadhat choh (King) Herod Agrippa, Jesus k'injigiighit lat najj khaiinjich'igiighit gwahtsii.

² Shriichoo haa John voondee James oozhii, tr'iikhwajj gwiltsajj.

³ Jyaa diizhik daj', Jews najj eechij t'ii'in gwiky'aanjik daj', gwandaa t'ii'in dhidlit, ts'a' Peter chan oonjik. (Drin shroodiinyaa, zhit luhchy'aa vaa naatuu kwaa tr'a'aa daj' t'igwiizhik.)

⁴ Ajjt'e'e Peter zhee gwaazhrajj nagaqchij. Ajjt'e'e niveet'ah'in dinjii 16 najj giik'aahtii. Doo najj ginlii ts'a' nihjjikhaii neegeedaa. Passover gwideetaa gwaadhat t'e'e dinjii lejii najj andaa nahachyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'oohakat Herod jyaa diindhan.

⁵ Deegwakhhyuk Peter zhee gwaazhrajj gildii datthak tr'igiinkhii zheh najj giyeenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'aii khadigijnjii.

Peter Zhee Gwaazhrajj Gwats'an Cheerihlchij

⁶ Herod, dinjii lejii najj ndaanayahachyaa gwats'a' khaa daj', Peter, niveet'ah'in neekwajj yik'aahtii najj deetak dhichij ch'iitsii tly'ah neekwajj haa gakhwachaa niveet'ah'in najj chan gindeiinvyaa gwadaajj gwik'eegahtii.

⁷ Khan hee K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in zhat nadhat nagwaanajj, ts'a' zheh gwaazhrajj gwizhit ch'eegwahndit nagwaanajj. Zheekat gwich'in, Peter vahk'at gahtrat haa tr'ineeyaahthat, "Khan, k'iidak ninkhee!" yahnyaa, gwiizhit ch'iitsii tly'ah vanli' ts'an dineet'aa.

⁸ "Thah nazhrak t'an gaanahchaa ts'a' nakwaiitryaa zheeni'yaa!" yahnyaa. Peter gwik'it t'izhik. "Ch'iyeedak ik nanantsuu ts'a' shaa hinkhaii." zheekat gwich'in yahnyaa.

⁹ Ajjt'e'e zhee gwaazhrajj gwats'an Peter yaa haazhii. Gaa jii deegwii'in t'igwii'in lyaa gaandaii kwaa, gineihlyaa t'igwii'in, yiindhan.

¹⁰ Ajjt's'a' gehdaa niveet'ah'in tr'ookit gook'aqhtii deek'it, kwaii ehgoo gahaa'oo. Ajjt'e'e khaiinkoo zhee gwaazhrajj gwats'an kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' chigweedii. Izhik ch'iitsii gindeiinvyaa dhitin, geeghaih k'eegeii'oo. Gwiizhik gindeiinvyaa adakhai' gideenghaa. Ajjt'e'e chigiin'oo ts'a' kwaiik'it gwiite'an tr'antajj, izhik k'ii'an gee'al gwiizhik zheekat gwich'in Peter ihlee dahoodhat.

¹¹ Peter nats'ahts'a' vats'a' deegwiizhik giky'aanjik ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "King Herod ajjt's'a' Jews najj haa nats'ahts'a' vats'a' deerehee'yaa, shagoonyaa. Ajj gwats'an K'eegwaadhat neeshahahshii eenjit dizheekat gwich'in shats'a' hil'e'. Ajj juk lyaa k'deegwidlii gwanlii gaashandaii."

¹² Jii t'igwiizhik giky'aanjik Googwahkhan John Mark oozhii vahan, Mary, vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik lejii najj nihlaa ligiiljil ts'a' khagigidiinjii.

¹³ Ajj gwiizhik Peter izhik zhat ttha' zheh gwineedhi'e'e gindeiinvyaa kat ganlaanaii. Ch'itsyaa nilij nich'it, Rhoda oozhii, gwats'a' haazhii, juu zhat ganlaanaii, gwahqah'yaa geenjit.

¹⁴ Nijin Rhoda, Peter deezhuh diitth'ak daj', yinaanjik. Lyaa yeenjit shoo dhidlit, zhat k'idik geenjit. Khants'a' zheh gwizhit nihdanaagik, zhat k'idik yeegwahaandak eenjit. Gaa nihdeeyaqhchij kwaa. Ajjt's'a' tth'aii hee kwaiitee nadhat. "Peter chiitajj nadhat!" gavahnyaa.

¹⁵ "Lyaa nahkhii t'iinyaa!" giyahnyaa. "Gaa lyaa chiitajj nadhat, t'aihnyaa!" gavahnyaa. "Peter t'inchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in ajj Peter haa nilij t'inchy'aa!" giyahnyaa.

¹⁶ Ajj gwiizhik Peter tth'aii nihk'it ganlaanaii. Gohch'it dee ch'ihlee gootee gich'idiintin. Gaa njin nigiyiil'in daj', lyaa geegagoolii kwaa giveenjit t'igwiizhik.

¹⁷ Googwahkhan danli' haa gooneehadak deeghoitsai' kwaa ts'a' sh'oodoohk'ij goovahnyaa. Ajjt'e'e nats'ahts'a' K'eegwaadhat zhee gwaazhrajj cheeyaqhchij eenjit gavaa gwaandak. "James ajjt's'a' gah gwik'injiighit najj datthak geenjit gavaagoondak." gavahnyaa. Ajjt'e'e goovihleehoozhii ts'a' ch'adanh gwa'an gwats'a' haazhii.

¹⁸ Nijin vanh gach'ahaa'ajj daj', niveet'ah'in zhee gwaazhrajj gwadaajj gwak'aqhtii najj gwizhit lyaa deegwiizhik gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' Peter deezhik gaagiindaii kwaa.

¹⁹ Herod, giyankaheentyaa geenjit goohil'e' gaa giigwah'ajj kwaa. Zhee gwaazhrajj gwadaajj gwak'aqhtii najj deegwiizhik lee eenjit goovahkat gaa gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' ajj geh'an, "Gavohkhan!" Herod gavahnyaa.

²⁰ Ajjt'e'e Herod Judea nahkat gihleehoozhii ts'a' Caesarea kwaiik'it gweheechy'aa geenjit gwats'a' haazhii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zheekat Gwich'in Ch'ihlee Ts'ik Haa Herod Dikhkwajj

²⁰ Herod lyaa Tyre ts'a' Sidon kwaiik'it gwachoh gwich'in najj ts'a' zhyaants'ij. Jii geh'an Tyre, ts'a' Sidon gwich'in najj nihlaa ligiiljil gahah'yaa geenjit. Dinjii Blastus oozhii, t'ee Herod vizheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij, ajj lak giltsajj, goots'ihenyaa

geenjit, ajiit'ee Herod ts'a' gahaajil, tsinehdan gweheelyaa geenjit. K'eedeegwaadhat Herod vanahkat gwats'an shih neegoindak geh'an t'iginyaq.

²¹ Ch'ihlan drin ik chil'ee yaa k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit nilji nanaazhii ts'a' vakat k'eedeegwaraadhat ts'a' daraadii, aji kat naadii. Ajiit'ee datthak giuyaa leelji. Izhik datthak goots'a' ginkhii.

²² "Jii laq dinjii t'inchy'aa kwaa, gaq vit'eegwijyahchy'aa naji ch'ihlee nilji." ginyaq ts'a' gazhral.

²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deehi'e' kwaa geh'an, Googwahkhan K'eegwaadhat vizheekat gwich'in ch'ihlee Herod hahts'ik eenjit yats'an gwiitsaji. Gyuu yin'al ts'a' niindhat.

²⁴ Gwiizhik dinjii leji naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giintth'ak, ajiits'a' Jesus k'injigiighit naji gwandaa leji gilli.

²⁵ Nijin Barnabas, ts'a' Saul haa Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit digwigwitr'it gigiinjik dai', Antioch kwaiik'it gwits'ee gahoo'oo. John Mark gavaa tr'agwahaah'ya' eenjit dahaa neegiilichji.

13

Barnabas, ts'a' Saul Haa Goorigwiilkji ajiits'a' Goorihil'e'

¹ Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit naji tee gwats'an goolat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji ajiits'a' geech'qahtan naji ginlii. Gavoozhri' Barnabas, ts'a' Saul, haa ajiits'a' Simeon ("Aji Dinjii Zhraji," giyahnyaa), Lucius (Cyrene kwaiik'it gwats'an), Manaen (k'eedeegwaadhat Herod Antipas haa nihaa dink'igiindhat), aji naji haa.

² Ch'aga'aa kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii gwiizhit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa goovahnyaa, "Barnabas ts'a' Saul haa sheenjit googookii, gwitr'it gavant'eegwii'aii aji t'agwagwahah'ya' geenjit."

³ Ajiit'ee adach'agaa'aa kwaa ts'a' khagideedi'. Gooki' kat nagaanjik, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwaa ooli!" googahnyaa. Ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agowahah'ya' eenjit googhi'e'.

Nijin Barnabas, ts'a' Saul Haa Cyprus Njuu Kat Gwitr'it T'agoogwah'in Eenjit Gaadii Dai'

⁴ Barnabas, Saul haa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'ighai' goorihil'e'. Seleucia kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Ajiit'ee izhik gwats'an Cyprus njuu kat goo'aii gwats'a' gahaa'oo.

⁵ Izhik Salamis kwaiik'it gwachoh goozhii k'eegii'oo dai', Jews tr'igiinkhii zeh kwaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwagwaandak. Digwigwitr'it t'agwagwah'in goots'inyaa eenjit, John Mark gavaa t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Ajiit'ee njuu deetaa Paphos kwaiik'it goo'aii gwats'a' neegiinjil. Izhik zhat dinjii ch'ihlee, Jews nilji, Bar-Jesus oozhii, gaqah'in. Eyaa dinjii dazhan nilji. "Shii t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ihli, nyaq!" oots'it haa gavahnyaa.

⁷ Aji njuu kat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat Sergius Paulus oozhii haa lak yaa'ji. Sergius Paulus haa dinjii gaandaii nilji. Barnabas, Saul haa giyandah nigihedhat eenjit keeginkhe', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik oohaahky'aa eenjit.

⁸ Gaq dinjii dazhan Bar-Jesus goodadaq'ee. "Elymas," aji gaa giyahnyaa. Aji'ee "Dinjii nagwachts' haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in," gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. Sergius Paulus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiheedhaa gwits'i' oota'.

⁹ Saul aji Paul chan giyahnyaa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vizhit t'iizhit haa aji dinjii dazhan niighyuk aakin a'ii.

¹⁰ "Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu gii inlii. Eyaa gwinzii datthak gwats'a' gwil'aji inlii. Jidii tr'agwaanduu nagwarahts' datthak khit gwik'it t'ini'jin. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'hididlii,' nyaq, aji 'hididlii t'inchy'aa kwaa,' khit yahnyaa.

¹¹ Juk k'eegwaadhat nagwahshji ts'a' gwahaah'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Drin gwinleji gwizhit shree ts'an ch'aadrii, aji googaa gwahaah'ya' kwaa." Paul yahnyaa.

Googwahkhan vandee kwaa nagwaanaji ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak gwaqah'in kwaa. Ajiit'ee gwizhit nihidik ts'a' dinjii k'eeyiheen'ee keehandak ts'a' kaniti.

¹² Nijin Sergius Paulus jii t'igwiizhik gwaqah'in dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'injiindhat. K'eegwaadhat eech'arohtan, gwizhit tth'aii hee jyaa t'igwinyaa gwiitth'ak kwaa geh'an geegaroolii kwaa veenjit t'igwinyaa.

Antioch Kwaiik'it Pisidia Nankak Giilk'ii Dai'

¹³ Paphos kwaiik'it gwats'an Perga kwaiik'it gwachoh Pamphylia nahkat gwats'a' Paul vijyaa neekwaji tr'ihchoo neevyaa nilji haa neegiinjil. Nijin zhat k'eegiidal dai', John Mark oozhii khants'a' gooleghoozhii ts'a' Jerusalem gwits'eehoozhii.

¹⁴ Perga kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh Pisidia nahkat goo'arii Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Izhik Jews najii Neegwaazhii Drin zhit Jews najii tr'igiinkhii zheh nihdeegahaa'oo ts'a' gaandii.

¹⁵ Moses va-law aaiits'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii inli' najii ch'adaant'oo, aii kat giginkhe'. Aaiit'ee Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh k'eedeegwaadhat najii goots'a' nideech'igidiin'ajii. "Diilak najii, k'eeegwiichy'aa dinjii t'aih ts'an hohitsyaa geenjit ginjik haa gahohkhyaa goohoh'ii ji', juk dzaaq gwik'it t'ohnyaa." googahnyaa.

¹⁶ Aaiit'ee Paul nidhikhin ts'a' danli' haa gooneehqhdak, deegweheetsai' kwaa eenjit. Aaiit'ee goots'a' gahaakhe',

"Israel gwich'in najii, ts'a' aakin najii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii nilii najii shoodoqh'ii.

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diikhwan, Israel gwich'in tr'inlii, vats'a' kharigidiinjii. Aii geh'an deenaa dai' diitsii najii igweelkii. Nijin tth'arii Egypt nahkat gwizhit gwigwich'ii dai', zhat aakin ginlii, aii googaa datthak ts'a' ginleii gooviltsajii. Aaiits'a' dat'arii nitsii k'iighai' Egypt nahkat gwats'an tr'ineegiviniinlii.

¹⁸ Neegwiidhat 40 (years) gahkhyuk, nangwinjir gwa'an, ndaanihkik k'eeegwiichy'aa datthak gwiizuu t'igii'in. Googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gavaa t'inchy'aa.

¹⁹ Canaan nahkat gwizhit nahkat seven nihlehjuk t'ichy'aa gwich'in najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an gooviltsajii. Aaiit'ee aii goonan diikhwan Israel gwich'in tr'inlii ts'a' tr'ahah'yaa geenjit diinant'eeeyin'ajii.

²⁰ "Aaiit'ee aii zhit gwats'an neegwiidhat 450 (years) gwahaadhat, aaiit'ee Canaan nahkat diitsii haa nijin gavaa gwich'ii aaiit'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat igwiilkkii, datthak Samuel, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii datthak goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gwats'a'.

²¹ Aaiit'ee dinjii k'eedeegwaadhat choh gihaa'yaa eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ch'oodigii kwat dai', Kish vidinji', Saul goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat eenjit gavant'ahchii. Aaiit'ee neegwiidhat 40 (years) giveenjit k'eeegwaadhat choh inli'. Saul, Benjamin vineezheedijii najii ts'an deedhaa.

²² Aaiit'ee nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Saul k'eedeegwaadhat neeheellyaa kwaa yiltsajii dai', David aii goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh iltsajii, 'David, Jesse vidinji' nats'aa dinjii nilii geenjit veet'iihthan. Doo'ya' oihnyaa datthak gwik'it t'ihhe'yaa.' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit jyaa diinya'.

²³ Jesus, t'ee King David ts'an deedhaa. Aii deenaa dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'nakhwant'eehaachyaa, yaiinya'. 'Aii Israel gwich'in najii qhlii ts'a' neenakhwahahshii eenjit nakhwats'a' nahaachyaa, yahnyaa chy'aa t'inchy'aa.

²⁴ Nijin Jesus geech'ooiiit'it'it' gwehkii dai', John chuq gwats'an ahtsii, Israel gwich'in najii datthak haa gwaandak, 'Juk gwats'an nakhwat'r'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedoq'ee ts'a' chuq nakhwats'an tr'ahtsii,' gavahnyaa.

²⁵ Aaiit'ee nijin gwitr'it vats'an goodlit aii datthak khaiinjii datthak giinjik dai', jyaa dagavahnyaa, 'Juu t'ihchy'aa shroq shohnyaa? Juu noodhoo'in aii t'ihchy'aa kwaa. Gaa jii dinjii shandaa t'aih nitsii di'ii shatajii ahaa, it'ee shrut hi'ee ts'ajii vakwaiitryaa dineehih'ak geenjit gaa sheegoo'arii kwaa.'

²⁶ "Shalak najii, Abraham ts'an deedhaa najii, aaiits'a' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagigidiinjii nilii najii, datthak haa jii Gwandak Nizii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediihahshii diits'an iltsajii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ Jerusalem gwich'in najii ts'a' gook'eedeegwaadhat najii haa, Iyaa Jesus dinjii neediihahshii nilii juu giyaandaii kwaa. Deenaa dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii gwadaant'oo najii. Aii Jews Neegwaazhii Drin zhit Jews najii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Dehtly'aa Choh kat giginkhii. Googaa giiky'anjii kwaa. Nijin Jesus tr'ahaakhwaa, ginyaa dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii najii googinjik h'didlii haa gwik'it teegweheedhat gwiiltsajii.

²⁸ Pilate goahkat, Jesus gahaakhwaa eenjit, jidii eenjit tr'ahaakhwaa giyeenjit gogwah'ajii kwaa googaa.

²⁹ Nijin giyiikhwajii dai', nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii najii yeenjit gwadaant'oo datthak gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Niindhat t'ee cross kat gwats'an neegiyahchii. Aaiits'a' kii ch'a'an gwizhit giinaahjik.

³⁰ Aaiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'an nineeyilkhin, yineegwik'daii.

³¹ Juu gwehkii dai', Galilee kwaiik'it gwats'an Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwats'a' yaa haajil najii, drin gwinleii gwizhit ndaanihkik neegiyaa'ik ts'a' Israel dinjii datthak ts'a' giyeegwaandak.

³²⁻³³ Psalms dehtly'aa chapter neekwajii zhit jyahs'a' geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo, 'Nan Shidinji' inlii.

Juk drin niti' dhiidlit.'

Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwati' naji daiinya', jyaa dihishi'yaa nyaq. Aji juk dzaq goonihzhyaneedijii naji ohhii, nakhweenjit gwik'it t'ee'ya'. Jii jyaa diinya' geh'an Jesus gwandaa nihtsaji. Diikhwan t'ee chan juk Gwandak Nizii eenjit nakhwaagwaraandak.
³⁴ Chan ch'adanh gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik zhit jyahs'a' gwadanakhwat'oo.
 'Nats'ahts'a' yeenii King David nakhweenjit deehishi'yaa, vaihnyq',
 aji lyaa gwik'it t'ihishi'yaa.'

Jii ginjik danakhwat'oo kwaii eh'an,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jesus gwandaa, neehahtsyyaa.

Ajits'a' tth'ank'it zhit vatthaj' shrahteegiheelyaa gwats'a' akhoohenjyaa kwaa gwinyaa.

³⁵ Chan ch'adanh Psalms dehtly'aa zhit Jesus veenjit gwadanakhwat'oo.

'Nitsyaa Shroodiinyaq vatthaj' shrahteegiheelyaa gwats'a' t'ahakhyyaa kwaa.'

³⁶ "David, Israel gii naji datthak ts'eenya', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'ee'ya'. Aji t'ee niindhat. Viti' naji eeghai vanaraqahjik. Ajits'a' vatthaj' shrahteedhidlit ts'a' nan ts'an needhidlit.

³⁷ Gaa Jesus vatthaj' shrahteeneedhidlit kwaa ts'a' nan ts'an needhidlit kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaa neeyiltsaji geh'an.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Jii datthak nakhweenjit, shalak Israelites naji. Jesus k'iighai' nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa aji nakhwaagwaldak juu Jesus k'injiighit naji datthak goot'agwaanduu gwats'an neegorahahshii, gaa Moses va-law aji lyaa vik'iighai' neenakhwarahshii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴⁰ Lyaa dak'oontii. Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji ch'adaqnt'oo, gwik'it nakhwats'a' t'igweheenjyaa kwaa geenjit.

⁴¹ 'Nakhwaki' dach'at, gooh'in ajits'a' gininjich'ohthat.

Aji t'ee noohnjii. Aji gwehkii gohdaii ji',

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihhii ts'a' gwitr'it gwintsii gwik'eech'ahaqlyaa.

Gaa ch'ihlee geenjit nakhwaagwaraandak ji',

gaa tth'aii gwik'injihohthaa kwaa.

Jii gwadanakhwat'oo zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diinya'."

Paul gavahnyaa.

⁴² Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh chineegii'oo daj', "Gehdaa Neegwaazhii Drin zhit ji', chan dzaq gwats'ee neehoo'oo ts'a' jii jidii nihheeds'i' t'igwiichy'aa eenjit diinaa neegahondak eenjit," dinjii naji jyaa googahnyaa.

⁴³ Dinjii datthak Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an cheehoojil t'ee, Jews leji naji ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa naji Judaism k'injigiighit gaadlit naji Paul ts'a' Barnabas taji neegekhuidal. Tr'ihil'e' naji goots'a' ginkhii ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit gohdaii googahnyaa.

⁴⁴ Gehdaa Jews Neegwaazhii Drin zhit daj', Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh khaiinjii kwaiik'it dinjii naji datthak zhat K'eegwaadhat viginjik goohaahky'aa eenjit gwats'a' haajil.

⁴⁵ Nijin Jews naji dinjii leji zhat leelil gwagwaah'in daj', datthak geenjit goots'i' t'igiinchy'aa, "Nats'ahts'a' dinjii Paul oozhii, ginkhii, lyaa h'didlii gwanlii kwaa," ginyaa. Aji t'ee tr'igiyooidlii ts'a' giizheedein'ee ajits'a' gwiizuu giyeeginkhii.

⁴⁶ Aji t'ee Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gaanjat kwaa ts'a' gwandaa goots'a' giginkhii. "Nakhwan Jews naji ohhii geh'an tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik haa nakhwaagwaraandak goo'aa. Gaa nakhwan aji gohtth'ak nohtan kwaa. 'K'eegwaadhat haa khit t'igweheechy'aa, izhik geet'ohthan kwaa. Jii geh'an nakhweheerehee'al. Jews nilii kwaa naji ts'a' tr'ihel'al ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gavaa gwarahaandak.

⁴⁷ Jii gwik'it t'igweheeyaa. Ninghit daj' gwanaa jyahs'a' K'eegwaadhat viginjik zhit diineenjit gwadanakhwat'oo geh'an.

'Jews nilii kwaa naji eenjit aadrii hohlyaa geenjit nakhwagwadookii,

nankak gwich'in naji datthak nats'ahts'a'

neegeheezhii gavaa gwarahaandak eenjit,"

jyahs'a' Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews naji agahnyaa.

⁴⁸ Nijin Jews nilii kwaa naji jyahs'a' gwigwiitth'ak daj', lyaa shoo ginlii, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik lyaa deegihil'ee," ginyaa. Juu gwehkii daj' gwaandaa ndaanaq'aj' kwaa hee'yaa geenjit googwiriikii naji Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

⁴⁹ Ajits'a' izhik nahkat gwa'an datthak Jesus k'injigiighit naji K'eegwaadhat viginjik dinjii naji datthak haa gwagwaandak.

⁵⁰ Gaa Jews Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa leji naji kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat naji, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji tr'injaa gwiintsii veegoo'aa naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii nilii naji haa, giginkhe', Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa khaiinjich'agoogathat

giindhan. Aji naai k'ighai' dinjii goots'a' shoo nilii kwaa goodlit. Aji geh'an zhat gwats'an cheet'eegoreheemai.

⁵¹ Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gihleegihee'al gwehkii zhat dinjii naai andaa dagakwai' neeg-inghat. Gwiizuu t'igii'in aji goots'a' gwikeech'agaahitii geenjit. Aji t'ee Iconium kwaaiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo.

⁵² Gaa Antioch kwaaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit nilii naai laa gavaa shroonchy'aa aji ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa niint'aa gii'ii.

14

Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Iconium Gaadii Dai'

¹ Nijin Iconium kwaaiik'it k'eeigi'oo dai', nats'aa kwaaiik'it Antioch deegwiizhik aji chan gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Zhat Jews leii naai ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa leii naai Gwandak Nizii eech'oogwahtan, ts'a' leii naai Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

² Gaa Jesus k'injigiighit nilii kwaa naai Jews nilii kwaa naai Jesus k'injigiighit naai eenjit gwiizuu ninjich'igiheedhat googiltsaii.

³ Laa ninghyuk Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa zhat t'iginchy'aa. Gaanjat kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat Jesus eegwagwaandak. Gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa t'igihee'yaa eenjit t'aih goots'an it'saii. Jyachts'a' dinjii naai gaageheendaii eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa shoo nilii, giich'eegoonzhrii h'deegwidlii nilii eegwagwahaandak eenjit.

⁴ Gaa aji kwaaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii datthak nihk'it ninjich'agadhat kwaa. Goolat naai Jews naai ts'aji niilzhi. Aji ts'a' goolat naai Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa ts'aji nigilzhi.

⁵ Aji t'ee Jews naai, k'eedeegwaadhat nilii naai, Jews nilii kwaa naai haa nihlaa gwinzii gwigwiltsaii. Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa khainjich'agoorohthat googoonyaa aji ts'a' kii haa goorookit giindhan.

⁶ Gaa nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gwigwiith'ak dai', zhat khan gihleegahoo'oo. Aji ts'a' Lycaonia nahkat gwizhit, Lystra kwaaiik'it, ts'a' Derbe kwaaiik'it, aji ts'a' zhat kwaaiik'it goodlii gwa'an k'eegaa'oo.

⁷ Izhik zhat gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eenjit dinjii haa gwagwaandak.

Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas Lystra Kwaaiik'it Gaadii Dai'

⁸ Lystra kwaaiik'it gwizhit dinjii vagooodlit dai' gwats'an neehidik kwaa nilii dhidii, vatth'an ts'ik ahchii nilii haa it's'ik.

⁹ Paul ginkhii dai', zhat dhidii ts'a' ook'ii. Paul aji dinjii gwik'injindhat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaan shreeyeheelyaa yaandaii, Paul yindee ts'a' gwinzii yaah'in.

¹⁰ Aji t'ee yineeshraadiinrat, "K'iidak nindhat, ts'a' k'iidak k'igwaa'ee nindhat." Paul yahnyaa. Aji t'ee googwahkhan k'iidak k'igwaa'ee nadhat naanaai ts'a' zhat gwa'an neehaatlat ts'a' neehidik.

¹¹ Nijin dinjii leii naai Paul aji dinjii eenjit jyaa dee'ya' googwaa'h'in dai', Lycaonia gwich'in naai digiginjik ky'aa gwant'aa gazhral nagaanai, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa neekwaji naai dinjii gaadlit. Aji ts'a' nankak oodaa diits'a' nigiinji!" ginyaa ts'a' gazhral.

¹² Barnabas aji goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zeus oozhii ky'aa giyyoozhrii. Paul chan goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlee Hermes oozhii ky'aa giyyoozhrii, Hermes gwint'oo ginkhii, k'it t'inyaa geh'an.

¹³ Kwaaiik'it khainjii angwaa'aji' gwa'an kharigidiinjii zheh gwigwil'aji, aji gwizhit goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zeus oozhii ts'a' khagigidiinjii. Izhik gwats'an ataiinjii ahtsii aak'ii ch'izhir vighin ch'at'an nihlehts'i' t'inchy'aa haa hhts'eetly'aat'aa, nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa nagadhat gwats'a' nagaahchii. Dinjii aji ts'a' ataiinjii ahtsii naai haa, aji aak'ii gi-ihaa khwaa aji ts'a' Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa eenjit ataiinjii gihahtsyaa, giindhan. "Laa diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'iginchy'aa!" googoonyaa geh'an.

¹⁴ Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas deegihee'yaa t'igii'in gook'igaanjik dai', dagwagwach'aa' k'at t'igilch'aa*, ts'a' dinjii t'an gazhral haa nihgaagik.

¹⁵ "Jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa!" googahnyaa. "Diikhwan t'ee nakhwak'it dzaa nankak gwidinjii tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa. Aji ts'a' jii gogoonlii kwaa t'akhwa'in. Aji gwik'it t'ahokhwa'yaa kwaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii, aji t'ee gwahoolyaa geenjit Gwandak Nizii eenakhwarahtan t'igwinyyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhee, nan, chuu choh datthak k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleii gwiltsaii.

¹⁶ Ninghit dai' gwanaa nijin dinjii naai nats'ahts'a' goihndaii, yiindhan gwik'it gwagwandaai, googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gogwaa'hshii kwaa.

* 14:14 jyachts'a' tr'igwigwidii t'igii'in gavaa giheendaii eenjit

¹⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji dinjii ts'a' gwigweekkii, k'eegwiichy'aa gwinzii t'ii' in geenjit, tsin chan diits'an ahtsii. Nan kat gwanzhjh, tr'ihce'aa eenjit haqshii chan diineenjit gwiltsajii. Datthak chan shih leji diits'an ahtsii. Aji tr'a'aa haa diidrii zhit shoo tr'inlii." Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa.

¹⁸ Gaa nijin jyaa diginyaa dai' googaa nihk'it aak'ii goots'a' atainjii tr'ohtsyaa, giindhan. Lyaa khyu' gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa googahtsii.

¹⁹ Jews lat naji Pisidia nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwiik'it gwachoh ts'a' Iconium kwiik'it haa gwats'an zhat dilk'ii, aji naji dinjii leji goots'aji niinjil. Paul kii haa gook'it ts'a' gaa tr'igiiyahdaii, aji't'e'e kwiik'it geh'at gwa'an chegiyeenluu, niindhat giyuunyaa geh'an zhat gwa'an akhagiiyuunyaa.

²⁰ Gaa juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji nijin t'inchy'aa izhik k'eegiidal ts'a' giyeelin neelzhii, gwiizhit ninehjin, ts'a' k'iinjik kwiik'it gwizhit nihdineezhii. Aji't'e'e geh'adaa drin Barnabas haa Derbe kwiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo.

Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Syria Nankak gwizhit Antioch Kwiik'it Gwits'ee Goo'hoo'oo

²¹ Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa Derbe kwiik'it gwizhit dinjii leji naji ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oogwahtan, ts'a' dinjii leji naji gwik'injigiighit gaadlit. Aji't'e'e kwiik'it Lystra, ts'a' Iconium, ts'a' Pisidia nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwiik'it gwachoh gwits'ee gahaa'oo.

²² Lyaa juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji t'aih googahtsii. "Ts'a' gweedhaa datthak gwik'injigiighit ji', lyaa gwinzii. Gaa tr'ookit lyaa gwinleji khaiinjich'ihidhat. Aji't'e'e gwizhrjh, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwahaadhat tr'agwahaah'yyaa." Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa.

²³ Aji gah an-nihik kwiik'it gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit juu dinjii Jesus k'injiighit naji ch'anjaa k'eedeegwaadhat heelyaa naji agwagweekkii. Lyaa gwint'aa khagigihiee-jyaa geenjit ch'ihlee adach'agaa'aa kwaa gwagwahtsii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa antl'eegooginlii, k'i'deegwidlii haa giit'injyahchy'aa geenjit.

²⁴ Aji't'e'e Pisidia nahkat gwa'an k'eegaa'oo. Aji't'e'e Pamphylia nahkat k'eegii'oo.

²⁵ Izhik Perga kwiik'it gwachoh gwizhit chan Gwandak Nizii eegwagwaandak. Aji't'e'e Attalia kwiik'it gwats'a' gahaa'oo.

²⁶ Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo zhit gin'oo ts'a' Syria nahkat gwizhit Antioch kwiik'it gwachoh gwits'ee goohoo'oo. Izhik Jesus k'injigiighit eenjit kih nilii naji giveenjit khagideedi' chy'aa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nich'eegoonzhrii haa gwinzii gook'eehaqhtyaa neenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in gwiizhik!" aji eenjit giveenjit khagigideedi' chy'aa. Aji gwitr'it juk giginjik.

²⁷ Nijin Antioch kwiik'it gwachoh k'ineegii'oo dai', izhik zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit datthak gavaa hiiijil. K'eegwiichy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' gwitr'it t'agwah'ya, aji'ts'a' nats'aa aakin naji yik'injiindhat eenjit gwats'a' t'ahkhy'a, aji eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak.

²⁸ Lyaa ninghyuk zhat Jesus k'injigiighit naji haa gwigwinch'i'.

15

Jerusalem gwizhit Nihlaa Ligiilji

¹ Izhik zhat dai' Jews, Jesus k'injigiighit naji Judea nahkat gwats'an Antioch kwiik'it k'eegiidal. Aji naji Jesus k'injigiighit naji geegoahtan, "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an neeroozhii, yuuhthan ji', tr'ookit nakhwakat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' nakhwagwarahakhyaa. Jii t'ee deenaa dai' Moses ch'adaqant'oo deenakhweiny'a' chy'aa gwik'it t'agwarahnyaa." googahnyaa.

² "Lyaa t'ohnyaa kwaa," Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa googahnyaa. Gaa dinjii naji gwint'oo tr'agoogoiidlii. Aji googaa nihlaa gwinzii gwigwiltsajii kwaa. Aji geh'an zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji, Paul ts'a' Barnabas, ts'a' Antioch gwats'an dinjii naji haa Jerusalem gwats'a' nareheelyaa. Izhik zhat Tr'ihil'e' naji, ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii naji haa giveenjit gigiheekhyaa, giindhan.

³ Aji juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji googihil'e'. Aji't'e'e nijin Phoenicia nahkat Samaria nahkat haa gehgoogihiyaa dai', zhat dinjii naji haa gwagwaandak. Nats'ahts'a' Jews nilii kwaa naji gwelkii dai', nats'a' gwagwaandaa akhagagoonyaa, aji'ts'a' juk Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. Zhat Jesus k'injigiighit naji geenjit gwigwiith'ak dai', lyaa gwint'oo geenjit shoo ginlii.

⁴ Nijin Paul ts'a' Barnabas aji'ts'a' juu gavaa haajil naji haa Jerusalem k'eegiidal dai', zhat Tr'ihil'e' naji, ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii naji. Jesus k'injigiighit naji datthak shoh haa gavaa hiiijil. Aji't'e'e nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' deegee'ya, gavaa gwagwaandak.

⁵ Gaa Pharisee lat Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit naji zhat gigiheekhyaa eenjit nigiyaa, "Juu Jews nilii kwaa naji Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit naji goothaj' kat khangwarahaht'ii

ts'a' googwarahahkyaa. Aijts'a' Moses da-law daant'oo, aji chan k'eegwagwahahthat ज्या दगोराहान्या." ginyaq.

⁶ Tr'ihil'e' naji, ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii naji haa datthak nihlaa ligiilji, juu Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji Jesus k'injigiighit naji tthaj' kat khangwarahaht'ii ts'a' googwarahahkyaa ji' geenjit.

⁷ Lya ninghyuk ginginkhe'. Aijt'ee Peter giheehkyaa eenjit nidhikhin, "Shalak naji, ninghit daj' gwanaa, hee, nakhwatee gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shigwiikji, Gwandak Nizji Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji haa gwahaaldak eenjit. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' gwigweheeth'ak ts'a' gwik'injigeheeghit eenjit.

⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jidii dinjii yinji' zhit goodlii, datthak gaandai. Nats'ahts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq diits'an iitsaji, gwik'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq goots'an chan iitsaji. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji eenjit shoo nilji, vaa gwiindai.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineet'iindhan, gwik'it gooveet'iindhan. Jesus k'injigiighit geh'an gootr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gwahaadlii.

¹⁰ Aijts'a' t'ee, jaghai, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya' geenjit it'ee lee li'deegwidlii li' nohthan ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji Jesus k'injigiheeghit geenjit (Law) gwinleji t'agoo'ya' gavoohnyaq? Yeenii diitsii naji ts'a' diikhwan haa gaa Moses va-law khyu' k'eegwarahthat gwiizhit.

¹¹ Lya nakwaa, gwik'injiriighit ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' needi-inilshii t'oonchy'aa, geedan chan gwik'it." Peter gavahnyaq.

¹² Aijt'ee nijin Barnabas, Paul haa gwigwee'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa gwinleji Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'igee'ya'. Aji juu datthak haa gwagwaandak daj', datthak gahahchji kwaa ts'a' googoolk'ji.

¹³ Nijin giginkhii gigiinjik t'ee, James chan gahaakhe', "Shijyaa naji, shoodoqhk'ji.

¹⁴ 'Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji eet'iindhan ts'a' googwiikji, ts'an googwahaq'ya' geenjit, Jii Simon Peter ज्या nakwahnyaq.

¹⁵ Ninghit daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji lat naji googinjik jyachts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo. Jii gwadanakhwat'oo nats'aa Simon Peter ginkhe' laq gwik'it t'oonchy'aa t'inyaq,

¹⁶ Jii aijt'ee nineehidyaa,

ts'a' yeenii King David veegwini'ee neegwahahts'aa.

K'eegwaadhat nyaq, gwiizqu goodlit aji gwinzii neegwahahts'aa

ts'a' gwint'aii chan neegwahahts'aa.

¹⁷ Aijts'a' nihky'aa dinjii datthak shats'a' giheedaa,

Jews nilji kwaa naji shitsyaa goohaihjyaa.

¹⁸ Ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ज्या nyaq,

juu yeenaa daj' ज्या dinya'.

¹⁹ "Shij aji ज्या dihan." James nyaq, ts'a' tt'aii nihk'it ginkhii, "Jii Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injindhat naji, 'gavaanaragoo'aa, gavoihnayaq kwaa.

²⁰ Gaa goots'a' ch'aradaqant'oo ts'a' jidii kwaii t'igih'ee'ya kwaa eenjit gavaa gwarahaandak. Tr'injaa veedhohdii kwaa, aji haa nagoh'aa shrq', shih ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii nilji, oh'aa shrq'! Aijts'a' ch'atthaji dhoolaih ts'a' dhookhwaaji aji vadaa vats'an anrahtsii kwaa, aji oh'aa shrq' goovahnyaq.

²¹ Deenaa daj' gwats'an Neegwaazhii Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa, kwaiik'it goodlii kwaii gwizhit, Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Moses va-law daant'oo, Aji k'it teech'iriginkhii." James gavahnyaq.

Jews Nilji Kwaa Juu Jesus K'injigiighit Najj ts'a' D'ehly'aa Gadqant'oo

²² Aijt'ee Tr'ihil'e' ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii naji, aijts'a' Jesus k'injigiighit naji datthak haa dinjii neekwaji gwint'oo googhi'ee naji adats'an agwarahahkyaa, giindhan. Aijt'ee Paul ts'a' Barnabas, aji naji haa Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' nagoorahachyaa, googoonyaq. Dinjii neekwaji gavoozhri' Judas aji Barsabbas chan oozhii, Silas oozhii eegwagwiikji, Jesus k'injigiighit eenjit ch'anjaa kih nilji naji tee gwats'an tr'agooghchji.

²³ D'ehly'aa danakhwat'oo giveenagahts'uu. Izhit jyachts'a' ch'adagaant'oo,

"Tr'ihil'e', ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii, aji gah Jesus k'injigiighit naji tr'inlii. Datthak ts'a' Antioch gwizhit gohch'ii naji, Syria nahkat, aijts'a' Cilicia nahkat gwich'ii naji, ch'adan nahkat diik'it Jesus k'injigiighit naji oh'ii haa diich'et'igwiindhan nakwaa ooli'.

²⁴ Gwehkji daj', dzaa diitee gwats'an dinjii naji nakhwatee t'inchy'aa. Aji naji gwinzii geenakhwagantan kwaa ts'a' deeginyaq gwinzii goovaakhwandaii kwaa haa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ahohthat gaa gaakhwandaii kwaa gwinyaq gwiriith'ak. ज्या dohnyaq goorahnyaq t'igii'in kwaa.

²⁵ Jyaa danakhwagahnyaa geh'an, dinjii neekwajii najii diitee gwats'an agwarahahkyaa, gwiindhan nihlaa hiriljil. Ajjii najii nakhwats'a' narahachyaa diilak Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa gihee'al.

²⁶ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an. Izhik gwa'an gwinlejjii khaiinjii gooriikhwajii.

²⁷ Dinjii neekwajii najii nakhwats'a' narachhij, gavoozhri' Judas, ts'a' Silas haa goozhii. Jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' tr'adaqant'oo. Izhit jidii eenjit daraant'oo datthak nakhwaa gwagwahaandak geenjit.

²⁸ Jidii law lejjii nakhweenjit vagwantrii datthak nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa kwaa, gaa jidii law vat'oohchy'aa, ajii zhrjh nakhwats'an tr'ahahtsyaa. Jyahts'a' gwizhrjh nakhweenjit gweheezyaa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' jyahts'a' t'igwehee'yaa, gwinyaa.

²⁹ Jidii shih ch'ik'itiltsj' ts'a' ataiinjii nilijii ajjits'a' ch'eekaii ajjits'a' gaa ch'atthajii tr'iikhwajii vadaa vats'an anrahtsii kwaa, ajii nilijii oh'aa shro'! Juu veedhoodii kwaa, ajii haa chan nagahoh'aa kwaa! Jii kwaii datthak t'akhwa'in kwaa ji, lya gwinzii t'ahokhwa'yaa. K'eegwaadhat nakhwaa ooli' googahnyaa. Jyahts'a' goots'a' ch'agadaqant'oo.

³⁰ Ajjii't'ee ajii Jesus k'injigiighit najii Antioch kwiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Ajjits'a' zhat juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii datthak haa ligiljil. Ajjii't'ee dehtly'aa goots'a' tr'adaqant'oo givint'eegahntsuu.

³¹ Ajii dinjii najii ninjin dehtly'aa goots'a' tr'adaqant'oo gaah'ya daj', lya gwint'oo shoo ginlii ts'a' goot'aii neegwigwiktsajii.

³² Judas, ts'a' Silas haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ginlii. Lya niighyuk gavaa giginkhii. Jyahts'a' t'aih goots'an gahtsii ts'a' gahaqanjat kwaa geenjit.

³³ Shriit'ahkhyuk zhat gindi' t'ee, "Juu dzaa gwats'a' nidiinaahchij, ajii najii k'iinjik ts'eerehee'al." ginyaa. "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit khaihak gohtsii ts'a' tsinehdan haa neehakha'oo ts'a' gwinzii nakhwak'oohtii!" googahnyaa.

³⁴ Gaa Silas, k'iinjik neehihdyaa kwaa ts'a' zhat gwihihchy'aa, yiindhan.

³⁵ Gaa Paul ts'a' Barnabas haa zhat Antioch tth'aii hee gwigwich'ii. Geedan chan ts'a' juu Jesus k'injigiighit lejjii najii haa zhat dinjii geegoaqhtan. Ajjits'a' K'eegwaadhat viginjik eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak.

Paul ts'a' Barnabas Haa Nihihleegahoo'oo

³⁶ Ajjii't'ee shriit'agwahthee gwandaa, "Nijin gwa'an kwiik'it gwizhit K'eegwaadhat viginjik haa tr'iginkhe' chy'aa izhik neegooroo'ya'. Zhat gwa'an gwik'injigwiighit najii neeroo'ya', nats'aa deegii'in li' geenjit." Paul, ajii Barnabas jyaa dahnyaa.

³⁷ Barnabas, John Mark shaa hoozhi', yiindhan,

³⁸ gaa Paul lya gweheezyaa kwaa, yiindhan, Pamphylia nahkat daj', k'iinjik goots'i' neehoozhii geh'an. Digwigwitr'it gigieendal gwats'a' datthak goots'iinya' kwaa geh'an.

³⁹ Ajii geenjit gwint'aii ch'ats'a' t'inihlagaiinya'. Ajii geh'an nihihleegahoo'oo. Barnabas ajii Mark adahaahichij. Ajjits'a' tr'ihchoo haa Cyprus njuu kat gwats'a' gahaa'oo.

⁴⁰ Ajjii't'ee Paul ajii Silas adahaa hichij, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nich'eegoozhrii haa gwinzii nakhwak'oohtii!" juu zhat Jesus k'injigiighit najii jyaa ginyaa ts'a' khagideedi' t'ee Paul ts'a' Silas haa gahaa'oo.

⁴¹ Syria nahkat ajjits'a' Cilicia nahkat gwa'an datthak k'eegaa'oo. Juu zhat gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najii lya gook'iighai' nint'aii neegaadlit.

16

Timothy, ajii Paul, ts'a' Silas Haa Haazhii

¹ Paul ts'a' Silas haa chan Derbe, ts'a' Lystra kwiik'it k'eegii'oo. Izhik zhat dinjii ch'ihlee Jesus k'injigiighit Timothy oozhii gwich'ii. Vahan Jews nilijii ts'a' Jesus k'injigighit nilijii. Viti' chan Greek nilijii.

² Lystra ts'a' Iconium kwiik'it gwizhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii datthak, "Lya Timothy dinjii nizijii nilijii," ginyaa.

³ Jii geh'an Paul, Timothy shaa hoozhi', yiindhan, yits'ihenjyaa eenjit. Tr'ookit yatthaj' kat khagwagt'uu ts'a' yigwiikij, ninjin gwats'a' gihee'al izhik lya Jews najii gwanlii geh'an. Ajii najii datthak viti' Greek nilijii ts'a' giyaandaii geh'an.

⁴ Nijin kwiik'it gwa'an neegihii'oo, datthak juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii haa giginkhii. Tr'ihle'e', ajjits'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injigighit kih dilk'ii najii, Jerusalem gwizhit dilk'ii najii Jews nilijii kwaa Jesus k'injigiighit najii, law giit'ahaahchy'aa giveenjit nizijii gilsajii. Ajii t'ahoohchy'aa googaiinya' eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak.

⁵ Zhat juu tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najii datthak lya gook'injigwiighit ts'a' gwandaa giint'aii gaadlit. Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa gwandaa dinjii lejjii Jesus k'injigiighit najii gwilii.

Troas Kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul Gineiniyaa K'it T'inchy'aa Haa Vats'q' Gwigwiilkji

⁶ Asia nahkat gwizhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Gwandak Nizii eegwagwahaandak gwats'q' t'agavahthan kwaa. Jii geh'an Phrygia, Galatia nahkat gwizhit datthak k'eegaho'oo.

⁷ Nijin Mysia nahkat geegehaih, khainjii k'eegii'oo daj', Bithynia nahkat chan gwats'q' tr'ahoo'oo, giindhan. Gaa izhik chan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwats'q' t'agavahthan kwaa.

⁸ Jii geh'an Mysia nahkat gwideetaa Troas kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'q' neegiin'oo.

⁹ Izhik zhat toq Troas kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul gineiniyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa Macedonia nahkat gwats'an dinjii yehdaa nadhat, yats'q' ch'oodiikwat nah'in, "Macedonia nahkat gwizhit diits'ihinjyaa eenjit diits'q' hinkhahi!" yahnyaa.

¹⁰ Jii geh'an khants'q' idishriineegaanjik, Macedonia nahkat gwats'q' gihee'al eenjit. Shii t'ee Luke ihji, jii danoiit'oo ts'q' gavaahoihshi' yiihthan. Zhat gwats'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diihl'e', Gwandak Nizii zhat dinjii haa gwarahaandak eenjit ts'q' gwik'it t'igwiizhik.

Philippi Kwaiik'it gwizhit Tr'injaa Ch'ihlak, Lydia Oozhii, Jesus K'injiight Dhidlit

¹¹ Tr'ihchoo haa Troas kwaiik'it gwats'an Samothrace njuu kat gwats'q' k'igwaa'ee tr'ahaajil. Gghdaa drin zhit tr'ihchoo haa Neapolis kwaiik'it k'eeriiidal.

¹² Izhik gwats'an nankak gwideetaa Philippi kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'q' tr'ahaajil. Aji kwaiik'it Rome gwich'in najii gwiltajii. Lyaa Macedonia nahkat gwizhit kwaiik'it gwintsii gwanlii. Izhik gwizhit shriit'agwahkyuk kwaa gwats'q' tr'aak'i'.

¹³ Nijin Jews najii Neegwaazhii Drin nigwiindhat daj', kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an han teeghahi gwats'q' tr'ahaajil. Izhik Jews najii khagigidiinjii eenjit gwits'ee ghiidial t'iginchy'aa, gooroonyaq. Ajiit'ee datthak tr'iilk'ii, ts'q' zhat tr'injaa nihlaa hiiiljil najii Gwandak Nizii eenjit gavaa gwaraandak.

¹⁴ Gootee gwats'an tr'injaa ch'ihlee Thyatira kwaiik'it gwats'an nilii, Lydia oozhii. Gwach'aa (purple) daat'oo, aji tr'ookwat gwahtsii, aji k'iighai' gweheendaii gaiigwahtsii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' khagidiinjii nilii. Deegwinyaa diinooq'ii, Paul deenyaa gwik'iighai' K'eegwaadhat k'injiight dhidlit.

¹⁵ Ajiit'ee adan ajiits'q' juu yizheh gwizhit gwich'ii najii datthak haa chuu goots'an tr'itsajii. "Lyaa h' deegwidlii haa Jesus k'injihkhit t'ihchy'aa, shoohnyaq ji', shats'q' hohjyaa ts'q' shaa gohch'ii!" diinahnyaa. Jyaa dinyaa geh'an vats'q' tr'ahaajil ts'q' vaagwirich'ii.

Philippi Kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul ts'q' Silas Haa Zhee Gwaazhrajii Nagooraqchjii

¹⁶ Ch'ihlan drin kharigeheeyaa gwats'q' tr'eedaa gwizhit daj', nich'it ch'ihlak vizhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu t'inchy'aa tr'aaq'h'in. Aji k'iighai' dinjii ts'q' yeendaa deegweheeyaa geegwaandak nilii. Dinjii yats'q' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii najii, aji nich'it deegweheeyaa datthak geegwaandak gwik'iighai' laraa leji gahtsii.

¹⁷ Diitajii neehidik, "Jii dinjii najii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiiintsii nilii aji vitsyaa najii t'igiinchy'aa. Nats'ahs'q' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an eenekwahwahshii geenjit nakhwaa googwahaandak t'igii'in." jyaa nyaq ts'q' gwint'oo azhral.

¹⁸ Drin gwinleji gwizhit khit jyaa dinyaa. Gohch'it dee Paul jyaa dinyaa yitth'ak yeecheendak. Gohch'it yits'q' hihts'eediil'ee ts'q' yaq'h'in ts'q' t'iyyahnyaa, "Jesus Christ voozrii' zhit vats'an cheehinkhahi!" ch'ankey'aa iizuu ahnyaa. Ajiit'ee googwahkhan ch'ankey'aa iizuu yats'an cheediindhat.

¹⁹ Dinjii yits'q' k'eedeegwaadhat najii jii t'igwiizhik datthak gwagwaaq'ya' daj', laraa yik'iighai' neehahtsyaa kwaa giky'aanjik daj', Paul ts'q' Silas haa gahtsit. Ajiit'ee kwaiik'it dinjii hinaadal gwats'q' googehekchii.

²⁰ Rome gwich'in k'eedeegwaadhat nilii najii andaa nagoogaqchjii ts'q' jyaa diginyaa. "Jii dinjii Jews najii ginlii. Dzaq diikwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii gwint'oo haa nagwagwii' aii ginyaa.

²¹ Gwarandaii gwizhit deegweheeyaa goo' aii aji geediigwahtan aji jyahts'q' gwarandaii dii-law gwinehts'i' t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa. Roman gwich'ii tr'iinlii ts'q' duuyeh jyaa digwii'in t'oonchy'aa."

²² Ajiit'ee dinjii leji leelji najii Paul ts'q' Silas haa nich'itsigahtat, "Gookat digwigwilchaa. Ajiit'ee vitrii haa gavoohtrii." k'eedeegwaadhat najii googahnyaa.

²³ Gwint'oo googahtrii t'ee, zhee gwaazhrajii nagooginlii, "Jii najii cheegihee'al gwits'i' gook'ooptii!" niveef'ah'in zhee gwaazhrajii gwak'aahtii nilii agahnyaa.

²⁴ Jyaa digiinya' geh'an, zhee gwaazhrajii gwizhit gwat'an zheh goo' aii, izhik givehdeech'igidiintin. Dachan deetak gooth'an geegiintthai, aji haa gooth'an hiiit'ii.

²⁵ Izhik zhat toq t'an gwandaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihl'ee ts'q' khagigidiinjii ts'q' ch'igiilii. Gaa zhat zhee gwaazhrajii dilk'ii najii datthak gavook'ii.

²⁶ Ajiit'ee khants'a' zhat gavaa gwint'aii nan daatrat nagwaanaji. Zhee gwaazhrajii ajiits'a' gwit'ee haa datthak gwint'aii gwaadhak. Googwahkhan gindeinvyaa datthak nihky'aa t'iizhik. Zhee gwaazhrajii dilk'ii najii datthak kat ch'iitsii thy'ah gwats'an tr'iinjil.

²⁷ Nan daatrat geh'an zhee gwaazhrajii gwak'aqhtii khakee'ajii daj', gindeinvyaa datthak nihky'aa t'inchy'aa gwaqah'in. Ajiit'ee dishriichoo khaiintin, adahaaghwaa eenjit, zhee gwaazhrajii dilk'ii najii datthak gihleegahaajil, yindhan geh'an.

²⁸ Gaa Paul yineeshraadiinrat, "Adoqngwaa shro'! Datthak tth'aii dzaq tr'iilk'ii t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

²⁹ Ajiit'ee "Neech'ohdrii!" gavahnyaa. Ajiit'ee neech'agahdrii daj', gwagwahkhan zhee gwaazhrajii gwats'a' haazhii. Lya zhyaa datthak daatrat ts'a' naajat gwizhit Paul ts'a' Silas haa ts'a' nikiigwiintthaii.

³⁰ Ajiit'ee ninehjin ts'a' chineegavaqahchii, "Shalak najii, deehishi'yaa ts'a' shat'agwaanduu gwats'an nats'ahts'a' neehishizhii t'oonchy'aa?" gavahnyaa.

³¹ "K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injiinghit ajii gwik'iighai' natr'agwaanduu ts'an neehijnzhii t'oonchy'aa nan ajiits'a' nizheh k'aa najii haa." giyahnyaa.

³² Ajiit'ee dizheh gwits'ee goohaadlii. Izhik adan ts'a' gah zhat gwich'ii najii datthak Gwandak Nizii K'eegwaadhat eenjit gavaa gwagwaandak.

³³ Tth'aii toq gwanlii gwiizhit, googaa nijin googwiinjik gwa'an datthak giveenjit gwik'eech'ahtryaa. Ajiit'ee khants'a' adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa najii haa datthak chuy' goots'an dhidlit.

³⁴ Ajiit'ee dizheh nihdeegavinlii. Ts'a' shih tr'ih'e'aa goovandaa niinlii. Adan ts'a' vizhehk'aa datthak lya gwint'oo shoo ginlii, juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiinghit geh'an. Ajiit'ee zhee gwaazhrajii gwits'ee goohichii.

³⁵ Gehdaa vanh, Rome k'eedeegwaadhat najii Police najii zhee gwaazhrajii gwak'aqhtii ts'a' googihil'e', "Ajii dinjii neekwajii najii chineegavohchii." googahnyaa.

³⁶ Ajiit'ee zhee gwaazhrajii gwak'aqhtii, Paul jyaa ahnyaa. "K'eedeegwaadhat najii 'juk zhat cheeh'oo,' nakhwagahnyaa. Ajii geh'an, tsinehdan zhit khai' ts'a' cheeh'oo." gavahnyaa.

³⁷ Gaa Paul geet'iindhan kwaa ts'a' Police najii haa ginkhii, "Diikhwan Rome gwich'in tr'iinlii, googaa dinjii andaa nidiigaqahchii ts'a' viitrii haa diigahtrii. Gwak'aqhtii choh andaa l'ididlii haa tr'agwahaandak, izhik nidiigaqahchii kwaa. Zhyaa zhee gwaazhrajii nidiigaqahchii gwizhrh' t'igiizhik. Ajiit'ee juk dinjii diihaqah'yaa kwaa ts'a' nagwaan'ii haa zhee gwaazhrajii gwats'an cheeh'oo, diigahnyaa. Lya duuyeh gwik'it t'igwi'in. Dzaq gwats'a' hohiyaa ajiits'a' diineenjit gach'adoqohchii. Ajiits'a' cheediinohchii. Jyaa digwinyaa gavaiinyaa," Paul yahnyaa.

³⁸ Ajiit'ee Police k'eedeegwaadhat najii ts'e'hoozhii ts'a' gavaa gwaandak. Lya nijin Paul ts'a' Silas haa Rome gwich'in najii ginlii lee, gik'igaanjik daj', gwint'oo gaqanjat.

³⁹ Ajiit'ee k'eedeegwaadhat najii zhee gwaazhrajii gwats'a' gahaajil. "Jidii nakhwats'a' t'igwee'ya' gineedhoondee ji', lya geenjit shootr'ih'eelyaa." jyaa Silas, Paul haa agahnyaa. Ajiit'ee zhee gwaazhrajii cheegoogaqahchii. "Khants'a' diikwaik'it gwachoh gihleehoo'oo ji', lya gweheezyaal!" googahnyaa.

⁴⁰ Ajiit'ee Paul ts'a' Silas haa, Lydia vizheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Izhik juu Jesus k'injiinghit najii haa giginke'. Paul ts'a' Silas haa lya gahaqanjat kwaa eenjit goots'a' giginke'. Ajiit'ee zhat gwats'an gihleegahoo'oo.

17

Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Thessalonica gwizhit T'igiinchy'aa Daj'

¹ Paul ts'a' Silas haa Amphipolis ajiits'a' Apollonia kwiik'it gwachoh gwideetaa giin'oo k'eegii'oo daj', Ajiit'ee Thessalonica kwiik'it gwachoh k'eegii'oo. Izhik zhat Jews najii tr'igiinkhii zheh goo'aii.

² Izhik Paul Jews najii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' haazhii, nats'aa gwexkii khit dee'in chy'aa gwik'it t'ii'in. Jews najii Neegwaazhii Drin tik gwagwaan'aa datthak zhat ninidik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik danakhwat'oo eech'qaqhtan eenjit.

³ Gwadanakhwat'oo gwizhit lya gwinzii, Christ khaiinjich'ihheedhat, gwinyaa eenjit gavaa gwaandak. "Nijin niindhat t'ee, chan neegwehendaii, gwiinyaa'. Jii Jesus, adan nilii t'ee Christ nilii t'inchy'aa veenjit nakhwaa gwaldak." Paul gavahnyaa.

⁴ Jews lat najii Paul ts'a' Silas haa deeginyaa gook'injigihik ts'a' datthak goohaa lagaajil, tr'injaa chil'ee leji najii ts'a' Greek gwich'in najii haa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii gwiizhit gwik'injigihik goodlit.

⁵ Gaa zhat Jews lat najii, juu Jesus k'injigihik kwaa najii deegii'in geenjit gootr'igii'ee ts'a' goots'a' shoo ginlii kwaa leji najii Jesus k'injigihik gaadlit geh'an. Kwiik'it gwachoh

gwizhit dinjii tr'aanduu nañi gwitr'it t'agwah'in kwaa ts'a' zhyaa ñañi gwinjik niilzhii ñañi datthak khaihan nigiinlii. Añit'e'e gwin't'aa gootee giginkhii. Kwaiik'it gwich'in ñañi datthak gook'ii gwanlii giltsañi. Añit'e'e dinjii Jason oozhii vizheh gigiinghaa ts'a' ginleegaanaii haa nihdeetreegwigwihiihtik, Paul ts'a' Silas haa kagantii t'igii'in. Kwaiik'it gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ñañi ts'a' nagoogahahchya'a geenjit.

⁶ Gaa nijin googwagwah'añi kwaa ñañi, Jason chan ts'a' juu Jesus k'injigiighit ñañi haa chagahaaluu. Añit'e'e kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat ñañi ts'a' nagooginlii, ts'a' gwint'oo ginyaa haa gwint'aa gazhral, "Jii dinjii ñañi haa dzaa gwats'a' gahaa'oo lya'a gwint'oo dinjii ñañi haa nigwigwii'añi. Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwa'an neegihii'oo datthak dinjii ñañi eenjit gwiizuu gwagwahtsii. Añit'e'a' juk diikwaiik'it chan k'eegii'oo.

⁷ Jii dinjii Jason, ñañi haa gwigwich'ii ts'a' gook'aahitii. Diik'eedeegwaadhat choh Caesar va-law leegahnaii t'igii'in. Caesar diik'eedeegwaadhat t'inchy'aa kwaa. Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, ñañi diik'eedeegwaadhat (king) niñi, ginyaa." Jews juu Jesus k'injigiighit kwaa ñañi jyaa diginyaa.

⁸ Dinjii zhat dilk'ii ñañi ts'a' dinjii datthak gook'ii goodlit ts'a' gwint'aa gazhral.

⁹ Jason ts'a' dinjii yaa t'inchy'aa ñañi haa laraa idigeenjit nigiinlii googiltsañi. "Nijin Paul ts'a' Silas haa neegahoo'oo ji', nakhwalaraa nakhwant'eeneereheelyaa," googahnyaa. Añit'e'e Jason, ts'a' juu yaa t'inchy'aa ñañi haa datthak ineeiginjik.

Nijin Paul ts'a' Silas Haa Berea Kwaiik'it T'igiiinchy'aa Dqi'

¹⁰ Toq nagwaanaii googwahkhan, juu zhat Jesus k'injigiighit ñañi Paul ts'a' Silas haa Berea kwaiik'it gwats'a' nagaahchii. Nijin zhat k'eegii'oo ñañi, Jews ñañi tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' gahaa'oo.

¹¹ Izhik Jews t'inchy'aa ñañi Thessalonica Jews ñañi andaa ts'a' ch'agook'ii. Lya'a Paul ts'a' Silas haa goots'a' Gwandak Nizii haa giginkhii, shoo giinlii haa ch'agook'ii, lya'a Gwandak Nizii tr'ooth'ak giindhan geh'an. Añit'e'e drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa K'eedeegwaadhat ginjik danahoot'oo ñañi agwagwaa'e', Paul h'ideegwidlii haa gwaandak t'inyaa ji', gaagoondaii, giindhan.

¹² Jews leñi ñañi, ts'a' Greek tr'injaa gwintsii veegoo'aa leñi ñañi, ts'a' Greek dinjii leñi ñañi datthak haa Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

¹³ Nijin Jews Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwich'ii ñañi, Paul Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik Berea kwaiik'it gwizhit chan eegwaandak, gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak ñañi, zhat gwats'a' gahaajil. Dinjii leñi ñañi dagats'añi nigiheelyaa, ñañi haa giits'a' nich'itsahahthat eenjit.

¹⁴ Gaa khants'a' juu Jesus k'injigiighit ñañi Paul chuu choh vee shriit'agwahthee gwa'an gwats'a' nigiiyaahchii. Silas, Timothy haa zhrih Berea gaadii.

¹⁵ Dinjii lat ñañi Paul haa gahaajil. Athens kwaiik'it gwachoh tr'ihchoo haa gwats'a' datthak giyyaa niinjil. "Silas, Timothy haa khants'a' dzaa shats'a' gihee'al. Jyaa dagavooohnjyaa yuu." gavahnyaa. Añit'e'e giyit'eehojil k'iinjik Berea kwaiik'it gwits'ee goohoojil.

Nijin Paul Athens Kwaiik'it T'inchy'aa Dqi'

¹⁶ Paul Athens kwaiik'it gwachoh t'inchy'aa, izhik Silas, Timothy haa nool'in, gwizhit lya'a gwint'oo tr'igwidii, zhat kwaiik'it gwachoh dinjii ñañi ch'ik'itiltsi' lya'a leñi gi'ii gwaaq'h'in geh'an.

¹⁷ Añi geh'an Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit Jews giinlii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidinjii ñañi ts'a' Jews ñañi haa gwint'oo ts'a' ginkhii. Gaa drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa chan kwaiik'it gwat'an ch'arookwat zheh goodlii gwa'an ninidik. Izhik juu dinjii zhat gwits'eehiidal ñañi haa gwint'oo ginkhii.

¹⁸ Añit'e'e dinjii ñañi tr'igiyooidlii geh'an gwint'aa giidii ginkhii. Añi goolat ñañi dinjii Epicurus oozhii geech'qahtan k'injigii. Goolat ñañi chan Stoic gwich'in ñañi geech'qahtan k'injigii, "Jii juu dinjii dee zhyaa khit ginkhii, diinaa gwahaandak gwik'eegwandaii?" goolat ñañi nyaa.

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa eegwaandak k'it t'inyaa." goolat ñañi chan nyaa, "Jesus eenjit gavaa gwaandak ñañi dinjii niindhat ñañi neegwiindaii." gavahnyaa geh'an.

¹⁹ Añit'e'a' Paul goonjik ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ñañi Areopagus goozhii ñañi taih Mars kat hiiiljil ñañi ts'a' nigiiyaahchii, ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Jii ginjik k'eejit haa geech'qahtan. Añi eenjit gwint'aa diinaa gwandak, lya'a gaagoondaii gwiindhan.

²⁰ Jii jidii ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa geeginkhii, ñañi lya'a tth'aa hee gwehkji tr'igwiitth'ak kwaa. Nats'aa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa lya'a gaagoondaii gwiindhan," giyyahnyaa.

²¹ (Athens gwich'in ñañi ts'a' ch'adanh nahkat gwich'in ñañi haa, zhyaa drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa gwiriitth'ak kwaa geeginkhii ts'a' chan googook'ii haa gwizhrih goohaa drin neegwiidhak ñañi t'inyaa.)

²² Paul, Areopagus naŋi ts'a' nadhat ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Athens Gwich'in qhŋi ts'a' lyaa nihleŋjuk dathak gwint'oo gwik'injuhkhit nakhwa'in."

²³ Nijin gwa'an nakhwavit'eegwiyahchy'aa naŋi ts'a' khadagohjii goodlii kwaii dathak, gwaq'in daŋ'. Nakhwavit'eegwiyahchy'aa naŋi ch'ihlak ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it, gwakat nin deerahchik, ataiinjii eenjit, aŋi naŋ'in. Aŋi vakat nyahts'a' ginjik danakhwat'oo. 'Jii ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vaagwiindaii kwaa eenjit t'inchy'aa,' gwinyaq. Aŋi Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii, gaq vaakhwandaii kwaa, aŋi geenjit juk veenjit nakhwaa gwahaaldak t'ihnyaq.

²⁴ Aŋi Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jii nan ts'a' vakat jidii goodlii dathak gwiŋtsaŋi. Zheekat, nankak haa gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilji. Dinjii yeenjit zheh gwiŋtsaŋi, izhik gwizhit gweheechy'aa eenjit, gaq zheh gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁵ Aŋi ts'a' chan jidii dathak di'ji. Jidii dinjii yltsaŋi, aŋi chan t'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa. Adan t'ee nin dathak gwandaii ts'a' dazhak iltsaŋi ts'a' dinjii naŋi jidii t'eegahchy'aa dathak goots'an iltsaŋi t'inchy'aa.

²⁶ Tr'ookit dinjii ch'ihlak iltsaŋi, aŋi yats'an dinjii nihlich'ujuk t'inchy'aa naŋi iltsaŋi. Aŋi t'ee nankak nihla'adan dathak gwigweheechy'aa giviltsaŋi. Jii gwehkji ninghit daŋ' gwanaa dinjii gweheechy'aa giveenjit gwinzii gwiŋtsaŋi. Aŋi ts'a' nihla'adan nankak googweheelyaa. Izhik gwiiteegagahachy'aa ts'a' gwigweheechy'aa ts'a' gwigweheendaii, gavoonyaq eenjit.

²⁷ Jii jyaa diizhik gwik'iighai' dinjii naŋi giyankeegwahah'yaa ts'a' duulee giyankeehetrat haa gigwiihah'aa. Googaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa lyaa diineeghaii niight kwaa t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ Dinjii ch'ihlee jyaa nyaq gwik'it, 'Adan vik'iighai' tr'agwandaii ts'a' neereheediindik ts'a' diigwiikji.' Nakhwatee dinjii goonzhji dehtly'aa dant'oo naŋi lat jyaa diginyaq, 'Diikhwan t'ee vigii tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa.'

²⁹ "Lyaa dinjii naŋi laraq daatsik (gold), ch'iitsii daagaŋi (silver), kii haa vit'eegwiyahchy'aa idigeenjit gahtsii. Aŋi lyaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa. Jii nyahts'a' ninjich'aradhat gishrigwaahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii tr'inlii geh'an.

³⁰ Gwehkji dinjii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa daŋ', k'eegwiichy'aa tr'agwaanduu t'iginjik, aŋi geenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in kwaa. Gaa juk nijin gwa'an dathak nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedo'ee ts'a' shik'eegothat Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dinjii naŋi dathak jyaa ahnyaq.

³¹ Diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihtseedaroo'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' diinoonyaq, dinjii dathak nijn drin Ch'aroahkat Drin gwigwiikji, izhik vandaa narahaazyaa geh'an. Ch'adaŋ' aŋi dinjii yeenjit gwinzii ch'oohakhat igwiikji. Aŋi t'ee nijin niindhat t'ee, gwandaii neeyiltsaŋi. Aŋi haa dinjii dathak ts'a' gwik'eech'iltii, 'nats'aa deehishi'yaa,' diinya' chy'aa, aŋi gwik'it t'izhik." Paul gavahnyaq.

³² Nijin Paul, dinjii niindhat neegwiindaii, nyaq, giyitth'ak daŋ', lyaa dinjii lat naŋi gwint'oo giyyeedlaa. Gaq ch'izhii dinjii naŋi, "Aŋi chan ji' diinaaneegwandak narooonyaq." giyahnyaq.

³³ Aŋi t'ee Paul nihlaa lagaajil gihleehoozhii.

³⁴ Dinjii lat naŋi giyyahaajil ts'a' Jesus k'injigiighit. Gootee dinjii ch'ihlee Dionysius oozhii, Areopagus k'eedeegwaadhat naŋi ch'ihlee nilji. Izhik chan tr'injaa Damaris oozhii aŋi ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii shriit'aanchy'aa naŋi haa dathak Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit.

18

Nijin Paul, Corinth Kwaiik'it Gwachoo T'inchy'aa Daŋ'

¹ Aŋi t'ee Paul Athens Kwaiik'it gwats'an Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii.

² Izhik dinjii Jews nilji Pontus nahkat gwizhit vagooodlit, Aquila oozhii, k'at deedhizhii. Lyaa ninghit kwaa daŋ' gwanaa, da'at Priscilla haa Italy nahkat gwats'an zhat k'eegii'oo, Rome * gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh, Claudius oozhii, "Jews naŋi dathak Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gihleekhwajyaa!" ahnyaq geh'an. Paul goovahah'yaa geenjit goots'a' haazhii.

³ Zhee gwadhah gahtsii haa gwagwandaii gaayigwagwahtsii. Paul adan t'ee zhee gwadhah ahtsii nilji. Aŋi geh'an gavaa gwich'ii ts'a' khaihlok gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in.

⁴ Jews naŋi Neegwaazhii Drin zhit gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'eehidik. Izhik Jews aŋi ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa naŋi haa tr'igiyoiidlii gaa nihk'it goots'a' ginkhii, "Jesus k'injigooghii." gavoonyaq geh'an.

⁵ Nijin Silas, Timothy haa Macedonia nahkat gwats'an k'eegii'oo daŋ', drin gwiiteegwagwaanchy'aa Paul Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit dinjii naŋi ts'a' ginkhii, gaq'in. "Jesus

* 18:2 Rome lyaa k'eedeegwaadhat kwaiik'it ch'andaa t'agwahtsii Italy nahkat gwizhit goo'arii.

lyaa Christ nilij t'inchy'aa. Jii dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigwiikij t'inchy'aa." Jews najij ahnyaa.

⁶ Nijin giits'a' shoo dhidlit kwaa ts'a' gwiizuu giyeeginkhii dai', dagwach'aa ts'an luh needhaghat.† "Khit gwandaii danaa'ai' kwaa oodhoojik kwaa ji' nakhwan khadeh'an t'ahahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Shij sheh'an t'ahohchy'aa kwaa! Juk gwats'an Jews nilij kwaa najij zhrjh haa t'ihichy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa.

⁷ Aijit'ee Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh, izhik gooleehoozhii, ts'a' geeghah ninghit kwaa gwa'an, dinjii Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nilij, Titius Justus oozhii, vizheh gwats'a' haazhii. Aij dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii nilij. Aij haa gwich'ij.

⁸ Izhik dinjii, Crispus oozhii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injiighit dhidlit. Izhik Jews najij tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij. Vizhehk'aa datthak chan K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injigiinjik. Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwich'in lejij najij chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik giitth'ak ts'a' chan K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'injigiighit gaadlit. Aijit'ee aij najij datthak chuu goots'an tr'iktsajij.

⁹ Ch'ihlan tqq Paul gineinlyaa k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwaah'in. Izhit K'eegwaadhat yits'a' ginkhii, "Lyaa noonjat shro'! Nihk'it shiginjik haa dinjii ts'a' ginkhii, aijits'a' akhagoiinya' shro'!

¹⁰ Khit nak'aahtii t'oonchy'aa, dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gwiizuu nats'a' t'ihche'yaa kwaa. Dzaq kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii lejij najij shigii nilij geh'an." K'eegwaadhat yahnyaa.

¹¹ Aijits'a' neegwiidhat ch'ihlak ants'a' teet'an (1½ years) zhat t'inchy'aa ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'qahtan.

¹² Nijin dinjii Gallio oozhii, Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' Roman k'eedeegwaadhat kih dhidii giyiltajij dai'. Jews lejij najij ligijil ts'a' Paul goonjik ts'a' ch'aroahkat zheh nihdeegiyaahchijij.

¹³ "Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' kharigeheeyaa eenjit dinjii najij goahtan, aij dii-law t'inchy'aa, diinahnyaa gwinehts'i', t'ii'in t'inyaq." Paul agahnyaa.

¹⁴ Paul goots'a' gahaakhee gwiizhit Gallio aij Jews najij ts'a' khaginkhee, "Nakhwan, Jews najij ohhij, shoodohk'ij! Shaa nagoo'h'ij kwaa. Jii dinjii ch'an'ij ts'a' aij gah dinjii dilkhwaij, ts'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in ji', izhik t'ee lyaa nakhweenjit oohaalkat goo'ii.

¹⁵ Gaa jii ginjik ts'a' ch'oozhri' ts'a' nakhwa-law kwaii eenjit nihzheedoo'ee t'ohnyaa geh'an nakhwan nakhwakhai' shragohii, shij duuyeh nakhweenjit oalkat t'oonchy'aa!" Gallio gavahnyaa.

¹⁶ Aijit'ee ch'aroahkat zheh gwats'an datthak cheegooqaanzhit.

¹⁷ Aijit'ee zhat chiitajij Greek gwich'in najij dinjii, Sosthenes oozhii, gahtsit. Jews tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilij. Zhat gwint'oo giyaahkhwaij gwaah'in. Googaa Gallio veenjit t'oozhii t'oonchy'aa kwaa.

Paul K'iinjik Antioch Gwa'an Gwits'ee Hoozhii

¹⁸ Paul, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit najij haa ninghyuk t'inchy'a'. Aijit'ee zhat gwats'an Aquila, va'at Priscilla najij haa Syria nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deesh'yaa aijinya' aij geh'an, Cencreae kwaiik'it chuu choh vee geeghah goo'ii gwats'a' giheedaa gwehkij dai', Paul dik' kal gwiltajij.

¹⁹ Nijin Ephesus kwaiik'it k'eedidal dai', Jews najij tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik Jews najij ts'a' ginkhii.

²⁰ "Dzaq niighyuk diihaa dhindii." giyahnyaa. Gaa aij gwik'it t'ii'in, geet'iindhan kwaa.

²¹ "Gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aij gwik'it t'asho'ya,' shoonyaa ji', dzaq nakhwats'eeihdyaa." Paul gavahnyaa. Aijit'ee izhik Ephesus gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa giheehaazhii. Gaa Aquila, va'at Priscilla haa tth'ii hee zhat gaadii.

²² Nijin Caesarea kwaiik'it k'idik dai', izhik gwats'an Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii, juu Jesus k'injigiighit najij datthak ts'a' giheehkhyaa eenjit shoo nilij haa goovanli' oonjik. Aijit'ee Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' haazhii.

²³ Izhik lyaa shriit'ahkhyuk gwinch'i', t'ee gihleehoozhii, Galatia nahkat aijits'a' Phrygia nahkat gwa'an neehidik. Izhik gwa'an juu Jesus k'injigiighit najij datthak t'aih goots'an ahtsii, gwandaa Jesus k'injigiheeghit eenjit.

Dinjii Apollos Oozhii, Ephesus ts'a' Corinth Kwaiik'it gwizhit T'inchy'aa Dai'

²⁴ Izhik zhat dai' Jews ch'ihlak, dinjii Apollos oozhii, Ephesus k'idik. Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit vagooodlit Egypt nahkat goo'ii. Lyaa dinjii gwinzii ginkhii nilij ts'a' Dethly'aa Choh lyaa haandaii.

† 18:6 Aijit'ee Jews najij nijin gitr'igii'ee dai' jyaa digii'in gwik'it.

²⁵ Lyaa K'eegwaadhat ky'aa gwinzii gooltin. Giinkhii ts'a' h' deegwidlii haa Jesus vatajji eech'qahtan. Gaa John chuu gwats'an ahtsii nilji nats'ahts'a' geech'qahtan aji zhit gwizhrh gaandaii.

²⁶ Lyaa naajat kwaa ts'a' Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwaandak. Nijin Aquila, va'at Priscilla haa giyiitth'ak daj', digizheh gwits'ee giikhijii. ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gaandaii kwaa, aji datthak geeigyuuhtin.

²⁷ Aji't'e'e Apollos, Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' hoihshi', yiindhan. Juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji giyeenjit dehtly'aa gadaant'oo. Greece nahkat Jesus k'injigiighit naji ts'a' adahaa yiheltsuu, nijin giveek'idik ji', lyaa giyeenjit shoo heelyaa eenjit. Nijin zhat k'idik daj', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' Jesus k'injigiighit naji gwint'oo goots'inyaa.

²⁸ Nijin Jews leji naji dinjii lanaadal zheh gwizhit gwint'aai nihzheedagaan'ee daj', deenaa daj' nats'ahts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo aji goots'a' gwik'eecheeti, aiizhit Jesus lyaa Christ nilji tee gwik'igaanjik gooviltsaji geh'an nats'ahts'a' giidi giheekhyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

19

Nijin Paul Ephesus Kwaiik'it gwizhit T'inchy'aa Daj'

¹ Apollos, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit t'inchy'aa gwiizhit, Paul zhat gwa'an nahkat kwaiik'it goodlii gwizhit datthak gwitee neehidik, Aji't'e'e Ephesus kwaiik'it k'idik. Izhik Jesus k'injigiighit naji agwah'aji.

² "Nijin Jesus vik'injuhkhith dhoodlit daj', nik'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa oodhoojik?" Paul gavahnyaa.

"Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwanlii ts'a' laa geenjit tr'igwiitth'ak kwaa t'iinyaa." giyahnyaa.

³ "Aji ji', nats'ahts'a' chuu nakhwats'an tr'iltsaji?" gavahnyaa. "John vik'it chuu diits'an tr'iltsaji, adan chuu gwats'an ahtsii nilji geech'qahtan gwik'it t'igwiizhik?" giyahnyaa.

⁴ "John chuu gwats'an iltsaji t'ee juu datr'agwaanduu gwats'an an-neediil'ee naji eenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Israel gwich'in naji juu yataji k'eeheedik goo'aa goovahnyaa aji vik'injuhkhith, aji't'ee Jesus oozhii t'inchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa.

⁵ Nijin aji gwigwiitth'ak daj', Jesus oozhri' zhit, chuu goots'an tr'iltsaji.

⁶ Paul danli' haa gooki' k'aa naanjik. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa goonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit giginkhii ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa giginkhii gooviltsaji.

⁷ Dinjii 12 aanchy'aa naji jyaa dinlik.

⁸ Shreenan tik gakhhyuk Paul Jews naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwits'eehidik. Izhik naajat kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenjit gavaa gwaandak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee t'ee h' deegwidlii t'igwinyaa nyaa ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii.

⁹ Gaa goolat naji lyaa gooki' dach'at ts'a' Jesus k'injirooghit, giindhan kwaa. Dinjii leji andah Jesus vataji eenjit tr'agwaanduu eegiginkhii. Aji'ts'a' Paul zhat giheehoozhii. Adan chan ts'a' gaa Jesus k'injigiighit naji haa Tyrannus geech'qahtan zheh goo'aa, aji drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa Paul zhat gwits'eehidik, ts'a' geech'qahtan.

¹⁰ Neegwiidhat neekwaji (2 years) gakhhyuk zhat jyaa dii'in. Aji geh'an Jews ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilji kwaa Asia nahkat gwich'ii naji datthak K'eegwaadhat viginjik giitth'ak gooviltsaji.

Sceva Vidinji' Naj Deegizhik Geenjit

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Paul k'iighai' gwigwee'in jiiintsii gwinleji t'ii'in.

¹² K'oonet'aji aji'ts'a' diivat nint'aa haa Paul gwitr'it t'agwah'in, izhik yit'aahchy'aa, aji goondak ts'a' ilts'ik naji ant'eeigyilii, aji haa ilts'ik naji ilts'ik kwaa neegiilii. Dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu t'inchy'aa naji, googaa akhagavoonjik ts'a' goots'an tr'ineediindhat.

¹³ Jews lat naji zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it gwitee neegihidal ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizuu dinjii ts'an tr'igilii naji K'eegwaadhat Jesus k'iighai' t'igii'in gwik'eegogwandaii. Aji ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu naji jyaa dagahnyaa, "Jesus vat'aa k'iighai', juu Paul eech'qahtan voozhri' zhit, gwats'an tr'ohjyaa!" ginyaa.

¹⁴ Aji naji t'ee Jews ndak khii giinkhii choh Sceva oozhii vidinji' 7 naji t'ii'in.

¹⁵ Gaa dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu jyaa gavahnyaa, "Jesus vaashandaii. Aji'ts'a' Paul chan vaashandaii. Gaa nakhwan aji juu t'ohchy'aa?"

¹⁶ Aji dinjii vizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizuu t'inchy'aa gook'aa haazhii. Aji'ts'a' lyaa gwint'oo chigihendaa gwats'a' datthak gavaahkhwaji. Aji'ts'a' chan gwint'oo gookat dich'ilchaa. Aji't'e'e lyaa gwint'oo googwiinjik ts'a' gwach'aa ch'aa haa giizheh gwats'an cheegagihilji.

17 Jii Ephesus kwiik'it gwizhit deegwiizhik aji Jews ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji dathak geenjit gwigwiith'ak ts'a' hyaa gwint'oo gaqnat nagaanai. Aji geh'an dathak K'eegwaadhat Jesus deegih'e' gaadlit.

18 Aji'e'e Jesus k'injigiighit naji leji, dinjii naji andaa, gwehkji dai' tr'agwaanduu t'igee'ya' aji dathak geegwagwaandak.

19 Leji nagwahtsi' naji nats'aa nagwarahtsi' gwidetly'aa giijii kwaii dathak gwizhrh nigiinlii ts'a' giyak'an. Aji detly'aa deegwahtsii veegoo'aii gihaatin dai' \$50,000 laraa ghoo (silver)* agwahtsii nilii.

20 Dinjii gwandaa t'aqanchy'aa naji K'eegwaadhat viginjik k'injigiinjik. Dinjii dathak hyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nint'aii lee gwik'igaanjik.

Ephesus Kwaiik'tit gwizhit Dinjii Najii Gook'ii Gwanlii Haa Nihligiighan Dai'

21 Jii jyaa digwiizhik aji'e'e Paul, Jerusalem gwits'ee heedyaa gwehkji Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'a' hinkhaii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa yahnyaa nindhan. "Ts'a' Rome gwats'a' hihshyaa gwizhrh!" nyaa.

22 Aji's'a' dinjii neekwaji, Timothy ts'a' Erastus oozhii naji, dits'ii Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' goohi'e'. Jii dinjii naji khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it eenjit giits'inyaa. Gaa adan aji tth'aii hee shriit'ahkhyuk Asia nahkat gwizhit dhidi.

23 Izhik zhat dai' Ephesus kwiik'it gwizhit khaiinjii nihligiighan, Paul aji Jesus vataji eeginkhii gwigwiith'ak geet'igiindhan kwaa geh'an.

24 Dinjii Demetrius oozhii, gwizhu gwatsii geh'an. Ch'iitsii daagaji (silver) haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in nilii. Aji haa tr'injaa goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ik'itiltsi' nilii, aji Artemis oozhii, vakharigidiinjii zeh k'itiltsi' tsal kwaii aaghan. Aji kwaii tr'ookwat googwahtsii haa dinjii leji naji yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji hyaa laraa nitsii gahtsii.

25 Aji juu yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji dathak ts'a' geh'ok dinjii jyahts'a' gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' laraa gahtsii naji dathak khaihan niinlii ts'a' goots'a' ginkhii, "Shalak naji, jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' hyaa gwizhii tr'agwandaii. Aji dathak gaakhwandaii.

26 Juk Paul nqh'in. Nats'aa oo'ok neehidik ts'a' ginkhii, aji yeenjit gooth'ak. 'Ch'ik'itiltsi' dinjii yahtsii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa kwaa, nyaa. Aji geh'an dinjii leji dzaa gwizhit aji's'a' khaiinjii Asia nahkat gwizhit dathak giik'injiighit.

27 Aji hyaa gwizhu. Duulee geh'an diigwitr'it dathak ndaagwahaan'aji' gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwizhrh nakwaa, gaq duulee dinjii dathak chan diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis vakharigidiinjii zeh gwihl'ee kwaa gweheelyaa. Juk Asia nahkat aji's'a' gah nankak gwich'in naji dathak yits'a' khagidiinjii. Duulee chan geedan t'ee akhagagoheen-jyaa ts'a' ndaagwahaan'aji' gweheelyaa." Demetrius gavahnyaa.

28 Nijin jyaa dinyaa giuyiith'ak dai', hyaa gwint'aii gook'ii goodlit ts'a' gwint'aii gazhral haa jyaa ginyaa, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis, Ephesus gwizhit jiintsii nilii t'inchy'aa!"

29 Khaiinjii juu zhat gwich'in naji dathak gook'ii goodlit ts'a' khaiinjii gaa nihligiighan. Dinjii neekwaji gavoozhri' Gaius, ts'a' Aristarchus naji Paul haa neegihii'oo. Aji naji chan zhat t'iginchy'aa. Macedonia nahkat gwich'in naji giinlii. Dinjii naji googahtsit ts'a' nijin dinjii naji khit nihlaa lineegaadal deek'it gwintsii goo'aii, googwahkhan gwats'a' googehekhii.

30 Paul izhik gwats'a' hoihshi', yiindhan, dinjii naji haa giheekhyyaa eenjit. Gaq juu Jesus k'injigiighit naji zhat gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit gwats'a' t'igiyahtan kwaa.

31 Aji's'a' chan gah vijyaa lat naji, Asia nahkat k'eedeegwaadhat naji ginlii, aji naji giits'a' nideech'idiin'aji. "Nijin lineegaadal deek'it izhik gwats'a' hoonzhi' shro'!" giyahnyaa.

32 Izhik zhat dai' dinjii dathak hyaa gwint'oo gook'ii gwanlii khaiinjii nihligiighan, aji gwizhik gazhral. Goolat naji ch'ihlak eenjit gazhral aji's'a' goolat naji chan ch'adanh geenjit gazhral, goolat naji jaghaii geh'an zhat dathak nihlaa giijilil, t'igii'in gaagiindaii kwaa.

33 Jews naji dinjii Alexander oozhii, dinjii gwanlii naji ehdaa nagaqchii Paul deenyaa aji Jews naji t'inyaa kwaa goovaagwagwahaandak geenjit. Aji'e'e Alexander danli' haa zhee dahdaii, deegwagwahahtsai' kwaa geenjit ts'a' goots'a' gahaakhee, jyaa dagoohaanjyaa geenjit.

34 Gaa nijin dinjii dathak Alexander, Jews nilii giky'aanjik dai', dathak hyaa khaihlok gwint'oo gazhral, "Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis, Ephesus gwizhit jiintsii nilii t'inchy'aa!" ginyaa. Hours neekwaji gahkhyuk jyaa t'iginyaa ts'a' gazhral.

35 Gohch'it dinjii kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit nach'adant'oo nilii, dinjii naji deegwahtsai' kwaa gwiltaji. Aji'e'e goots'a' gahaakhe', "Ephesus gwich'in naji! Diikhwan Ephesus gwich'in naji hyaa diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Artemis vakharigidiinjii zeh hyaa gwizhii

* 19:19 Izhik gwanaa dai' drin ch'ihlak dinjii tr'agwah'in dai' (silver) laraa ch'ihlak haa googwagookwat

gwik'eeraqhtii. Ajiits'a' kii vik'it teeyiltsi' zheekat gwats'an naanai, aji kwaii gwinzii k'eeraqhtii. Nihky'aa dinjii datthak lyaa gaandaii.

³⁶ Dinjii ch'ihlak lyaa, h'i' deegwidlii kwaa heenjyaa goo' aii kwaa. Jii geh'an, deegohtsai' kwaa. Lyaa gwiizuu geenjii ninjich'ahothat ji', gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'!

³⁷ Jii dinjii najii diivit'eegwijyqhch'y'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh gwats'an ch'agan'ii kwaa. Ajiits'a' chan gwiizuu diivit'eegwijyqhch'y'aa eegiginkhii kwaa. Aji googaa nihk'it dzaq gwats'a' nagavohii.

³⁸ Nijin Demetrius aji gah dinjii yaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii dinjii ts'a' goorohkhyaa giindhan ji', Ch'arohakat Zheh gwats'a' gihee'al ts'a' dinjii najii haa gwagwahaandak. Izhit t'ee juu t'izhik gweheenjyaa.

³⁹ Gah geeghah ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa geegihohkhyaa gookhwa'ii ji', nijin dinjii lanaadal aji ch'agoohaahkat geenjii aji gwizhit t'akhwa'ya' gwizhrjh goo' aii.

⁴⁰ Jii juk drin deegwiizhit geh'an duulee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat najii diikhwan goots'a' ninjich'atsarahat giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii yaa digwii'in gwit'eegwaahch'y'aa kwaa, ts'a' duuyeh jaghaii datthak t'igwii'in gwinzii goovaagwaraandak t'oonchy'aa."

⁴¹ Yaa diinya' t'ee, "Datthak nakhwazheh gwits'ee khwajyaa!" gavahnyaa. Ajiits'a' gwik'it t'igiizhik.

20

Nijin Paul Macedonia ajiits'a' Greece Nankak gwats'a' Haazhii Daj'

¹ Nijin Ephesus gwich'in najii it'ee gwiizuu t'ineegidiinya' kwaa daj', Paul juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii nihlaa lineegahaadaa eenjit keeginkhe'. Ajiit'ee goots'a' ginkhe' goot' aii niltsaji, ts'a' gavaa gaandak, it'ee givihheehaa eenjit. Ajiit'ee izhik gwats'an Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' haazhii.

² Macedonia nahkat gwizhit leji Jesus k'injigiighit najii haa ginkhii. Jyqhts'a' chan goot' aii niltsaji. T'ee izhik gwats'an Greece nahkat gwats'a' haazhii.

³ Izhik shreenanh tik gahkhyuk t'inchy'aa. Ajiit'ee tr'ihchoo zhit heekhaa ts'a', Syria nahkat gwats'a' heekhaa eenjit. Gaa izhik Jews najii gihoondal giky' aanjik. Jii geh'an, ch'ujuk ts'aji k'iinjik Macedonia nahkat ts'aji neehoozhii. Ajiit'ee Philippi kwaiik'it k'idik.

⁴ Pyrrhus vidinji' Sopater oozhii Bera kwaiik'it gwats'an, Aristarchus, Secundus aji najii Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an, Gaius, Derbe kwaiik'it gwats'an, Timothy, Tychicus, Trophimus haa Asia nahkat gwats'an, jii Jesus k'injigiighit najii Paul haa Syria nahkat gwats'a' gahaajil.

⁵ Nijin Philippi kwaiik'it k'eeigidal daj', Shii, Luke ihlii, zhat t'ihchy'aa izhik, geedan aji Paul Shii haa diits'ii Troas kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gahaajil. Izhik nidigol'in.

⁶ Izhik zhat tr'iilk'ii daththee ch'ara'aa googwahtsii gwizhit luhchy'aa naatuu kwaa gihee'aa gehdaa tr'agwageedhaa gwats'a'. Ajiit'ee drin 5 gahkhyuk tr'ihchoo haa Troas gwats'a' tr'iinjil. Izhik zhat diichaa najii diikii gwats'a' haajil najii neeraa'in. Drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak zhat tr'aak'i'.

Khaiinkoo Paul Troas Kwaiik'it Gwachoh Ninidii

⁷ Nijin drin zhit juu Jesus k'injigiighit najii nihlaa lineegilil daj'. Izhik ninjigwadhat neegoonjii gwiizhik Paul geegavaqhtan. Zhat gehdaa drin giheehedyaa eenjit toht'an gwats'a' datthak neech'igiinkhee.

⁸ Ch'iyeedak zheh gwanlii izhik gwizhit ligiilil. Izhik lyaa khwaiidaak'a' leji gahdrii.

⁹ Izhik tsyaa ch'ihlak, Eutyclus oozhii, vinjyaa' yaa k'it doodii. Lyaa vaatr'iyulchi', Paul lyaa ninghyuk gwaandak geh'an. Ajiit'ee naachii ts'a' neet'aanaaji. Nankak nat'aanaaji. Ajiit'ee giits'a' ch'iinjil ts'a' ndak giyuunjik, gaa ch'ada'i' hee niindhat lee.

¹⁰ Gaa Paul chan yits'a' chinzhii. Yits'a' nikiigwiintthai ts'a' yineedhinjik. "Tr'agohdii kwaa, tth' aii hee gwandaii t'inchy'aa!" Paul gavahnyaa.

¹¹ Ajiit'ee Paul chan hee nidineezhii. Luhchy'aa leemaai, t'ee yin'al. Ajiit'ee vanh k'ach'aha' aii gwats'a' datthak nich'igiinkhee. Ajiit'ee gihleehoozhii.

¹² Aji tsyaa gwinzii gwandaii ts'a' giuzheh gwits'ee gihilchi, aji geh'an dinjii datthak lyaa gooveenjit gwinzii ts'a' shoo ginlii.

Nijin Troas Kwaiik'it Gwats'an Miletus Kwaiik'it Gwats'arahaajil Daj'

¹³ "Shii, aji nankak ts'aji Assos kwaiik'it gwats'a' hihshyaa. Izhik tr'ihchoo zhit hihshyaa," Paul diinahnyaa. Jii geh'an, diikhwan aji tr'ihchoo zhit tr'iinjil. Aji haa Assos kwaiik'it gwats'a' tr'ahaajil.

¹⁴ Nijin izhik neeraa'in daj', adan t'ee diinaa tr'ihchoo zhinzhii ts'a' Mitylene kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' tr'ahaajil.

¹⁵ Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa tr'ahaajil daj', gehdaa drin Chios njuu ehgoo tr'aajil. Ajiit'ee gehdaa drin Samos njuu k'eeridial. Gehdaa drin Miletus kwaiik'it k'eeridial.

¹⁶ Paul, Asia nahkat zhyq̄q̄ dhidii gitr'ii'ee geh'an Ephesus gehgoo tr'ihchoo hahl̄aa nindhan, Jerusalem khan gwats'a' hoihshi' nindhan gwik'it gwanlii ji' Jews naq̄i ch'ara'aa gwagwahtsii Pentecost gwagwahnyq̄q̄ izhik oihti' nindhan.

Paul, Ephesus Kwaiik'it Gihleehidii Dq̄i' Ch'anjaa Gwik'injiighit K̄ih Dilk'ii Naq̄i "Vit'eegwijyq̄hchy'aa Nakhwaa Ooli'"; Ahnyq̄q̄

¹⁷ Nijin Miletus kwaiik'it gwizhit Paul t'inchy'aa daj̄i', izhik gwats'an ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii naq̄i Jesus k'injiighit naq̄i Ephesus kwaiik'it gwizhit naq̄i ts'a' nideech'idiin'aj̄i. Izhit jyaa dagavahnyq̄q̄, "Dzq̄q̄ shats'a' hohjyaa, shahq̄q̄h'yaa eenjit." gavahnyq̄q̄.

¹⁸ Aj̄i't'ēē zhat k'eegiidal daj̄i', goots'a' ginkhii, "Nijin tr'ookit drin Asia nahkat k'eindik daj̄i' gwats'an juk gwats'a' deeshi'ya' datthak gaakhwandaii.

¹⁹ Nijin gwehk̄ij̄ khit nakhwaa t'ihchy'aa daj̄i' k'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'agwal'in. Aj̄i'ts'a' chan khazhak t'ihchy'aa. Nijin dinjii Jesus k'injiighit kwaa khyu' gili daj̄i', geenjit gaa ihtree. Nijin Jews naq̄i dook̄hwaa shagoonyq̄q̄ daj̄i', lyaa geenjit khaiinjich'ashadhat. Aj̄i' datthak gaakhwandaii.

²⁰ Nijin sh̄ij̄ zhr̄ih nakhwazheh gwizhit geenakhwaaltan ts'a' lineeriidal izhik chan geenakhwaaltan ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa datthak geenjit nakhwats'a' giikhk̄ii aj̄i' nakhwats'igweheenjyaa ji' geenjit. Ch'ihlak gaa nakhwats'i' k'iinjik oihtq̄' kwaa. Aj̄i' chan gaakhwandaii.

²¹ Jews aj̄i'ts'a' Jews nil̄ij̄ kwaa naq̄i deekhwa'yaa geenjit jyaa danakhwaihnyq̄q̄, "Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an hihts'eedq̄q̄'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyq̄hchy'aa vats'a' hihts'eedq̄q̄'ee. K'eegwaadhat Jesus vik'injuhkhiti'" jyaa nakhwaiinya'.

²² Juk Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshii, 'zhat gwats'a' hinkhaii,' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyq̄q̄ shahnyq̄q̄ geh'an. Zhat ji' jidii shats'a' deegweheenjyaa gaashandaii kwaa.

²³ Zhat zhee gwaazhr̄aj̄i' nasharahahchyaa. Lyaa gwint'l'oo khaiinjich'ihishadhat. Aj̄i' zhr̄ih lyaa gaashandaii. Zhat gwa'an kwaiik'it gwachoi' datthak gwitee neehid̄ik daj̄i', khit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyq̄q̄ k'iighai' shats'a' ḡiginkhii, chy'q̄q̄ gwik'it gweheelyaa gaashandaii.

²⁴ Gq̄q̄ aj̄i' geenjit lyaa naljat kwaa. Shigiikhwaq̄j̄ ji' googaa, lyaa geenjit tr'igwihdii kwaa. Jidii gwitr'it t'ihishi'yaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus shats'an gwiltsaj̄i. Aj̄i' datthak gi-hihdal gwizhr̄ih geenjit ninjich'ihthat. Jidii dinjii ts'a' gwik'it t'ihiiinjyaa sheegoo'aii zhr̄ih gwik'it t'ihnyq̄q̄. "Nakhwan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyq̄hchy'aa viginjik k'injiighit naq̄i datthak ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an neenakhwahahshii dich'eegoonzhr̄ij̄ k'iighai.'" nyq̄q̄ chy'ah jii t'ee shigwitr'it t'al'in t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ "Nakhwatee datthak neehid̄ik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyq̄hchy'aa Veegwinii'ee geenjit nakhwaagwaldak daj̄i'. Juk gwats'an nakhwatee ch'ihlee gq̄q̄ jii nankak neeshahq̄q̄'yaa kwaa gaashandaii.

²⁶ Jii geh'an jyaa danakhwaihnyq̄q̄. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee Jesus k'injiighit kwaa ts'a' vaatr'igweendaii ji', sh̄ij̄ sheh'an t'igweheechy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ Vit'eegwijyq̄hchy'aa deenyq̄q̄ k'eegwiichy'aa gwatsal gq̄q̄ gwitee ginedhaldee kwaa, ts'a' aj̄i' datthak geenjit nakhwaagwaldak.

²⁸ Aj̄i'ts'a' gwinzii adak'ooptii, gah ts'a' chan juu Jesus k'injiighit naq̄i datthak gwinzii gook'q̄q̄htii, divii k'q̄q̄htii didivii k'q̄q̄htii gwik'it t'ohchy'aa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyq̄q̄ jyahts'a' gook'eehq̄htii nakhwiltsaj̄i geh'an. Nijin Jesus Christ tr'iikhwaq̄j̄ daj̄i', Vit'eegwijyq̄hchy'aa khai' vigii vadaa haa gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegoovoiinkwat geh'an.

²⁹ Dzq̄q̄ gihleehoiizhii t'ēē, dinjii nakhwatee heedaa. Oots'it haa nakhwaa gwagwahaandak, Jesus k'injohkhit kwaa nakhwagahahtsyaa geenjit. Aj̄i' gaashandaii. Aj̄i' dinjii naq̄i chan zhoh naat'ii k'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' divii tee giheedaa. Aj̄i'ts'a' googiheeghaa.

³⁰ Lyaa nakhwatee gwats'an dinjii lat naq̄i gahoots'it haa juu Jesus k'injiighit naq̄i googaa gootaj̄i' heedaa gwagwahahhtsyaa.

³¹ Jii geh'an lyaa gwak'ooptii. Neegwiidhat tik (3 years) gahkhyuk datthak drin, tq̄q̄ haa geenakhwaaltan. Aj̄i' gah chan nakhwan nakhweh'an gwint'l'oo iitrii. Izhik ganoondaii.

³² "Aj̄i'ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyq̄hchy'aa vanli' zhit ninakhwahihlyaa ts'a' Vich'eegoonzhr̄ij̄ zhit nakhwak'oopti'. Gwik'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii heelyaa ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyq̄hchy'aa nakhweenj̄it gwii'ij̄ aj̄i' gwats'a' k'eegohoodhat gwats'a' datthak.

³³ Aj̄i' gahkhyuk dinjii ts'an larq̄q̄ daatsik (gold), ch'iitsii daagaj̄i' (silver), aj̄i'ts'a' gwach'aa haa yii'ya' kwaa.

³⁴ Khit gwitr'it t'agwal'in. Aj̄i' haa sh̄ij̄ ts'a' shaa neehiidal naq̄i haa vakwan tr'agwandaii. Aj̄i' lyaa gaakhwandaii.

³⁵ Jyats'q' dishi'in gwik'eenakhwaqtii nakhwan t'ee nats'ahts'a' deekhwa'yaa ts'a' juu gwat'aahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa naji ts'ahohnjyaa geenjit. 'Dinjii ts'a' gwinzii t'igwii'in daj', diits'a' gwinzii t'igii'in aji andaa gashoorahji. K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dinyaa. Aji ganoondaii." Paul Ephesus kwait'it gwats'an ch'anjaa naji ahnyaa.

³⁶ Nijin goots'a' ginkhe' t'ee, datthak gavaa nikiigwiintthai ts'a' nih'aa khagigideedi'.

³⁷ Aji t'ee datthak gitree, aji haa giineedhinjik ts'a' giyaqanhts'u', t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa naa ooli' giyahnyaa.

³⁸ Gwehkji daj' Paul, "Chan ch'ihlok jii nankak neeshahoo'yaa kwaa!" gavahnyaa. Aji geh'an lyaa gwint'oo tr'igwigwidii. Aji t'ee nijin tr'ihchoo dhitin, izhik gwats'a' giyyaa haajil.

21

Paul Jerusalem gwats'a' Haazhii

¹ Datthak "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwaa ooli!" gooraiiny'a. Aji t'ee tr'ihchoo zhit tr'iinjil ts'a' tr'ahaajil. Izhik gwats'an Cos njuu ts'a' k'igwaa'ee neeriinjil. Ghdada drin Rhodes njuu kat k'eeridial. Izhik gwats'an Patara kwait'it gwats'a' tr'ahaajil.

² Nijin zhat k'eeridial daj', ch'izhii tr'ihchoo Phoenicia nahkat gwats'a' alaa, aji zhit tr'iinjil ts'a', izhik gihleerahoojil.

³ Nijin Cyprus njuu tr'aaq'in daj', shriits'aji ts'aji vehgooraajil, ts'a' Syria nahkat tr'ihchoo haa k'eeridial. Izhik Tyre kwait'it goo'aa k'eeridial, aji tr'ihchoo izhik vizhit deegwareheelyaa goo'aa geenjit.

⁴ Izhik gwik'injiighit naji goovankeegwarah'in ts'a' googwarah'aji ts'a' drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak (one week) gahkhyuk gavaa t'igwinchy'a'. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aa k'ii'ghai' Paul, Jerusalem gwits'ee noozhi' shro' agahnyaa.

⁵ Nijin drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak gavaatr'aak'i' gehgoo goodhat daj', geedan ajits'a' goo'at, googii naji haa chuy choh vee teeghai gwats'a' danaa gahaajil. Izhik nikiigwiriintthai ts'a' datthak khadigireedi'.

⁶ "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwaa ooli!" nih'araiiny'a. T'ee tr'ihchoo zhit neeriinjil. Ajits'a' geedan t'ee digizheh gwits'ee goohoojil.

⁷ Ajits'a' zhat gihleerahoojil Tyre gwats'an Ptolemais kwait'it gwats'a' tr'eelaa ts'a' k'eeridial. Izhik chan gwik'injiighit naji shoo tr'illii haa goovanli' tr'oonjik ts'a' drin ch'ihlak gavaa tr'aak'i'.

⁸ Ghdada drin chan neerahoojil. Ajits'a' Caesarea kwait'it k'eeridial. Izhik Philip vaa vizheh tr'igwinch'i'. Adan t'ee khit Jesus eenjit Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak nilii. Dinjii 7 gwehkji daj', Jerusalem gwizhit vagwariikji, aji naji tee gwats'an ch'ihlak nilii.

⁹ Vichi' doo naji giveeriik'ii kwaa naji di'ii. Geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwaandak giinlii.

¹⁰ Drin shriit'agwaaqanchy'aa zhat t'oonchy'aa gwiizhit Judea nahkat gwats'an dinjii, Agabus oozhii, k'idik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii naji tee gwats'an ch'ihlee nilii.

¹¹ Aji diineek'idik ts'a'. Paul t'nah daazhat t'an gilchaa Agabus yats'an tr'iinlii. Aji t'ee danli, ts'a' dakwai' haa yaa t'andich'ikchaa. "Jerusalem gwizhit Jews naji nanli, ts'a' nakwai' haa jyats'a' t'andich'igahahchaa. Aji t'ee Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa naji ant'eenagahahchyya t'igiinchy'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shaagwaandak." Paul ahnyaa.

¹² Nijin diikhwan dinjii naji tr'inlii tr'igwiit'ak daj', "Chan Jerusalem gwits'ee hoonizhi' shro!" vats'a' tr'ii'k'it ts'a' t'avarahnyaa.

¹³ "Jaghii ohtree ts'a' shidrii zhit tr'igwidii shats'an ohtsii? K'eegwaadhat Jesus veenjit, Jerusalem gwizhit nashaghwaarehee'aa ts'a' sharahaahkhwaa ji' googaa geenjit tr'ii'leji ihlii t'oonchy'aa!" Paul diinahnyaa.

¹⁴ Lyaa Jerusalem gwats'a', heekhaa kwaa tr'ihiltsajii gaa, gwiizuy, ts'a', "K'eegwaadhat deeyiindhan gwik'it gooli!" varaiinyaa.

¹⁵ Aji t'ee shriit'ahkhyuk zhat tr'aak'i'. Aji t'ee diigwadal datthak, tr'ihedaa geenjit nizii tr'iltsajii. Aji t'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' tr'ahaajil.

¹⁶ Caesarea gwats'an Jesus k'injiighit lat naji chan diihaa gahaajil. Dinjii, Mnason oozhii, vizheh gwats'a' diigahaadlii zhat gwireheechy'aa geenjit. Cyprus njuu kat gwats'an nilii. Lyaa ninghyuk adan t'ee Jesus k'injiighit nilii. Aji vaa tr'igwich'ii.

Nijin Paul James Eenikhhee Daj'

¹⁷ Nijin Jerusalem k'eeridial daj', zhat Jesus k'injiighit naji lyaa diigaaq'hin, gooveenjit gwinzii.

¹⁸ Ghdada drin Paul James haq'h'yaa gwats'a' vaa tr'ahaajil. Izhik juu Jesus k'injiighit naji datthak ts'a' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii nih'aa ligiiljil.

¹⁹ Paul goovah'in shoo nilij haa goovanli' oonjik. Aijit'ee Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najij jidii geegoovoltin gwik'ighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dee'ya', datthak geenjit gavaa gwaandak.

²⁰ Nijin giyyiith'ak daj', datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee. Aijit'ee giits'a' ginkhii, "Diichaa, dzaq lya gwint'oo Jews lejij najij Jesus k'injigiight dhidlit. Aijij gaanandaii. 'Nats'aa Moses deegwehee'ya, diinahnyaa, aijij dinjii datthak gwik'it t'ihée'ya goo'aii,' ginyaa. Tr'igwiith'ak.

²¹ Lya Jews najij datthak Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nahkat dilk'ii najij jyahts'a' eech'qahtan nagahnyaa, 'Moses va-law k'it gwigwehendaii gishrigwaaqchy'aa kwaa,' gavaaiinya'. Aijij gaa chan jyaa dagavaaiinya', 'Digijij najij tthaj' kat khangwagwahaht'ii ts'a' googwagwahaahkyaa, aijits'a' chan Jews najij dee'in aijij gwik'it t'akhwa'in gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa,' gavaaiinya'. Aijij datthak neenjit gwiriith'ak t'oonchy'aa.

²² Nijin dzaq k'indik gwigwiith'ak ji' nats'aa deegwehee'ya?

²³ Nats'ahts'a' deehini'ya, narahnyaa, gwik'it t'ini'in ji', lya gweheezyaa. Juk dzaq diitee dinjii djo najij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' neech'idigiin'ajij chy'aa. Aijij jidii eenjit neech'idigiin'ajij lya gooroonjii, giindhan.

²⁴ Ji dinjii najij goovoiinjii ts'a' gavaa shroodiinya adantsii ts'a' giit'aahchy'aa datthak eenjit goinkwat aijit'ee digiki' kal gwagwahahts'ya gwizhrh. Jii kwaii gwik'ighai' juu najij datthak, oots'it kwaa haa neegiginkhii t'igwinya ts'a' Moses va-law k'it gwiindaii t'ini'in naagiheendaii.

²⁵ Ch'adaj' hee Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najij Jesus k'injigiight dhidlit najij, ts'a' d'ehly'aa narahtsuu. Izhit jyaa dagooraiinya'. Ch'ik'itults'i' ts'a' shih ataiinjii gaa gihee'aa kwaa. Ch'eeakaii aijits'a' ch'atthajij tr'iikhwajij vadaa anrahtsii kwaa, aijij kwaii gihee'aa kwaa. Aijij gaa tr'injaa eegaadii, aijij zhrih haa giheechyaa goo'aii." jii datthak Paul jyaa gavahnyaa.

²⁶ Aijit'ee Paul dinjii djo najij oonjik ts'a' gehdaa drin gavaa shroodiinya idiiitajij. Aijit'ee Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdeinzhi, ts'a' ataiinjii qhtsii haa gwaandak. "Drin 7 gehdaa tr'igwiheedhaa gwiizhik datthak nin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahahts'ya, eenjit tr'ihēghaa goo'aii." nyaa.

Jews Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Paul Tr'oonjik

²⁷ Khaiinjii drin 7 geht'eegoodhat daj'. Jews lat najij Asia nahkat gwats'an Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit Paul gaaq'in. Aijits'a' gwint'oo gazhral haa, dinjii najij shoo nilij kwaa ginghan. Aijit'ee Paul gaaqhts,

²⁸ ts'a' gazhral haa jyaa diginya, "Israel Gwich'in najij diits'ohnyaa! Jii dinjii t'ee nihky'aa datthak neehidik ts'a' Jews najij ts'a' Moses va-law ts'a' Diikharigidiinjii zheh haa gwinehts'i' geech'qahtan, aijits'a' juk dzaa Diikharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa najij nihdeinlii, jyahts'a' shroodiinya kwaa gwahtsii t'ii'in."

²⁹ Jerusalem gwizhit dinjii, Trophimus oozhii, Paul haa gaaq'in. Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an Israel gwich'in nilij kwaa nilij. Paul Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit nihdeeyaaqchij, giyuunya. Aijij geh'an lya gwint'oo gazhral. Gaa Paul gwizhit nihdeeyaaqchij kwaa.

³⁰ Kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit juu najij datthak deegwii'in gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' khaihan nagalgahjil, izhik Paul gaaqhts ts'a' chigihhaatsik. Googwahkhan Kharigidiinjii Zheh gindeinyaa gits'ooghajii gineegidiintin.

³¹ Aijits'a' gihaahkhwa gwik'eegwagwandaii. Gaa dinjii lat najij zhat Roman niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' galgihijil. "Dinjii datthak Jerusalem gwizhit nihhighan!" giyahnyaa.

³² Khants'a' vats'ajij k'eedeegwadhat dhidii aijits'a' niveet'ah'in lat najij oonjik. Aijij haa zhat dinjii nihhighan, gwats'a' gahaajil. Nijin dinjii najij niveet'ah'in nigii'in daj', Paul gaahkwajij akhagagoonyaa.

³³ Roman niveet'ah'in kih dhidii aijij Paul ts'a' haazhii ts'a' yuunjik ts'a' niveet'ah'in najij ch'iitsii thy'ah neekwajij haa naghwaagiyyin'ajij, aijit'ee goovahkat, "Jii juu dinjii t'inchy'aa? Nats'ahts'a' deezhik?" dinjii najij ahnyaa.

³⁴ Gaa dinjii datthak gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' nihlee'juk t'iginya. Aijij geh'an niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh deegwiizhik t'igwinya, gaandaii kwaa. Ts'a' "Niveet'ah'in zheh gwats'a' hohchijii!" diniveet'ah'in najij ahnyaa.

³⁵ Nijin niveet'ah'in zheh gwats'a' deeriltajij, izhik nigiinij daj', dinjii najij "Tr'oonjii!" giyuunya aenjit gwits'i' dehtat hee giyahchyaa.

³⁶ Datthak khaihan nigijyaa, gihoondal gwik'eegwagwandaii eenjit, "Dohkwajii!" gwint'oo gazhral haa ginyaa.

Paul Ideenjit Ginkhii

³⁷ Khaiinjii lya nihdeegiyaaqchij gwiizhik, Paul niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' khagi-inkhee, "Nik'ee duulee gwintsal naa giikhkii?" yahnyaa.

"Greek ky'aa ginkhii?" Paul ahnyaa.

³⁸ “Aii Egypt gwats'an dinjii ch'ihlee ch'adaɔi' gwanaa, nihhireeeghaa eenjit dinjii lat naɔii khaihlan niinlii. Aiiit'ee niveet'ah'in 4000 oonjik ts'a' ninjin nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' goohaadlii. Aii nan inlii kwaa lee, t'inchy'aa?” Paul ahnyaa.

³⁹ “Jews ihlii. Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit shagoodlit, Cilicia nahkat gwizhit. Aii nahkat kwaiik'it ch'andaa t'agwahtsii gwihi'ee, goo'arii izhik gwizhit. Aiiits'a' juk lyaa dinjii naɔii haa goiikhhyaa, nihthan.” jyaa Paul yahnyaa.

⁴⁰ “Akwat khan goots'a' ginkhii.” niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii yahnyaa. Aiiits'a' Paul geeriltaɔii gwakat k'idaa nadhat ts'a' dinjii naɔii ts'a' danli' haa needahdaii, deegweheentsai' kwaa eenjit. Aiiit'ee ninjin deegwintsai' kwaa goodlit daɔi', khai' googinjik, Jews ginjik t'ee Hebrew nilii aii haa goots'a' ginkhii.

22

¹ “Shalak naɔii, dzaa nakhwandaa ideenjit gihikhhyaa, gwinzii shoodooh'ii!” gavahnyaa.

² Nijin khai' googinjik Jews naɔii ky'aa Hebrew, goots'a' ginkhii daɔi', gwandaa deegwagwahtsai' kwaa goodlit.

³ “Shii, Jew ihlii. Tarsus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit shagoodlit, Cilicia nahkat gwizhit. Aiiits'a' dzaa Jerusalem gwizhit dink'iindhat. Geech'ooahtan, Gamaliel oozhii, geeshooktin. Diitsii naɔii ky'aa Law eeshooktin. Lyaa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwaa'in ihlii, nats'ahts'a' juk dzaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in ohlii gwik'it t'ishi'in.

⁴ Gwehkii daɔi' juu dinjii, tr'injaa haa Jesus k'injigiight naɔii taɔii neehidhk. Aiiits'a' gooteegwajii ts'a' zhee gwaazhraɔii nineegavalzhik. Nagooghɔt gaɔ gavoihnyaa.

⁵ Ndak khii giinkhii choh aiiits'a' ch'anjaa nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naɔii, lyaa oihts'it kwaa t'ihnyaa. geenjit nakhwaa gwagwahaandak. Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Jews nakhwalak naɔii dilk'ii dehtly'aa sheenagahtsuu. Aii haa zhat gwats'a' hoiizhii, zhat juu Jesus k'injigiight naɔii tee gwahaɔdal eenjit ts'a' dzaa Jerusalem gwits'ee goohihlyaa, ts'a' googwaraahaqshii eenjit.”

Paul Nijin Daɔi', Ch'ijuk T'izhik Eegavaagwaandak

⁶ “Nijin Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' ihshyaa daɔi', it'ee ninghit kwaa gwats'a' niizhii. Drint'an gɛhdaa tr'igwiindhat gwiizhik khanhee aadrii haa yeedaa gwats'an shach'aadrii nagwaanaii.

⁷ Aiiit'ee taɔii gwinjik nankak neet'aalnaɔii. Gwiizhik gwideezhuh shats'a' ginkhii dihtth'ak. ‘Saul, Saul, jaghaii dee shagwahaqshii eenjit shataɔii neehindik?’ gwideezhuh shahnyaa.

⁸ ‘Juu inlii?’ jihnyaa. ‘Shii t'ee Jesus Nazareth kwaiik'it gwats'an, aii vagwahaqshii eenjit vataɔii neehindik, aii t'ihchy'aa,’ gwideezhuh shahnyaa.

⁹ Juu shaa adaa naɔii geedan t'ee aadrii ch'ahndit gaah'ya', gaɔ aii shats'a' ginkhii deezhuh giitth'ak kwaa.

¹⁰ Aiiit'ee ‘Shik'eegwaadhat, nats'ahts'a' deehishi'yaa?’ jihnyaa. ‘Ndak nininjii, Damascus kwaiik'it gwizhit nihdeiiinkhaii. Izhik dinjii k'eegwiichy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya', noonyaa geenjit naagwahaandak.’ jyaa K'eegwaadhat shahnyaa.

¹¹ Aadrii ch'ahndit nint'arii naal'ya' geh'an shandee kwaa nagwaanaii. Jii geh'an juu shaa neehiidal naɔii shanli' goont'a' ts'a' Damascus gwizhit nihdeeshigiin'ak.

¹² “Dinjii, Ananias oozhii, zhat gwich'ii. Lyaa dinjii dii-law k'eegwachthat nilii. Jews naɔii zhat Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit gwich'ii naɔii lyaa gwint'oo giyihi'ee.

¹³ Nijin gwihch'ii izhik gwats'a' haazhii. Aiiits'a' sheeghaii nadhat. ‘Shachaa Saul, juk chan gwaah'in neenilii,’ shahnyaa. Googwahkhan shaagweech'in nagwaanaii ts'a' naf'in.

¹⁴ ‘Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatsii naɔii yeenii giits'a' khagideedi' chy'aa aii k'eegwiichy'aa geh'an nigwiikii. Nats'ahts'a' doo'ya', noonyaa gaanahandaii eenjit nigwiikii. ‘Vidinji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaa khit gwik'it t'ii'in nats'a' ginkhii oohaqshy'aa ts'a' haah'yaa eenjit.

¹⁵ Jii deenizhik aii dinjii leɔii naɔii andaa nihindhat ts'a' geegwahaandak eenjit t'igwiizhik t'oonchy'aa. Aii gaɔ jidii gwaah'ya' aiiits'a' gwiintth'ak gavaagwahandak eenjit.

¹⁶ Juk jidii eenjit tth'arii nagoorahaa'yaa? Ndak nininjii ts'a' chuu nats'an tr'ahtsaii. K'eegwaadhat Jesus natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa eenjit vats'a' khadigiinjii,' jyaa Ananias shahnyaa.

Nijin K'eegwaadhat “Paul Israel Gwich'in Nilii Kwaa Naɔii ts'a' Hinkhaii,” Ahnyaa, Yeegwahaandak Eenjit

¹⁷ “Jii dzaa Jerusalem kwaiik'it k'iinjik k'inidik daɔi', Kharigidiinjii Zheh khadigihijyaa eenjit gwats'a' hoiizhii. Izhik khadigihijii gwizhik gineinlyaa k'it t'ihchy'aa haa gwaah'ii.

¹⁸ Izhit gwizhit K'eegwaadhat nah'in, 'Khadhanchi' ts'a' khan Jerusalem gihleehindii, dzaa gwizhit dinjii najii sheenjit gavaa gwandak ji', gaq gwik'injigeheeghit kwaa t'oonchy'aa.' shahnyaa.

¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat, ch'ada'i gwanaa izhik gwa'an kwaai'it gweetee neehihdik ts'a' Jews najii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit leji' nik'injigiighit najii teegwahjii. Ajiit'e'e gwint'oo gavaakhwajii ajiit's'a' zhee gwaazhrapi' nineegavalzhik gaagiindaii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Nijin dinjii neegwaandak nilii, Stephen oozhii, tr'iilkhwajii dai', shii chan geeghah nihthat ts'a' noodhal'in. Lyaa gwinzii t'igwii'in, nihthan. Aji' juu yiilkhwajii najii googwach'aa geeghah gwiizhik k'aqti'.

²¹ K'eegwaadhat jyaa shahnyaa, 'Khan hinkhahii. Lyaa ninghit Israel gwich'in nilii (Gentiles) kwaa najii tee gwats'a' nanahachyaa, shahnyaa." Paul jyaa dagavahnyaa ts'a' gavaa gwaandak.

²² Dinjii datthak lyaa gwinzii Paul goots'a' ginkhii gook'ii. Gaa nijin Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najii eeginkhii dai', datthak ch'agook'ii kwaa nagaanaai ts'a' gazhral, "Gihleehochii dohkhwajii. Lyaa gwahkwaa dinjii jii k'it t'inchy'aa najii gwandaii!" ginyaa ts'a' gazhral.

²³ Nihk'it gazhral ts'a' digi'ik haa oodak nagahdaii ajiit's'a' luh zhet'angaht'ak, lyaa shoo ginlii kwaa ts'aji' t'igii'in.

²⁴ Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh gwaah'in dai', diniveet'ah'in najii ts'a' azhral, "Niveet'ah'in zheh nihdohchii ajiit's'a' viitrii haa ohtrii. Duulee jaghaii Jews najii giyeenjit azhral diinaa gwahaandak!" gavahnyaa.

²⁵ Nijin giyahahtrii eenjit digi'iyilchaa dai', t'e'ee veeghaii niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal nadhat aji' t'ahnyaa, "Roman gwa-law zhit, Roman gwats'an inlii ji' tth'aii hee ch'arohakat zheh gwizhit naraahkat kwaa gwiizhit duuyeh narahtrii goo'aii gwinyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?"

²⁶ Nijin gwiitth'ak dai', niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii ts'a' haazhii, "Deeni'in t'ini'in? Jii dinjii Roman nilii nyaq vaanandaii?" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal yahnyaa.

²⁷ Ajiit'e'e niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh Paul ts'a' niinzhii, "Nan lee Roman inlii?" Paul ahnyaa.

"Aaha', Roman ihjii t'ihchy'aa." Paul yahnyaa.

²⁸ "Gwint'oo goihkwat ts'a' Roman gwich'in dhiidlit." niveet'ah'in Paul ahnyaa. "Gaa shii aji' Roman gwich'in ihlii, shiti' Roman gwich'in nilii geh'an." Paul yahnyaa.

²⁹ Ajiit'e'e aji' dinjii geeghah nilzhii najii Paul gahahtrii gaq ch'ijuk ts'aji' gwagwaah'in ts'a' giyiileehoojil. Niveet'ah'in kih choh gaa yiileehoozhii, Roman nilii yiky'anjik geh'an. Tr'ahahtrii eenjit, ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dihilchaa, geh'an naajat.

Nijin Paul Jews Ch'anjaa K'eedeegwaadhat Najii Ehdaa Nadhat Dai'

³⁰ Niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh, lyaa Jews najii Paul dee'ya' ginyaa geenjit gwinzii gaashoondaii niindhan. Jii geh'an gehdaa drin Paul deenin'at. Aji' gah giinkhii kih dilk'ii najii, Jews ch'anjaa k'eedeegwaadhat najii haa nihlaa lagooyyaa, yiindhan. Ajiit'e'e nijin nihlaa higliil dai', Paul goots'a' hichjii ts'a' goovehdaa nadhat yiltsajii.

23

¹ Paul datthak gwinzii gavaah'in, "Shalak Israel najii, shiyinji' lyaa nizii juk drin gwats'a' nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaagwiihdaii geenjit." Paul gavahnyaa.

² Ajiit'e'e ndak khii giinkhii choh, Ananias oozhii, Paul eeghaii dinjii nadhat jyaa dahnyaa, "Vighit gwiint'an!" yahnyaa. Ajiit'e'e yeeyint'an.

³ "Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nagwahqshjii, nizii inlii adaan'ii! Izhik dhindii ts'a' Law k'iighai' shooahkat geenjit, gaa nijin tr'oont'an diinyaa dai' Law leedohmaii!" Paul yahnyaa.

⁴ "Lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ndak khii giinkhii choh eenjit gwiizqu ginkhii gaanandaii." ch'ihlee zhat vats'aji' nadhat Paul ahnyaa.

⁵ "Shalak Israel najii, aji' dinjii ndak khii giinkhii choh nilii ginkhii t'igwinyaa, ts'a' gaashandaii kwaa lee. Ts'a' Dehty'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa, 'Nakhwa gwich'in eenjit kih nilii najii eenjit tr'agwaanduu gohkhyaa shrø'!" Paul yahnyaa.

⁶ Aji' dinjii najii zhat nihlaa higliil dai' goolat najii Sadducees deenyaa gwik'injigijii, goolat najii chan Pharisee deenyaa gwik'injigijii. Aji' lyaa Paul gaandaii. Jii geh'an, "Shii Pharisee ihjii. Shiti' chan Pharisee nilii. Juk dzaa shoohkat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii niinjik najii gwandaii neehahtsaa gwik'injihkhit dihnya q' geh'an." gwint'oo azhral ts'a' jyaa dagavahnyaa.

⁷ Nijin jyaa diinyaa, Ajiit'e'e juu Sadducee ky'aa gwik'injigijii najii ajiit's'a' Pharisee ky'aa gwik'injigijii najii ch'ats'a' t'anihagaanyaa. Nats'ahts'a' gwik'injigijii gwiky'aa' nihlehts'ii nigiinjl gaadlit.

⁸ (Pharisee nañi dinjii niinjik chan neegweheendaii gwik'injigijii. Añits'a' zheekat gwich'in gwanlii, añits'a' ch'ankeyaa haa gwanlii gwik'injigiight. Gaa Sadducee nañi jii ch'ihlak gaa gwik'injigijii kwaa.)

⁹ Datthak ts'a' gazhral haa ch'ats'a' t'anihlagaanya. Añit'e'e Law eech'oahtan nañi, Pharisee ky'aa gwik'injijii nañi ndak nineegeejil, Paul eenjit giginkhii, "Jii dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in veenjit gwagwarah'añi kwaa. Duulee ch'ankeyaa nizii ts'a' zheekat gwich'in haa ch'ihlee yits'a' ginkhii." ginya.

¹⁰ Nijin gwandaa ch'ats'a' t'anihlagaanya haa gwandaa gook'ii gwanlii gili dai', niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii hyaa naajat naanaa, duulee Paul khadigiheegal gavoonya. Jii geh'an diniveet'ah'in nañi ts'a' keeginkhe'. Zhit ligit'ii gwats'an Paul ohjii ts'a', niveet'ah'in zeh nihdohchii goovahnyaa.

¹¹ Nijin too goodlit dai', K'eegwaadhat, Paul eeghaii nadhat ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa, "Noonjat shro'! Dzaa Jerusalem gwizhit sheegwandak gwik'it Rome kwiik'it gwachoh gwizhit chan sheegwahaandak t'oonchy'aa." Paul ahnyaa.

Paul Gahaahkhwa Gwik'eegwagwandaii Dai'

¹² Gehdaa vanh Jews lat nañi nihlaa ligit'ii, gwint'aai nihlaa khanideegidiin'añi nats'ahts'a' Paul gahaahkhwa jii eenjit. "Dahthee Paul tr'ahahkhwa gwats'a' ch'arehee'aa kwaa ts'a' chuu chan tr'ihenyyaa kwaa!" jyaa nihlagaanya.

¹³ Datthak ts'a' zhat nihlaa gwinzii gwigwilt'ii nañi 40 ndaat'aanchy'aa nañi ginlii.

¹⁴ Añit'e'e giinkhii kih dilk'ii nañi añits'a' Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii nañi ts'a' gahaajil, "Datthak nihlaa khanideech'iridii'añi dahthee Paul tr'ahahkhwa gwats'a' datthak ch'arehee'aa kwaa ts'a' chuu chan tr'ihenyyaa kwaa.

¹⁵ Jii geh'an, nakhwan datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nañi niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh oohkat, nihkaa chan Paul nakhwehdaa nineehahchyaa jii geenjit. Oohkat jii dzaa k'eeheedik, aji gwehki tr'ahahkhwa." jyaa ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii nañi agahnyaa.

¹⁶ Gaa Paul veejii vizzuu aji jyaa digihee'yaa ginya giveenjit gwiitth'ak. Jii geenjit niveet'ah'in nañi zeh gwats'a' haazhii, izhik nihdeinzhii. Añits'a' deegihee'yaa datthak geenjit Paul haa gwaandak.

¹⁷ Añit'e'e Paul niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal "Aanaa!" ahnyaa. "Jii tsyaa tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' naahchii, k'eeegwiichy'aa yaagwahaandak eenjit." Paul yahnyaa.

¹⁸ Añit'e'e niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal, tsyaa tsal, niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ts'a' naahchii, "Dinjii, Paul oozhii, zhee gwaazh'ii dhidii, 'Jii tsyaa tsal nats'a' naahchii,' shahnyaa, k'eeegwiichy'aa naagwahaandak eenjit." Niveet'ah'in kih tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ahnyaa.

¹⁹ Añit'e'e niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh tsyaa tsal anli' oonjik ts'a' tthan niyaahchii, "Juk jidii eenjit shaagoondak shojinyaa?" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh tsyaa tsal ahnyaa.

²⁰ Jews lat nañi nihlaa gwinzii gwigwilt'ii nagoohaahkat ts'a', "Nihkaa drin Paul gooheendal ts'a' giinkhii kih dilk'ii nañi, Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii nañi haa ndaanigihahchyaa eenjit. 'Tseenyyaa Paul tr'ooahaahkat eenjit,' nagahaanyyaa. Gaa gooheets'it t'igiheenyyaa, aji geenjit gaanahaandaii.

²¹ Gaa deeginya gook'injoinghit shro' dinjii 40 ndaat'aanchy'aa nañi zhik gwa'an taji gwinjik shee'ii Paul gooheendal geenjit goh'it ch'aga'ii. "Dahthee Paul gahaahkhwa gwats'a' ch'igihee'aa kwaa ts'a' chuu chan gihee'yaa kwaa ginya, añits'a' juk t'ee gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit nagwagwil'in, akoo geenjit dihinyyaa." tsyaa tsal niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh ahnyaa.

²² "Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa, jii deeshaiinyaa haa goondak shro'!" niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh yahnyaa. Añit'e'e tsyaa tsal gihleehi'e'.

Nijin Paul, K'eedeegwaadhat Choh Felix Oozhii, ts'a' Naraahchii Dai'

²³ Añit'e'e niveet'ah'in choh kih dhidii niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal neekwaji ts'a' keeginkhe', ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Niveet'ah'in nañi datthak shrohii. Niveet'ah'in 470 kheihlan nagoovhii, aiits'an 200 kheeghan ch'ok vitsii shrii giheelyaa, niveet'ah'in 70 nañi laji choh kat nich'itsahtat ginlii, 200 nañi zhyaa niveet'ah'in niñi nañi juk khaa 9 o'clock datthak ts'a' Caesarea kwiik'it gwats'a' hohdaa eenjit.

²⁴ Paul chan veenjit laji choh oohnjii yakat diheedyaa vigweheendal kwaa ts'a' dahthee k'eedeegwaadhat Governor Felix oozhii, ndaanarahahchyaa gwats'a'." niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh niveet'ah'in kih dhidii tsal neekwaji nañi ahnyaa.

²⁵ Añit'e'e niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh dehtly'aa kat gwadaant'oo k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, ts'a' niyahahchal eenjit. Izhit jyaa dinyaa,

²⁶ "K'eedeegwaadhat choh, Felix ts'a', Shii, Claudius Lysias ihlii: Nidiveegoozu'.

²⁷ Jews nañi jii dinjii, Paul oozhii, goonjik, aji juk nats'a' nahaakchya. Gihaahkhwa, gaq Roman nilii lee, viky'aljik daji', shiniveet'ah'in oodhuijik, aji haa vats'a' hoizhii ts'a' vak'aqati'.

²⁸ Jidii eenjit giyuunjik gaashoondaii nihthan, aji geenjit Jews gook'eedeegwaadhat nañi ehdaa naqachii.

²⁹ Akhai' googwik'injigwiighit gwa-law eh'an t'igi'in lee gook'eeljik, ts'a' dii-law lehnai t'ii'in kwaa geenjit dinjii zheegwaazhrai narahahchya akwat dinjii ehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa k'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa.

³⁰ Nijin gihaahkhwa eenjit datthak gwinzii nihlaa gwigwiltsaji gwihtth'ak daji', gwag-wahkhan nakhwats'a' naachji t'inchy'aa. Juu Paul ts'i' t'inchy'aa nañi jidii gwiizqu t'iizhik naagwagwahaandak geenjit nats'a' nagooviili t'oonchy'aa."

³¹ Zhat toq gwiizhit niveet'ah'in nañi Paul, Antipatris kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' gihihchii, niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh nats'ahts'a' deegavaiinya' gwik'it t'igiizhik.

³² Izhik gwats'an ehdaa drin niveet'ah'in nañi laji choh kat diilk'ii nañi zhrih Paul haa Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil ts'a' niveet'ah'in neehiidal nañi datthak k'ineegiidal ts'a' k'iinjik neegahoojil.

³³ Nijin niveet'ah'in laji choh kat adaa nañi Caesarea k'eeegiidal daji', dehtly'aa k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, nit'eeqahtsuu. Aji haa Paul giyint'ahchii.

³⁴ Nijin k'eedeegwaadhat Felix dehtly'aa nah'ya' daji', yuahkat, "Nijin shrit nankak gwats'an inlii?" yahnyaq. "Cilicia nahkat gwats'an ihlii." Paul yahnyaq.

³⁵ "Juu gwiizqu neeginkhii nañi nijin dzaq k'eeegiidal ji' hee, deehiinyyaa datthak noohaaky'aa." jyaa Paul ahnyaq. Aji t'ee niveet'ah'in nañi yeenjit deehie' yaa jyaa dahnyaq. "Herod Agrippa vizheh gwachoh gwats'a' hohchii. Izhik gwinzii vak'qohtii!" gavahnyaq.

24

Nijin Jews Nañi Paul Eenjit Goots'it Daji'

¹ Drin 5 gwindhat t'ee ndak khii giinkhii choh, Ananias oozhii, aji gaq Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii nañi ts'a' dinjii, Tertullus oozhii, nañi haa Caesarea kwaiik'it gwats'a' gahaajil. Tertullus lyaa law haandaii nilii, jyahts'a' gwizhrih gwandaii gaiigwahtsii nilii. Nijin k'eeegiidal daji', k'eedeegwaadhat Felix, ts'a' gahaajil. Aji ts'a' giyandah niinjil Paul eenjit k'eeegiichy'aa datthak gwiizqu giyaagwaandak geenjit.

² Aji t'ee Paul zhat nihdeegaachii daji', Tertullus oots't'ee haa yeeginkhii, "Diik'eedeegwaadhat, jii diinankat gwizhit juk t'ee lyaa ninghyuk tsinehdan diihaa goo'aa, gwizhrih haa diits'a' k'eedeegwandhat geh'an. Aji gaq, ch'adaji' tr'agwandaii gwandaa t'agwahtsu' tr'agwandaii, gwinzii dinjii didivee ninjich'adhat geh'an.

³ Diikhwan datthak zhik gwa'an tr'agwandaii ts'a' jidii datthak diineenjit t'ini'in. Aji geenjit lyaa mahsi' choh, naroonyaq t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Jii geenjit lyaa gwintsal naagoihkhyaa nihthan. Naagwahaaldak shoo haahky'aa ji', lyaa geenjit shoo hihiyaa.

⁵ Jii dinjii lyaa gwinleji gwiizqu wahtsii, gaagwiindaii. Nihky'aa nankak datthak Jews nañi teenihidik. Nats'aq geech'arqahtan aji ch'ujuk geech'qahtan, aji haa gwint'oo gwiizqu wahtsii. Aji geh'an nihgiighan. Nazarenes nañi eenjit khaihkwaai nilii.

⁶ Aji gaq Diikharigidiinjii Zheh shroodiinyaq gweheelyaa kwaa geenjit gwik'eegwandaii, aji geh'an tr'oonjik. Aji ts'a' khai' dii-law haa tr'oohakhat eenjit.

⁷ Gaa niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh Lysias oozhii, diiteinzhii ts'a' gwint'oo vik'ii gwanlii haa yuunjik aji ts'a' dinihleeyihelchii.

⁸ Aji t'ee Lysias aji juu Paul gwiizqu t'ii'in nyaq nañi Governor Felix ts'a' dagoonya' nyaq. "Jii dinjii naakhai' oankat ji' jidii geenjit gwiizqu t'ii'in varahnyaq gaanahaandaii.

⁹ Aji gaq Jews zhat t'inchy'aa nañi datthak, "Tertullus deenyaq, lyaa t'inyaq." ginyaq.

Paul, Felix Ehdaa Nadhat ts'q' Ideenjit Ginkhii

¹⁰ Aji t'ee Governor, Paul giheehkhyaa geenjit danli' haa yik'ineehahdak ts'a' Paul ginkhii,

"Lyaa ideenjit gihihkhyaa eenjit nan ndaanihthat geenjit shoo ihlii, neegwiidhat gwinleji jii diinahkat gwizhit dinjii juu vandaa diiroahkat inlii, gaashandaii geh'an.

¹¹ Aji giky'ahandal geenjit drin l2 gwanaa daji' Jerusalem k'idik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagihijyaa eenjit.

¹² Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit laq ch'ats'a' t'ihnyaq shagaah'in kwaa. Tr'igiinkhii zheh akwat kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit dinjii nañi zhigaants'ii atsii shagaah'in kwaa.

¹³ 'Nats'aq dee'in,' shagahnyaq ch'ihak gaa h'deegwidlii gwanlii kwaa nats'ahts'a' gwik'eech'agahqhtyaa kwaa, jii kwaii gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa geh'an.

¹⁴ Gaa jii oihits'it kwaa haa naagwahaaldak. Yeenii diitsii nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi', aji k'it shant'ee gaa Jesus vataji lyaa li'deegwidlii haa vats'a' khagidihjii, 'aji lyaa li'deegwidlii kwaa,' ginyaq. Aji gaa dehtly'aa Moses va-law ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilji aji dehtly'aa zhit gwadanakhwat'oo kwaii datthak k'injihkhit.

¹⁵ Dinjii nizii nañi ts'a' dinjii iizuu nañi haa nigijnjik ji', datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' neegwigweendaii gwinyaq. Jii Jews nañi gwik'injigijii gwik'it, shant'ee gwik'injihkhit.

¹⁶ Lyaa khit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwik'eegwidhadii. Jii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji's'a' dinjii nañi haa andah shiyinji' zhit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gaashandaii.

¹⁷ "Niighyuk Jerusalem geh'ok iidi' aji't'ee zhat gwa'an Jesus k'injigiihit nilji nañi laraa ts'an gitsaji aji shint'l'eeginlii dai', Jerusalem gwizhit givint'l'eeyihihlyaa eenjit gwits'ee shahoozhii. Aji gah chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nin haalkhwaa ts'a' ideenjit ataiinjii haaktsyaa eenjit.

¹⁸ Izhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shroodiinyaq adadooltsaji, t'ee ataiinjii ideenjit dhaktsaji, aji gwizhik shagagwah'aji, dinjii nañi gazhral ts'a' ch'ats'a' gooltsaji kwaa. Dinjii leji chan shaa neehiidal kwaa.

¹⁹ Izhik Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit juu nañi shaqah'ya' Jews nañi ginlii Asia nahkat gwats'an ginlii. 'Gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in,' sharahnyaq ji', aji nañi zhat gwizhit shaqah'ya' nañi dzaq nandah sheeogogaandak ji', lyaa gweheezyaa.

²⁰ Nijin Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nilji nañi andah nihthat dai', k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in shik'igaanjik, geenjit naagwagwahaandak.

²¹ Zhat gavandaa nihthat dai', k'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihak gwizhrh t'iinya'. 'Juk drin shoohkat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii niindhat gwats'an gwandaii neehahtsyaa gwik'injihkhit geh'an,' gwint'oo ihshral ts'a' gavaiinya' aji geh'an." Paul Governor Felix ahnyaq.

²² Felix, Jesus vataji lyaa gaandaii. Aji't'ee "Nijin niveet'ah'in kih dhidii choh, Lysias oozhii, dzaq k'idik ji' hee, jii geenjit neech'arahaakat. Aji gwats'a' nagarqhaa'lyaa." gavahnyaq.

²³ Aji't'ee niveet'ah'in kih Paul k'aqhtii nilji yaa dahnyaq, "Tseenjyaa vak'aqhtii, gaa dooshi'ya', yiindhan gwik'it t'ih'ee'lyaa ah'ji. Nijin vijyaa nañi yahaqah'lyaa ji', jidii di'ji kwaa, aji giits'an ahtsii ji' gaa gwinzii." yaa Felix niveet'ah'in kih ahnyaq.

Nijin Paul Governor Felix ts'a' Va'at Drusilla Haa Ndaanadhat Dai'

²⁴ Gwintsal gwahaadhat aji't'ee Felix daga'at Drusilla haa zhat nineegii'oo. Va'at Jews nilji. Aji's'a' Paul kanch'agah'ee, nijin zhat k'idik dai'. Nats'ahts'a' dinjii Christ Jesus k'injigiiheeghit eenjit gavaa gwaandak. Aji's'a' lyaa giyuuk'ji.

²⁵ Gaa Paul, gwinzii, deegwii'in gwik'eerah'tii, ts'a' diiroohahkat drin gwats'a' gweedhaa kwaii geeginkhii gwizhik Felix naajat naana'i ts'a' t'i'yahnyaq, "Nijin gwik'it nagwaanaji ji', chan shits'eehindyaa eenjit yaa danahahjyaa, juk cheehindii." Paul ahnyaq.

²⁶ Aji gaa Felix, Paul duulee jii geenjit shagooh'eekwat shroq niindhan geh'an. Jii geh'an ndaanihik yankaneech'ah'ak ts'a' yaa ginkhii.

²⁷ Neegwiidhat neekwaji (2 years) aji't'ee jyahts'a' vaa gwataa gwahaadhat, Felix, Governor nilji kwaa. Felix, Paul zhee gwaazhraji gwizhik khit ikdii, jyahts'a' Jews nañi shoo ahtsii eenjit. Gwiizhik videek'it Porcius Festus Governor dhidit.

25

Paul, Rome gwizhik K'eedeegwaadhat Choh Kih Nilji Ts'a' Nasharohchyyaa Nyaq

¹ Nijin Festus, Judea nahkat Caesarea kwaiik'it gwizhik k'idik dai', drin tik gahkhyuk zhat indi', t'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' haazhii.

² Izhik zhat giinkhik kih dilk'ii nañi ts'a' Jews k'eedeegwaadhat nañi Paul giyyaa gwiizuu eeginkhe'.

³ Jyahts'a' giyuqahkat, "Deegwiindhan diineenjit gwik'it t'ini'in ts'a' Paul dzaq Jerusalem gwats'a' nanaqahchii.' giyyahnyaq. Jyaa digiyyaiinya', aji't'ee, "Gwi'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' needyaa gwizhik tr'ahahkhwaal!" giyuunyaq eenjit.

⁴ "Paul, Caesarea gwizhik zhee gwaazhraji dhidii. Ninghyuk kwaa zhat gwits'eeheedyaa ts'a'.

⁵ Aji dinjii k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' ji', nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat lat nañi zhat gwats'a' shaa neehiijyaa, nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu t'ee'ya', izhik giyeegwahaandak eenjit." Festus gavahnyaq.

⁶ Aji't'ee Jerusalem gwizhik drin 8 akwat 10 gahkhyuk gwizhrh indi'. Aji't'ee Caesarea gwits'eehoozhii. Caesarea k'inihdik gehdaa drin, ch'arohakat zheh gwats'a' haazhii. Izhik naadii ts'a' Paul keech'ihil'e'.

⁷ Nijin Paul zhat nihdeinzhi daj', Jews, Jerusalem gwats'an k'eedal najj giineelzhii. "Lyaa gwinleji k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya." giyahnyaa. Gaa jidii t'igiinyaq', ch'ihlak gwitee h' deegwidlii haa giginkhe' kwaa.

⁸ Paul ideenjit ginkhii, "Jews najj goo-law zhit 'jidii k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee' yaa kwaa,' gwinyaa, aji gwinehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwaal'ya' kwaa. Kharigidiinjii Zeh gwizhit chan k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwaal'ya' kwaa ts'a' Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh chan vinehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwaal'ya' kwaa." Paul gavahnyaa.

⁹ Festus lyaa Jews najj shoo oltsyaa niindhan aji geh'an Paul oakhat, "Nik'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' hoihshi', niindhan? Gwik'it t'iindhan ji', izhik hee k'eegwiichy'aa datthak nats'ahts'a' deeni'ya', nagahnyaa eenjit ch'arohakat zeh gwizhit noohaakat?" Festus yahnyaa.

¹⁰ "Dzaa Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh nilii vach'arohakat zeh gwizhit gwandaa nihhat, shorahakat eenjit. Aji gwizhit sharahkat lyaa gishrigwaaqahchy'aa. Jews najj ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwaal'ya' kwaa. Nan, googaa lyaa aji gaanandaii.

¹¹ K'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwaal'ya' ji', aji geenjit nihkhit gaa gwinzii. Aji ji' gwadashahchii nahaihnjyaa kwaa. Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu sheeginkhii, aji h' deegwidlii nilii kwaa. Jii geh'an ch'ihlee gaa givint'eesahahchyaa kwaa. Juk noohaakat, Rome gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat choh (Emporer) nilii aji shoohkat nihthan." Paul Festus ahnyaa.

¹² Aji t'ee zhat dinjii goonzhii yits'inyaa najj haa ginkhe', "Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih nilii shoohkat jinyaa. Jii geh'an vats'a' hinkhaa." Festus Paul ahnyaa.

Paul K'eedeegwaadhat Choh (King) Agrippa Digijuu Bernice Haa Ndaanadhat Daj'

¹³ Aji gwats'an ninghyuk gwahaadhat kwaa, t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat choh (king) Agrippa ts'a' vijuu Bernice haa Caesarea kwaiik'it k'eegii'oo, Festus shoo gahahtsyaa eenjit giyyeena'oo.

¹⁴ Gwintsal ninghyuk zhat gaadii Aji t'ee Festus, Paul eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat choh Agrippa haa gwaandak. Nijin tr'ookit Governor hoihli' daj', dzaa gwizhit dinjii zhee gwaazhraji dhidii. Felix shats'a' akhayuunyaa.

¹⁵ Aji t'ee Jerusalem nihshee daj' Jews googinkhii kih dilk'ii najj, Jews ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii najj haa lyaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu giyeenjit ginkhii. Aji t'ee shagoahkat, haakhwaa ji' geenjit.

¹⁶ Gaa, 'diikhwan Rome gwats'an dinjii tr'inlii ts'a' juu dinjii gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in yahnyaa daj', aji dinjii najj andaa narahchik, ideenjit gigeehkhyaa eenjit. Aji t'ee gwiizqu t'ii' in vaagwindaii daj', tr'ahakhwaa gwats'a' gwint'eerahchik' gavaihnjyaa.

¹⁷ Jii geh'an datthak dzaa k'eegiidal daj', gehdaa drin khants'a' njin ch'arohakat zeh gwizhit noiidii t'ee, 'Paul oo'ee nqchii' gavaihnjyaa. Geenjit ninghyuk nagwal'ya' kwaa ts'a'.

¹⁸ Gaa zhik juu yeeginkhii najj, giyeenjit ndak nigijnjil, 'lyaa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', giiahnjyaa oihnjyaa. Gaa aji gwiizqu gwitee 'ch'ihlak gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya', giyahnyaa kwaa.

¹⁹ 'Diikhwan gwik'injirijii gwiky'aa' lyaa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', giyahnyaa. Dinjii, Jesus oozhii, eeginkhii, 'niindhat t'inchy'aa,' giyahnyaa, gaa Paul 'aji gwandaii t'inchy'aa,' yahnyaa geh'an.

²⁰ Nats'ahts'a' jii geenjit deehishi' yaa, gaashandaii kwaa. Aji geh'an "Nik'ee Jerusalem gwats'a' hoihshi', niindhan? Izhik hee nats'ahts'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', nagahnyaa eenjit narahaakat," vaihnjyaa.

²¹ Gaa 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih yahakat eenjit ts'a' hoihshi' nihthan,' shahnyaa. Aji t'ee, 'vak'oohtii daththee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' nahaahchyaa gwats'a', niveet'ah'in najj ahnyaa."

²² "Shant'ee lyaa deenyaa ook'i', oihnjyaa."

"Nihkaa ji', ohaaky'aa t'inchy'aa." Festus, Agrippa ahnyaa.

²³ Gehdaa drin k'eedeegwaadhat choh (king) Agrippa, ts'a' Bernice haa gwach'aa chil'ee nineegaazhii, t'ee ch'arohakat zeh gwats'a' gahaa'oo. Aji gwiizhik zhat ch'uitsiidlii giveenjit ch'agahii, dinjii gavaa heendaii eenjit. Niveet'ah'in choh k'ih najj ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eedeegwaadhat najj giyah nihdeinjil. Aji t'ee Festus, Paul nihdeerahahchyaa eenjit keeginkhe'.

²⁴ Aji ts'a' Paul nihdeinzhi, t'ee Festus gahaakhe', "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, ts'a' juu dzaa gwizhit dilk'ii najj datthak, jii dinjii nqh'in. Jerusalem gwizhit Jews najj aji ts'a' dzaa kwaiik'it gwizhit Jews najj haa datthak 'Paul lyaa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'inchy'aa,' shagahnyaa. 'Jii dinjii geenjit lyaa ninghyuk gwandaii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa,' lyaa gwint'oo gazhral ts'a' shagahnyaa.

²⁵ Gaa 'k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya" giyahnyaa, aji gwitee ch'ihak geh'an niheedhaa lyaag wagwah'aji kwaa. Nijin 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih shohkat,' nyaq daji, aji geh'an Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' nahaakchya oihnya'. Jyachts'a' diihishi'yaag gootsaji.

²⁶ Gaa nijin Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih ts'a' veenjit ch'adahit'oo ji, 'nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya,' vaahaihnyaa, gaashandai kwaa. Jii geh'an dzaq nakhwandaa niheedhat geenjit nihdaalchii. K'eedeegwaadhat choh Agrippa, nan t'ee lyaag ch'andaa nandaa niheedhat dhatsaji t'inchy'aa. Oohaakat geenjit dzaq nihdaalchii. Oahkat t'ee nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' duulee geshaagwahaandak. Aji haa Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih vats'a' cheehidit'oo.

²⁷ Dinjii zhee gwaazhraji dhidii Rome gwats'a' nahaakchya ji, nats'ahts'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' datthak geegwahaaldak aji k'iighai' gwats'a' nahaakchya goo'aji." Festus ज्यागवह्या.

26

Paul, Agrippa Ndaanadhat ts'a', Ideenjit Ginkhii Daji

¹ "Juk it'ee ideenjit goihkhyaa, niindhan ji, gwik'it t'inyaq ji, gaa sheenjit gweheezya." Agrippa Paul ahnyaq. Aji t'ee Paul, Agrippa ts'a' ndak danli' haa naanjik. Aji t'ee ideenjit gahaakhe'.

² "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, juk drin nandaa nihthat khadeenjit gihikhyaa, aji nats'ahts'a' Jews naji 'gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', shagaiinya' eenjit. Jii geh'an nandaa nihthat, lyaag geenjit shoo ihli'.

³ Jews naji datthak nats'ahts'a' dee'in ts'a' jidii eenjit ch'ats'a' t'igwinyaa, datthak lyaag gwinzii gaanandai. Jii geh'an lyaag gwinzii shoodohk'ii, daththee k'eegwiichy'aa datthak naagwahaaldak gwats'a'.

⁴ "Shanahkat gwizhit ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit haa tr'iinin tsal ihli daji, gwats'an jidii t'ishi'ya' Jews naji datthak gaandai.

⁵ Pharisee iidi'. Nats'ahts'a' gwarandai gwik'it gwihdai. Dinjii datthak andah Jews naji law k'eegwagwahatthat gwik'eegwagwandai. Jews naji h'ideegwidli haa sheenjit naagoroondak, giindhan ji, ज्याग diginyaq ji, lyaag gwinzii. Lyaag juk t'ee ninghyuk jii datthak sheenjit gaagiindai.

⁶ Aji ts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijahchy'aa diitsii naji ts'a' deeh'e'yaag nyaq aji gwik'it t'ih'e'yaag gwik'injiighit geenjit juk shohahkat eenjit dzaa nandaa nihthat.

⁷ Jii t'ee neezheedjii (12 tribes) naji Vit'eegwijahchy'aa deeh'e'yaag nyaq gwik'it t'ih'e'yaag geenjit toq, drin haa giits'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' giyeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in. K'eedeegwaadhat choh, jii deeh'e'yaag nyaq aji gwik'it t'ih'e'yaag geenjit vit'injarahchy'aa geh'an jii Jews naji gwiizuu shigwitr'it gwanlii shagahnyaq!

⁸ Aji t'ee Paul Jews naji ts'a' nil'ee ts'a' goovah'in, "Nakhwan Jews naji, jaghaii de Vit'eegwijahchy'aa 'dinjii niindhat gwats'an gwandai neehatsyaa,' nyaq, gwik'injohjii kwaa? Gwik'it t'igweh'e'yaag kwaa, nothan?" Paul Jews naji ahnyaq.

⁹ Jii t'ee gwehk'ii daji, Nazareth gwats'an Jesus k'injijii naji lyaag gwint'oo agwadhalshii. Aji lyaag gwinzii t'ishi'ya' nihthan. Jyachts'a' t'ee ch'adaji' gwanaa ninjich'ithat.

¹⁰ Jerusalem gwizhit Jesus k'injigiighit leji naji zhee gwaazhraji niilii. Giinkhik k'ih dilk'ii naji t'aih shats'an gahtsii, aji haa. Nijin gooreheehaa eenjit nideegoorilii daji, gwint'oo goonehts'i' giikhke'.

¹¹ Gwinleji chan Jews tr'igiinkhii zeh izhik gwa'an goodlii gwizhit googwaqshii, Jesus k'injigiheeghit akhagagoohonjyaag eenjit. Lyaag giveenjit shoo ihli kwaa. Aji geh'an ch'adanh Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa kwaiik'it gwa'an gaa gavankeeneehidik, googwahaqshii eenjit."

Paul Nijin Daji Ch'ijuk Dinjii Nilii Dhidlit Geegwaandak

¹² "Ch'ihlan drin giinkhik k'ih dilk'ii naji ts'an dehty'aa, hal'yaag eenjit oodhiijik, aji haa goolat naji keegwahaq'yaag eenjit, Damascus kwaiik'it gwats'a' ihshyaa.

¹³ Izhik gwa'an taji gwinjik ihshyaa drint'an gwanlii daji, shii ts'a' shaa adaa naji haa yeedaa diik'aa ch'eegwahndit nagwaanaji, gwaq'in. Shree andaa ts'a' ch'eegwahndit.

¹⁴ Datthak ts'a' nankak oo'an tr'ihilt'it. Aji t'ee gwideezhuh Jews (Hebrew) naji ginjik ky'aa shats'a' ginkhii. 'Saul, Saul, jaghaii de shagwahaqshii gwik'eegwaindai. Nijin geenjit gwakwaa, shats'a' neech'itsyahthat, aji t'ee ididininjii t'ini'in. Aji t'ee k'aiich'i' vagoontrii vaa ideehaandak akwanghyii k'it t'ini'in, aji t'ee Ox k'it t'ini'in ni'in.' gwideezhuh shahnyaq.

¹⁵ 'Juu inlii?' jinya'. Aji t'ee K'eedeegwaadhat shats'a' ginkhii, 'Shii t'ee Jesus ihli, aji t'ee khainjich'qhat t'ini'in.

¹⁶ Ndak nininjii. Łyaa shitsyaa hinlyaa sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwoh'ya' noihnyaa. Juk drin jii jidii gwaah'ya', yee'an dinjii naŋi datthak geenjit haa goondak noihnyaa. Aŋit'ee datthak nats'a' gwik'eech'ahaqŋyaa, aŋi chan yee'an dinjii naŋi geenjit haa gwahaandak geenjit.

¹⁷ Juk Israel gwich'in nilŋi kwaa naŋi ts'a' nahaal'aa. Nijin Israel gwich'in nilŋi kwaa, ts'a' Jews naŋi haa nagookhwaaw giindhan ji', gideenahaŋchyyaa t'oony'ya'.

¹⁸ Israel gwich'in nilŋi kwaa naŋi ts'a' nanahaŋchyyaa, geegavoohaŋchyyaa eenjit. Too goo'aii gwik'it tr'agwaanduu gwizhit ninjich'agadhat, aŋi gigiheendal eenjit. Aŋit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an li'deegwidlii aŋi gwik'it t'igihee'yaa, aŋit'ee aadrii k'it t'inchy'aa. Aŋi ji', Satan goots'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat kwaa neegeheelyaa, aŋits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aŋi goots'a' k'eegwahaadhat. Aŋi gah juu shik'injigiighit naŋi gootr'agwaanduu gineegwahaandee. Aŋits'a' gwehkiŋi daŋi, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ideenjit dinjii igwiikŋi aŋi naŋi tee giheedaa geenjit, K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa shaiiny'a'."

Paul Nats'ahts'a' Gwitr'it T'agwah'ya' Geegwaandak

¹⁹ "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, ninjin zheekat gwats'an K'eegwaadhat shats'a' ginkhe' daŋi, 'nats'aq deeni'in,' shahnyaa, aŋi lyaa gwik'eegwadhalhat.

²⁰ Jii t'igwiizhik t'ee, tr'ookit Damascus kwaik'it gwats'a' hoiizhii. Aŋit'ee chan Jerusalem gwats'a', aŋit'ee Judea nahkat gwizhit kwaik'it goodlii datthak gwitee hoiizhii. Aŋit'ee Israel gwich'in nilŋi kwaa nahkat chan gwats'a' hoiizhii. Izhik gwa'an datthak, tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in akhagohnyaa aŋits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injohkhit, gavaihnyaa. Aŋits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' nakhoonyaa, aŋi gwik'it t'ahokhwa'yaa eenjit. Jyachts'a' digwigwitr'it gwinzii gwagwahaaŋyaa. Aŋits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' lihts'eenegahaa'ee li' geenjit, gaagehendaii eenjit goovoihnyaa.

²¹ Jyachts'a' jii kwaii t'ishi'ya', aŋi geh'an Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit shagoonjik, aŋits'a' dookhwaaw shagoonyaa.

²² Gaa juk drin gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shits'iiny'a', ts'a' dzaa datthak nakhwats'a' nihtat, dinjii chil'ee ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa naŋi haa jii Gwandak Nizii eenookhwaagwaldak. Jii gwandak t'ee Moses ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilŋi naŋi deegweheenjyaa ginyaa aŋi gwik'it t'igwiizhik t'oony'ya'.

²³ Aŋi Christ khaiinjich'iheeghit ts'a' niheedhaa, aŋit'ee adan tr'ookit ch'ichi' ts'an neegwehendaii, jii t'ee Jews ts'a' Jews nilŋi kwaa naŋi ts'a' neereezhii gwich'eegwahdrii gwagwahah'ya' geenjit t'iginyaa." Paul Agrippa ahnyaa.

²⁴ Jyachts'a' Paul ideenjit ginkhii aŋi gwiizhik, "Paul lyaa nahkhii. Tr'ihkhit gwint'oo dehtly'aa agwan'e, aŋi geh'an nahkhii dhindlit." Festus azhral haa yahnyaa.

²⁵ "Governor Festus, nahkhii ihlii kwaa. Jidii datthak lyaa li'deegwidlii haa naagwaldak t'ihnyaa." Paul yahnyaa.

²⁶ "Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, lyaa naljat kwaa ts'a', jii geenjit naagiikhii. Jidii datthak geegiikhii, aŋi gaanandaii, gaashandaii. Łyaa gwinzii jidii datthak geegiikhii eenjit datthak gaanandaii, lyaa dinjii datthak andah gwik'it t'igwiizhik geh'an.

²⁷ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilŋi naŋi gwadaant'oo, aŋi gwik'injinghit lee t'oony'ya'?" Aaha', aŋi lyaa gwik'injinghit, gaashandaii." Paul, Agrippa ahnyaa.

²⁸ "Nahgoo gwizhrih shats'a' ginkhe' gwiizhit. Khan zhyaa Jesus k'injikhhit shahachtsyaa niindhan?" Agrippa, Paul ahnyaa.

²⁹ "Niighyuk gweedhaa akwat nahgan gweedhaa. Nan aŋits'a' nakhwan ch'izhii naŋi haa juu juk drin shook'ii naŋi datthak duulee nats'aq dinjii ihlii gwik'it dinjii hohlyaa, gaa jii ch'iitsii tly'ah eh'an gwizhrih." Paul gavahnyaa.

³⁰ Nijin ginkhe' giinjik t'ee, (king) Agrippa k'eedeegwaadhat choh, Bernice, Governor Festus aŋits'a' juu datthak ndak niinjil,

³¹ aŋits'a' cheegoohoosil. Aŋit'ee "Jii dinjii k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizyuu eenjit tr'ahaahkhwaaw geenjit veegoo'aii kwaa, akwat geenjit zhee gwaazhraŋi dhidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa." nihtaaganyaa.

³² "Jii dinjii 'Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih shooqahkat,' nyaa akwaa ji', aŋi ji' lyaa vineerehendal." Agrippa, Festus ahnyaa.

27

Nijin Paul Tr'ihchoo Haa Rome gwats'a' Hahkhaii Daŋi

¹ Nijin Paul, Rome kwaik'it, Italy nahkat gwizhit goo'aii gwats'a' narahahchyyaa, giindhan daŋi. Adan aŋits'a' gah zhee gwaazhraŋi dilk'ii naŋi "Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih viniveet'ah'in," Julius oozhii, gook'eehaqŋyaa eenjit ant'eeooginlii. Shiŋi, Luke shant'ee Paul vaa hoiizhii.

² Aŋi gaa dinjii, Aristarchus oozhii, chan diihaa neehidik, Thessalonica kwaik'it gwats'an nilŋi, Macedonia nahkat gwizhit goo'aii. Datthak Adramyttium kwaik'it gwats'an tr'ihchoo

alaa, aji zhit tr'iinjil. Jii tr'ihchoo Asia chuq choh vee gwa'an kwaaiik'tit goodlii gwalat gwats'a' hilit. Caesarea kwaaiik'tit izhik vizhit tr'iinjil. Ajiits'a' haalit.

³ Ajiit'ee gehdaa drin Sidon kwaaiik'tit gwachoh k'eeridial. Izhik niveet'ah'in kih dhidii, Julius oozhii, Paul vijyaa naji giits'ihenyaa eenjit tee k'eehedik gwats'a' t'athan.

⁴ Nijin izhik gwats'an neerahoojil daji, lyaa diits'a' ahtr'aii. Aji geh'an ahtr'aii gwant'eh ts'aji Cyprus njuu choh eelin geegoorjil.

⁵ Ajiit'ee Cilicia nahkat ajiits'a' Pamphylia nahkat gehgooriinjil. ts'a' Lycia nahkat gwizhit Myra kwaaiik'tit gwachoh tee tr'ihchoo tr'aahtit.

⁶ Izhik niveet'ah'in k'ih Alexandria kwaaiik'tit gwachoh gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa, Italy nahkat gwats'a' alaa lee, agwah'aji. Izhit ts'aji neediiginlii. Ajiit'ee tr'ihchoo dihaa neehoolit.

⁷ Lyaa drin gwinleji tr'ihchoo haa khyu' tr'eelaa. Aji gakhkyuk datthak gwinleji dihaa gwit'igwin'ee. Aji haa nehshrit Cnidus kwaaiik'tit geeghaih tr'agoonjik. Izhik ts'aji lyaa gwint'oo diits'a' ahtr'aii. Aji geh'an Salmone njuu tsii geeghaih ts'aji Crete njuu choh ahtr'aii gwant'eh gwats'a' tr'ihchoo tr'ihilit.

⁸ Izhik zhat teeghaii gwats'a' nahgwan geelin tr'ihchoo khyu' dihaa alaa. Gohch'it nehshrit Lasea kwaaiik'tit geeghaih ninghit kwaa 'tr'ihchoo dhidlii gwinzii,' goozhii, izhik tr'ihchoo k'eelak.

⁹ Izhik niughyuk tr'aak'i'. Atonement drin gwagwahnyaa aji ch'adaji' hee gehgoo goodhat, khaiits'a' nagwaanaji ts'a' tr'ihchoo haa neerihidial geenjit gwiizqu. Aji geh'an Paul tr'ihchoo ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilji yaa dahnyaa.

¹⁰ "Dinjii naji dzaa gwats'an googaa tr'ahaajil ji', lyaa diinaa gweheezqu gwich'in nihthan. Duulee chan k'aiich'ii tr'ihchoo zhit dhidlii anrahahtsyaa. Ajiits'a' duulee chan datthak teerahineenyaa t'oonchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa.

¹¹ Gaa niveet'ah'in kih nilji, Paul deenyaa k'injiughit kwaa. Gwiizhik tr'ihchoo ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat tr'ihit'i', k'ineehahdak naji deeginyaa giik'injiughit.

¹² Gaa zhat khaii tr'ihchoo dhidlii deek'it gwinzii goo'aii kwaa, zhat khit ahtr'aii deek'it gwanlii geh'an. Jii geh'an dinjii datthak neerahoojyaa, giindhan. Aji njuu choh Crete oozhii, khaiinjii anaa'aji' kwaaiik'tit Phoenix, izhik gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa gwik'eeragoondai, giindhan. Izhik khaii gehdaa tr'igwehedhaa gwats'a' zhat tr'ook'i', giindhan. Izhik gwandaa khit, deenihyaa, deedihyaa haa gwint'oo ahtr'aii kwaa goo'aii eenjit.

Lyaa Gwint'oo Dryahtsai' Gwiizhik Tr'ihchoo Haa Geedaa

¹³ Nijin ch'ijuk ahtr'aii neegwaanaji daji, yeedihyaa gwintsal hiltr'aii, juk it'ee deegwe-hee'yaa, giindhan, eenjit gwinzii, aji gwik'it t'oonchy'aa gwich'in, giindhan. ts'a' tr'ihchoo haa chehkii khaneegiin'aji, t'ee neegahoojil. Lyaa teeghaii ts'aji gwats'a' nahgwan tr'ihchoo gahahlaa gwik'eeegwagwandaii.

¹⁴ Gaa ninghyuk gwahaadhat kwaa ts'a', aji njuu ts'an k'iindaa ahtr'aii nint'aii haa hiltr'aii (Northeastern wind).

¹⁵ Lyaa tr'ihchoo eenjit gwint'oo ahtr'aii niint'aii, aji geh'an nijuk tr'ihchoo tr'ohlaa gwiindhan gwik'it tr'ihchoo tr'ahlaa kwaa. Aji geh'an datthak nijuk ts'aji ahtr'aii ts'aji alaa gwats'a' t'iguiyahthan.

¹⁶ Njuu tsal Cauda oozhii ehgoorijyaa gwiizhik gwintsal gwizhrh ahtr'aii nagwaanaji, gwehkaji daji gwint'oo ahtr'aii gwik'it t'igwii'in kwaa. Izhik lyaa gwint'oo dihaa gogoontrii, googaa tr'ihchoo tsal vataji gahoochaa gehdaa tr'ihchoo choh kat deeriintin.

¹⁷ Ajiit'ee tr'ihchoo choh t'ee khadeenin giit'ee thy'ah chuq zhit oozhak nagaakhyuu, aji haa giit'andich'ilchaa. "Lyaa duulee tr'ihchoo Libya nahkat teeghaii gwa'an cheekihzhuu kat videehahtr'al gwich'in." giyuunyaa. Aji geh'an lyaa gwint'oo gaanjat. Ajiits'a' tr'ihchoo neevyaa choh aji nineegahtsuu. Nijuk ahtr'aii ts'aji gwiniik dihaa neehaatr'ak geenjit.

¹⁸ Lyaa nihk'it gwint'oo gavaa ahtr'aii. Aji geh'an gehdaa drin tr'ihchoo zhit k'aiich'ii dhidlii lat oondaa gihili, tr'ihchoo nidzik heelyaa eenjit. Aji ji', gwint'oo hihts'iteeyeheechik kwaa eenjit.

¹⁹ Gehdaa drin tr'ihchoo eenjit k'aiich'ii t'eegaahchy'aa kwaii lat oondaa gehilji.

²⁰ Ajiit'ee lyaa drin gwinleji gwizhit shree ajiits'a' sa' haa tr'agh'in kwaa. Gakhkyuk datthak ahtr'aii nint'aii haa ahtr'aii. Lyaa datthak teerahineenyaa gwich'in gwiindhan.

²¹ Lyaa drin gwinleji gwizhit ch'aga'aa kwaa. Ajiit'ee Paul diit'an nadhat ts'a' diits'a' ginkhii, "Nijin Crete njuu choh izhik t'iichy'aa daji, 'nats'aa deekhwa'in,' nakhwaiiny' gwik'it t'ahokhwa'ya jaghaii? Izhik zhat daji, zhat gwats'an neerahoojil kwaa ji', jidii tr'ihchoo zhit k'aiich'ii dhidlii, aji kwaii an tr'ahahtsyaa kwaa. Ajiits'a' chan dihaa gwit'igwehee'aa kwaa.

²² Gaa tr'agohdii kwaa, tr'ihchoo datthak an dhidlii ji', gaa ch'ihlak gaa nakhwatee niheedhaa kwaa.

²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shik'eegwaadhat, aji veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aji ts'an zheekat gwich'in k'ehdaj' haa shats'a' igweelch'in aji's'a' shats'a' ginkhe'.

²⁴ " 'Paul noonjat shro'! Nan aji's'a' tr'ihchoo zhit naa dilk'ii naji haa nakhwagweheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa, daththee Rome k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih dhidii andaa nihindhat gwats'a', shahnyaa.

²⁵ Jii geh'an dinjii naji noojat kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa 'deehishi'yaa,' nyaa, gwik'it t'ihche'yaa t'inchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in deenya' 'datthak gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa,' Lyaa gaashandaii.

²⁶ Gaa njuu kat teeghaii gwa'an diiteehatr'al ts'a' diitr'ihchoo khaadahaandhal." Paul gavahnyaa.

²⁷ Jukt'ee drin k'ideetit neekwaji (14) diihaa gwint'oo ahtr'arii. Chuq choh Mediterranean oozhii, gwak dat diihaa hiltr'arii gwich'in. Tqo t'an gwandaa tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji, njuu kat gwats'a' ninghit kwaa tr'ihchoo niinlit gwich'in, giindhan.

²⁸ Aji geh'an thy'ah haa cheh gwa'an gwik'eegagaandaii. Taqhkhit 120 feet gwiilii. Aji't'ee ninghit kwaa chan hee cheh gwik'eeneegaandaii. Akhai' 90 feet zhrih gwanlii.

²⁹ Khan taqhgwan gwilii geh'an, lyaa gaanjat. "Duulee tr'ihchoo ahtr'arii haa kiit'it heelaa ts'a' khadahaadhal gwich'in." gwiindhan. Aji geh'an, kii choo'aji doq tr'ihchoo t'i'tsiii chigiinlii. 'vanh yahakkaa gwats'a' khyu', nagoogwal'in.

³⁰ Nijin tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji tr'ihchoo ihleereheedaa giindhan dai' thy'ah haa tr'ihchoo tsal haa tr'ihchoo ndih it'ee neevyaa gweheelyaa nigwiindhat. Dinjii naji ininjigwagwaazhii ts'a' goots'it haa, "Tr'ihchoo ki' chan haa chehkii neereheelyaa eenjit t'igwii'in." ginyaa.

³¹ Gaa Paul gavajh'in, aji's'a' niveet'ah'in k'ih, niveet'ah'in naji geenjit haa ginkhii, "Zhik tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji tr'ihchoo ihleegahoojil ji', teerahineenjyaa t'oonchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa.

³² Jii geh'an niveet'ah'in naji tr'ihchoo tsal thy'ah yuuta' k'eech'agiint'uu, ts'a' teinjil ts'a' gihleehaalit.

³³ Nijin it'ee gwintsal yahkaa dai', chan hee Paul goots'a' neeginkhii, "Juk gwintsal ch'oh'aa ji', lyaa gweheezyaa. Drin k'ideetit neekwaji (14 days datthak) tr'agohdii ts'a' ch'oh'aa gaa kwaa.

³⁴ Juk dai' hee ch'oh'aa, hohvyaa eenjit t'aih khwa'yaa eenjit. Lyaa ch'ihlee gaa nakhwatee niheedhaa kwaa ts'a' gwintsal gaa nakhwagweheendal kwaa t'oonchy'aa." Paul gavahnyaa.

³⁵ Aji't'ee Paul hychy'aa oonjik. Datthak gavandah Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' ahnyaa. T'ee nitr'iinyinzhoo ts'a' neech'ahaa'al.

³⁶ Jidii t'agavaaiinya' datthak eenjit lyaa shoo ginlii ts'a' goot'arii neegahoodlit. Aji't'ee datthak ch'igin'al.

³⁷ Aji tr'ihchoo zhit 276 naji dilk'ii.

³⁸ Aji't'ee datthak ts'a' deegwajh'sii ch'agoo'aa, giindhan gwik'it ch'igin'al. Aji't'ee tr'ihchoo nidii gwats'an nidzik gahahtsyaa eenjit t'ooli' vaa hychy'aa tr'ahstii leji giits'an oondaa hijil.

Nijin Tr'ihchoo Chiinlit Dai'

³⁹ Nijin neeyilkaa dai', tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji nijin t'iginchy'aa, gaagiindaii kwaa. Ndak neetedhi'ee gwizhit teeghaii chehkii zhuu tsal gwanlii, gwagwaah'in. Izhih teeghaii chehkii zhuu kat tr'ihchoo teegahahaa gwik'eegwagwandaii.

⁴⁰ Aji's'a' tr'ihchoo vaachikyuuudlii it'ee giit'aahchy'aa kwaa eenjit, giitly'a' k'anch'aah't'uu. Aji's'a' tr'ihchoo vaak'eerahndak thy'ah haa gahoochaa gwats'an tr'eeiginlii. Aji't'ee tr'ihchoo ki' kat neevyaa choh deeneegiltsuu. Aji's'a' ahtr'arii haa gwats'an tr'ineinlit giit'i' ineelahndak ts'a' teeghaii gwats'a' giihilit.

⁴¹ Gaa gwats'a' tr'ihchoo gwankaiinlik ts'a' teet'an gwats'an ndaats'a' viki' datthak gwankaiinlik. Aji's'a' tr'ihchoo vit'i' aji alaa aji chuq vitit haa gwint'arii niteeyahachik ts'a' khadaqngii.

⁴² Niveet'ah'in naji tr'ihchoo zhit zhee gwaazhrajil dilk'ii naji datthak tr'oogha', giindhan. Teeghaii teeginjil ji', datthak tr'algalgahadaa, googoonyaa, izhih niveet'ah'in geet'igiindhan kwaa geenjit.

⁴³ Gaa niveet'ah'in k'ih Paul ninghit gitr'ii'ee, aji geh'an gooreheeghaa kwaa gwiltsaji. Juu neehiivik gadhan ji', aji tr'ookit oondaa hijyaa, teeghaii teegiheevaa eenjit.

⁴⁴ Aji's'a' juu neehiivik kwaa naji, dachanchyaa gooheeta', aji haa teeghaii teegoheelyaa eenjit. Jyqhts'a' t'igwii'in ts'a', gwinzii teeghaii datthak teeraajil.

28

Nijin Malta Njuu Izhik T'iginchy'aa Daj'

¹ Datthak diigwiinjik kwaa ts'a' nijn teeghai teeraajil daj', zhat dinjii najj, "Jii njuu t'ee Malta oozhii t'inchy'aa." diigahnyaa.

² Lya gwinzii diits'a' t'igii'in. Lya gwiink'oo ts'a' qhtsin gwiizhik, diineenjit gwigwiilk'in. "Datthak ko' haa needooghwaii." diigahnyaa.

³ Paul tra teegwilyik, keeyeheelyaa eenjit. Kiyyinlii, akhai' vats'an gyuu yanli' dha'aa, ko' haa nindhaa geh'an. Ajjts'a' vanli' ts'an neeyeets'ajj.

⁴ Ajj njuu kat gwich'in najj nijn giyyaah'in daj' t'iginyaa. "Jii dinjii lya dinjii aghan nilji. Googaa teenahoonii kwaa, gaa' juk t'ee lya zhyaa niheedhaa, dinjii aghan nilji geh'an." jya nihlagaanyaa.

⁵ Ajj gwiizhik danli' haa yankeeheelnaii ts'a' kit'aanaii. Ajj gaa' vigwiinjik kwaa.

⁶ Zhyaa zhat nigilzhiu ts'a' giyyaah'in. "Dahthee vanli' nazhal haadhah, ts'a' chan neet'eehaadhah ts'a' niheedhaa li, jii ch'ihlak t'ihenyaa." giyyuunyyaa. Lya ninghyuk nigiyuul'in, gaa' k'eegwichy'aa t'ijnii kwaa. Jii geh'an ch'ijuk ts'ajj chan, gininjich'agahthah. "Duulee vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nilji t'inchy'aa gwich'in." jya chan nihlagaanyaa.

⁷ Jii njuu ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhah nilji. Publius oozhii, zhat geeghah ninghit kwaa vizheh goo'aii. "Izhik gwats'a' hohjyaa." diinahnyaa. Ajj gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Drin tik gahkhyuk vaagwiriinch'i'. Ajjts'a' lya gwinzii diits'a' t'ii'in.

⁸ Vizheh ants'a' geegwiidii ajj gwizhit viti' ilts'ik ts'a' ichehk'it gwakat t'inchy'aa. Vavat t'igwin'ee ts'a' ts'ik nindhaa chan di'ji. Paul vats'a' giinzhiu, yahaa' yaa eenjit. Ajjt'ee yiki' k'aa naanjik ts'a' yeenjit khagideedi'. Ajj haa veenjit gwinzii neegahoodlit.

⁹ Nijn dinjii datthak ajj gwigwiitth'ak daj', ajj njuu kat gwats'an ilts'ik najj datthak diits'a' nigiinlii. Ajj najj datthak shrineegaazhik.

¹⁰ Ajjt'ee dinjii datthak lya k'aich'ii leji diits'an giltsajj. Ajjt'ee nijn tr'ihchoo haa neeraheedaa goo'aii daj', jidii vit'eegwaahchy'aa datthak diits'an giltsajj. Ajj tr'ihchoo zhit diineenjit gwizhit datthak gwigwiinlii.

Nijin Malta Njuu Gwats'an Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwats'a' Tr'ahaajil Daj'

¹¹ Shreenanh tik (3 months) gahkhyuk Malta njuu kat t'igwinchy'a'. Ajjt'ee Alexandria kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'an tr'ihchoo alaa, ajj zhit tr'ijnil ts'a' gihleerahoojil. Ajj tr'ihchoo khaii datthak zhat dhitin, ajj haa t'igwiin'in. Ajj tr'ihchoo voozhri' "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa neekwajj nihligwigwiich'in." oozhii.

¹² Izhik gwats'an Syracuse kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeridial. Izhik drin tik tr'aak'i'.

¹³ Izhik gwats'an tr'ihchoo haa neerahoojil, ajjts'a' Rhegium kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeridial. Gehdaa drin nijn yeedihyaa hilt'aa daj', zhat gwats'an neerahoojil. Drin neekwajj gahkhyuk tr'ijnil, t'ee Puteoli kwaiik'it k'eeridial.

¹⁴ Izhik dinjii lat najj Jesus k'ingjiighit najj agwarah'ajj. "Drin k'ideetit ch'ihlak dihaa gohch'ii" diigahnyaa. Ajjts'a' gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Ajjt'ee izhik gwats'an Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwats'a' nahkat t'ajj gwinjik tr'ahaajil.

¹⁵ Dichaa Jesus k'ingjiighit zhit lat najj zhat Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit t'inchy'aa najj gwi'ee goots'a' tr'eedaa, gwinyaa gwigwiitth'ak. Ajj t'ajj gwinjik gwi'ee Appius Forum kwaiik'it ts'a' Tr'igwich'ii Zheh Tik kwaiik'it haa gwats'a' diidagahaajil. Nijn Paul gavaah'in daj', lya shoo nilji. ts'a' gooveenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, mahsi' ahnyaa.

Nijin Paul, Rome Kwaiik'it Gwachoo T'inchy'aa Daj'

¹⁶ Nijn Rome kwaiik'it gwachoh k'eeridial daj', Paul niveet'ah'in ch'ihlak yak'aqhtii ajj ch'itsii tly'ah haa vigin oohohchaa, haa dizheh gwich'ii giits'an gwah'ii.

¹⁷ Drin tik ajj kwaiik'it gwizhit dhidii Ajjt'ee, Jews k'eedeegwaadhah nilji najj datthak, "Shaa lagooyaa." nyaa, goots'a' giheehkhyaa eenjit. "Shalak najj, k'eegwichy'aa ch'ihlak gwizzuu haa gwich'in najj ts'a' t'ishi'ya' kwaa. Ajjts'a' diitsii najj ky'aa gwijhndaii, ajj chan lee gwaalnaii kwaa. Googaa Jerusalem gwizhit sharonjik, ajjts'a' Rome k'eedeegwaadhah najj (Emporer) int'eesharahchii.

¹⁸ Rome k'eedeegwaadhah najj shagoahkat gaa' jidii eenjit nihlithaa gogogwah'ajj kwaa. Ajj geh'an 'vineeroonji,' shagoonyaa.

¹⁹ Gaa' Jews nilji najj shineerijnii, geet'igiindhan kwaa. Ajj geh'an "Rome k'eedeegwaadhah choh shooahkat." jiiinyaa'. Gaa' k'eegwichy'aa gwizzuu haa shik'it t'inchy'aa najj eenjit giikhke' kwaa.

²⁰ Ajj geenakhwaagwahaaldak ts'a' nakhwa gihikhhyaa eenjit, juk drin nakhwan keegiikhke'. Ajj juu nakhwan Israel gwich'in niyuul'in chy'ah, ajj juk yik'ingjiighit. Ajj geh'an jii ch'itsii tly'ah juk shakat dhidlii." jya Jews k'eedeegwaadhah najj ahnyaa.

²¹ “Jews Judea nahkat gwizhit t'inchy'aa najj ts'an dehtly'aa ch'ihlak gaa neenjit diits'a' ch'adaraant'oo kwaa. Ajj gaa Jews najj zhat gwats'an dzaa nineedal najj tee gwats'an ch'ihlee gaa neegwagwaandak kwaa.

²² Gaa izhik gwa'an datthak dinjii Jesus k'injigiighit najj eenjit shoo ginlii kwaa. Nan t'ee Jesus k'injigiighit najj tee zhat inlii, aji gaagwiindaii. Jii deeyiindhan geenjit narooth'ak gwiindhan.” Jews k'eedegwaadhat nilj najj yahnyaa.

²³ Ajj t'ee 'chan ninjin drin lineerahaadaa, ginyaa izhik gideegwigwiikji. Ajj drin zhit nineegwidhat daj', ninjin Paul t'inchy'aa, izhik dinjii lejii najj lineelji. Izhik nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit drin datthak gavaa ginkhe'. Moses va-law chan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii niljii najj gwadaant'oo gwats'an lyaa gwinzii Jesus eenjit gavaa gwaandak. Lyaa Christ niljii, giik'injiheeda j' eenjit, jii t'ee Jews najj niyuul'in chy'aa niljii t'inchy'aa.

²⁴ Goolat najj deenyaa giik'injindhat, gaa goolat najj giik'injindhat kwaa.

²⁵ Ajj juu yik'injindhat kwaa najj neegahoojil, khan zhat gihleegahoojil ts'a' ch'ats'a' t'inihlagaanyaa. Paul jii jyaa nyaq geenjit jii ginjik kwaii, “Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' Isaiah diitsii najj haa gwaandak. Ajj gwinzii t'iinya'.

²⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Isaiah jyahts'a' gwidiint'oo ahnyaa, gwik'it gwadaant'oo.

Jii dinjii najj ts'a' hinkhai

ajjts'a' jyahts'a' gavaa gwandak.

Khit ch'oodqoh'ii,

gaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa.

Khit gooh'in, gaa nihk'it nakhwaa gweech'in kwaa.

²⁷ Jii dinjii najj gooki' dach'at geh'an.

Ch'igiitth'ak kwaa ts'a' dagandee gehdeegahin haa goovaagweech'in kwaa.

Ajj akwaa j' goovaagweechechy'aa ts'a' ch'igiheetth'ak,

ts'a' deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagehendaii.

Ajj j' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shits'eechwadaa ts'a' nakhwadiveegwinzii neegwahahtsyaa gavahnyaa.”

²⁸ “Juk gwats'an Israel gwich'in niljii kwaa najj ts'a', ts'aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwaraandak, gootr'agwaanduu gwats'an neegeheezhii j', eenjit. Lyaa shagwahaaky'aa gwizhrh gaashandaii. Izhik lyaa gaakhwandaii nakhwaihnyaa.” Paul Jews najj ahnyaa.

²⁹ (Ninjin jyaa diinya' t'ee, Jews najj gihleehoojil, gwint'oo ch'ats'a' t'inihlagaanyaa haa.)

³⁰ Neegwiidhat neekwaji (2 years) gahkhyuk zheh veerigwi'aji izhit gwich'ii. Juu yaqah'in datthak yeenjit lyaa shoo niljii.

³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eenjit khit dinjii goahtan. Ajjts'a' K'eeegwadhat Jesus Christ chan eech'oahtan. Naajat kwaa haa nats'aa goiikhkyaa niindhan gwik'it ginkhii. Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa jyahts'a' giheehkhyaa kwaa yahahtsyaa kwaa.

Romans Saint Paul, Rome gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

¹ Shij t'ee Paul, Christ Jesus vi-slave ts'a' Tr'ihl'e' ihli Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij eegwahaaldak geenjit gwitee tr'ashaqchij.

² Jii Gwandak Nizij t'ee niighit daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaq, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj yeegwahaandak goo'aii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik Shroodiinyaq zhit gwadanakhwat'oo t'oonchy'aa.

³ Jii Gwandak Nizij Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Gwidingji' nilii, yeenii King David ts'an deedhaa geh'an dzaa nankat dinjii nilii.

⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' l'ya t'aih nitsii haa ch'ich'i' ts'an neegwiindai, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' t'inchy'aa vaagwiindai.

⁵ Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'einzhril shats'an iltsajj, Christ k'iighai' Tr'ihl'e' ihli, nankat dinjii datthak gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' deegihee'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geenjit.

⁶ Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus Christ ts'an heelyaa eenjit oonjik najj, nakhwant'ee chan t'anakhwaihnyaq.

⁷ Rome gwizhit dinjii najj datthak nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweet'iindhan ts'a' shats'an nakhwahnyaq najj. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, haa ch'eegonzhril' ts'a' tsinehdan haa nakhwats'an gohtsyaa.

Paul, Roman Gwik'injiighit Najj Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ts'a' Mahsi' Nyaa

⁸ Nankat datthak nakhwak'injigwiighit gwigwiith'ak geh'an, tr'ookit, Jesus Christ vik'iighai' nakhweenjit Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaihnyaq.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shidrii datthak haa vik'eegwalthat ts'a' vik'it dinjii hihlyaa gwik'eegwihdai ts'a' Vidinji' Vagwandak Nizij eech'oaaltan t'ee h'didlii haa t'ihnyaq gaandai. Gweedhaa datthak nakhwanaldai gaandai,

¹⁰ khadigihjii gwiteegwaanchy'aa datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan ji' gwizhrjh nakhweenihshyaa gwahahtsyaa geenjit jyaa vaihnyaq.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nakhwat'aii gwahahtsyaa geenjit l'ya nakhweenoihshi' nihthan.

¹² Nakhwan, ajjts'a' shij haa nihts'an diik'injigwiighit nint'aii tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit.

¹³ Shijyaa najj, gwinqeij nakhweenoihshi' nihthan gaanoondai, gaa khit shaa gwats'ooghaih goo'aii. Nakhwatee geech'oolchya' nihthan, nakhwalat najj gwik'injiheedaa geenjit. Jews nilii kwaa najj tee gwitr'it t'agwal'ya' gwik'it.

¹⁴ Dinjii najj datthak ts'a' tr'ihihdal gwizhrjh goo'aii, kwaiik'it gwizhit dinjii najj dinjii tee gwich'ij ts'a' oo'ok tthan gwa'an gwich'ij najj haa. Dinjii geerooltin najj ts'a' geerooltin kwaa najj haa datthak.

¹⁵ Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gwich'ij najj chan nakhwatee Gwandak Nizij eech'oolchya' nihthan.

Gwandak Nizij Gijnik Nint'aii

¹⁶ Jii Gwandak Nizij l'ya vik'injikhkit, Jews najj tr'ookit ajjt'ee Jews nilii kwaa najj, juu gwik'injiighit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'iighai' datthak neegehezhi.

¹⁷ Gwandak Nizij t'ee nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii tr'ihelyaa gwagaahkij t'inchy'aa, tr'ookit daj' gwats'an ndaagwaan'aj' gwats'a' datthak gwik'injiighit k'iighai' gwizhrjh. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaq, "Dinjii gwik'injigwiighit di'ij k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it dinjii nilii t'ee khit gwandaii hee'ya."

Dinjii Najj Datthak Gootr'agwaanduu Gwanlii

¹⁸ Dinjii iizqu najj nijin h'deegwidlii angwagwaa'ee daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'an juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najj ts'a' zhyaants'ij gwizhrjh nigwiin'ajj.

¹⁹ Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii t'inchy'aa aji gwinzii gwigweekij, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gaagindaii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwahshii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nan iltsajj daj' gwats'an jidii iltsajj juu najj datthak gwah'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa vaagwiindai vat'aii ts'a' vich'eegwahndit haa gwaraah'in kwaa gaa gwinzii gwigweech'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it gwigweech'in geh'an dinjii najj duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanlii gaagwiindai kwaa ginyaq.

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii gaa deegihl'e' kwaa, ts'a' mahsi' gaa giyahnyaq kwaa, gwiizhit dagwagwandaii zhit gwiizqu gwizhrjh ninjich'agadhat ts'a' googwandaii gwinzii goohaa nilii kwaa.

²² Gwaroonzhij ginyaq gaa tr'igwigwinjik t'iginchy'aa.

²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii ajiits'a' nikiigwagwah'ee kwaa, gwiizhit dinjii akwat, dziitsal kwaii, nin nihlehts'i' daazhyaa kwaii, gyuu kwaii k'itiltsi' aji ch'ik'itiltsi' gaa'ii ts'a' nik'iigwagwah'ee.

²⁴ Ajiits'a' t'ee tr'agwaanduu nihlaa neegwigwii'aii gwizhrjh digidrii zhit t'asho'ya' giindhan geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwats'a' t'agoovathan, ts'a' oozhii gaa'in haa nihts'a' tr'agwagwah'in.

²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihhi'deegwidlii aji k'injirooghit giindhan kwaa gwiizhit tr'oos'tit aji gwik'injiguhit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwiizhit dzaa nankat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii iitsaji kwaii ts'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' k'eegwagwahthat. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh khit geenjit deerahaa'aa goo'ii t'oonchy'aa! Amen!

²⁶ Aji oozhii gwaa'in gwizhrjh tr'agwaanduu t'asho'ya' giindhan geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwats'a' t'agoovathan. Tr'injaa naji gaa nats'aa ch'aagiheechyaa kwaa goo'ii ky'aa ch'izhii tr'injaa naji haa gilchuu.

²⁷ Aji gwik'it dinjii naji chan tr'injaa haa nigwigwii'aji akhagagoonyaa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji haa nigwigwii'aji. Oozhii gwaa'in ky'aa dinjii haa nigwigwii'aji geh'an nats'aa khainjich'igiheeghit gwik'it googwahshii.

²⁸ Jii dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vih'i'didlii haagoondaii giindhan kwaa, aji geh'an, deegiheeyaa kwaa goo'ii aji gwik'it t'igiheeyaa geenjit tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat gwats'a' akhagavooonyaa.

²⁹ Tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwizhrjh t'asho'ya' giindhan. Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii, dinjii ehdaa tr'agooowa'at, dinjii ts'ihgwat haa gaakhwaii, ninjigwagwaazhii, ch'izhii dinjii ts'an ts'a' dinjiguhit, gehdaa kwaa dinjii naji itr'igii'ee, ts'a' ch'eeginkhii jii kwaii zhit gwagwandaii.

³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'igiindhan kwaa gwizhit adagashoogahji, ts'a' ideech'igi'in, gwiizuu nih'eeginkhii. Digiyeaghan k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwizhit gwiizuu t'igiheeyaa gwizhrjh ginjich'agahthat.

³¹ Deegii'in gwadrajii ninjich'agahthat kwaa, jyaa zhyaa digweheeyaa ginyaa gaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa, dinjii eenjit ch'eeshroonchy'aa akwat ch'eet'igwiniindhan gi'ii kwaa, neeshraahchy'aa gaa giindhan kwaa.

³² Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law deenya gwik'it gwandaii kwaa naji, nigieedhaa gwizhrjh gwinyaa aji gaagiindaii. Googaa nihk'it jyahts'a' gwagwandaii, gwiizhit juu gook'it t'ii'in naji chan ashoogahji.

2

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Dinjii Najii Datthak Oohaahkat

¹ Shijyaa naji, dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dohnyaa? Zhyaa jyaa dahohjyaa geenjit, juu ohjii! Nijin dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dohnyaa daj' nakhwadrii zhit doonchy'aa gwagohch'in t'akhwa'in, gwiizhit nakhwan t'ee gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gwiizuu aji nakhwan t'ee nakhwagwarahshii dohnyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa.

² Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naji jyaa dii'in aji iizuu ahnyaa daj' li'didlii vaagwiindaii.

³ Googaa, shijyaa naji, ch'izhii dinjii naji nakhweenjit tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gwiizhit nakhwan chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa nakhwahah'yaa nothnan? Duuyeh!

⁴ Akwat khai'gwidlii ts'a' ch'eegoonzhrii dii'ii vatr'oohe'ee? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineenakhwaheelyaa geenjit nakwaa nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Datthak ts'a' nakhwadrii dach'at geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii ts'a' li'didlii haa ch'oohahkat ts'a' nijin drin ch'oohahkat nagwaanaji ji' gwandaa nakhwagwahshii gohtsii t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Nats'ahts'a', diigwitr'it gwanlii gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineegwahahtsyaa doonchy'aa.

⁷ Dinjii lat naji gwinzii t'igiheeyaa geenjit gwint'aji gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit, ts'a' gwihil'ee, ts'a' khit gwandaii goovant'eeheeyaa geenjit chan tr'agwagwah'in, ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii ndaanaa'aji kwaa goots'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ Ch'izhii dinjii naji geedan zhrjh idininjich'agadhat ts'a' gwinzii t'asho'ya' giindhan kwaa, gwiizhit tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhrjh t'asho'ya' giindhan. Jii dinjii naji gwiizuu gwizhrjh gwats'a' gahandak naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii haa goots'a' tr'agwahaah'ya' t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Jews nilii naji tr'ookit ajiit'ee Jews nilii kwaa naji, datthak tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii naji googwahshii ts'a' khainjich'igiheedhat t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwinzii yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii vich'eegwahndit, gwihil'ee ts'a' tsinehdan haa goots'an hahtsyaa, Jews nilii najii tr'ookit ajiit'ee Jews nilii kwaa najii.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najii datthak nihk'it oohaahkat t'inchy'aa.

¹² Moses va-law k'it geedaa kwaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an Jews nilii kwaa najii neegeheezhii kwaa t'iginchy'aa. Jews najii ajii Moses va-law k'it geedaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' Moses va-law k'iighai' goorooahakat t'iginchy'aa.

¹³ Moses va-law tr'iitth'ak k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa gwik'it tr'eedaa ji' gwizhrjh.

¹⁴ Jews nilii kwaa najii ch'ihlee gaa jyaa khwa'in goovahnyaa kwaa gaa nihk'it Moses va-law k'it geedaa. Moses va-law danakhwat'oo giitii kwaa gaa digidrii zhit ajii Law haagiindaii gwigweech'in.

¹⁵ Nats'aa neegidigeheendik gwik'it goodrii zhit Law t'inchy'aa gaagwiindaii geetee gwinzii t'ishi'in giindhan ts'a' gwiizuu t'ishi'in chan giindhan geh'an. Nats'aa ninjich'agadhak goovaagwiindaii,

¹⁶ Ajii geh'an Gwandak Nizii nakhwats'a' eech'oaaltan t'ishi'in, Jesus Christ k'iighai' Ch'arooahakat Drin ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu najii datthak gweentak ninjich'adhat najii oohaahkat, zhat drin digweheenjyaa geenjit goohahkat t'oonchy'aa.

Jews Najii Ts'a' Goo-Law Kat Nats'aa Dinjii Tr'itheelyaa Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹⁷ Nakhwan ajii yu'? Jews ohjii dohnyaa ts'a' Law k'it dinjii ohjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaakhwandaii ajii geech'oh'in ts'a' adashoo ohjii.

¹⁸ Law ts'an gaakhwandaii, nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii ohjii nakhoonyaa ajiits'a' gwinzii goohohdaii gwik'eegohdaii.

¹⁹ Dinjii vandee kwaa najii tojoo gwizhit noh'aa k'it ts'a' dinjii najii eenjit aadrii ohjii nohthan, ajiits'a' gaandaii choh ohjii nohthan!

²⁰ Tr'iinin tsal gaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' dinjii vigwizhi' kwaa najii haa eenjit geech'oohtan ohjii nohthan. Jii Law vizhit datthak gwizhjh ts'a' li'didlii gwanlii datthak khwa'ii ts'a' lyaa gaakhwandaii.

²¹ Geech'oohtan, akwat geedoontan jaghaii? "Ch'ojii'ii shrp'!" dohnyaa gwiizhit nakhwan ajii ch'ooht'ii!

²² "Juu geedhidii akwat veeraadii haa oiinchi' shrp'!" dohnyaa gwiizhit nakhwan jyaa dakhwa'in! Ch'ik'itiltsi' atr'ooht'ee, dohnyaa gwiizhit ch'ik'itiltsi' gookharigidiinjii zheh gwats'an ch'ooht'ii!

²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law shi'ii dohnyaa ts'a' geech'oh'in gwiizhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it dinjii ohjii kwaa ts'a' oozhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohtsiit!

²⁴ Yeenaaj daj! Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Jews najii nakhweh'an Jews nilii kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu eegiginkhii!" ajii gwadanakhwat'oo.

²⁵ Jews ohjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it ohdaa ji' nakhwadwah gihleerihilt'uu lyaa gwihil'ee, gaa Law k'it ohdaa kwaa ji' nakhwadwah gihleerahaht'ii gwat'oohty'aa kwaa.

²⁶ Zhit juu Jews nilii kwaa, K'eegwaadhat k'eegwahthat ts'a' vadhah gihleeri'ihilt'uu kwaa ji' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii vadhah gihleerihilt'uu k'it yahah'yaa lee t'oonchy'aa? Aaha'!

²⁷ Jews ohjii ts'a' Law loohnaii geh'an Jews nilii kwaa najii gwint'oo tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhwahnyaa. Nakhwan ajii Law danakhwat'oo khwa'ii ts'a' nakhwadwah gihleerihilt'uu. Gwiizhit goodhah gihleerihilt'uu kwaa gaa nihk'it Law k'it dinjii ginlii.

²⁸ Juu dee vadhah gihleerihilt'uu ts'a' lyaa Jews nilii? Zhit Jews nilii, vadhah vatthaj! kat gihleerihilt'uu ajii nakwaa.

²⁹ Gaa juu Jews nilii ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa geedaa k'it t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwigwitr'it t'oonchy'aa, degtly'aa kat law danakhwat'oo ajii nakwaa, jii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyihil'ee gaa dinjii najii deeyihil'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

3

¹ Jews najii, Jews nilii kwaa najii andaa ginzii lee t'oonchy'aa? Jews najii goodhah gihleerahaht'ii ajii gwihil'ee lee t'igii'in?

² Aaha', lyaa nats'aa goo'aa datthak gwik'it gwinzii goo'ee t'oonchy'aa. Tr'ookit daj! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews najii ts'a' khaginkhee ajii gwandaa gwihil'ee t'oonchy'aa.

³ Gaa goolat najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa akhagoonyaa ji' yu'? Ajii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan akhagavohoonjyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?

⁴ Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Dzaa nankat dinjii najii datthak oots'it ji' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii lyaa li'didlii nilii t'oonchy'aa. Degtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginkhii daj' h'i' deegwidlii haa ginkhii gwigweech'in. Juu gwiizqu nizhit nahnyaa chan gaiiyiigoovahohtsyaa gwizhrh.”

⁵ Gaa gwiizqu t'igwii'in aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in andaa gwigweech'in ji' yu'? Geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diigwaqshshii daj' lee gwiizqu t'ii'in gweheeniyaa? (Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa k'it giikhkhi' t'ihnyaa.)

⁶ Lya zhyaa nakwaa! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'i'didlii kwaa ji' nats'ahts'a' jii nan ts'an dinjii niziji akwat dinjii iizqu naji tr'itheelyaa?

⁷ Dinjii ch'ihlee duulee jii jyaa diheeniyaa, “Gaa gwint'oo oihts'it aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit gwandaa gwizhrh gwagwahch'in ji' yu'? Jaghai shatr'agwaanduu eenjit khainjich'isheheeghit?”

⁸ Jii jyaa dagoony'a' jaghai, “Gweheezyaa geenjit tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' jaghai?” Dinjii lat naji sheegiginkhii ts'a' jyaa dihnyaa shagahnyaa, aji naji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' gooveegoo'aii gwik'it googwahqshshii t'iginchy'aa.

Ch'ihlee Gaa Khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eegwathat Kwaa

⁹ Aji ts'a' t'ee Jews naji lee Jews nilii kwaa naji andaa ginzii? Lya zhyaa nakwaa! Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa haa nihlaa gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰ Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo,

“Ch'ihlee gaa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Ch'ihlee gaa vigwizhi' gwanlii

ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vataji hoihshi' niindhan kwaa.

¹² Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vits'i' tr'aa'ee,

ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in.

Ch'ihlee gaa gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa.

Ch'ihlak gaa nakwaa.

¹³ Digiginjik haa tr'agwaanduu giginkhii, digiighit haa khan goots'it geenjit giizqu.

Goodeevyaa kat gyqu iizqu poison dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa.

¹⁴ Digiginjik haa dinjii naji ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh t'igihee'ya ginyaa.

¹⁵ Nagoogwal'in kwaa haa dinjii naji khainjich'igahkhit ts'a' giikhwaji.

¹⁶ Nijin geedaa datthak dinjii khainjich'igahkhit ts'a' an googahtsii.

¹⁷ Dinjii tsinehdan zhit nihlaa gwich'ii kwaa gwagwahtsii.

¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lya vagwaanjat aji zhit gaagiindaii kwaa.”

¹⁹ Jews naji Moses va-law zhit deegwehee'ya gwinyaa gwik'it dinjii giheelyaa gaag-wiindaii. Aji ts'a' digidrii zhit Law haagiindaii geh'an Ch'arohak Drin zhit ji' nankat datthak dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonyaa gaashandaii kwaa ginyaa.

²⁰ Law kat deegwehee'ya gwinyaa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarathat t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii aji gwigweheechy'aa geenjit t'oonchy'aa.

Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Gwinzii Tr'eedaa

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaagwinzii tr'ihleedaa juk diits'a' gwizhrh nagwaatth'at ts'a' Law zhit deegwehee'ya gwinyaa t'agwarahnyaa kwaa, gaa Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Moses va-law ts'a' yeena daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji haa geegwagwaandak gwik'it.

²² Dinjii nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ k'injiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa gwinzii gwahtsii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu Christ k'injiighit naji jyaa dah'in, datthak veenjit nihlehjuk t'iginchy'aa kwaa geh'an.

²³ Juu naji datthak gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eenjit giinzii kwaa.

²⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Christ Jesus k'injiriighit k'iighai' diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineediiniinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dich'eegoonzhrii haa jidii zhyaa, diinant'eegwiin'aji aji haa vaa gwinzii tr'ihleedaa geenjit gwats'an tr'ineediiniinlii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' zhyaants'ii aji akhagoheeniyaa geenjit Jesus, diitr'agwaanduu eenjit niheedhaa diits'a' naachii. Nijin Jesus diineenjit niindhat gwik'injiriighit daj' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa. Jii jyaa diizhit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwinzii t'ii'in gwagwahch'in geenjit, niighit daj' nijin dinjii naji haa khach'i' kwaa nilii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in geenjit googwahqshshii daj'.

²⁶ Ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii khit t'ii'in gwagwaahkii, nijin juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in naji Jesus k'injiriighit k'iighai' yiheedaa gwilts'aji daj'.

²⁷ Akwat jidii eenjit ideech'irehee'ya? Jaghai ideech'irehee'ya? Law kat nats'aa dinjii tr'itheelyaa gwinyaa gwik'it dinjii tr'iinlii geh'an lee? Nakwaa, gaa gwik'injiriighit geh'an gwizhrh ideech'irehee'ya.

²⁸ Aji geh'an dinjii vigwik'injigwiighit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa. Law k'eegwahthat aji geh'an nakwaa.

²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lee Jews naji zhrjh eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii? Nakwaa! Jews nilii kwaa naji eenjit chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii t'inchy'aa.

³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrjh gwanlii t'oonchy'aa, Jews chan ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa naji haa googwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa goovahtsii.

³¹ Gwik'injiriighit geh'an lee Law akharooheenjyaa? Lyaa nakwaa, gaa gwik'injiriighit k'iighai', gwandaa gwinzii Law k'eegwarahahtat t'oonchy'aa.

4

Abraham Deezhit Aji Deegwaht'oo Gwik'injigwiighit Gwihil'ee Gwagwahch'in

¹ Abraham, Jews naji yats'an deedhaa veenjit deegweheenjyaa? Abraham deezhik?

² Abraham deezhik geh'an dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa ji' t'ee geech'ih'ee'yaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah duuyeh geech'i'in t'inchy'aa.

³ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Abraham, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii khit shik'eegwahthat nilii yahnyaa."

⁴ Dinjii naji gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit laraa haa googwarookwat, gaa zhyaa vant'eeranjii kwaa, veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an gwizhrjh diinant'eerinlii.

⁵ Gaa dinjii naji duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit zhyaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'a' lyaa giik'injiheeghit gwizhrjh, dinjii tr'aanduu naji gaa vandee ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it giyyaa'adaa gwahtsii. Aji'ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, googwik'injigwiighit eh'an giyyaa'adaa goovahtsii.

⁶ Yeenii King David aji deegwinyaa gwik'it t'inyaa daj', aji dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaa ahaa iitsaji, vandee ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it goovah'in, deegiizhik aji gweechyaa kwaa geh'an lyaa shoo ihli nyaa:

⁷ "Juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit oo'an gwahaadlii lyaa shoo nilii.

Aji'ts'a' vatr'agwaanduu chan yeenjit ginildee.

⁸ Dinjii naji gootr'agwaanduu geenjit K'eegwaadhat gweechech'aa kwaa chan lyaa shoo ginlii."

⁹ Jii shoo gwanlii David geeginkhii aji Jews dinjii naji goodhah gihleerihilt'uu naji zhrjh lee t'ahnyaa? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Zhit Jews nilii kwaa dinjii naji goodhah gihleerihilt'uu kwaa gaa t'ahnyaa. Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo t'oonchy'aa, "Abraham, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injihkhit geh'an vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in."

¹⁰ Jii Abraham vadah gihleerihilt'uu aji gwik'injiheedhaa gwehkji akwat aji't'ee daj' lee t'igwiizhit? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiindhat aji't'ee t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Vadah gihleerahaht'al gwehkji daj' hee gwik'injiindhat, vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in, aji't'ee gwik'injiighit gwigweechech'aa geenjit vadah gihleerihilt'uu. Aji'ts'a' Abraham juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit, yeenaa daj' gwats'an diiti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa dhidlit. Izhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in, vadah gihleerihilt'uu kwaa gaa nihk'it.

¹² Juu vadah gihleerihilt'uu naji chan gooti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' Abraham vadah gihleerahaht'ii gwats'a' daj' nats'aa gwik'injigwiighit di'ji gwik'it gwandaii aji gwik'it gwagwandaii.

Gwik'injigwiighit K'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deeh'ee'yaa Nyaa Gwik'it T'iizhik Aji Diinant'ee'gwin'aji

¹³ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham ts'an deedhaa naji jii nan datthak nakhwant'eeh'aa goovahnyaa daj', Abraham Law k'eegwahthat geh'an nakwaa gaa vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yaaq'in.

¹⁴ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwant'ee'ee'aa aji juu Law zhit deegwinyaa gwik'eegwahthat naji zhrjh t'arahnyaa ji', gwik'injigwiighit aji gwat'aii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Abraham haa deegwee'ee'yaa nihlagaanyaa aji chan gwiiuzuu gweheelyaa.

¹⁵ Nijin Law k'eegwarahahtat kwaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ii, gaa Law gwakwaa ji' t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwakwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Jii jyaa dihee'yaa nyaa aji gwik'injiriighit geh'an zhyaa tr'oonjik, Abraham ts'an deedhaa naji datthak ant'ee'ee'ee'aa, zhit juu Law k'eegwahthat naji zhrjh nakwaa, gaa juu Abraham k'it gwik'injigwiighit di'ji naji chan. Abraham t'ee adan tr'ookit gwik'injiindhat geh'an diiti' nilii k'it t'inchy'aa.

¹⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwat'oo, "Nahkat gwinleji geenjit gwiti' nahaktsyaa," jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'ishi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik. Abraham t'ee jii

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee juu niindhat najii eeneegwikdai ts'a' diginjik zhrjh haa jidii datthak iltsajii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii Abraham nigii tsyaa gweheelyaa ahnyaa ajii gwik'it gweheelyaa niindhan ts'a' gwik'injiighit, gwik'it gooli' k'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa nihk'it gwik'injiighit, ajii geh'an, "Nankat gwinlejii gwiti' hinlyaa," varahnyaa. Degtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it. "Abraham vats'an deedhaa najii zheetii sa' deegwaht'oo gwanlii gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa."

¹⁹ Abraham khaiinjii vaghaii 100 years old nilii ts'a' vatthaj' khaiinjii ichji k'it t'inchy'aa. Sarah chan vaghaii leji geh'an tr'ii'in vee'agwantrii googaa nihk'it Abraham vigwik'injigwiighit nint'aii yah'ji.

²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'jaa nyaa duuyeh jyaa dii'in t'oonchy'aa Abraham nyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' nihk'it gwik'injiighit, ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehi'ee ts'a' vigwik'injigwiighit t'aih yats'an ah'ji.

²¹ Lyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'jaa nyaa gwik'it t'ihce'jaa ts'a' gaandaii.

²² Ajii vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it yah'in.

²³ Jii Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa yuunyyaa," yahnyaa ajii adan zhrjh t'iiahnyaa kwaa.

²⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus niindhat ts'a' neeyikhin gwik'injiriighit ji', diikhwan gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa k'it diinahah'jaa t'oonchy'aa,

²⁵ Diitr'agwaanduu eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ichi' ts'a' gwant'ee'yachjii t'inchy'aa, ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii vaa tr'ihedaa geenjit ninneyikhin t'inchy'aa.

5

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Gwinzii Tr'ihedaa Diiniltsajii

¹ Et'ee juk diigwik'injigwiighit eh'an, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ihedaa diiniltsajii ts'a' tsinehdan tr'iinlii.

² Diigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii diits'an iltsajii, juk ajii zhit gwarandaii ajits'a' yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit chan vaa tr'ihce'jaa geenjit shooriinlii.

³ Ajits'a' nijin googwantrii diits'an gwilii daj' shoo tr'inlii, gwiizuu diits'an gwilii geh'an diit'aii gwanlii ts'a' akhagwaroonyaa kwaa.

⁴ Nijin akhagwaroonyaa kwaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahtsii ajits'a' diishoo'ahlji geh'an yeendaa ji' deehce'jaa nyaa ajii gwaroont'a'.

⁵ Jii yeendaa ji' deeshi'jaa nyaa ajii jyaa dihee'jaa gaagwiindaii, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' diidrii zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan nint'aii, ajit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinant'ee'gwin'ajii t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Tth'aii hee diitr'agwaanduu zhit diit'aii kwaa gwiizhit, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa et'ee nyaa daj' K'eegwaadhat Christ diineenjit niindhat.

⁷ Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa veenjit nireheedhaa lyaa gwagwantrii. Duulee gaa dinjii ch'ihlee dinjii niziji eenjit niheedhaa gwik'ee'gwehendaii t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ Gaa nijin Gwidinji' diineenjit niindhat daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwaht'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' gwigweekji, th'aii hee diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii gwiizhit.

⁹ Vadaa k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa goodlit, ts'a' ajii zhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ji kwaa haa, zhat drin ji' diinahahkat t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰ Gwehkji daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa vitr'igwi'ee googaa nihk'it Vidinji' niindhat k'iighai' vijyaa neediiniltsajii. Et'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa tr'iinlii geh'an Christ gwandaii k'iighai' neediiahshii gwizhrjh goo'aii!

¹¹ Gaa jii datthak t'oonchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' diineenjit deezhit geenjit gwint'oo shoo tr'iinlii, ajit'ee juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa diiniltsajii.

Adam ts'a' Christ Haa

¹² Dinjii ch'ihlak Adam vatr'agwaanduu k'iighai' dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu naatth'ak, ajii tr'aanduu vaa ch'ichi' goodlit. Dinjii najii datthak gootr'agwaanduu eh'an juu najii datthak niheedhaa gwizhrjh.

¹³ Moses va-law direhent'oo gwehkji daj' dzaa nankat tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii, gaa nijin law gwakwaa daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najii atr'agwaanduu gweechyaa kwaa.

¹⁴ Adam gwats'an Moses gwats'a' gwa'an gweedhaa daj', dinjii najii niheedhaa gwizhrjh, Adam dee'ya' gwik'it t'igee'ya' kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeni'jaa yahnyaa chan gwik'ee'gagwahthat kwaa.

Zhat daj! Adam aji Jesus gwehkji nineeheedyaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Gaa Adam ts'a! Jesus haa nihk'it t'igichy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa jidii dinant'eegwiin'aji t'ee Adam vatr'agwaanduu k'it t'inchy'aa kwaa. Jii dinjii ch'ihlak eh'an dinjii lejii najii niindhat gwinyaa t'ee h'ideegwidlii. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa jintsii t'oonchy'aa, aji t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus Christ k'iighai' zhyaa dinjii lejii najii ant'eeheelyaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶ Jii jyaa digwiizhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'eiin'aji t'ee Adam vatr'agwaanduu haa nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa kwaa. Adam ch'ihlak tr'agwaanduu t'iizhik aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizuu t'inizhik yahnyaa, gaa gwinleji tr'agwaanduu tr'agwarahya' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' gwiizuu t'iizhik diirahnyaa kwaa.

¹⁷ Dinjii ch'ihlak vatr'agwaanduu eh'an dinjii tee ch'ichi' goodlit t'ee h'ideegwidlii. Googaa jii dinjii ch'ihlak, Jesus Christ diineenjii deezhit aji gwandaa t'agwahtsii t'oonchy'aa! Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii jintsii oonjik t'ee Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa goodlit ts'a' khit gwandaa tr'ih'eeyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Adam vatr'agwaanduu ch'ihlak eh'an dinjii najii datthak khaiinjich'ih'eeghit ts'a' nigiehdhat, aji gwik'it Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat geh'an vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa ts'a' khit gwandaa tr'ih'eeyaa.

¹⁹ Aji's'a' dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat kwaa geh'an diitr'agwaanduu goodlit, aji gwik'it dinjii ch'ihlak Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa.

²⁰ Deegwah'too diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii gaagweheendaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Law diinant'eiin'aji t'oonchy'aa. Gaa njin tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwint'oo t'igwii'in gwilii daj! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa nitsii ilii k'it t'oonchy'aa.

²¹ Aji's'a' ch'ichi' aji tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an niriindhat, gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dich'eegoonzhrii diinant'eiin'aji haa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa diinitsaji. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' gwandaa ndaanaj'aji kwaa khit geenjit tr'ih'eeyaa.

6

Christ Vaa Khaihlak Tr'inlii Zhit Gwandaa

¹ Akwat deegweheenyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii gwandaa nitsii heelyaa geenjit nihk'it diitr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa?

² Yaa zhyaa nakwaa! Diitr'agwaanduu zhit niriindhat k'it t'igwiizhik, gwiizhit jaghaa tth'aii hee vizhit gwireheendaii?

³ Njin Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak tr'ih'eelyaa geenjit chuq diits'an tr'itsaji daj! vaa kheihlak tr'ih'eelyaa geenjit nats'aj niindhat gwik'it diikhwan t'ee nariindhat k'it t'igwiizhik.

⁴ Niriindhat ts'a' nan zhit diiraatsii k'it t'oonchy'aa, njin chuq diits'an tr'itsaji k'iighai' Christ niindhat gwik'it ts'a' Gwiti' vat'aii ch'eegwahndit jintsii k'iighai' niindhat gwats'an yineegwidaii aji't'ee needarahaan'ee ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii tr'ih'eelyaa geenjit.

⁵ Vaa ch'ihlak tr'inlii geh'an vaa niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' aji gwik'it vaa nireheekhin k'iighai' vaa ch'ihlak tr'inlii.

⁶ Christ, nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat niindhat geh'an ch'ijuk dinjii tr'inlii gaagwiindaii, zhit tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwat'aii an gweheelyaa geenjit, aji's'a' tr'aanduu gwi-slave tr'ih'eelyaa kwaa.

⁷ Njin niriindhat daj!, tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwats'an tr'idiinlii.

⁸ Christ vaa niriindhat k'it vaa t'igwiizhik geh'an vaa tth'aii gwireheendaii gaagwiindaii.

⁹ Christ diineenjii niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii ts'a' khit gwandaa heelyaa ts'a' duuyeh chan ch'ichi' neelii vaagwiindaii.

¹⁰ Aji's'a' niindhat geh'an tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' deehi'ee haa gwandaa.

¹¹ Aji gwik'it nakhwan t'ee nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'a' noodhat k'it idininjich'ahohthat, aji's'a' Christ Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehoh'ee haa gohdaii.

¹² Tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it gwats'a' nakhwatthaj! dinjiight gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro', nakhwatthaj! jidii tr'agwaanduu t'oo'ya' niindhan aji gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa shro'.

¹³ Nakhwatthaj! tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwatsal t'ih'eeyaa geenjit gwats'a' t'ohkhy'a' shro! Gaa datthak ts'a' gwandaa k'eejit nakhwant'eerin'aji geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dandee ts'a' gwinzii yit'eehaahchy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' gwant'eedoochi.

¹⁴ Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it nakhwats'a' k'eedeegoodhat shro', Moses va-law k'it gohdaii aji neenakhwahahshii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa.

Gwinzii T'igweheeyaa Geenjit Slaves Tr'inlii T'oonchy'aa

¹⁵ Aïït'ëe' yu? Moses va-law deediinoonyaa gwik'it gwarandaii kwaa ji', tr'aanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit gwireheendaii? Łyaa zhyaa nakwaa!

¹⁶ Datthak ts'a' jii łyaa gaagwiindaii gwizhrh' juu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwahnyaa, aïï vik'it t'akhwa'in aïït'ëe łyaa vi-slave oħłï t'ohchy'aa. Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it t'ëe ch'ich'i' t'inchy'aa akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat t'ëe Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa. Jidii shrít t'akhwa'yaa?

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' datthak mahs'i' vaihnyaa! Gwehkjï daj' tr'aanduu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa gaa juk nakhwadrïi datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'i'didlii geenakhwahooftin gwik'eegohthat.

¹⁸ Aïï nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineekhwarinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it gwinzii t'agoh'in haa vi-slave oħłï k'it t'ohchy'aa.

¹⁹ (Datthak ts'a' gwinzii shohtth'ak kwaa geh'an jii ginjik vagwantrii kwaa t'aalchy'aa t'ishi'in.) Gwehkjï daj' tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it ts'a' nakhwatthaj' haa tr'agwaanduu tr'agoh'in nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aïï gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave oħłï k'it t'ahohchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii shroodiinyaa hohłyaa.

²⁰ Gwehkjï daj' nijin tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa.

²¹ Datthak ts'a' aïï tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'akhwa'ya' vaa gaiiyyigwadhohtsaïï kwaa, ts'a' jii t'ëe gwa'oozhii oħłï. Aïï kwaii t'ëe dinjii naïï giyyaa ch'ich'i' ndaagwaa'aj' di'ïï t'oonchy'aa.

²² Gaa juk t'ëe tr'aanduu vigwitr'it gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neenakhoonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agahoh'yaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwizhrh' gwi-indaii aïït'ëe gwandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa gaiiyyigahohtsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'ëe ch'ich'i' ndaanaa'aj' t'inchy'aa. Gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vaa khaihłak tr'inlii k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa gwandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa diinant'ëiin'aïï t'inchy'aa.

7

Moses Va-Law Diinoontq' K'it T'oonchy'aa Ts'an Tr'eereejil.

¹ Gwik'injigwiighit zhit shachaa naïï, Moses va-law gwinzii haakhwandaii geh'an jii deehihjyaa aïï deihnyaa gaakhwandaii. Dinjii naïï deegwakhkyuk gwagwandaii gwizhit gwizhrh' aïï Law k'eegwagwahahthat t'oonchy'aa.

² Aïï gwik'it tr'injaa, deegwakhkyuk vakai' gwandaii gakhkyuk datthak dakai' ihłeeheehaa kwaa, gaa nijin vakai' niindhat ji' neerahoondal ji' gaa gweheezyaa.

³ Jii kwaii datthak Moses va-law zhit danakhwat'oo, tr'injaa vakai' tth'aii hee gwandaii gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii duuyeh neeyuunjii. Jyaa diizhit ji' adultery t'iizhik varahaanjyaa. Gaa vakai' niindhat ji' ch'izhii dinjii neeyuunjik ji' gaa t'ooħłi t'oonchy'aa kwaa ts'a' adultery t'iizhik varahaanjyaa kwaa.

⁴ Shijyaa naïï, jii t'ëe nakhwaa jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Datthak neehohshii geenjit law k'eegohthat gwat'oohchy'aa kwaa. Datthak ts'a' Christ vaa khaihłak oħłï geh'an vaa noodhat ts'a' vaa neegohdaii k'it t'oonchy'aa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it gwinzii t'agahoh'yaa.

⁵ Nijin Law Haagwiindaii googaa diikhwan deegwiindhan gwik'it gwarandaii daj', tr'aanduu vigwitr'it zhrh' t'agwaroh'ya' gwiindhan aïï diinoontq' zhit ndaagwaa'aj' kwaa gwats'a' niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Aïïts'a' juk jii Law diinoontq' k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'an tr'eereejil. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii tr'ihheehaa geenjit Moses va-law deegwehee'yaa nyaa juk gwik'it gwarandaii kwaa, gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'ahts'a' gohdaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwarandaii.

Law Diitr'agwaanduu Gwizhrh' Nigwiin'aïï.

⁷ Aïïts'a' Moses va-law tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it dihnyaa lee t'ihnyaa? Łyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Gaa vik'iighai' t'ëe shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii gaashandaii, aïï geenjit t'inchy'aa. "Nakhwane-ee'ok dinjii ts'an ts'a' dinjikhwaghit shro'!" Gwinyaa ts'a' danakhwat'oo kwaa ji' dinjiri-ghit gwinyaa aïï deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaahashandaii kwaa.

⁸ "Nakhwane-ee'ok dinjii naïï goots'an ts'a' dinjikhwaghit shro'!" aïï Moses va-law zhit jyaa digwinyaa, aïï tr'aanduu gwigwitr'it t'igwi'in gwandaa tr'agwaanduu t'igwehee'yaa geenjit gwat'aahchy'aa ts'a' gwik'it t'ishi'in shahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Gaa law gwakwaa ji' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'igwi'in diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Nijin Moses va-law deegwehee'yaa nyaa gwadaant'oo gwinzii gaashaandaii kwaa daj' shiyinji' zhit gwinzii t'ihchy'aa, gaa nijin deegwehee'yaa nyaa aïï deenyaa t'ihnyaa

gwiky'aljik daj' shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii lee ts'a' ch'ich'i' ndaanqa'aj' kwaa ts'a' ihshyaa lee gwiky'aljik.

¹⁰ Ajjits'a' niindhat k'it t'ihchy'aa ts'a' jii Law deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa aji nats'aa khit gwaandaii shi'yaa shats'a' gwigweekji aji ch'ich'i' shats'an iltsaji.

¹¹ Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it aji Moses nats'ahts'a' dinjii tr'ihelyaa nyaa aji gwik'iighai' tsintesehekaii ts'a' sheekhwaji k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Aji googaa Moses va-law aji h'deegwidlii ts'a' niziji gwiizhit shroodiinyaa nilii t'inchy'aa.

¹³ Jidii niziji aji sheekhwaji lee t'igwii'in? Lyaa zhyaa nakwaa! Shatr'agwaanduu aji sheekhwaji k'it t'igwii'in, Law niziji t'aahchy'aa haa t'iizhik. Aji gwik'iighai' tr'aanduu vigwitr'it doonchy'aa gaashandaii geenjit. Aji Law diitr'agwaanduu lyaa tr'agwaanduu diits'a' gwagwahch'in geenjit t'inchy'aa.

Jidii Niziji ts'a' Iizyu Haa Diizhit Nich'itsahthat K'it T'ii'in.

¹⁴ Nats'aa dinjii tr'ihelyaa gwinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an t'oonchy'aa: gaa shii aji dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii ihlii, ts'a' slave ihlii k'it t'ihchy'aa, tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Deeshi'in aji jaghaii t'ishi'in gaashandaii kwaa, deesho'ya' nihthan aji gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa jidii gitri'iee aji gwik'it t'ishi'in.

¹⁶ Tr'agwaanduu t'ishi'in daj', deeshi'yaa gitri'h'ee aji gwik'it t'ishi'in, geh'an nats'aa Moses va-law zhit dinjii tr'ihelyaa gwadanakhwat'oo aji gwinzii dihnyaa k'it t'ishi'in.

¹⁷ Shii aji t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shizhit t'inchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa aji t'ii'in.

¹⁸ Gwinzii aji shizhit t'inchy'aa kwaa gaashandaii, dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii ihlii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nijin gwinzii t'asho'ya' nihthan daj' gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa.

¹⁹ Gwinzii t'asho'ya' nihthan aji gwik'it t'ishi'in kwaa. Aji gwiizhit tr'aanduu vigwitr'it t'asho'ya' kwaa nihthan aji gwik'it t'ishi'in.

²⁰ Nijin deesho'ya' kwaa nihthan nihk'it t'ishi'in daj', aji shii shaghai' t'ishi'in kwaa, gaa aji tr'aanduu shizhit t'inchy'aa aji t'ii'in.

²¹ Nijin gwiinzii t'ishi'in daj', tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shats'ooghii dha' aii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Jii tr'agwaanduu gwa-law aji gwiijhdaii gwizhit deeshi'in aji zhit tr'agwah'in lee gwikyaaljik.

²² Moses va-law t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shiyinji' shoo nilii.

²³ Gaa jii tr'agwaanduu gwa-law shizhit tr'agwah'in gaashandaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law zhit goihndaii nihthan aji haa nich'itsahthat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji tr'agwaanduu gwa-law t'ee tr'aanduu vigwitr'it shizhit tr'agwah'in ts'a' shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inchy'aa.

²⁴ Dinjii vaa-shroonchy'aa kwaa ihlii! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vileesharahahchya kwaa geenjit, shatthaj' tr'agwaanduu t'oo'ya' nindhan aji zhit gwats'an tr'ineesharahochyaa nihthan,

²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi', K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' gwats'an tr'ineeshahchij' geenjit.

Jii t'ee jyaa dihchy'aa: shahzhrih daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law aji shiyinji' haa gwik'it t'asho'ya' nihthan, gaa shatthaj' aji gwitr'it iizyu t'agwah'in.

8

Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa Deediinahnyaa Zhit Gwarandaii

¹ Izhit geh'an juk nakhwan juu Jesus Christ haa khaihlek nilii, ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa diigwitr'it iizyu diinahqanjyaa, ts'a' diigwaqshii kwaa gwik'it gwarandaii.

² Christ Jesus vaa khaihlek tr'iinlii t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'aa gwireheendaii diinahnyaa gwik'it gwarandaii haa tr'aanduu va-law ts'a' ch'ich'i' ndaanqa'aj' kwaa ts'an tr'idiinahchij' t'oonchy'aa.

³ Diikhwan dzaa nankat gwidinjii tr'iinlii, diit' aii kwaa haa khyu' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eedeegwarandaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit t'iizhik. Didinji' dzaa nankat gwats'a' nahchij' dzaa dinjii naji k'it vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu geenjit gwant'eerahahchya diitr'agwaanduu an gwahahtsyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat gwidinjii t'aahchy'aa.

⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diizhit Law zhit h'deegwidlii haa nats'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwireheendaii geenjit dzaa nankat gwidinjii naji k'it nakwaa gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it.

⁵ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu zhrih t'asho'ya' nindhan naji aji tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa aji naji t'ee khit tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat. Zhit juu Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa deeyiindhan gwizhrih gininjich'agadhat.

⁶ Nijin dzaa nankat gwidinjii k'it gwarandaii daj' ch'ich'i' ndaanaa'aj' kwaa gwats'a' tr'eedaa t'igwii'in. Nijin Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat daj' gwandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa ts'a' tsinehdan haa tr'ii'ii.

⁷ Nijin dinjii vatthaj' doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'ii'in daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it dinjii ginlii kwaa ts'a' lyaa duuyeh gwik'eegwahthat.

⁸ Juu datthaj' doo'ya' nindhan gwik'it t'ii'in duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo qhtsii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa geh'an nakhwatthaj' doo'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it gohdaii kwaa, gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq deenakhhoonyaa gwik'it ajj' gohdaii. Juu Christ vanky'aa shroodiinyaq zhit gwandaii t'ee Christ ts'an nilii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰ Gaa Christ nakhwazhit gwandaii ji' t'ee nakhwanky'aa gweheendaii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii ohdaa geh'an, nakhwatthaj' gwitr'it iizuu t'akhwa'ya' geh'an hahchyaa.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaq Jesus ninehkhin nakhwazhit gwandaii ji', t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu Christ ninikhin t'ee dzaa nankat gwatthaj', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai' nakhwan chan nineenakhwahahkhin t'inchy'aa.

¹² Ajj's'a' t'ee shijyaa najj', diitthaj' tr'agwaanduu zhrjh' t'oo'ya' niindhan ajj' gwik'it gwireheendaii nakwaa gaa, nats'aa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq gwaroondaii diinoonya q gwik'it gwireheendaii gwizhrjh' goo'aii.

¹³ Nakhwatthaj' tr'agwaanduu zhrjh' t'oo'ya' nindhan nats'aa gohdaii nakhoonyaa gwik'it gohdaii ji' ndaanaa'aj' kwaa gwizhit nanothaa gwizhrjh'; gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gwahohlii ts'a' vizhit gohdaii ji' t'ee gwandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa akhwa'yaa.

¹⁴ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'eegwahthat t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nilii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nant'eegwirin'ajj' t'ee noojat akwat slaves nakhwahtsii kwaa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii, ajj' geh'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq t'aih haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa "Shiti', Shiti'!" varahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii diihaanyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq ts'a' diikhwan diinanky'aa haa adahaa ninlii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁷ Vigii tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii digii najj' eenjit di'ii ajj', ts'a' Christ eenjit jidii di'ii chan nihaa tr'ooheendal, Christ vaa khaiinjich'iriighit ji' vich'eegwahndit vaa tr'ih'eeyaa.

Yeendaa Ji' Ch'eegwahndit Tr'ih'eeyaa

¹⁸ Juk khaiinjich'iriighit t'ee zhyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa nijin yeendaa ch'eegwahndit gwandaa gwintsii diits'a' gwagwahakyyaa gwaraah'in daj'.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Zheekat ts'a' nankat haa jidii datthak iltsajj' kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii najj' gwizhrjh' niheelyaa geenjit khyu' nagwagool'in k'it t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii iltsajj' kwaii datthak gwits'i' t'inchy'aa ts'a' datthak an gweheelyaa geenjit gwiizuu gwiltsajj', gaa geedan gwik'it t'igiindhan geh'an ajj' nakwaa, gaa adan ajj' gwik'it t'indhan geh'an. Ajj' googaa yeendaa ji' gwinzii neegwahahtsyyaa t'inchy'aa.

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iltsajj' ts'a' nijin drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj' yaa kheihan nigiinil ji' vich'eegwahndit zhit jidii iltsajj' kwaii datthak vigii najj' haa niheedaa ts'a' izhit ji' ch'ich'i' heekwaa ts'a' chan an neegweheelyaa kwaa.

²² Ajj' juk drin gwats'a' gaagwiindaii, tr'injaa, tr'inin haa ilts'ik k'it, zhee, nan haa iltsajj' datthak khaiinjich'igiighit haa gahahchik.

²³ Zhee, nan haa gwiltsajj' gwizhrjh' tree haa khaiinjich'iighit k'it hahchik t'igwinya q kwaa, diikhwan gwik'injiriighit najj' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq tr'ii'ii ajj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit vich'eegwahndit diits'an hahtsyyaa. Diikhwan gaa tree haa khaiinjich'ireheeghit k'it tr'ahahchik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii ts'a' jidii diinant'eehee'aa ajj' eenjit nagwarool'in geh'an jyaa digwinya q t'igwinya q ts'a' ch'ich'i' ts'a' diitthaj' ahjat ilii ajj' ts'an zhyaa tr'ineediheelyaa.

²⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dii gwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' needinahshii daj' gwats'an ch'ich'i' ts'a' diitthaj' ahjat ilii ts'an zhyaa tr'ineereejil ji' gwindhan. Ch'ihlee gaa jidii ch'adaj' di'ii ts'a' dinjiighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ Gaa jidii tr'ii'ii kwaa ts'a' dinjiriighit ji' khai'gwidlii haa nagoorahaa'yaa.

²⁶ Aïts'a' chan diit' aii kwaa geh'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'inyaa t'ii'in. Nats'aa khadigiriinjii gaagwiindaii kwaa geh'an, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' diineenjii ginjik vaagwiindaii kwaa haa khadigihjii.

²⁷ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diidrii zhit doonchy'aa gaandaii ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'adhat chan gaandaii geh'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, aï Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii naïï eenjit nats'aa khagadqhiyaa yuunya qwik'it khagidiinjii.

²⁸ Zhit juu yeet'iindhan naïï gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gooveenjii dee'in datthak gwinzii gwahtsii, ts'a' juu niindhan naïï gwitee tr'iinlii.

²⁹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidinji' aïï ik'injigiheeghit geenjit gwiteetr'iinlii naïï, tthok nagoovinlii. Vidinji' Jesus k'it t'igiheechy'aa geenjit. Jyachts'a' t'ee Jesus adan tr'ookit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii nilii t'inchy'aa.

³⁰ Aïts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa zhit juu gwiteetr'iinlii naïï tthok ideenjii nagoovinlii, ts'a' gwinzii giyyaa adaa goovitsaïï, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit lat goovant'eeheelyaa geenjit.

Jesus Christ, K'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Deegwaht'oo Diineenjii Ch'et'igwiniindhan Di'ij Diits'a' Gwagwahch'in.

³¹ Jii kwaii datthak gwarah'in geenjit deegweehenjyaa? Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diinaa t'inchy'aa ji' juu dee diits'i' t'ihheechy'aa?

³² Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Didinji' oot'a' kwaa gaa diineenjii gwant'eeyahchjii! Didinji' diineenjii gwant'ahchjii gwizhit zhyaa jidii gwiindhan datthak diinant'eehee'aa?

³³ Juu dee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dinjii gwitee tr'iinlii naïï gwizwii t'igwizhik heenjyaa? Ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa adan aïï gootr'agwaanduu kwaa goovahnyaa t'oonchy'aa!

³⁴ Juu dee dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nooghit heenjyaa? Christ Jesus diineenjii niindhat ts'a' ninehjin, ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vishriits'aïï gwihil'ee dhidii gwizhit diineenjii ch'oodiikwat aïï nakwaa.

³⁵ Juu, akwat jidii dee Christ vich'et'igwiniindhan ts'an tr'eediiahchyyaa? Googwantrii akwat khaiinjich'iriighit akwat neeshreeraahchy'aa, diigwarahshii akwat ch'ichi'. Kwaii khaan gwats'an tr'idiuheelyaa lee t'oonchy'aa?

³⁶ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Nakhweh'an khit ch'ichi' ts'an gwizwii gwak'oorijyaa. Divii tr'ihheeghaa geenjit tthok nirilii k'it t'idiigah'in."

³⁷ Ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa! Juu diineet'iindhan k'iighai' khit gaiiyigwarahtsii t'oonchy'aa!

³⁸ Izhit geh'an ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh vich'et'igwiniindhan ts'an tr'eediinaahchjii gaashandaii: gwarandaii akwat niriindhat gaa duuyeh, zheekat gwich'in akwat zhee zhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naïï gaa nakwaa, juk gweendaa akwat yeendaa deegweehenjyaa kwaii gaa nakwaa,

³⁹ zhee, nan haa datthak gwiltsaïï ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'et'igwiniindhan, aïï K'eedeegwaadhat Christ Jesus k'iighai' diits'an nilii ts'an tr'eediiraahchjii t'oonchy'aa.

9

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, ts'a' Vigii Naïï Haa

¹ Li'didlii haa gihkhii, ts'a' oihts'it kwaa haa Christ vats'an ihlii. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa shidrii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aïï oihts'it kwaa shahnyaa t'oonchy'aa,

²⁻³ Shalak Jews naïï, gooveenjii shidrii t'igwiin'ee ts'a' lyaa tr'igwihdii. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gaa shits'i' t'oochy'aa nihthan ts'a' Christ chan vaa khaihlak hihlyaa kwaa, jyachts'a' neegeheezhii ji' geenjit.

⁴ Israel gwich'in giinlii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gii giheelyaa geenjit gwitee tr'agoovinlii; dich'eegwahndit goots'a' gwigweekii. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa goovaa deeh'e'yaa nyaa goovaa gwinzii gwiltsaïï. Moses v-law danakhwat'oo goovant'eiin'aïï ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nats'aa deerahaah'aa goo' aii aïï chan goovant'eiin'aïï.

⁵ Yeenii Hebrew hil'ee naïï ts'an digeedhaa; ts'a' Christ dinjii nilii chan goots'an deedhaa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa zhee, nan ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, khit geenjit deerahoh'e'. Amen!

⁶ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Israel eenjit deeh'e'yaa nyaa aïï gwik'it t'iizhik kwaa t'oonchy'aa dihnya q t'ihnyaa kwaa. Israel gwich'in lejii naïï Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gii ginlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Aïï gwik'it yeenii Abraham ts'an deedhaa naïï datthak lyaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gii ginlii kwaa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Abraham jyaa dahnyaa, "Isaac ts'an deedhaa naïï zhr'h nats'an deedhaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

⁸ Abraham, ts'an deedhaa nañi lat Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gii ginlii kwaa t'igwinyaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deeh'ee'yaa nyaq ts'an googoodlit ji' t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gii ginlii.

⁹ Jii t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diginjik haa jyaa dishi'yaa nyaq t'oonchy'aa, "Nijin gwinzii gwik'it goodlit ji' k'ineehihdik ts'a' Sarah, vidinji' gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁰ Añits'a' jii zhrìh nakwaa. Rebecca vidinji' neekwaii t'ee yeenii diitsii Isaac gooti' nilii t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹⁻¹² Gaa jii doo'ya' nindhan gwigweheechy'aa geenjit tsyaa ch'ihlee zhrìh Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ideenjit gwitee tr'ahchji, ts'a' Sarah jyaa dahnyaq "Nidinji' kit t'ee zhit nidinji' khaiits'a' eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa t'oonchy'aa." Gwiizuu akwat gwinzii t'igih'ee'yaa gwik'it dai' hee, zhit tsyaa googweheelyaa gwik'it dai' jyaa diinya'. Añits'a' njin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwit'eetr'iyahchji dai', vigwitr'it dinchy'aa gwik'iighai' nakwaa, gaa adan gwit'eetr'iyahchji geh'an gwizhrìh.

¹³ Dèhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa: "Jacob, aji veet'iihthan, gaa Esau aji veet'iihthan kwaa."

¹⁴ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa lee gweheenjyaa? Lyaa nakwaa.

¹⁵ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Moses jyaa dahnyaq. "Juu nihthan nañi neeshraahchy'aa goovohoi-hjyaa, ts'a' juu nihthan nañi goots'a' gooveeshriihkyaa."

¹⁶ Añits'a' dzaa nankat gwats'an dinjii tr'iiinlii ts'a' jidii datthak gwiindhan akwat deeg-wii'in gwik'iighai' kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa geh'an gwizhrìh.

¹⁷ Dèhtly'aa Choh zhit Egypt gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jyaa yah-nyaq, "Nik'iighai' deekhoit' aii ts'a' shoozhri' haa nankat datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwandhat nołtsaji, aji gaageheendaai geenjit."

¹⁸ Añits'a' t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa juu nindhan nañi neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa, ts'a' chan juu nindhan chan ki' dach'at ahtsii.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Zhyaants'ji ts'a' Neeshraahchy'aa Niindhan

¹⁹ Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee jyaa dashahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa, "Jyaa doonchy'aa ji', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'ihlee gaa iizuu heenjyaa kwaa, adan reh jyaa diginchy'aa gooviltsaji geh'an!"

²⁰ Shijyaa nañi, juu ihhi nohthan dee, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vidii gohkhi? "Jaghaii jyahts'a' shontsaji?" aji tyah luhch'ant'ak haa iltsaji aji dinjii yiltsaji jyaa dahnyaq kwaa doonchy'aa.

²¹ Aji geh'an t'ee zhit dinjii luhch'ant'ak haa tyah ahtsii, nats'aa ołtsyaa yuunyaq gwik'it yahtsii, ts'a' njin luhch'ant'ak haa tyah neekwaii ołtsyaa niindhan ji' gaa gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa, tyah ch'ihlak aji njin gwihil'ee t'igwii'in geenjit, ts'a' ch'ihlak chan njin drin gwiteeg-waanchy'aa vit'eegwahahchy'aa geenjit.

²² Aji gwik'it Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deezhit chan gwik'it t'oonchy'aa. Zhyaants'ji haa dat' aii gwagwahch'in. Gaa juu an hahtsyaa nañi gootr'agwaanduu geh'an dinjii halchi' kwaa nilii aji gwinzii t'inchy'aa.

²³ Neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa niindhan ji' gwik'it t'ih'eechy'aa, datthak shrigwinlik dich'eegwahndit diits'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit.

²⁴ Jews nañi zhrìh tee gwats'an tr'idiiniinlii kwaa gaa Jews nilii kwaa tee gwats'an chan.

²⁵ Dèhtly'aa Choh zhit Hosea zhit jyaa diinya',

"Shidinji' ginlii kwaa gaa shidinji' goovahaihjyaa, gwehkji nahkat geet'iihthan kwaa,

aji 'Geet'iihthan!' hihjyaa."

²⁶ Añits'a' Dèhtly'aa Choh zhit njin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jyaa nyaq, 'Datthak ts'a' shigii qhlii kwaa.'

nyaq, gaa gehdaa gwandaa ji'

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa khit gwandaa nilii, shidinji' goohaanjyaa t'inchy'aa."

²⁷ Isaiah, Israel nañi t'ahnyaq gwik'it, "Israel gwich'in nañi lya chuu choo vee needdhak k'it googwanlii gaa goolak nañi zhrìh neeh'eezhii t'oonchy'aa;

²⁸ K'eedeegwaadhat dzaa nankat ch'ihlak, ts'a' khit geenjit gwizhrìh dinjii nizii nañi gwitee tr'ih'ee'yaa t'oonchy'aa."

²⁹ Isaiah gwehkji deiinya' gwik'it, "K'eedeegwaadhat datthak geenjit t'aih di'ji yeenii diitsii lat nañi diineenjit akhoonyaa kwaa ji' t'ee Sodom ts'a' Gomorrah kwaiik'it kwaii an goodlit gook'it t'igweheenjyaa."

Israel ts'a' Gwandak Nizii Haa

³⁰ Añits'a' deegweheenjyaa? Zhit Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nañi Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit gwik'eegwandaa kwaa gaa googwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa gwinzii geedaa.

³¹ Aji gwizhit Israel gwich'in naji. Law k'eegwagwahthat zhit Vit'eegwijahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa gwik'eegwagwandai, gaa khyu' gwik'it t'igii'in.

³² Jaghai khu' t'igii'in t'ee, digwik'injigwiighit t'eegahchy'aa kwaa ts'a' googwit'it haa gwik'eegwagwandai, aji's'a' kii taa t'eraadhak k'it t'iginjik.

³³ Jii Dehtly'aa Choh zhit geeginkhii:

"Gwah'in, dinjii naji giitaa t'eehaadal geenjit Zion gwizhit kii nihih'aa. Gaa juu gwik'injigwiighit di'ii naji khit goodivee gweheezyaa."

10

¹ Shiyaa naji, Jews naji shidrii datthak haa gwik'injigooghit goovohnyaa geh'an Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vats'a' gooveenjit khadigihji.

² Lyaa Vit'eegwijahchy'aa eenjit gwiint'aii tr'agwagwah'in gaa h'didlii haagiindaii kwaa haa t'igii'in.

³ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa adahaa dinjii yeenjit gwinzii t'ii'in gwahtsii gaagiindaii kwaa, ts'a' dagaghai' t'igih'ee'yaa gwik'eegogwandai; aji's'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vik'it dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in k'it dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in gahtsii kwaa.

⁴ Christ, Moses va-law deegwehe'e'yaa nyaa gwadanakhwat'oo aji ndaagwaa'aji' gwiltsaji, gwik'iighai' juu gwik'injigwiighit di'ii naji Vit'eegwijahchy'aa haa gwinzii giheedaa geenjit.

Dinjii Najj Datthak Khan Neeheezhii T'oonchy'aa

⁵ "Juu Law kat deegwehe'e'yaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it gwandaii t'ee khit gweheendaii." deegwehe'e'yaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwat'oo datthak gwik'eegwarahthat ji' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa, nyaa ts'a' Moses gwadaqant'oo.

⁶ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit diigwik'injigwiighit haa Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa ji' gwinyaa t'ee jii t'agwarahnyaa: "Juu zheekat gwats'a' heekhaa li' gweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa?" jyaa digweheenjyaa goo'aii kwaa! (Christ oodaa neerahahchyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

⁷ Aji gwik'it chan duuyeh: "Juu oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'a' heekhaa li' gweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa." (Jyaa t'igwinyaa daji' Christ ch'ichi' ts'an tr'ineerahchii t'igwinyaa.)

⁸ Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Vit'eegwijahchy'aa deenyaa t'ee nakhwats'a' niighit kwaa dha'aii, ts'a' nakhwaghit ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit dha'aii k'it t'inchy'aa." Aji gwik'injigwiighit gwandak geerahtan t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Jesus t'ee K'eegwaadhat nilii diinyaa ji' ts'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa niindhat gwats'an ninehyilkhin gwik'injiinghit ji', t'ee Vit'eegwijahchy'aa natr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰ Diigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'eedaa diinahtsii ts'a' jyaa digwinyaa geh'an Vit'eegwijahchy'aa neediinahshii gwik'injiriighit t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Juu yik'injiinghit naji khit ts'a' goots'a' gwinzii t'ih'ee'yaa."

¹² Jii t'ee juu naji datthak eenjit t'oonchy'aa, Jews nilii ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa haa nihk'it t'igii'chy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Juu yik'injiinghit naji datthak eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii ts'a' juu shits'iinyaa nyaa naji ch'eegoonzhrii haa goots'inyaa.

¹³ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Juu K'eegwaadhat shatr'agwaanduu sheenjit oo'an gwinhlii ahnyaa t'ee neehezhi t'oonchy'aa!"

¹⁴ Gaa K'eegwaadhat k'injigiiighit kwaa ji' duuyeh neeshahshii giinyahnyaa. Jesus Vagwandak Nizii giitth'ak kwaa ts'a' chan geegoorahant kwaa gwizhit nats'a' gwik'injigeheeghit?

¹⁵ Gwandak Nizii eech'qahtan naji, geech'oohahchyaa geenjit zhit gwa'an gwats'a' nagooriinlii kwaa ji' nats'a' gwigweheett'ak? Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak naji goova'in daji' lyaa shaashroonchy'aa."

¹⁶ Gaa Isaiah vagwanlii gwanaa daji' leji naji Gwandak Nizii k'injigiiighit kwaa, ts'a' Isaiah jyaa nyaa, "K'eegwaadhat, leji naji jidi geegoorohtin gwik'injigiiighit kwaa!"

¹⁷ Aji's'a' t'ee, Gwandak Nizii tr'iitth'ak haa t'ee gwik'injigwiighit tr'ii'ii, ts'a' Christ eegwagwaandak gwats'an Gwandak Nizii tr'oonjii.

¹⁸ Israel naji, Gwandak Nizii gwinzii giitth'ak kwaa aji lyaa lee t'agooghnyaa? Jyaa dihnyaa haa ch'oa'kat ts'a' gwidiigikhe', aaha' jyaa diguizhit t'igiinchy'aa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa:

"Googinjik nankat datthak gwigiitth'ak."

¹⁹ Israel gwich'in naji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa lee gaagiindaii? Dihnyaa ts'a' chan hee ch'oa'kat daji' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Moses tr'ookit shidiiginkhe' k'it t'igwinyaa',

“Ch'izhii nahkat naïï zhit nahkat giinlii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii dinjii naïï ch'adaï' giyyii'ïï aïï tr'oo'i' giindhan hahtsya;

ts'a' nahkat gwats'an nilii naïï dinjii nahkhii googoonyaa naïï dinjii zhyaants'ïï gahahtsyaaa geenjit goot'ahaachy'aa.”

²⁰ Ts'a' nijn Isaiiah jyaa diinya' daï' dinjii aanjat kwaa t'inyaa,

“Shïï Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu shankeegwah'in kwaa naïï shagwagwah'aïï ts'a' juu shach'oahkat kwaa naïï chan goots'a' shigweelkïï.”

²¹ Gaa Isaiiah eenjit jyaa nyaã,

“Juu shik'eegwahthat kwaa ts'a' shik'it dinjii ooli' kwaa nindhan naïï drin datthak goots'a' shanli' oihta'.”

11

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Israel Gwich'in Naïï Neeshraahchy'aa Oonyaa

¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lee, jii naïï shigii t'iginchy'aa kwaa nyaã? Jyaa dihnyaã ts'a' adoalkat, lyaa nakwaa! Shant'ee Israel gwich'in ihlii ts'a' Abraham vats'an dihtthaa ts'a' Benjamin vineezheedijii naïï tee gwats'an ihshyaa t'oonchy'aa.

² Tr'ookit daï' gwats'an, Israel gwich'in naïï tee gwats'an juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'iinlii naïï akhoonyaa kwaa t'inchy'aa. Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit Elijah deiinya' vaakhwandaii, nijn Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Israel gwich'in naïï nehts'i' t'inchy'aa ahnyaã daï'.

³ “K'eegwaadhat, Neenjit Ginkhii Nilii Naïï giikhwaïï ts'a' Kharigidinjii Zheh gwizhit nataainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it dha'aa k'it t'inchy'aa kwaii chan an gihtsaïï; Juk dzaa shïï zhrïh t'ihchy'aa ts'a' shehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa gwik'eegwagwandaii.”

⁴ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yidii ginkhe'? “Dinjii 7 thousand naïï ch'ik'itiltsi' Baal oozhii ts'a' khagidiinjii kwaa naïï shaa khagoovoolzhi t'oonchy'aa.”

⁵ Izhit daï' doonchy'aa chy'aa juk chan gwik'it t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eh'an Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ts'a' diitee nitsya' naïï zhrïh digii ihtsaïï.

⁶ Vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' dinjii naïï gwitee tr'iinlii, googwitr'it k'iighai' aïï kwaa. Googwitr'it k'iighai' gwitee tr'agoovinlii ji' tee vich'eegoonzhrii k'ididlii kwaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Aïï nats'aa dee? Israel naïï jidii keegwagwah'in agwagwah'aïï kwaa? Aaha', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootee nitsya' zhrïh gwitee tr'iinlii naïï giigwah'aïï. Zhit ch'izhii naïï Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovankee ginkhii gaa giyyiitth'ak kwaa.

⁸ Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaã, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, gooyinji' zhit gwinzii gaagi-indaii kwaa gooviltsaïï, juk drin gwats'a' datthak gwagwaah'in kwaa ts'a' chan ch'igiitth'ak kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa gooviltsaïï.”

⁹ Ts'a' yeenii King David jyaa nyaã,

“Ch'aga'aa googwahtsii gwiizhit gook'igaanjik ji' gweheezyaa ts'a' chan zhyaa neet'eegaanaïï;

k'it t'igiizhik ts'a' gook'igaanjik aïït'ëë khaiinjich'igiighit ji' gweheezyaa!

¹⁰ Goovandee kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa ji' gweheezyaa;

ts'a' googwantrii zhit khit ts'a' khaiinjich'igiighit ji' gweheezyaa.”

¹¹ Jyaa dihnyaã ts'a' ch'oalkat, nijn Jews naïï niighit daï' neet'eegaanaïï k'it t'igiizhik daï' tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwiinli' zhit an gaadlit? Lya zhyaa nakwaa! Jews naïï tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwiinli' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews nilii kwaa naïï nee-heezhii gwiltsaïï ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa naïï jidii Jews naïï giï'ïï ts'a' dinjigiheeghit geenjit t'iizhik.

¹² Jews naïï Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it dinjii ginlii kwaa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu chan gwanlii aïï geh'an Jews nilii kwaa naïï Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'i'in. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaa diits'a' gwinzii t'ih'eeyaa, nijn Jews naïï datthak Christ k'injigiighit gaadlit ji'.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jews Nilii Kwaa Naïï Neehahshii.

¹³ Jews nilii kwaa naïï, jii jyaa danakwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa dahkhyuk nakhwats'a' tr'ihii' ee ihlii gahkhyuk datthak shigwitr'it ashoo'ahlïï ts'a' gwint'aa gwitr'it t'agwal'in.

¹⁴ Zhit Jews nilii kwaa naïï jidii giï'ïï ts'a' shalak Jews naïï dinjigiighit gwik'iighai' goolak naïï neegeheezhii geh'an jyaa dishizhit t'ishi'in.

¹⁵ Nijn Jews naïï gootr'igwii'ee daï', ch'izhii dinjii naïï Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa gaadlit. Nijn Jews naïï vijyaa neeriltsaïï ji', deegweheenjyaa li'? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooneegwidaii k'it t'igiheenjyaa.

¹⁶ Ji k'it t'oonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, luh nahtraa lat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'l'ein'aïï ji', zhit luhchy'aa datthak vats'an heelyaa, ts'a' ts'ivii tthoochan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'l'eintin ji', aïï ts'ivii tthoochyah kwaii chan vats'an heelyaa t'inchy'aa.

¹⁷ Jews *naïi*, Olive ts'ivii gwanzhîh deek'it nahshii *ajîi* valak leelnaii ts'a' Olive ts'ivii tthoohyah gwanzhîh deek'it geh'at nahshii *ajîi* Olive ts'ivii kat nirinlii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Nakhwan Jews *ohîi* kwaa *naïi* *ajîi* Olive ts'ivii tthoohyah gwanzhîh deek'it geh'at nahshii k'it t'ohchy'aa, juk it'ee Jews *naïi* haa nakhwariinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit deehee'yaa nyaq *ajîi* gwik'it t'ihée'yaa *ajîi*'ee nakhwan chan goovaa oohohdal t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ *Ajîi*ts'a' t'ee jii tthoohyah *lejîi* *naïi* andaa ihsîi noh'ya' shro', nats'aa zhyaa ideech'oh'in? Tthoohyah zhrih *ohîi* t'oonchy'aa, zhit tthoochan *lejîi* ndak ohtâ' kwaa, *ajîi* tthoochan nakhwan ndak nakhoontâ' t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Googaa jyaa dahohjyaa. "Aahâ', sheenjit dehk'it gweheelyaa geenjit. jii tthoohyah leelnaii t'oonchy'aa."

²⁰ *Ajîi*'ee li'deegwidlii, gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an tthoohyah gwats'an leelnaii t'oonchy'aa. Gwiizhit datthak ts'a' gwik'injuhkhit geh'an nakhweenjit deek'it gwanlii. Geech'oh'ya' shro', gaa geenjit noojat haa tseenjyaa gwik'injuhkhit.

²¹ Tr'ookit tthoohyah k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews *naïi* neeshraahchy'aa oonyaq kwaa jî', nakhwan gwik'injuhkhit kwaa jî' gwiizhit neeshraahchy'aa nakhwahonjyaa nohthan?

²² It'ee dzaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa ch'einzhrîi ts'a' gwintl'oo googwahshii gooh'in. Khit ts'a' vik'it dinjii *ohîi* jî' nakhwats'a' ch'eeheenzhrîi gaa vik'it dinjii *ohîi* kwaa jî' gwintl'oo nakhwagwahahshii ts'a' *ajîi* tthoohyah leelnaii k'it t'ahohchy'aa.

²³ *Ajîi*ts'a' Jews *naïi* gwik'injigiighit kwaa ts'i' needigeel'ee jî', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nijin gwats'an tr'agoovinlii k'iteeneegoheelyaa jî' gaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa *naïi*, gwanzhîh deek'it geh'at Olive ts'ivii nahshii ts'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa leenakhweelnaii k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'a' Jews *naïi* ts'ivii nizîi ts'an tr'igiinjil kat dineenakhweenlii, jyaa laq digwii'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa Jews *naïi* olive ts'ivii nizîi vatthoohyah k'it t'iginchy'aa, geh'an *ajîi* kat nineegooraheelyaa geenjit gwagwantrii kwaa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Juu Naïi Datthak Neeshraahchy'aa Oonyaq.

²⁵ Shijyaa *naïi* ideech'oh'in haa ideegahohkhyaa kwaa geenjit jii jidii gaakhwandaii kwaa gwinzii gohth'ak nakhwoihnyaa. Juk Jews lat *naïi* Christ k'injoihkhit giindhan kwaa, gaa duuyeh khit jyaa diginchy'aa t'iginchy'aa, Jews nilii kwaa *naïi* Christ ts'an giheelyaa gwats'a' gwizhrîh gooveenjit nagwal'in t'inchy'aa.

²⁶ *Ajîi* jyahs'a' Israel *naïi* datthak neegeheezhii. Jii Dêhtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Jerusalem (Zion) gwats'an dinjii *naïi* neehahshii tr'ihéehaa,

ts'a' Israel *naïi* t'ee juu gwiizyû gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak goots'an tr'ihéeelyaa.

²⁷ *Ajîi*ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu ts'an tr'eegoohihyaa

ts'a' deeshi'yaa dihnyaa goots'an haltsyaa."

²⁸ Jews nilii kwaa *naïi* nakhweh'an Jews *naïi* Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa itr'igii'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizîi chan eet'igiindhan kwaa, gaa yeenii gootsii *naïi* eenjit deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhik eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii ts'a' goojyaa nilii.

²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwitee tr'iinlii ts'a' goodivee gwinzii gwahtsîi *naïi* anaandee kwaa.

³⁰ *Ajîi*ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa *naïi* nakhwat'ee gwehkîi dâi' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat kwaa gaa juk Jews *naïi* Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat kwaa geh'an neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa.

³¹ *Ajîi* gwik'it Jews nilii kwaa *naïi* Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa geh'an juk, Jews *naïi* Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat kwaa *naïi*, geedan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa goovahoonjyaa.

³² *Ajîi* geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii *naïi* datthak gi-Law k'eegwagwahthat kwaa *naïi* zheegwaazhrâi zhit goovohtâ' k'it t'oonchy'aa, *ajîi* gwik'iighai' neeshraahchy'aa goovahoonjyaa geenjit.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'e'.

³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jintsii veegoo'aii gwinyaa *ajîi* lyaa gehdaa kwaa gwiintsii t'agwarahnyaa! Vigwizhi' ts'a' deegwahtl'oo gaandaii dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh yandaa gaandaii! Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ninjich'adhat gaandaii kwaa. Ch'ihlee gaa deehee'yaa yaandaii kwaa.

³⁴ Dêhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Juu dee K'eegwaadhat viyinji' haandaii?

Juu jyaa dini'in yahaanjyaa geenjit gwintsii veegoo'aii?

³⁵ Giineegoohewat geenjit juu dee yintl'eegwinlii?"

³⁶ Dzaa nankat, zheekat datthak gwiłtsajj ts'a' vat'aii k'iighai' jidii datthak nihłoont'a' ts'a' adan zhrjh datthak veenjit t'oonchy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khıt geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee! Amen!

12

Nats'qq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vitsyaa Tr'iinlii.

¹ Aajts'a' t'ee shijyaa najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa jiiıtsii k'iighai' jyaa nakhwaihnyaa: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'ee'adooohj, ts'a' khıt veenjıt gwitr'ıt t'agoh'in gwizhit shoo ohtsii. Jii t'ee nakhwadrii, nakhwagwandaii viyinji' h'i'eeegwidlii haa khadhoo'ee t'oonchy'aa.

² Dzaa nankat nats'aa tr'agwaanduu googwitr'ıt gwanlii gwik'ıt t'ohchy'a' shro', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj nakhwadrii ts'a' nakhwagwandaii haa gweheezyaa geenjit ch'ıjuk t'inlii. Ajj ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyiındhan gaahahkhwandaii, shoo hohtsyaa ts'a' gweheezyaa geenjit lyaa gwinzii veenjıt t'akhwa'yaa.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' jii t'aih shant'eeegwiın'ajj geh'an nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jyaa danakhwahaihnyaa. Dinjii andaa ihıı nqh'ya' shro'. Gaa nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'injigwiıghıt nakhwant'eeegwiın'ajj k'iighai' jidii deekhwa'in ajj gwinzii akwat gwiızu jı' gininjich'ohthat.

⁴ Diıthaj' t'ee nihlejhuk t'iıchy'aa ts'a' datthak nihlejhuk tr'agwah'in.

⁵ Ajj gwik'ıt, gwik'injirııghıt ts'a' diıtee lejı gaa Christ vaa diıthaj' zhit ch'ıhłak tr'iinlii ajj tr'igiınkhii zeh k'ıt t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' datthak ch'ıjuk t'ıgwinchy'aa gaa ch'ıhłak tr'iinlii ts'a' nihts'an tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Aajts'a' jii jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlejhuk t'ıgwii'in diınant'eeegwiın'ajj ajj vıch'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' vit'eegwahahchy'aa geenjit t'ıızhik. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eegwarahaandak geenjit diınant'eeeyin'ajj ji', diıgwik'injigwiıghıt datthak k'iighai' vit'eegohchy'aa.

⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, gwik'injııghıt najj ts'ireheenjyaa diıts'an gwiłtsajj ji', goots'aroonya', geech'oorahahchyaa chan diıts'an gwiłtsajj ji', geech'ooroohchy' jaghaii.

⁸ Juu, dinjii gwats'a' hah'ee geenjit gaandaii ji' dinjii gwats'a' ah'ee. Juu gwant'aandak geenjit veegoo'aii ji', zhyaa gwant'aandak. Juu khaihkwaıi heelyaa geenjit veegoo'aii ji' gwint'oo gwitr'ıt t'agwah'in haa khaihkwaıi nilii. Juu neeshraahchy'aa niındhan ji' shoo nilii haa t'ıi'in.

⁹ Nich'et'ıgwiniındhan lyaa h'didlii heelyaa gwizhrjh. Jidii tr'agwaanduu chan itr'iin'ee gwizhrjh gaa nidrii zhit jidii nizii ajj oodaanahta'.

¹⁰ Nakhwalak eet'ohthan gwik'ıt gwik'injııghıt najj eenjit ch'et'ıgwiniındhan akhwa'ıı, ts'a' shoo ohjıı haa nihleenjihoh'ee.

¹¹ Tr'agoodiınjik kwaa haa gwint'oo gwitr'ıt t'agoh'in. Nakhwadrii datthak haa K'eegwaadhat veenjıt gwitr'ıt t'agoh'in.

¹² K'eegwaadhat yeendaa nakhwadiveegweheezyaa geenjit vit'injuhchy'aa, jyahıts'a' t'ee khıt shoo hohlyaa, nakhwaa gwiızu daj' khadhoochı' kwaa, ts'a' khıt khagadhıjii.

¹³ K'aiıch'ıi akhwa'ıı chan juu gwik'injııghıt valaraa kwaa ts'a' k'aiıch'ıi di'ıı kwaa najj haa ts'ohnyaa, ts'a' aakin najj nakhwazheh nihdohchik.

¹⁴ Aajts'a' dinjii najj nakhwats'a' gwiızu t'ıgiı'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'ı' t'inchy'aa dohnyaa shro' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ini'in vohnyaa

¹⁵ Juu vaashroonchy'aa najj haa nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, juu itree ji' goovaa ohtree.

¹⁶ Datthak ts'a' nakhwanee'ok dinjii najj haa gwinzii gwadhoh'ajj, shıgwizhi' gwanlii nqhkhya' shro', deekhwa'yaa goo'aii ajj gwik'ıt t'akhwa'yaa geenjit adashoo ohjı' shro', gaa gwik'ıt t'akhwa'in.

¹⁷ Juu nakhwats'a' gwiızu tr'agwah'in ji' gaa vats'a' gwiızu t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhrjh gwik'eegehıdaii.

¹⁸ Juu najj datthak haa tsinehdan zhit goohohıdaii gwizhrjh gwik'eegehıdaii.

¹⁹ Shijyaa najj nakhwats'a' gwiızu t'ıgwii'in gaa gwit'ıineegohtsyaa shro', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' t'agohıthın. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit geenjit jyaa digwinyaa: "K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaa. Shıı neegwahoihkwat ts'a' gwit'ıineegwahıhtsyaa, nyaa."

²⁰ Gaa Dehtly'aa Choh zhit ch'adanıh gwa'an jyaa digwinyaa: "Dinjii najj neet'ıındhan kwaa, ts'a' goozhit gwiłts'ik'ji' gooch'ah'aa, chıı chan gahıı ji' chıı goovant'eiinkaii; Jii jyaa dini'in ji' lyaa oozhıı goots'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa."

²¹ Tr'agwaanduu gaiııınahohtsyaa shro', gaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in haa tr'aanduu gaiııı'ohıtsii.

13

Nahkat Gwats'q' K'eedeegwaadhat Nqii Goots'q' Deegweheechy'aa Goo' aii

¹ Juu nqii datthak zhit dinjii dzaa nahkat gwats'q' k'eedeegwaadhat nqii gook'eegwarahahthat goo' aii. Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa vehdan k'eedeegwaadhat gwanlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa ts'a' juu k'eedeegwaadhat nqii Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa k'iighai' zhat nagoorinlii t'oonchy'aa.

² Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'i' t'inchy'aa ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa zhat nagoovinlii qii gwits'i' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'i' t'inchy'aa t'ee Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa ts'i' t'inchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' geenjit googwarahshii t'oonchy'aa.

³ K'eedeegwaadhat nqii, gwinzii t'ii'in nqii geenjit gahaanjat kwaa goo' aii t'oonchy'aa gaa juu gwiizuu t'ii'in nqii zhrjh googahaanjat. Gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nqii onajat kwaa nohthan? Akwaa ji' gwinzii tr'agwah'in, gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagahaqanjyaa ts'a' nakhweenjigahah'aa.

⁴ K'eedeegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa eenjit tr'agwah'in nqii nakhweenjit gweheezyaa geenjit t'igii'in, gaa gwiizuu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ji' goovoonjat gwat'oohchy'aa, khaiinjich'anakhwagahahthat geenjit goot' aii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ts'a' gwiizuu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ji' Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa eenjit khaiinjich'anakhwagahahthat t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Jii geh'an gwats'q' k'eedeegwaadhat nqii k'eegohthat, Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa khaiinjich'anakhwagahahthat geenjit nakwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa vik'eegohthat gaakhwandaii haa nakhwayinji' zhit gwinzii gwehee'aa eenjit.

⁶ Gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nqii Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an tax eenjit nakhwa-laraa lat goonjii t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ K'eedeegwaadhat nqii jidii goots'a' goondaii qii gooneegohkwat, laraa ohtsii lat ts'a' nakhwanan haa tax ohkwat, ts'a' gooveenjikhadhoh'ee.

Nats'qq Nihts'q' Dinjii Tr'itheelyaa

⁸ Ch'ihlee gaa ts'a' goondaii shro', ch'et'igwiniindhan zhrjh nihleenjit akhwa'ii. Juu jyaa dii'in t'ee Law zhit deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'eegwaahthat t'ii'in.

⁹ Moses va-law kat deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa, "Veedhindii kwaa haa oinchi' shro'! Dinjii ehdaa tr'agoiin'aa shro'! Ch'oii'ii shro'! Ninee'ok dinjii ts'an ts'a' dinjoiinghit shro'!" Jii datthak ts'a' ch'izhii kwaii haa ch'ihlak nilii t'oonchy'aa, "Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan gwik'it ninee'ok dinjii nqii eet'iindhan!"

¹⁰ Ninee'ok dinjii nqii eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ni'ii' ji' duuyeh goots'a' gwiizuu t'ini'in t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii' ji' t'ee Law datthak, gwik'eegwarahahthat k'it t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Jii dhochuu gwats'an dakeekhwa' aii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' jii deenakhwaihnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in, tr'ookit gwik'injiriindhat gwats'an juk gwats'a' neediihahshii geenjit nahgwan gweedhaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Too gihleegoodhat ts'a' drin neegwiilii k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' akwat t'ee too gwatr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in akhagwaroonya', ts'a' drin gwinzii t'igwehee'yaa geenjit heeghan haa ninjich'atsarohthat k'it t'agoo'ya'.

¹³ Drin gwizhit gwarandaii gwik'it diigwitr'it gweheelyaa, ch'anarahooni' gwiizhit ch'aariheechyaa kwaa, diitthaj' haa nihlehjuk tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gweheelyaa kwaa, nihlehts'a' nich'itsarahahthat kwaa, ch'izhii dinjii ts'anh tr'oo'i' gweheen'yaa kwaa.

¹⁴ Gwiizuu t'asho'ya' nohthan qii gwats'a' t'eedoondhan kwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat' aii qii gqhtq'.

14

Nakhwane'ok Dinjii Nqii Nakhweenjit Oozuu Shro'.

¹ Juu vigwik'injigwiighit niint' aii kwaa nqii goots' ohnyaa, gaa deegiindhan geenjit goodii gohkhyaa shro'.

² Dinjii gwik'injiighit lat nqii jidii datthak ga'aa t'oonchy'aa, gaa juu vigwik'injigwiighit niint' aii kwaa nqii gwanzhjh zhrjh ga'aa.

³ Juu jidii datthak a'aa nqii duuyeh gwiizuu t'akhwa'in goorahnyaa t'oonchy'aa; juu gwanzhjh zhrjh a'aa nqii chan duuyeh zhit juu jidii datthak a'aa nqii gwiizuu t'akhwa'in agahnyaa t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa gwinzii t'akhwa'in goovahnyaa t'iginchy'aa.

⁴ Nakhwan qii juu ohii' dee ch'izhii dinjii vi-slave nqii nakhweenjit iizuu? Geedan juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'ee giizuu akwat ginzi' goohaanyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat t'aih goots'an ahtsii haa digwik'injigwiighit duuyeh akhagagoonyaa t'iginchy'aa.

⁵ Dinjii lat nañi drin ch'ihlak lyaa ch'izhii drin andaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ch'iridlii ts'a' deerihii'ee giindhan. Gwiizhit ch'izhii nañi aji drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ch'iridlii ts'a' deerihii'ee gooveenjit nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aq deerihii'ee ts'a' vats'a' ch'iridlii gwiindhan gininjich'arahthat aji gwint' aii gwaroonta'.

⁶ Juu drin ch'ihlak lyaa gwiintsii ninjich'ahthat t'ee K'eegwaadhat deehii'ee k'iighai' t'igii'in; juu jidii datthak a'aa chan K'eegwaadhat deegihii'ee ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' agahnyaa geh'an t'igii'in. Juu jidii giindhan zhrjh ga'aa chan K'eegwaadhat deegihii'ee ts'a' geedan chan shih eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' agahnyaa.

⁷ Ideenjit gwizhrjh gwarandaii kwaa, ts'a' ideenjit gwizhrjh niriighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ Gwarandaii ji', K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwarandaii t'igwii'in, ts'a' niriidhat ji' K'eegwaadhat veenjit niriidhat t'igwii'in. Aji ts'a' gwarandaii akwat niriidhat haa nihk'it K'eegwaadhat vats'an tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Christ niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii daji' juu gwandaii akwat niindhat haa eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii t'ii'in.

¹⁰ Zhit juu gwanzhjh zhrjh a'aa nañi jaghaii ch'izhii nañi nakhweenjit iizqu? Zhit juu jidii datthak a'aa nañi chan jaghaii juu gwik'injiighit nañi gwanzhjh zhrjh ga'aa nakhweenjit iizqu? Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nireheedhat ts'a' diinahakhat t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa geh'an, "Shji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii ihii, K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaa, dinjii nañi datthak shats'a' nikiigwahah aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inlii shagahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹² Datthak ts'a' dzaa nankat deegwee'ya' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinoahkat ji' vidii gireheekhyaa gwizhrjh t'oonchy'aa.

Nakhwane'ok Dinjii Nañi Neet' ophkhi Shro'

¹³ Akwat t'ee nihleenjit tr'oozuu kwaa, gaa ch'izhii dinjii nañi neet'eehothtal ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igihie'yaa goohohtsyaa gwits'i' gwak'oohtii.

¹⁴ K'eegwaadhat Jesus vaa khaihlak tr'iinlii ts'a' shih tr'a'aa datthak shroodiinyaa nilii gaashandaii ts'a' jidii datthak tr'a'aa. Gaa shih lat shroodiinyaa nilii kwaa gwik'injiriighit ji' t'ee tr'ihie'aa diineenjit iizqu t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Jidii oh'aa geh'an nakhwane'ok dinjii nañi iizqu ohtsyaa shro', jyaa dakhwa'in ji', ch'et'igwiniindhan haa t'akhwa'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii shih oh'aa eh'an gwik'injiighit nañi googwik'injigwiighit ts'an neet'ophkhi shro', geedan t'ee Christ gooveenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Nakhwatee gwik'injiighit nañi tr'agwaanduu googwitrit gwanli' ohtsii geh'an, jidii nizii ohnyaa aji voozhri' iizqu ohtsyaa shro'.

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee t'ee aji jidii tr'a'aa ts'a' tr'iinji zhrjh geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa, gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, k'iighai' vats'inehdan, vashragoonchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ihedaa haa diinant'eegwin' aji aji geenjit t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Ts'a' ninjin jii jyahts'a' gwinzii Christ vitsyaa ophii daji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashoo'ahlii gwiizhit nakhwane'ok dinjii nañi gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Aji ts'a' geenjit khit gwinzii t'igwehe'e'yaa gwik'eegwaroondaii, gwik'iighai' tsinehdan zhit t'aih nihlihts'an tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit.

²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deezhit jii shih tr'a'aa haa gwiizqu gohtsyaa shro', shih datthak tr'ihie'aa geenjit nizii t'oonchy'aa gaa jidii shih nakhwane'ok dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in ahtsii aji oh'aa shro'.

²¹ Nilii chan tr'a'aa kwaa, ts'a' jak chu' chan tr'inii kwaa, ts'a' diinee'ok dinjii gwik'injiighit nañi tr'agwaanduu gwats'a' neet'eerahkhi kwaa aji gwinzii t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa.

²² Jidii nilii oh'aa ts'a' jak chu' akhwanii aji geenjit gwik'injuhkhait aji nakhwan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwineetak nakhwateet'an dhoh' aji. Dinjii nañi jidii gwinzii gaagiindaii aji googwitrit gwanlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovaa shoo nilii t'inchy'aa ts'a' deegizhik geenjit goothaji' iizqu kwaa t'igwinchy'aa.

²³ Gaa jidii ga'aa geenjit tr'igwigwidii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji jidii ga'aa geenjit gwiizqu t'igii'in goovahaanjyaa t'oonchy'aa, googwik'injigwiighit niint' aii kwaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injiraahchy'aa kwaa geh'an, jidii t'igwii'in aji gwinzii gaagwiindaii kwaa ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in t'oonchy'aa.

¹ Diikhwan diigwik'injigwiighit niint'aii nañi zhit juu googwik'injigwiighit goot'aii kwaa nañi haa gwiizquu ðaj' goots'igweheenyyaa gwizhrjh. Diikhwan deegwiindhan aji zhrjh gwik'it t'igwehee' yaa kwaa.

² Gaa zhit juu gwik'injiighit nañi googwik'injigwiighit gwandaa nint'aii heelyaa geenjit, goozhit shoo tr'oh'ai'.

³ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Nakhwats'a' gwiizquu giginkhii t'ee shij shats'a' gwiizquu giginkhii t'igii'in." aji geh'an, Christ shoo adahaatsyaa geenjit doo'ya' niindhan gwizhrjh gwik'it t'ee'ya' kwaa.

⁴ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jidii datthak gwadanakhwat'oo t'ee vik'iighai' gwagwarahaa'ee geenjit danakhwat'oo t'inchy'aa, yeendaa ji' vit'injiraahchy'aa gwiizhit gwik'iighai' khai'gwidlii gwireheendaii ts'a' diit'aii gweheelyaa geenjit.

⁵ Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' khai'gwidlii gwarandaii ts'a' diit'aii gwanlii, haa Christ Jesus dzaa nankat dhidii gwizhit deezhik gwik'it datthak ts'a' nihts'a' gwinzii dinjii khohlyaa geenjit nakhwats'iinya'.

⁶ Ajiits'a' kheihlak ohñi haa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' deerahoh'ee.

Gwandak Nizij, Jews Nilii Kwaa Nañi Ts'a' Geegirinkhii Aji Geegireheehkhyaa

⁷ Ts'a' aji gwik'it Christ shoo nilii haa vigii hohlyaa geenjit gwit'eetr'anakhweeinlii, datthak ts'a' shoo ohñi haa nihts'a' ohtsii, jyahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahaah'aa geenjit.

⁸ Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, Christ, Jews nañi ts'ihenyyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' haazhii, yeenii gootsii nañi eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq aji h'ididlii gweheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq aji khit gwik'it t'ii'in gwigweheechy'aa geenjit.

⁹ Ajiits'a' Jews nilii kwaa nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa goovonyaaq geenjit giits'a' deegahah'aa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Jews nilii kwaa nañi tee gwats'anh deenookhwaha'aa, gwiizhit ch'ilik haa chan deenookhwaha'aa."

¹⁰ Chan hee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Jews nilii kwaa nañi, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii Jews nañi haa shoo ohñi!"

¹¹ Ajiits'a' chan hee vakat jyaa digwinyaa, "Jews nilii kwaa nañi datthak, K'eegwaadhat deehoh'ee; dinjii nañi datthak chan K'eegwaadhat deehoh'ee!"

¹² Chan hee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Isaiah jyaa nyaq, "Jesse ts'an deedhaa nañi eeneegwahaakyyaa, Jews nilii kwaa nañi ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat geenjit, ts'a' yeendaa ji' geenjit giit'injyahahchy'aa."

¹³ Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tsinehdan ts'a' shoo gwanlii haa nakhwats'an ohtsyaa. Adan t'ee yeendaa ji' geenjit vit'injiraahchy'aa geh'an. Ajiits'a' yeendaa ji' nakhwadivee deegweheechy'aa geenjit vit'injuhchy'aa aji Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq gwat'aii k'iighai' nitsii heelyaa geenjit.

Paul Jaghahi Ginjik Niint'aii Haa Ch'adant'oo.

¹⁴ Shijyaa nañi, datthak ts'a' lyaah ohñi ts'a' deekhwa'yaa datthak gaakhwandaii ts'a' khan geenee'eedootan nakhwaashandaii.

¹⁵ Gaa jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' dñht'oo zhit gwinleji gineenakhwahaldaii geh'an naljat kwaa haa gineenakhwahaldaii geenjit gwinzii nakhwaagwaldak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dish'in geenjit shant'eegwiin'aji lyaah shoo ihlii.

¹⁶ Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in. Giinkhii k'it t'ishi'in, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij, Jews nilii kwaa nañi haa gwaaktan, aji gwik'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii gooritsaji k'it t'iginchy'aa geenjit shoo heelyaa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in.

¹⁷ Ajiits'a' Christ Jesus deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit shik'iighai' gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' geenjit shoo ihlii.

¹⁸ Nats'aq Christ Jesus shik'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit gavoaltsaji naljat kwaa haa gwinzii geegihikhyaa. Shiginjik ts'a' shigwitr'it haa k'iighai' t'iizhik.

¹⁹ Geegwaroolii kwaa ts'a' gwigwee'in ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq vat'aii haa Jerusalem gwats'an Illyricum gwats'a' hoiizhii, izhit Christ Vagwandak Nizij datthak eech'oaakchya'.

²⁰ Nijin Christ Vagwandak Nizij tr'iitth'ak kwaa gwa'an khit ts'a' geech'oolchya' nihthan, aji dinjii ndak gwiltsaji aji gwandaa ndak neegwahaaktsyaa nihthan t'ihnyaq kwaa.

²¹ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Zhit juu yaandaii kwaa nañi gwagwahah'yaa,

ts'a' juu gwigwiitth'ak kwaa nañi gaageheendaii."

Paul, Rome Kwaik'it Gwachoo Gool'ya' Niindhan

²² Añi geh'an gwinleñi nakhwats'a' hoihshi' nihthan gaa gwik'it gwili kwaa.

²³ Gaa juk it'ee dzaa nankat gwa'an shigwitr'it eħdaa tr'ijik ts'a' gwinleñi nakhwool'ya' nihthan.

²⁴ Juk gwik'it t'ishi'ya' nihthan. Spain nahkat gwats'a' ihshyaa ji' nakhwaha'ya', shoo haa nakhwaa iidi' añit'e' shats'ahohyaa haa Spain nahkat nihshyaa.

²⁵ Juk zhat añi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit nañi laraa goots'a' hihlyaa geenjit Jerusalem gwats'a' hihshyaa.

²⁶ Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat kwaii gootr'igiinkhii zehh nañi Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit neeshraahchy'aa nañi shoo haa ts'igihenyaa geenjit gwant'eegaanjik.

²⁷ Goots'igeheenyaa añi dagakhai' gwits'iginyaa t'igii'in. Jews gwik'injiighit nañi geedan t'ee Jews nilii kwaa nañi Gwandak Nizii goovaagwigwildak geh'an Jews nañi ant'eeroonjii giindhan.

²⁸ Nijin jii gwitr'it eħdaa tr'ijik ji' jii laraa gooveenjit khaihan niriinlii datthak gawant'eelihyaa añit'e' Spain nahkat gwats'a' ihshyaa ji' nakhwaha'ya'.

²⁹ Nijin nakhweenihshee ji' Christ vat'aii k'iighai' nakhwats'a' gwinzii t'ishi'ya' gaashandaii.

³⁰ Shiyaa nañi, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ zhit diigwik'injigwiighit ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ch'et'igwiniindhan diinant'ein'añi geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' sheenjit gwint'aii shaa khagadhjii.

³¹ Judea gwizhit gwik'injiighit kwaa nañi shigiheendal kwaa ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nañi goots'ihenyaa geenjit shoo giheelyaa geenjit khagadhjii.

³² Añits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'indhan ji', shoo haa nakhweenihshyaa, ts'a' shoo haa nakhwaahidyaa ts'a' neehalzhi.

³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan tr'ii'ñi añi nakhwaa oolj'! Amen!

16

Paul, Rome Kwaik'it Gwizhit Dijyaa Nañi Eeginkhii

¹ Jii gwik'injigwiighit zhit diineejii Phoebe tr'injaa nizii nilii, Cenchrae kwaik'it gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zehh geenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in (deacon nilii) nakhwats'a' nahalyaa.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nañi t'igii'in gwik'it K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit qhjii ts'a' vats'ohnyaa. Dinjii leñi nañi ts'iiny'a' ts'a' shant'ee chan shits'iiny'a' t'inchy'aa.

³ Priscilla ts'a' vakai' Aquila haa Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in daj' shits'iginy'a', sheenjit nakhwadiveegooz'u' goovohnyaa.

⁴ Sheh'an gwizhu' gwak'agoojil ts'a' khaiinjii sheenjit nigindhat añi geenjit mahsi' goovohnyaa, shii zhr'h kwaa gaa Jews nilii kwaa gootr'igiinkhii zehh kwaii chan mahsi' googhnyaa.

⁵ Añits'a' goozzeh gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zehh gwagwahtsii nañi chan sheenjit nakhwadiveegooz'u' goovohnyaa.

Shiyaa z'u' dinjii Epänetus, nidiveegooz'u' sheenjit vohnyaa. Adan tr'ookit Asia gwa'an gwizhit Christ k'injiindhat dhidlit t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Ts'a' Mary, nakhweenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it gwilt'añi nidiveegooz'u' sheenjit vohnyaa.

⁷ Añi dinjii neekwaii Andronicus ts'a' Junia haa shik'it Jews giinlii. Zehh gwaazhrañi shaa giindih sheenjit nakhwadiveegooz'u' goovohnyaa. Shehkii gwik'injigiindhat ts'a' Tr'ih'e' nañi lya' goovaagiindaii.

⁸ Ts'a' shiyaa dinjii veet'iindhan Ampliatu, chan K'eegwaadhat haa kheihlak nilii añi sheenjit nidiveegooz'u' vohnyaa.

⁹ Dinjii Urbanu, Christ eenjit diinaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' shachaa Stachys lya' dinjii veet'iindhan nilii haa sheenjit nakhwadiveegooz'u' goovohnyaa.

¹⁰ Ts'a' añi Apelles dinjii nizii nilii ts'a' Christ shoo ahtsii ts'a' dinjii Aristobulu vizhehk'aa nañi haa sheenjit nakhwadiveegooz'u' goovohnyaa.

¹¹ Dinjii Herodion, shik'it Jews nilii ts'a' añi dinjii Narcissu vizhehk'aa gwik'injiighit nañi haa sheenjit nakhwadiveegooz'u' goovohnyaa.

¹² Añi tr'injaa Tryphaena ts'a' vijuu Tryphnosu haa K'eegwaadhat deegoovahnyaa zhr'h gwik'it t'igii'in nañi ts'a' tr'injaa Persis, veet'igwiindhan ts'a' K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwintsii gwitr'it gwahtsii haa sheenjit nakhwadiveegooz'u' goovohnyaa.

¹³ Dinjii Rufus, K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it gwahtsii ts'a' vahan, khit digii k'it t'ashoonyaa haa sheenjit nakhwadiveegooz'u' goovohnyaa.

¹⁴ Dinjii nañi Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hemas ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit nañi datthak sheenjit nakhwadiweegoozu' goovohnyaq.

¹⁵ Dinjii Philologus ts'a' Julia, dinjii Nereus ts'a' vijuu, Olympas ts'a' juu goovaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit nañi haa datthak sheenjit nakhwadiweegoozu' goovohnyaq.

¹⁶ Nijin khaihlan nihlaa nineekhwadal da'i ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' qhiji. Dzaa gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh Christ k'injiighit nañi nakhwadiweegoozu' nakhwagahnyaq t'oonchy'aa.

Paul Khaiinkoo Goots'a' Ch'adqant'oo Da'i Jyaa Dakhwa'in Goovahnyaq.

¹⁷ Shijyaa nañi, zhit juu dinjii gwik'injiighit nañi khaihlak gwah'ii kwaa gwagwahtsii ts'a' dinjii nañi gwik'injigeheeghit gwits'i' an-needagaa'ee gwagwahtsii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eenakwharahchya' aji gwits'i' t'iginchy'aa nañi goots'i' adak'qontii ts'a' goovaa nagoh'aa shro'.

¹⁸ Aji juu jyaa dinchy'aa nañi Christ Diik'eegwaadhat haa ginlii kwaa nañi t'igiinchy'aa, gaa geedan deegiindhan gwizhrjh gwik'it t'igii'in. Ginjik nizii haa gigiinkhii zhit dinjii tr'agwaanduu gaandaii kwaa nañi iizuu gahtsii ts'a' tsinteegooqahkaii.

¹⁹ Juu nañi datthak Gwandak Nizii zhit gohdaii nakhweegwigwiitth'ak aji geenjit nakhwashoo ahlii. Jidii gwinzii gwigwitr'it datthak gaakhwandaii nahoihnyaq, ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it aji gaakhwandaii nahoihnyaq kwaa.

²⁰ Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tsinehdan diits'an qhtsii t'ee niighit kwaa, Satan kat nakhweenjit deehaa'al t'oonchy'aa.

K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'.

²¹ Timothy, shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' dinjii Lucius, Jason, ts'a' Sosipater nañi haa shik'it Jews ginlii nañi haa nakhwadiweegoozu' nakhwarahnyaq t'oonchy'aa.

²² Jii dehtly'aa t'ee shii Tertius, Paul veenjit danoiht'oo ts'a' Christ voozhri' zhit nakhwadiweegoozu' nakhwahnyaq t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Ts'a' dinjii Gaius, vizheh gwihch'ii ts'a' zhat chan tr'igiinkhii gwarahhtsii geenjit khaihlan nineeriidal chan nakhwadiweegoozu' nakhwahnyaq t'inchy'aa. Jii kwaiik'it gwachoo laraa k'aqhtii dinjii Erastus ts'a' diichaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit Quartus chan nakhwadiweegoozu' nakhwagahnyaq t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'!

Paul, Jii Dehtly'aa Zhit Khaiinkoo Khagideedi' Ts'a' Deehil'ee

²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'eegwahndit vant'eegwaroo'aa, Gwandak Nizii k'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii qhtsii, yeena da'i jidii k'ididlii nagwah'ii aji shats'a' gwigweekii haa Jesus Christ veech'oatan.

²⁶ Aji ts'a' t'ee jii jidii niighit da'i nagwaa'ii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi gwadagwagwaant'oo haa gwizhrjh nigwigwiin'aji, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaanaq'aj' kwaa gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrjh nyaq vik'iighai' nahkat datthak gaagiindaii goodlit, gwik'injigeheeghit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegogwahaadhat geenjit.

²⁷ Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrjh vigwizhi' gwanlii, ndaagwaa'aj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak Jesus Christ k'iighai' vich'eegwahndit gooli'!

1 Corinthians

Saint Paul, Corinth gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Naji Tr'ookit ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

¹ Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Paul ts'a' diichaa Sosthenes haa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an gwiteetr'ashahchii, Christ dinjii neehahshii nilii Jesus veenjit Tr'ihil'e' ihlii.

² Corinth kwaaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh naji nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit Shroodiinyaa naji gwitee tr'iinlii. Juu Christ Jesus haa kheihlak nilii naji, datthak ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus t'injigaahchy'aa, diikhwan chan vit'injiraahchy'aa.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii, gwizhit tsinehdan nakhwats'an hahtsyaa eenjit nakhweenjit khadigariinjii t'oonchy'aa.

Jidii T'araahchy'aa Christ Diinint'eiin'ajii

⁴ Christ Jesus k'iighai' ch'eegoonzhrii nakhwats'an iltsajii geenjit Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' vakhaihyyaa.

⁵ Christ vaa ohhii ts'a' veenjit tr'agoh'in geh'an jidii t'oohchy'aa datthak nakhwant'eegwiin'ajii, gwizhit deehohyyaa datthak chan gaakhwandaii, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegoovaagahoodak eenjit,

⁶ Ajii gwik'iighai' Christ Viginjik lyaa gwiint' aii oodhoojik gwigweech'in.

⁷ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vineegwahaakyaa gwats'a' khyu' nagooril'in gwiizhit jidii vat'oohchy'aa datthak Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' vakhwa'yaa.

⁸ Nakhwak'injigwiighit akhagahohyyaa gwits'i', nakhohthaa gwats'a' datthak Jesus nakhwahooda', nakhwatr'agwaanduu hee kwaa geenjit Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineezhii drin ji' neenakhwahahshii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii Vidinji' Jesus Christ shoo haa vaahohyyaa geenjit gwitee tr'inkhwinlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nyaa ajii'ee lyaa gwik'it t'ihhee'yaa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Nihleezheedagaa'ee

¹⁰ Shachaa naji, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat' aii k'iighai' nakhwats'a' giikhkhi shoodohk'ii, datthak ts'a' nihhkk'it ninjich'ohthat ts'a' kheihlak ohhii, nihleezheedahoo'ee gwits'i' jyaa dohchy'aa.

¹¹ Shachaa naji, tr'injaa Chloe oozhii vizheh k'aq lat naji nihleezheedoo'ee nakhwagah-nyaa.

¹² Nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'ijuk goohkhii, nakhwalat naji Paul vatajii ihshyaa dohnyaa, ts'a' nakhwalat naji chan dinjii Apollos vatajii ihshyaa dohnyaa, nakhwalat naji Peter vatajii ihshyaa dohnyaa gwiizhit nakhwalat naji chan Christ vatajii ihshyaa dohnyaa.

¹³ Nats'ahts'a' zhyaa nakhwatee khaihlak gwanlii kwaa, jyahts'a' Christ k'injohkhit lee t'akhwa'in? Nakwaa! Shii lee dachan nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat nakhweenjit gishirihtsak? Nakwaa! Shitsyaa hohlyaa geenjit chuu nakhwats'an dhatsajii kwaa t'oonchy'aa!

¹⁴ Nakhwatee lejii naji chuu goots'an dhatsajii kwaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' oihtnyaa, gaa dinjii neekwaii Crispus ts'a' Gaius zhrjh goots'an chuu dhatsajii.

¹⁵ Ajits'a' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh shitsyaa hohlyaa geenjit chuu nakhwats'an dhatsajii nyaa.

¹⁶ Aaha', Stephanas ts'a' vizheh k'aq naji chan chuu goots'an dhatsajii, gaa geeghah ch'ihlee gaa chuu ts'an dhatsajii gaanaldaii kwaa.

¹⁷ Christ veenjit gweedhaa datthak chuu gwats'an hahtsyaa geenjit shihil'e' kwaa, gaa Vagwandak Nizii ajii eegwahaaldak geenjit shihil'e'. Jii nankat gwigwizhi' ajii haa geech'ooahaachyaa geenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa. Jyaa t'ishi'in ji' Christ diineenjit gilsak ts'a' vat' aii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

Christ t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigwizhi', Vat' aii Haa Nilii

¹⁸ Christ nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat gilsak ts'a' niindhat ajii zhit juu vaatr'igweendaii ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa naji zhyaa t'iginyaa diigoonyaa, gaa diikhwan ajii needi-ihahshii gwik'injiighit naji lyaa deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat' aii jiintsii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaagwiindaii.

¹⁹ Yeenaa dajii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Dehtly'aa Choh kat gwadaant'oo ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Juu goinzhii niindhan naji gwagoonzhii kwaa lee goots'a' gwagwahakyaa.

Lyaa shigwizhi' gwanlii giindhan gaa nihk'it gaiigoovaahatsyaa."

²⁰ Akwaa ji' zhit vigwizhi' gwanlii naji ts'a' Moses va-law geech'qaqhtan naji ts'a' zhit dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii niindhan naji nihzheedagaqan'ee datthak nijuk giilk'ii? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat lee goots'a' gwigweekji.

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an vigwizhi' k'iighai' jii nankat gwigwizhi' haa vaagwiindaii kwaa, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit juu Gwandak Nizii eech'arohtan zhyaa t'igwinyaa niindhan naji gwik'injyahjik kwaa gaa ch'izhii naji gwik'injigeheeghit ts'a' neegeheezhii.

²² Jews naji gwinleji geegwaroolii kwaa t'igwii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'igwii'in gaagoondaii giindhan, ts'a' gwik'injigeheeghit gwehkji Jews nilii kwaa (Greek) naji chan dzaa nankat gwigwizhi' nitsii keegwagwah'in.

²³ Gaa diikhwan aji jaghaai Christ neek'ataa'ee (Cross) kat gilsak eech'oorahntan, ts'a' aji jidii eech'oorahntan Jews naji gitr'igii'ee, Jews nilii kwaa naji izhyaa t'igwinyaa giindhan.

²⁴ Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa naji tee gwats'an gwik'injigweheeghit geenjit gwitee tr'agoovinlii naji t'ee jii Christ vagwaandak eech'oorahntan gwigwiith'ak, geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gootee tr'agwah'in gwik'iighai' deegwaht'oo niint'arii ts'a' vigwizhi' gwanlii nilii giiaandaii.

²⁵ L'ya Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaa, gaa dinjii naji andaa vigwizhi' gwanlii t'inchy'aa. Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii kwaa ginyaa, gaa nihk'it dinjii andaa t'qaht'arii t'inchy'aa.

²⁶ Shachaa naji, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweinlii gwats'a' dai', dinjii naji tee nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii kwaa, ts'a' nakhwat'aii chan gwanlii kwaa, gwiizhit dinjii hil'ee chan qhji kwaa gaanoondaii.

²⁷ Aji ts'a' jii nankat dinjii zhyaa t'agoonyaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroondaii gwitee tr'agoovinlii, ts'a' juu vat'aii kwaa ohnyaa naji chan gwitee tr'iinlii, zhit shigwizhi' ts'a' shat'aii gwanlii niindhan naji oozhii giheelyaa geenjit.

²⁸ Zhehk'aa gwizhit juu hil'ee kwaa naji ts'a' zhyaa k'it t'agoovonyaa naji ts'a' juu naji giili' ohnyaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii, jii nankat gwidinjii naji juu gooveenjit hil'ee naji gooveenjit hil'ee kwaa goohahts'aa geenjit.

²⁹ Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'idiniinlii ts'a' vandah ideech'irehee'yaa kwaa geenjit t'igwinyaa.

³⁰ Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak khohl'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'inikhwinlii, jyah'ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' diits'a' gwigweech'in. Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa diinaa gweheez'aa, diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigi shroodiinyaa tr'iheelyaa.

³¹ Aji ts'a' Deht'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Juu ideech'qol'ya' niindhan ji' K'eeegwaadhat dee'ya' aji geech'ih'e'yaa goo'aii."

2

Christ Nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) Kat Gilsak Googwandak

¹ Shachaa naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eenakhwahal'ch'aa, geenjit nakhwats'a' hoiinzhii dai' jii t'ee gwik'it t'ishizhik ginjik vagwantrii haa t'ihnyaa kwaa ts'a' gaandaii choh ginkhii k'it t'ihnyaa kwaa.

² Ch'ih'lee nakhwaa dhidii dai' jidii datthak gineehaldee nihthan, gaa Jesus Christ aji jaghaai nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat niindhat aji gineehaldee kwaa.

³ Nakhwats'a' hoiinzhii dai', shat'aii kwaa gwizhit najat haa daltrat.

⁴ Aji ts'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eenakhwaaltan dai' jii nankat gwiginjik haa tsinteenakhwalkaii zhit gwik'injakhwalkhit kwaa, gaa zhit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwazhit niint'arii aji nakhwats'a' h'idiidii haa t'ihnyaa nakhwats'a' gwigweekji.

⁵ Izhit geh'an jii nankat deeginyaa gwigwizhi' haa gwik'injohkhit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa gwik'injohkhit.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigwizhi'

⁶ Nijin vigwik'injigwiighit nint'arii naji gaandaii haa dhidii dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' nint'arii ginjik haa geech'qaqhtan. Jii nankat gwats'an gwigwizhi' t'aihnyaa kwaa, akwat jidii t'aih haa jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji t'aihnyaa kwaa, aji naji goot'aii ts'an t'aih an ilii.

⁷ Jii gwizhijh eegwaraandak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' t'inchy'aa. Aji'ee nan hahts'aa gwehkji dai' gwats'an diih'ee geenjit t'izhik gaa jii nankat gwidinji' naji ts'i' niyaqah'ji t'inchy'aa.

⁸ Jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' haagiindaii kwaa. Gaagiindaii ji' K'eeegwaadhat vich'eeegwahndit jii'ntii nilii duuyeh gagahtsak t'iginchy'aa.

⁹ Aji googaa Dęhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo,
 "Jidii ch'ihłok gaa gwiriitth'ak kwaa,
 ts'a' gwaraah'in kwaa,

k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'yaa aji gwadrąi gaa ninjich'ohthat kwaa,
 jii kwaii t'ee Vit'eegwijyąchcy'aa veet'ohthan geenjit shrigwiinlik."

¹⁰ Aji geh'an juk Vit'eegwijyąchcy'aa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyąą k'iighai' diits'a' gwigweekji. Aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyąą jidii Vit'eegwijyąchcy'aa dinjii ch'ihlee gaa ts'a' gwagwahkji kwaa kwaii gaa datthak gaandai, ts'a' lyaanujuk datthak gaandai ts'a' gwinzii gwitee gwa'an gwaąh'in.

¹¹ Jii diinanky'aa diizhit t'inchy'aa t'ee nats'ąą ninjich'aradhat gaandai, aji gwik'it Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyąą zhrįh nats'ąą Vit'eegwijyąchcy'aa ninjich'adhat gaandai.

¹² Aji ts'a' jii nankat gwigwizhi' tr'oonjii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyąchcy'aa vats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyąą tr'ii'ji, aji vik'iighai' jidii datthak Vit'eegwijyąchcy'aa aji vich'eegoonzhrii diinant'eegwin'aji gaagweheendaii geenjit.

¹³ Aji ts'a' jii nankat gwidinjii vigwizhi' haa geech'oorahthan t'igwinyąą kwaa, gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyąą di'ji naąi goots'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyąą h'idiłii eegwaraandak t'igwinyąą.

¹⁴ Juu Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyąą di'ji kwaa naąi Vit'eegwijyąchcy'aa viginjik giitth'ak kwaa geh'an gwik'injigiight kwaa. Dinjii jyaanchy'aa naąi giyaandaii kwaa geh'an, zhyaa t'igwinyąą giindhan, ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyąą k'iighai' gwizhrįh aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyąą vats'an nilii vaagwiindaii.

¹⁵ Juu Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyąą di'ji naąi t'ee nats'ąą dinjii nizii ginlii gaagiindaii, dinjii ch'ihlee gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyąą di'ji kwaa ji' duuyeh nats'ahts'a' dinjii nizii inlii yahnyąą.

¹⁶ Jii Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo,
 "Juu dee nats'ąą K'eegwaadhat ninjich'adhat gaandaii?
 Juu dee K'eegwaadhat jyaa danoo'ya' jaghaii heenjyaa?"

Gaa diikhwan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyąą tr'ii'ji ts'a' gwik'injiriight geh'an Christ vik'it ninjich'aradhat.

3

Vit'eegwijyąchcy'aa Vitsyaa Naąi

¹⁻² Shachaa naąi, Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo nakhwaa dhiidii daąi, zhit dinjii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyąą deegoovahnyąą gwik'it googwandaii naąi khyu' gwik'it nakhwats'a' giikhkii, jii nankat dinjii naąi tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in k'it gohdaii geh'an. Izhit daąi tth'aii hee gwinzii Vit'eegwijyąchcy'aa Viginjik haakhwandaii kwaa nakhwak'injigwiight zhit t'aih natsal akhwa'ji geh'an, tr'iinin tsal ch'ahma' ts'a' geegiikhkii k'it t'anokhwaihnyąą, juk gaa nakhwaa gwik'it goo'aii.

³ Dzaa nankat dinjii naąi nats'ąą gwagwandaii gwik'it tth'aii gohdaii geh'an. Ch'izhii dinjii jidii di'ji aji nohthan ts'a' nihzheedo'ee geh'an nihłaa tr'agoh'in kwaa ts'a' tth'aii hee jii nankat gwik'it gohdaii gaashandaii, dinjii gwik'injiight kwaa k'it ohdaa.

⁴ Nijin nakhwatee ch'ihlee "Paul vataąi ihshyaa", ts'a' ch'izhii chan "dinjii Apollos vataąi ihshyaa" nyąą daąi, jii nankat dinjii naąi gwik'injiight kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in t'akhwa'in! Jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro'

⁵ Apollos ts'a' shii haa juu t'igwinchy'aa nakhwaagwaraandak, Vit'eegwijyąchcy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' tr'ihl'ee kwaa gwizhrįh t'oonchy'aa. Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii gwitr'it K'eegwaadhat diits'an iltsąi aji eetr'agwarah'in k'iighai' Jesus vik'injuhkhit nakhwariltsąi.

⁶ Shii tr'ookit nakhwakwaiik'it gwachoh gwizhit Gwandak Nizii eech'oaachya', ts'a' shii t'ee gwanzhįh gwit'eiinlii k'it t'ihchy'aa ts'a' nakhwan chan aji gwanzhįh gwit'eiinlii k'it t'ohchy'aa. Apollos aji gwandaa gwik'injahohkhit geenjit nakhwats'inyąą ts'a' gwanzhįh chųu haa nahtraa k'it t'ii'in, gaa Vit'eegwijyąchcy'aa adan zhrįh t'ee aji gwanzhįh nahshii t'inchy'aa.

⁷ Zhit juu gwanzhįh gwit'eiinlii, akwat juu gwanzhįh chųu haa nahtraa naąi aji gwandaa gwigweechyaa kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyąchcy'aa aji gwanzhįh nahshii geh'an adan zhrįh hil'ee t'inchy'aa.

⁸ Juu gwanzhįh gwit'eiinlii ts'a' juu gwanzhįh nahtraa haa nihłaa tr'agwagwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyąchcy'aa diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' diigwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit diineegoheekwat.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit khaihlok tr'agwarah'in, ts'a' nakhwan aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vanan kat gwanzhij deek'it k'it t'ohchy'aa, aji's'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheh ndak gwarahatsii k'it t'igwiil'in.

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' ch'einzhril geh'an jidii vaatr'agwahaal'ya shantl'eegwinlii, aji haa t'ee zheh dachan haa gwahtsii gwinzii gaashandaii gwik'it zheh vakat ndak goo'aji tr'ookit gooltsaji. Aji't'ee t'ee zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii giikat ndak gwahtsyyaa. Aji's'a' nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa nats'aq zheh vakat ndak gwehee'aa gohtsii gwik'eerahahtyaa gwizhril'h.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jesus Christ zhril k'iighai' neediinashii, ts'a' geeghail ch'ijuk geech'oorahaahchyaa kwaa! Jesus zheh vaa ndak goo'aji k'it t'inchy'aa.

¹² Dinjii najii gold, silver akwat kii daatl'oo vaagwarahtsii duuyeh an ilii, ts'a' chan heek'an kwaa kwaii t'agahchy'aa, goolat najii dachan haa googwahtsii, ch'izhii najii chan vaagwarahtsii giil' t'eegahchy'aa. Zhit gwa'an t'oo haa googwahtsii.

¹³ Yeendaa ji' dinjii nats'aq gwahtsii gwizhril nagwahaatth'aa t'oonchy'aa. Jesus Christ nineezhii ji' datthak gwizhril nagwahaatth'aa geh'an t'ihnyaa. Nijin Jesus nineezhii ji' dinjii nats'aq vigwitr'it gwanlii k'iighai' yahah'ya t'oonchy'aa. Izhit geh'an dinjii najii nats'aq gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwahah'ya, ts'a' nijn Christ nineezhii ji' dinjii najii googwitr'it k'iighai' nihteetr'agoheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁴ Juu gwinzii vaagwarahtsii k'it gwitr'it t'agwah'ya najii gwinzii hee gwigweheechy'aa lee ji', Christ gwinzii gooneegoheekwat t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Juu gwinzii vaagwarahtsii kwaa haa gwahtsii t'ee duuyeh geenjit vagwarookwat t'oonchy'aa. Gaa aji dinjii th'ahii hee nihk'it neehezhi. Aji gwik'it dinjii vizhe gwak'an aji ts'an nehshrit tr'ineezhii gaa vigwitr'it datthak gook'in k'it t'agwarahnyaa.

¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh k'it nakhweegoo'aji t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa lee gaakhwandaii.

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu vakharigidiinjii zheh an gwahtsii najii t'ee gwint'oo khai-injich'igiheeghit goots'an gwahahtsyyaa t'igiinchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh lyaa shroodiinyaa gwanlii, ts'a' nakhwant'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh k'it t'ohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nigwizhi' gwanlii niindhan haa adats'a' oonts'it shro', jii nankat gwidinjii goinzhii niindhan najii k'it nakhwalat najii t'inchy'aa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa najii tr'agohjik nakhwahnyaa, aji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii gwahahtsyyaa.

¹⁹ Nakhwaagwahaldak, jii nankat dinjii najii googwizhi' gwanlii giindhan haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa k'it t'agoonyaa. Jii t'ee D'htly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Dinjii goinzhii niindhan najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googwizhi' haa gaigoovahtsii ts'a' goodhaii nagoovahnaii t'inchy'aa."

²⁰ Aji's'a' jii chan D'htly'aa Choh zhit danakhwat'oo,

"Dinjii najii goinzhii giindhan gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat goovaandaii ts'a' aji zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat aji zhyaa k'it t'iyyuunyyaa."

²¹ Jii geh'an, dinjii inlii ts'a' ideech'iin'in haa lyaa shigwizhi' gwanlii doinyaa' shro', geech'oq'ahant ch'ihlee zhril taji inkhaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gwinzii nats'an gweheelyaa, geenjit nant'eegwiin'aji t'oonchy'aa.

²² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee shii, Apollos, ts'a' Peter haa geenakwaharahahchyaa haa nakhwats'ireheenjyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' diinihi'e'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nankat jidii datthak nakhwats'an heelyaa geenjit gwiltsaji. Gahohdaii akwat nahohthaa gahoonjat kwaa, aji's'a' juk akwat yeendaa ji' nihk'it datthak nakhwats'an gweheelyaa.

²³ Aji's'a' Christ nakhwaa nilii ts'a' chan Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii.

4

Christ eenjit Tr'ihil'e' Najii

¹ Christ vitsyyaa tr'iinlii najii veenjit gwitr'it t'agwaroh'ya' zhril diinohnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii dinjii najii Li'deegwidlii geegoh'it goo'aji chy'aa juk dinjii najii haa gwarahaandak geenjit diinant'eegwiinlii.

² Aji's'a' chan ch'itsyyaa najii juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii lyaa k'eegwagwahahthat gwizhril'h goo'aji.

³ Duulee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it gwinzii t'ishizhik nihthan. Duulee chan gwinzii t'ishizhik nohthan. Gaa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'ohthat gaa gwinzii, juu dinjii najii datthak nats'ahts'a' shininjich'agadhat gaa gwinzii. Shii gaa nats'aq shigwitr'it zhit doonchy'aa gaashandaii kwaa.

⁴ Zhit gwitr'it shantleegwin'ajii shiyinji' zhit gwinzii t'ishi'ya' gaashandaii, gaa ajii khit ts'a' gwinzii t'ishi'in t'agwaihnyaa kwaa. K'eegwaadhat zhr̄ih nats'aa shigwitr'it t'agwal'ya' heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Ch'izhii dinjii najii jidii gwitr'it Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa goovant'eiin'ajii gwinzii t'igii'in kwaa dohnyā' shro', juk jyaa dagweheenjyaa geenjit goo'aii kwaa gaa yeendaa Ch'arohakat Drin ji' jyaa digweheenjyaa geenjit gwehee'aa t'oonchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat nineezhii ji', adan ajii juu gwinzii akwat gwinzii kwaa t'iizhik heenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Nineezhii ji' nijin toqoo'ajii ajii gach'ahadhrii ts'a' jidii geegoh'it goo'aii ajii gwizhr̄ih neegwehee'aa. Ajii'ee dinjii vidrii zhit doonchy'aa kwaii gwizhr̄ih nagwahaath'aa. Izhit ji' dinjii najii googwitr'it nizii geenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gooveenjihah'aa ts'a' jyaa gavaahaanjyaa.

⁶ Shachaa najii, shii ts'a' Apollos eenookhwaagwaldak t'ihnyaa gwik'iighai' gwagohoo'ee geenjit. Diininjich'ohthat daj', jii ginjik deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii: Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vidēhtly'aa Choh Zhit, "Dinjii ch'ihlee gaa ch'izhii andaa tr'ihkhit hil'ee dohnyā' shro'!" Ajii gwik'it zhit juu geenookhwahtan ajii ch'izhii geech'qaāhtan andaa nizii hohjyaa kwaa goo'aii.

⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii najii gwiizū tr'agwah'in dohnyā' shro', juu goovandaa hil'ee nihtsajii? Jidii khwa'ii ajii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'an datthak oodhoojik t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an oodhoojik ji' jaghaai vaa ideech'oh'in?

⁸ Ch'ihlee gaa geenakhwahahchyaa kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in. Jidii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa di'ii datthak khwa'ii nothtan? Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an jidii gwinzii datthak ch'adaj' hee khwa'ii nothtan. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nizhit niint'aii ts'a' kheihkwaii choh (King) k'it nakhweegoo'aii k'it t'ohthan. Ajits'a' diikhwan tr'ihl'ee kwaa ts'a' dii'ohchy'aa kwaa nothtan. Łyaa kheihkwaii dhoodlit ji' nakhwoihnyaa, jyaa dakhwazhit ji' diikhwan chan nakhwaa kheihkwaii tr'ihelyaa.

⁹ Jii jyahts'a' t'oonchy'aa gwich'in nihthan. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ajii juu Tr'ihil'e' najii gi-hil'ee kwaa ts'a' gwizhr̄ih nagoovinlii goorihil'ee kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' oo'at nijin dinjii tr'aghan gwa'an nidiireheelyaa, izhit datthak gwizhr̄ih tr'iilk'ii gwizhit diirahakhwaa. Deediireheelyaa li' geenjit jii nankat dinjii najii aakin diigaa'ii ts'a' Zheekat gwich'in datthak najii gaa aakin diigaa'ii.

¹⁰ Dinjii najii diikhwan tr'igwirinjik ts'a' tr'aakhii geh'an Christ veenjit tr'agwarah'in diigoonyaa, gaa nakhwan ajii Christ vaa kheihlak ohlii geh'an, lyaa nakhwagwizhi' gwanlii nothtan. Jii nankat dinjii najii k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwehee'yaa geenjit diiginjik t'aih kwaa diigoonyaa. Gaa nakhwan ajii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an t'aih tr'ii'ii dohnyaa, ts'a' dinjii najii nakhwahil'ee. Gwiizhit diikhwan ajii tr'ihl'ee kwaa diigoonyaa.

¹¹ Juk gwats'a' datthak gwinleji chan diizhit gwahts'ik, ts'a' gwinleji chan chūq tr'ahlji, gwiizhit gwach'aa ch'aa zhr̄ih naraazhii, dinjii najii chan daganli' haa diigahgwat, ts'a' nankat neerihidal daj' diidehk'it gwinzi gaa gwakwaa.

¹² Diinanli' haa gwiint'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, nijin dinjii gwiizū diits'a' ginkhii daj', googaa diikhwan ajii goots'a' gwinzii gireheekhyaa goo'aii. Nijin dinjii diits'a' iizūq gaa nihk'it izhyaa gwaraah'in.

¹³ Dinjii diits'a' gwiizūq ginkhii daj', ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa diits'a' gookhii. Juk googaa dinjii zhyaa giili' diinoonyaa ts'a' gwint'oo chan diigihil'ee kwaa.

¹⁴ Oozhii nakhwats'an khahts'aa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo t'ishi'in kwaa. Gaa k'eegwiichy'aa gaakhwandaii geenakhwahahchyaa geenjit. Shigii ohlii k'it t'ohchy'aa ts'a' lyaa nakhweet'ihthan geh'an.

¹⁵ Geech'qaāhtan gwik'injiighit leji (10,000) najii khwa'ii ji' gaa nihk'it shigii k'it t'anakhwaihnyaa. Shii tr'ookit t'ee Gwandak Nizii eenakhwahchya' Christ Jesus vik'injahohkhit geenjit, ajii geh'an nakhwati' ch'ihlak k'it t'ihchy'aa.

¹⁶ Nakhwati' k'it t'ihchy'aa geh'an lyaa jidii t'ishi'in gwik'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁷ Jii gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit Timothy nakhwats'a' naachji. Shidinji' k'it t'iinchy'aa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'ihēe'yaa vaashandaii. Nats'ahts'a' Christ Jesus vataji ihshyaa ts'a' geech'qaāhtan geenakhwagwahaandak geenjit. Jidii eenakhwaantan t'ee nijuk kwaiik'it ihshyaa datthak tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit jyahts'a' geech'qaāhtan t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Zhat gwa'an dinjii lat najii zhat neegwahal'yaa kwaa shagoonyaa ts'a' deegwit'oo gihil'ee gwizhit ideegiginkhii.

¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji' niighit kwaa nakhwats'a' hihshyaa. Izhit ji' juu lyaa niht'aii ts'a' hool'ee niindhan najii goovaahashandaii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vat'aii haa vigwitr'it t'agoh'in akwat zhyaa geeginkhii haa t'iginyaa lee ji' gaahashandaii.

²⁰ Nijin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vik'injiriighit daj' vik'it dinjii tr'ihelyaa ts'a' vigwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa geenjit t'aih diits'an ahtsii. Zhyaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa (King nilii k'it) veegarinkhii gwizhit vik'it dinjii tr'iinlii kwaa ts'a' vigwitr'it chan t'agwarah'in kwaa ji' t'ee diidrii zhit vik'injiriighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

²¹ K'eihdik ji' nijuk ts'ajii hihshyaa shroq shohnyaa? Tth'aii hee gwiizuu t'akhwa'in ji', geenjit akoo danakhwahaihyaa. Gaa nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'i' an-needhoo'ee ji' nakhwats'a' cheeshroonchy'aa gwizhit cheet'igwiniindhan haa zhat neehihdyaa gaakhwandaii.

5

Paul, Corinthian Dinjii Gwik'injiighit Tr'agwaanduu Vigwitr'it Gwanlii Eegwaandak

¹ Dinjii lat najii shaagwaandak, nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'injaa haa dhichii gwinyaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa najii gaa duuyeh jyaa digii'in. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee dinjii diti' 'at noonjik kwaa gaa haa dhichii, gwinyaa, deegwitl'oo gwiizuu zhyaa t'akhwa'in t'igwinyaa.

² Gwa'oozhii ohli' gaa gwiizhit nihk'it tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najii ashoo'ohlii! Jii dinjii vatr'agwaanduu eenjit tr'agohdii jaghaai? Jyaa dagwaht'oo veenjit tr'agohdii ji', dahthee ch'ijuk t'ihenyaa gwats'a' datthak chan nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh neegwahaan'yaa kwaa ohtsii.

³ Khit nakhwaninjich'althat t'oonchy'aa, nakhwaa dhiidii kwaa gaa nakhwaa dhiidii k'it t'oonchy'aa, aqits'a' jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa.

⁴ K'eegwaadhat Jesus t'aih shantl'ein'ajii zhit, aji dinjii vigwitr'it gwiizuu najii ch'ats'a' t'akhaihyaa. Nijin kheihlok nineekhwadal dai' zhat nakhwaa dhiidii k'it t'akhwa'in. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Jii dinjii chan nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh neegoonya' shro' oo'at Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu (Satan) ant'ohchii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwik'iighai' khaiinjich'ihheeghit geenjit. Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu khaiinjich'iyahakhkit gwik'iighai', gwiizuu t'ineehee'yaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' aji dinjii vanky'aa neeheezhii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat gwandaii daanaa'aji' kwaa yats'an hahtsyaa geenjit.

⁶ Nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh ninidik jyaa dii'in vashoo'ohli' shro'! "Luh vaaniituu tsal gaa haa luh gwant'oo nahshii." jyaa gwinyaa gaanoondaii, aji gwik'it nakhwatee ch'ihlee iizuu ji' khan datthak iizuu nakhwahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Aji nizheh gwizhit luh vaaniituu cheehohchii, jii dinjii iizuu duuyeh nakhwatee dhiidii vohnyaa gwinyaa t'igwinyaa. Nakhwan t'ee luhchy'aa vatee luh vaaniituu kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa, nakhwatee dinjii iizuu heekwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit hil'ee ohli' geh'an. Christ diitr'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat, ts'a' Passover googwahtsii dai' Jews najii divii gi' tsal tr'oolkhajii k'it t'igiiyinlik.

⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwaroondaii jaghaai! Christ vik'injireheeghit gwehkii dai' nats'aa gwarandaii gwik'it gwirehendaii kwaa, chan tr'agwaanduu t'igwehee'yaa kwaa, gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaa zhrjh gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa. Gwik'injiighit kwaa najii h'ideegwidlii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagehendaii geenjit khit ts'a' oots'it kwaa haa gireheekhyaa.

⁹ Nijin gwehkii nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo dai', juu dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa naanig-wii'aii najii gooyaa ohli' kwaa nakhwaiinyaa'.

¹⁰ Nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo dai' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najii gooyaa ohli' shro', goovaahohlyaa kwaa deihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa. Goolak najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat kwaa, nats'aa dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa nigwigwehee'aa gwik'it. Goolak chan ch'an'ii ts'a' goolak chan gwadal leji' tr'oo'i' giindhan. Goolak chan ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii. Juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najii haa oihli' kwaa niindhan ji', jii nankat ghleeheekhaa gwizhrjh t'agwarahnyaa.

¹¹ Nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo dai' jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa: Juu zhyaa gwik'injiighit nyaa najii gooyaa ohli' shro'! Jyaa nyaa gaa nihk'it dinjii va'at akwat vaka' yinlii kwaa haa dhichii. Khit ts'a' k'aiich'i' zhrjh yindhan, ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' dinjii najii gwiizuu eeginkhii, ts'a' chan ch'anahooni' gwizhrjh t'inchy'aa, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii ts'an ch'an'ii, dinjii jiinchy'aa najii gaa haa ch'on'aa shro'!

¹² Juu tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal kwaa ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa najii ch'ats'a' t'ahaihyaa geenjit sheegoo'aii kwaa. Gaa nakhwan aji juu nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najii khan ch'ats'a' t'agavahohjyaa ts'a' jyaa dini'in kwaa gavahohjyaa goo'aii.

¹³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhrjh aji juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najii gootr'agwaanduu eenjit khaiinjich'ahajii. Jii yeena da'i' D'ehly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Jii dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii chan nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh gaa neegwahaan'yaa kwaa vohnyaa."

6

Gwik'injiighit, Ch'izhii Gwik'injiighit Najii Ch'aroahkat Zheh Nihdqhchii

¹ Nijin nakhwatee ch'ihlee ch'izhii gwik'injiighit haa gwinzii gwil'ajii kwaa ji', zhit ch'aroahkat zheh dinjii neenjit shrigweheelyaa ajii gwik'injiighit kwaa vats'a' hoiinzi' shro'. Gaa juu gwik'injiighit najii gwinzii t'ohnyaa ji' oohkat.

² Yeendaa nan ndaanaa'ajii' ji' gwik'injiighit najii t'ee jii nankat dinjii najii goohahkat t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii? Jii nankat gwidinji' najii goots'a' k'eegwandhat ji' zhit gwa'an gwintsii nakhweenjit zhyaa k'it t'igweheechy'aa gwiizhit jii nankat jidii tsal shreega-hohlyaa geenjit gaa gothan kwaa.

³ Ch'aroahkat drin ji' zheekat gwich'in iizuu dhidlit najii gaa tr'oohahkat t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii? Zheekat gwich'in najii gaa tr'oohahkat lee akwat jii nankat datthak nihzheedagaa'ee gaa shrigweheelyaa ajii gwintsal.

⁴ Nakhwatee gwik'injiighit gwinzii gwil'ajii kwaa ji', juu gwintsii veegoo'aii kwaa najii ji' gaa, nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa.

⁵ Jyachts'a' nakhwats'a' gihkhii geh'an ada'oozhii ohhii, nakhwatee ch'ihlak goonzhii gwizhrh' t'oonchy'aa, gwik'injiighit neekwaii najii nihzheedagaa'ee ji' nihlaa shrigwigweheelyaa gwizhrh' goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Ajii googaa gwik'injiighit ch'ihlak ch'aroahkat zheh nehee dajii' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najii ts'a' nadhat.

⁷ Zhit juu ch'aroahkat li'didlii nahnyaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee zhit gwik'injiighit ch'aroahkat zheh nahchii geh'an gwiizuu t'ini'in. Ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najii nats'a' gwiizuu t'igiizhit ji' ts'ajii gwandaa gwiizuu, ch'agoahkat ts'a' haazhii zhit* gwiizuu t'ishizhit diinyaa ajii gwinzii. Dinjii gwik'injiighit nats'an ch'aan'ii ji' yu'? Vits'i' neeyuunjii shro' gaa zhyaa vats'a' akhoiinyaa ts'ajii gwinzii.

⁸ Ajii gwizhit nakhwalat najii nihts'a' gwiizuu t'igii'in, ts'a' ch'izhii najii ts'an chan ch'agan'ii. Ajii juu jyaa dii'in t'ee nakhwatee gwik'injiighit ch'ihlee t'ii'in. Jyachts'a' lyaa gwiizuu.

⁹ Dinjii tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii najii yeendaa ji' zheekat gwizhit duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nadhat ts'a' yaa k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa. Geeghah ch'ijuk naagwaraandak ji' gwik'injuhkhith shro'! Juu dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa zhyaa ch'aa'ihchuu najii ts'a' ch'ik'itilts' ts'a' khagidiinjii najii chan ts'a' juu geedhidii gaa va'at akwat vakai' nilii kwaa najii haa dhichii najii t'aihnyaa, dinjii akwat tsyaa tsal haa ch'izhii dinjii haa gaachii najii chan,

¹⁰ Ch'an'ii najii, gwadal leii ashoo'i' niindhan najii, ts'a' ch'anagahooni' gwizhrh' k'it t'inchy'aa najii, ts'a' gwiizuu ch'izhii dinjii eeginkhii najii, ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii tsint'ahkaii haa yagwadal oonjii najii datthak duuyeh yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa giilk'ii.

¹¹ Christ, vik'injahohkhith gwehki dajii' nakhwalat najii jyaa ts'a' gwiizuu t'agwah'ya. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwat'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii. Shroodiinyaa nakhwiitsajii, ts'a' viinya' ts'a' shoo dhoodlit. K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus Christ dee'ya' k'iighai' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' nakhweenjit jyaa diizhik.

Deekhwa'in Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viyinjiioh'ee

¹² Nakhwalat najii "Gwik'injihkhith geh'an deesho'ya' nihtan khan gwik'it t'ishi'ya'," ginyaa, deegoo'ya' gwiindhan khan gwik'it t'igwehee'ya' gaa geete hee ajii deegoo'ya' gwiindhan ajii gweheezyaa geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Nakhwalat najii "Jidii t'asho'ya' nihtan datthak khan gwik'it t'ishi'ya'," gaa shii Paul ihii ajii jidii nihtan datthak duuyeh shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat.

¹³ Nakhwalat najii, "Diizhit gwilts'ik dajii' ch'ara'aa gaa gwinzii!" ginyaa, ajii gwik'it "Dinjii haa tr'oochi' gwiindhan dajii', jyaa digwii'in gaa gwinzii," ginyaa gaa jyaa da-goovaihnyaa; "Ajii gwiindhan kwaii ch'ihlan drin ji' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaag-waan'ajii' gwahahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajits'a' juu veeraadii kwaa haa tr'aachii chan gwiizuu, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitthajii' haa K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus vitsyaa tr'ihleelyaa eenjit diinitsajii. Diitthajii' t'ee K'eedeegwaadhat vats'an t'inchy'aa.

¹⁴ K'eedeegwaadhat niindhat dajii' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa kheeke'ajii. Diikhwan chan niriindhat t'ee' khakeediirehe'aa.

¹⁵ Nijin Christ vaa ch'ihlak ohhii dajii' Christ vatthajii' ts'a' natthajii' haa ch'ihlak ohhii t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. Izhit gaa lyaa t'igwinyaa ji', jii shatthajii', Jesus Christ haa ch'ihlak nilii ajii vaa tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichii ajii vaahihchyaa lee doonchy'aa? Lyaa zhyaa duuyeh goo'aii!

¹⁶ Tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichii vaadhinchii ji' vaa natthajii' ch'ihlak ilik gaanandaii, jyachts'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo; "Dinjii, tr'injaa haa nihleegoodak dajii' da'at haa inchi' t'ee' ch'ihlak gaadlit."

* 6:7 gwiizuu t'ishizhik-jyachts'a' t'ee sorry gwinyaa

¹⁷ Juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus haa ch'ihlak nilii t'ee danky'aa ts'a' Jesus Vach'anky'aa Shrood-iinyaa haa ch'ihlak ilik t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Geeghah dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa dhinchijj kwaa gaa na'at akwat nakajj' zhrjh haa dhinchijj! Zhit ch'izhii, tr'agwaanduu t'agwarah'in kwaii datthak diithajj' iizuu ahtsii kwaa. Gaa nijin na'at akwat nakajj' nilii kwaa haa dhinchijj dajj' natthajj' iizuu ahtsii t'ini'in.

¹⁹ Natthajj' t'ee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa yizhit gwich'ijj gaanandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' yihi'e' t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ohhijj t'oonchy'aa, nan natthajj' ts'a' k'eegwandhat kwaa.

²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus nakhweenjit niheedhaa eenjit diits'a' yihi'e'. Ajj diineenjit niindhat lyaa gwiintsii t'iizhik t'inchy'aa. Ajjts'a' nats'aa natthajj' ts'a' deeni'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit hqh'ee.

7

Nihleedhidii Najj

¹ Shats'a' ch'adanoojjit'oo dajj' jidii ashoohkat ajj geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adihiht'oo.

Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ohtsyaa nindhan ji', goonjii kwaa gwiizhit duuyeh tr'injaa haa dhichijj ajj lee lyaa t'igwinyaa?

² Ajjt'ee gwinzii gaa na'at kwaa ji' zhyaa ch'aa'oihchj' ohkhya' shro', ajj geh'an nakhwa'at gwanlii ts'ajj gwinzii, ajj gwik'it tr'injaa vakai' gwanlii ts'ajj gwinzii.

³ Dinjii da'at akwat tr'injaa dakai' haa heechyaa ajjt'ee googwitr'it t'inchy'aa. Nihts'a' nakwaa dohnyaa shro'!

⁴ Tr'injaa, adan zhrjh datthajj' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, gaa vakai' chan yatthajj' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa. Ajj gwik'it chan dinjii datthajj' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, gaa va'at chan yatthajj' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat.

⁵ Nih'aa khohchyaa eenjit nihts'a' nakwaa dohnyaa shro'! Gaa tr'ookit nih'aa gohkhi haa ch'ihlee nih'aa tr'ihlechyyaa kwaa dohnyaa. Gwik'iighai' gwandaa gwinzii khadagahohjyaa geenjit. Ajjt'ee t'ee nih'aa dhoochijj. Ajj ji' duuyeh Satan ch'izhii haa oiinchi' nohthan nakhwahtsii. Juu geedhidii najj niighyuk ch'aagaachijj kwaa gooveenjit googwantrii geh'an.

⁶ Ajjt'ee jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, lyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa t'ihnyaa kwaa.

⁷ Juu gwik'injiighit najj shik'it gooveeraadii kwaa ji' goovoihnyaa. Gaa diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwaroondaii diinoonyaa gwik'it gwagweendaii. Gwik'injiighit lat najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveeroodi' gindhan ji' gwik'it t'igii'in. Ajjts'a' ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj chan gooveeraadii kwaa najj gooveeraadii kwaa geenjit t'aih goots'an ahtsii.

⁸ Juu vakai' niindhat akwat va'at niindhat najj juk nakhwats'a' giikhkhi. Neegohjii kwaa ts'a' shik'it zhyaa jyaa dohchy'aa ts'ajj gwinzii.

⁹ Gaa ch'aahochyuu geenjit khyu' adak'oontii ji' nakhwa'at akwat nakhwakai' gwanlii ts'ajj gweheezyaa. Geedhoodii kwaa gwizhit khit ch'aa'oihchj' nohthan ajj ts'ajj gwiizuu.

¹⁰ Geedhidii najj jii gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwats'a' giikhkhi, jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus gwik'it khwa'in nakhwahtsyaa. Cha'at najj nakajj' vih'leehoonzhi' shro'!

¹¹ Nakajj' akhoiinyaa ji' chan neegojjii shro', akwat nakajj' vits'eehindii. Ch'akai', inlii ji' na'at akhoiinyaa' shro'!

¹² Zhit juu gwik'injiighit najj gwik'injiighit kwaa eegaadii najj. K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in nyaa kwaa gaa shijj ajj jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwahtsyaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit ajj tr'injaa gwik'injiighit kwaa eedhidii ts'a' ajj tr'injaa vih'leehoihshii kwaa yuunyyaa ji', ajj da'at duuyeh akhoonyaa goo'aii.

¹³ Ajjts'a' tr'injaa gwik'injiighit chan vakai' gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' vih'leehoihshi' yuunyyaa kwaa ji', dakai' akhoonyaa' shro'!

¹⁴ Tr'injaa gwik'injiighit inlii geh'an nakajj' gwik'injiighit kwaa K'eegwaadhat yak'aahhtii t'oonchy'aa, ajj gwik'it dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat yak'aahhtii. Jii gwik'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa ji' gooyehghan gwik'injiighit kwaa najj gi giinlii k'it t'igiinchy'aa.

¹⁵ Gaa ajj ch'akai' akwat ch'a'at gwik'injiighit kwaa dakai' akwat da'at ih'leehoihshi' nindhan ji' goo'at akwat gookai' gwik'injiighit zhat yuuta' shro'! Gwik'injiighit, vakai' akwat va'at gwik'injiighit kwaa vih'leehoihdyaa kwaa yuunyyaa ji'. Zhit juu gwik'injiighit yeedhidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa. Gaa nakajj' akwat na'at gwik'injiighit kwaa veehindyaa gwik'eegwiindaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tsinehdan tr'oolj' diinoohnyaa.

¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhit ts'a' nihk'it nakhwakai' haa dhoochii. Ajj ji' duulee nakhwakai' gwik'injahohthaa. Ajj gwik'it ch'akai' gwik'injiighit najj nakhwan t'ee nakhwa'at haa nihk'it dhoochii ji' duulee nakhwa'at gwik'injahohthaa t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Nats'aaq Goiindhadii Noonyaaq Gwik'it Gwiindaii

¹⁷ Gwik'injiighit nañi nijn gwik'injohkhit dhoodlit ðaj' nats'aaq gohdaii chy'aa. Nihk'it jyahts'a' gohdaii, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyahts'a' gwarahendaii diiniktsa'ji. Nujuk ihshyaa datthak gwik'injiighit nañi tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal nañi jyaa aihnyaaq t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Jii jyaa dihnyaaq t'ihnyaaq, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii Jews nilii Jesus taji hinkhaai ahnyaaq jii aji vatthaj' gihleerihit'uu naagooh'ii shro' akwat Jew ihlii kwaa chan doiinya' shro'! Aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jews nilii kwaa Jesus vat'aii hinkhaai ahnyaaq jii, jii dinjii datthaj' gihleehaht'ii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa.

¹⁹ Dinjii vatthaj' gihleehoht'uu gaa t'ohlii t'oonchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deediinahnyaaq gwizhit gwik'it t'igwii'in ðaj' lyaa shoo tr'ahtsii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injireheeghit gwehkji ðaj' nats'aaq gwarandaii aji nihk'it gwik'it juk gwik'injiriighit gaa gwarandaii ts'aji gwinzii.

²¹ Nijn Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injuhjik ðaj' zhyaa ch'itsyaa inlii jii geenjit tr'agoindii shro'! Gaa jii dinjii nats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'ohlii neehindii nahnyaaq jii gwizhrjh, t'ookii neehindyaa yuu.

²² Dinjii gwik'injiheeghit gwehkji ðaj', dinjii ch'ihlee zhyaa slave nilii jii, gwik'injiindhat geh'an Christ Jesus aji dinjii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dhidlit. Aji gwik'it dinjii slave nilii kwaa aji gwik'injiighit dhidlit t'ee Christ vats'an inlii ts'a' vitsyaa dhidlit t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjii gwintsii goiinkwat ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, Christ vats'an ohlii, izhit geh'an dinjii jyaa dini'in nahnyaaq ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoohtahtsyaa nahnyaaq jii gwik'it t'anoo'ya' shro'!

²⁴ Shachaa nañi, nijn Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'ihelyaa geenjit aanaii diinahnyaaq ðaj' geeraadii akwat geeraadii kwaa ts'a' jii inlii akwat Jews tr'inlii kwaa, ts'a' ch'itsyaa akwat ch'itsyaa nilii kwaa nihk'it nats'aaq dinjii tr'inlii chy'aa tth'aii hee nihk'it dinjii tr'ihelyaa.

²⁵ Et'ee juk juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' geegiilk'ii kwaa nañi eegihkhyyaa, nijn K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus dzaa nankat dhidii ðaj' juu veeraadii kwaa nañi deehelch'aa diinaaiiny' kwaa. Aji googaa K'eedeegwaadhat nats'aaq dinjii tr'ihelyaa shits'iny' ts'a' vit'eegwahahchy'aa geh'an nats'ahts'a' gwinzii nakhwaagwahaldak.

²⁶ Juk gweendaa gwik'injiighit nañi eenjit gwagwantrii, geh'an jii jyaa dakhwa'in nakhweenjii gweheezyaa, gwich'in nihthan. Juu veeraadii kwaa nañi zhyaa jyaa dig-inchy'aa jii gweheezyaa.

²⁷ Dinjii inlii ts'a' ch'adaj' hee neeraadii jii na'at akhooheenjyaa gwankeegoh'ya' shro'. Aji'ts'a' na'at kwaa jii, neereheedyaa geenjit tr'injaa keegoh'ya' shro'.

²⁸ Googaa tr'injaa oodhinjik jii, natr'agwaanduu ideenjit gwahtsi t'ini'in kwaa. Aji'ts'a' chan shats'a' ch'adanajit'oo ðaj' tr'injaa veeraadii kwaa aji tr'oonjik jii yu' shohnyaaq? Aji geenjit gwatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa dinjii goonjii nañi googwandaii gwizhit goovaa gwigweheetrii t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii. Aji nakhwaa gwigweheetrii gwats'i' t'anakhwaihnyaaq.

²⁹ Shachaa nañi, jii deihnyaaq t'ihnyaaq nakhwaagwahaldak. Jii nankat lyaa nahgwan gwizhrjh gwarandaii. Aji'ts'a' deegwahkhyyuk dzaa nankat tr'iilk'ii aji zhyaa na'at kwaa geenjit ninjich'oiindhat shro'.

³⁰ Deegwaht'oo intree ts'a' tr'igwiindii gaa nihk'it K'eedeegwaadhat veenjii tr'agwah'in. It'ee niight kwaa naashrigweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa gaanandaii. Gwik'injuhkhii ts'a' gweedhaa datthak nakhwaa shroonchy'aa, gaa nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa gwizhrjh gininjich'ohthat kwaa. K'eich'ii ohkwat ðaj', aji k'eich'ii kwaii ch'andaa vininjich'ohthat shro'. Yeendaa jii duuyeh vakhwa'ii t'inchy'aa.

³¹ Gwik'injiighit nañi dzaa nankat gwik'eich'ii haa gwinzii gwigwehendaii geenjit gwizhrjh gininjich'agahthat gwit'eegaahchy'aa kwaa. Jyahts'a' gwizhrjh juk dzaa nankat gwarandaii, gaa niight kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrjh t'igwii'in geh'an.

³² Jidii datthak geenjit tr'agoindii noihnyaaq t'ihnyaaq kwaa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at kwaa ðaj' K'eedeegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwahaah'ya' gwizhrjh gininjich'ahthat. K'eedeegwaadhat shoo oltsyaa zhrjh yiindhan.

³³ Gaa dinjii gwik'injiighit va'at gwanlii ðaj' aji dzaa nankat drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa nats'aaq gwehendaii zhrjh gininjich'ahthat. Da'at shoo oltsyaa indhan geh'an.

³⁴ Aji'ts'a' neekwaii ninjich'ahthat geenjit dagwandaii haa nigwii'aji, K'eedeegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya' aji'ts'a' da'at zhit shooah'aa haa geenjit. Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa geedhidii kwaa chan K'eedeegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya' gwizhrjh gininjich'ahthat. Nats'aaq ninjich'agadhat ts'a' deegii'in datthak K'eedeegwaadhat veenjii gwizhrjh t'asho'ya' giindhan. Gaa tr'injaa vakai' gwanlii aji drin gwit'eegwaanchy'aa nats'aaq gwehendaii zhrjh gininjich'ahthat. Dakai' shoo oltsyaa yiindhan.

³⁵ Jii jyahts'a' nakhwats'a' gihkhii daj' nakhwats'ihnyaa t'ihnyaa, nakhweenjit gweheezyaa gwizhrh gininjich'althat. Jyaa dakhwa'in dihnya t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit najj nats'aa gwigwehendaii goo'aii gwik'it gophdaii nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. Gwik'iighai' nakhwats'ooghaii gwehee'aa kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agahoh'yaa geenjit.

³⁶ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee vichi' eeraadii kwaa ts'a' ninghit kwaa tr'ooheendal eenjit vaghaii hee lejj yuunyaq ts'a' gee'olchya yuunyaq ji', geehahchya geenjit shrigwiinlii. Geehahchya geenjit tr'agwaanduu ni'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Tr'ooheendal geenjit t'oochhi t'oonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.*

³⁷ Dinjii deesho'ya' niindhan aji adakhai' gwik'it t'iizhik ji' adan deesho'ya' nindhan aji t'oochhi t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Dich'i' gwant'olchya niindhan kwaa ji' yu'? Gwant'eeyahchii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'inchy'aa.

³⁸ Aji's'a', dinjii vichi' tr'ooheendal geenjit shrigwinlik ji' gwinzii t'ihenyyaa. Akwat tr'oonjii yuunyaq kwaa ji' gaa gwandaa gweheezyaa.

Tr'injaa Vakai' Niindhat Najj ts'a' Ginkhii

³⁹ Tr'injaa, tr'oonjik ji' dakai' haa dhidii kwaa gaa nihk'it deegwahkhyuk gwandaii gwizhit gahkhyuk datthak neegahoondal kwaa goo'aii, gaa vakai' yits'i' niindhat ji', neegoinjii niindhan ji' K'eegwaadhat vindee ts'a' t'oochhi t'oonchy'aa kwaa, dinjii ooheendal gwik'injiighit nilii ji' gwizhrh.

⁴⁰ Aji gwik'iighai' jii jyaa di'in ji' gaa gweheezyaa nihthan t'ihnyaa, geedhidii kwaa ji' ts'aji gwandaa vaashrigweheechy'aa. Jii jyaa dihnya daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'ahts'a' niinjich'adhat aji k'it ninjich'ihthat gwich'in nihthan t'ihnyaa.

8

Shih Ch'ik'itiltsi' Ant'eerahchak aji Ach'agoahkat

¹ Juk shih, tr'a'aa ch'ik'itiltsi' ant'eerahchak geenjit shats'a' ch'adanajit'oo gegihihkhyaa. Datthak ts'a' diigwizhi' gwanlii h' deegwidlii t'igwinyaa, aji diigwizhi' gwanlii aji veh'an dinjii khaiinjihl'ee t'oonchy'aa gaa ch'eet'igwinindhan aji haa t'aih diits'an ahtsii.

² Zhit juu lyaa gaandaii choh ihlii niindhan najj gaagiindaii kwaa gaa t'iginchy'aa lee.

³ Gaa dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iindhan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yaandaii t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Aji's'a' t'ee, shih, ch'ik'itiltsi' ant'eerahchak, aji ch'ik'itiltsi' gwandaii nilii kwaa vaagwiindaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrh gwanlii gaagwiindaii.

⁵ Jii nankat ts'a' zheekat haa "vit'eegwijyahchy'aa" akwat "k'eegwaadhat" haa lejj gwanlii ginyaa ji', vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji's'a' k'eegwaadhat haa gwanlii t'iginyaa.

⁶ googaa diineenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti' ch'ihlak zhrh gwanlii, jii zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak gwits'aji ts'a' veenjit gwarandaii; aji's'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ ch'ihlak zhrh gwanlii, vik'iighai' zheekat ts'a' nankat haa goodlit ts'a' vik'iighai' gwarandaii.

⁷ Gaa juu najj datthak jii h' deegwidlii gaandaii kwaa. Dinjii lat najj ch'ik'itiltsi' zhrh haagiindaii ts'a' yuk drin gaa nijin shih ch'ik'itiltsi' gwint'eerahchak ga'aa daj' zhit shih ga'aa aji, ch'ik'itiltsi' vats'an t'inchy'aa ts'a' shroodiinyaa kwaa goovahtsii giindhan. Aji's'a' jidii shrik gwiizuu akwat gwinzii gaagiindaii kwaa.

⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa tr'ihelwee'aa ts'a' diinaa gwinzii gwil'aji aji jidii shih tr'a'aa geenjit t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Ch'ara'aa kwaa akwat jidii datthak tr'a'aa haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Duuyeh an gwarahhtsii ts'a' gaiiyigwarahhtsii.

⁹ Deekhwa'ya' nothan aji zhit juu gwik'injiighit gaa vat'aii kwaa najj gwiizuu t'igihhe'ya' hohtsyaa gwits'i' gwak'ohhtii.

¹⁰ Dinjii viyinjii neeshraahchy'aa aji ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' kharigidiinjii zheh gwizhit ts'a' shih tr'a'aa gwaah'in ji' adan t'ee aji shih hee'aa t'inchy'aa.

¹¹ Gaanandaii gaa t'ini'in geh'an jii nachaa, Christ t'ee yatr'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat aji neh'an gwiizuu t'ii'in ahtsii t'ini'in.

¹² Jii gwik'iighai', Christ vats'a' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ch'izhii gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' gooyinjii neeshraahchy'aa dhahhtsaji geh'an.

* 7:36 Dinjii ts'a' tr'injaa haa nihleegoheendal ginyaa gaa nihleegoonjii kwaa giindhan (ninghit kwaa tr'ooheendal eenjit vaghaii hee lejj yuunyaq) aji dinjii zhit tr'injaa oonjii kwaa geh'an yats'a' gwinzii t'ii'in kwaa yiindhan ji' gwiizhik gwint'oo yeet'iindhan ts'a' oonjii yuunyaq ji' aji tr'injaa haa nihleegoonjii gwinzii. 7:37 Gaa dinjii gwik'it t'ii'in tr'ahhtsii kwaa ts'a' adakhai' goinjii niindhan kwaa. Dee'in dahandaii gwik'iighai' gooheendal kwaa niindhan ji' aji nich'it oonjii kwaa ts'aji gweheezyaa. 7:38 Aji's'a' juu dinjii jii nich'it oonjik ji' gwinzii (aji nich'it eenjit) t'ihhe'yaa, gaa zhit juu dinjii aji nich'it oonjik kwaa lyaa gwandaa eenjit gwinzii t'ihhe'yaa.

¹³ Ajjts'a' shih tr'a'aa gwik'injiighit najj tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ahtsii ji', chan ch'ih'ok gaa nilii ch'ik'tiltsj' antl'eerahchak neehih'aa kwaa, aji gwik'it chan shachaa gwik'injiighit najj tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in hahtsya kwaa.

9

Tr'ihil'ee Nilii Deehee'ya Goo'aii

¹ Tr'ihil'e' ihli ts'a' ch'adanh gwa'an tr'agwal'in gwat'aalchy'aa kwaa ts'a' nakhwan aji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an shats'ahohjyaa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus shandee haa na'ya'. Nakhwan t'ee K'eegwaadhat vats'a' nakhwagwaalkii t'oonchy'aa! Nakhwan t'ee gwiite gwats'an K'eegwaadhat k'injohkhit nakhwadhahtsajj.

² Dinjii ch'izhii najj Tr'ihil'e' shagoonyaa kwaa ji' gaa nakhwan aji jyahts'a' shininjich'ohohthat kwaa goo'aii. K'eegwaadhat vaa nohthat geh'an nakhwan Tr'ihil'e' ihli gaakhwandaii.

³ Nijin dinjii najj Tr'ihil'e' ihli kwaa shagahnyaa daj', jii jyahts'a' t'ee goodii giikhii t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Nakhwan ts'a' ch'izhii tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii Barnabas, shij haa diigwitr'it eenjit shih ts'a' chjuu haa diinantl'eehohchak goo'aii.

⁵ Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' najj ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vachaa najj ts'a' Peter haa deegee'ya' gwik'it t'igwehee'ya' geenjit goo'aii t'oonchy'aa, dii'at gwik'injiighit gwanlii ji' adahaa k'eerahchik geenjit goo'aii.

⁶ Akwat Barnabas, shij haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit tr'agwarah'in gwiizhit gwireheendaii geenjit tr'agwarahah'ya' lee t'oonchy'aa?

⁷ Niveet'ah'in giinlii geenjit googwarookwat goo'aii. Dinjii gwanzhij nahshii najj khit giits'an jak ga'aa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' divii k'aqhtii najj khit chan digidivii ts'an aak'ii t'ok giheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ Aji geh'an Law zhit jyaa digwinyaa, Drin gwit'eegwaanchy'aa deegwii'in gwatsal gwalak zhrjh t'igwii'in kwaa.

⁹ Moses va-law kat jyaa digwinyaa, "T'ooli' (wheat) nizii ts'a' iizuu haa nehtee tr'ihiiinlyaa geenjit aak'ii (Ox) vighit gwat'an dach'ohchaa shro' gwinyaa!" Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aak'ii (Oxen) kwaii eenjit ninjich'adhat zhrjh lee t'inyaa?

¹⁰ Jyaanyaa daj', diikhwan lee t'idiinahnyaa? Aaha', diikhwan diineenjit gwadaant'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu gwanzhij eenjit khagwiighit ts'a' gwanzhij nahshii aji yalak ooheendal geh'an shoh haa geetr'agwagwah'in t'igii'in.

¹¹ Nakhwatee Gwandak Nizii eenakhwaagwaraandak aji'ee gwanzhij tr'aqshii nakhwats'an tr'iltajj k'it t'igwiizhik. Jii jyaa digwii'in geh'an jidii t'eegwaahchy'aa diinant'oolii gaa gwinzii t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' najj jidii t'eegahchy'aa goots'an hohtsya giindhan ji', aji gwik'it diikhwan aji jidii vit'eegwahahchy'aa gavandaa diits'an hohtsya goo'aii gwiindhan lee?

Gaa diikhwan aji tth'aii hee jyaa digwii'in kwaa, gwiizhit Christ Vagwandak Nizii hohtth'ak geenjit nakhwats'ooghaai gwehee'aa gwits'i' khaiinjich'iriighit t'igwinyaa.

¹³ Dinjii, kharigidiinjii zheh tr'agwah'in najj, kharigidiinjii zheh gwats'an shih goonjii t'oonchy'aa, aji's'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) kat deech'ahchak t'ee yit'ii gwahah'ya' gwizhrjh t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii.

¹⁴ Aji gwik'it "Geegoorahant najj zhit juu Gwandak Nizii eech'qahtan najj jidii t'eegaahchy'aa goots'an gahahtsya goo'aii." K'eegwaadhat jii jyaa digwehee'ya' nyaa.

¹⁵ Gaa jii shantl'eehohlyaa goo'aii kwaii ideenjit tth'aii hee oihji kwaa ts'a' chan tth'aii vat'aalchy'aa kwaa. Aji Gwandak Nizii gwinzii hohtth'ak geenjit. Jii shiginjik kwaii zhyaa k'it t'arahoonjyaa ji' tr'ookit niidhat ji' ts'ajj sheenjit gweheezyaa.

¹⁶ Gwandak Nizii eegwaldak geenjit ideech'ihih'ya kwaa goo'aii. Jyaa ni'in sharahnyaa gwik'it t'ishi'in t'ishi'in, Gwandak Nizii gwaaltan kwaa ji' lya' shaa gweheezuu t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Jii gwitr'it t'agwal'ya' nihtan geh'an geetr'agwal'in ji' t'ee geenjit shaagwarookwat hihkhyaa t'oonchy'aa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gwitr'it shantl'eegwii'naji geh'an geetr'agwal'in t'ishi'in.

¹⁸ Jidii haa shagwarookwat? Jii Gwandak Nizii gwaaltan eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shihl'ee ts'a' shagwarookwat nihtan kwaa, gwizhit chan shaagoondaii nihtan kwaa.

¹⁹ Dinjii eenjit slave ihli kwaa, ts'a' adats'a' k'eegwaaldhat ihli. Gaa dinjii najj datthak Jesus k'injigeheeghit hahtsya geenjit goo-slave ihli t'ishi'in.

²⁰ Jews najj haa gwitr'it t'agwaal'in gwiizhit gook'it Jews ky'aa gwijhdaii, Jesus k'injigeheeghit geenjit. Moses va-law k'it gwijhdaii kwaa gaa shik'it Jesus k'injigeheeghit geenjit gook'it gwijhdaii k'it t'ishi'in.

²¹ Aji gwik'it Jews nilii kwaa naji chan goovaagwitr'it t'agwaa'in daj' gook'it gwiidaii, geedan chan shik'it gwik'injigeheeghit geenjit. Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'it t'ishi'in kwaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa Christ va-law k'iighai' t'ishi'in t'ihnyaa.

²² Zhit juu googwik'injigwiighit niint'ait kwaa naji gook'it t'ihchy'aa gaa tr'agwaanduu t'ishi'in kwaa ज्याह्या' gwik'iighai' gwik'injigeheedaa geenjit. Dinjii naji datthak deeginchy'aa gook'it t'ihchy'aa aji gwik'iighai' dinjii naji lat gwik'injigeheedhaa ts'a' neegeheezhii geenjit.

²³ Jii jyaa dishi'in gwik'iighai' Gwandak Nizii nijuk datthak geegireheehkhyaa geenjit, ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwik'injiighit naji eenjit gwii'ii aji datthak shant'ee gwishi'ya geenjit.

²⁴ Jii t'ee gaakhwandaii t'oonchy'aa aji's'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit jyaa dohchy'aa. Dinjii leji naji nihleerahaagat gwitee nihleegaahaagak, gaa ch'ihlak zhrh gaiiyiich'ahtsii, aji gwik'it nakhwan t'ee oogal ts'a' gaiiyiich'ahohtsyaaw gwik'eegohdaii.

²⁵ Juu nihleerahaagat tee aagal daj' lyaaw gwint'ait gaiiyiich'ahahtsyaaw geenjit aagal, ts'a' aji jidii gaiiyiidiltsaji duuyeh niighit dha'ait, gaa diikhwan aji jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit gwii'ii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa eenjit t'igwii'in.

²⁶ Izhit geh'an shii tr'ookit gaiiyiich'ahahtsyaaw geenjit gwint'ait algal aji's'a' chan juu haalgwat aji zhyaa geenjit kwaa haalgwat k'it t'ishi'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii naji tr'agwaanduu tr'agoh'ya' shro' goovaihnyaaj ts'a' geegoovakhya' aji's'a' shagwandaii, shatthaj' haa k'aajti tr'agwaanduu t'ishi'ya' gwits'i' aji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu yeenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii naji eenjit jidii gwinzii gooveenjit gwii'ii aji gwit'etr'asharahahchyaa kwaa geenjit.

10

Ch'ik'itiltsi' Gwits'i' Gwak'oohtii

¹ Shachaa naji, jii ganoondaii nakhwaihnyaaj, yeenii diilak naji Moses taji geedaa daj' deegiizhit gaanoondaii, zheek'oh goots'ii daadhaj taji geedaa ts'a' chuy choh daatsik oozhii aji gwat'an gwinzii niinji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'aajti ts'a' t'igwii'in.

² Moses taji geedaa geh'an zheek'oh goots'ii daadhaj taji giinjil ts'a' chuy choh daatsik t'an chuy goots'an dhidit k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' giinjil.

³ Nan gwinjir gwa'an giilk'ii gwiizhit datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' zheekat gwats'an shih shroodiinyaaj gin'al,

⁴ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' zheekat gwats'an chuy shroodiinyaaj chan geenj'. Aji kii ts'an chuy shroodiinyaaj geenj' aji goovaahaazhii, aji'ee Christ t'inchy'aa.

⁵ Aji googaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjii datthak gooshoo ahji kwaa, ts'a' gooch'ichi' nangwinjir gwa'an an-nihlik hee goochi' dhidlii.

⁶ Jii datthak t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwats'a' dinjireheeghit kwaa gwits'i' t'igwii'in.

⁷ Goolat naji chan ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidiinjii gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Dehty'aa Choh zhit t'igwinyaaj "Ch'ik'itiltsi' gihi'ee geenjit dinjii naji ch'igiin'al aji'ee ch'igildzyaa."

⁸ Diika' akwat dii'at nilii kwaa naji haa tr'oochi' shro', zhat daj' nakhwalat naji jyaa dii'in gwik'it, aji geh'an drin ch'ihlak gwizhit 23 thousand naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an gooviktsaji.

⁹ K'eegwaadhat chan deehenjyaa li' geenjit zhyaa k'eegwiichy'aa t'igwee'ya' kwaa, yeenii diilak lat naji jyaa diizhit akhai' gyuy choh iizuy goovinghan.

¹⁰ Diinehk'aa t'igwii'in geenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'agoonyaj shro', yeenii diilak lat naji t'iinya' gwik'it. Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Zheekat Gwich'in gwats'an ch'ichi' goohakhwaa geenjit goots'a' hi'e'.

¹¹ Ndaagwahaj'aa gwats'a' nahgwan geh'an diikhwan aji's'a' ch'izhii naji jii kwaii gwik'it t'igwiizhit, aji gwik'it t'igwehe'e'ya' kwaa geenjit gwadanakhwat'oo.

¹² Gwinzii K'eegwaadhat va k'igwaj'ee nihthat nindhan ji' khan nit'eehaandhal gwits'i' gwak'aajti.

¹³ Jii jidii gwak'oodhinzhii t'ee dinjii naji gwak'oojil t'oonchy'aa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'ya' nyaj aji gwik'it t'ihche'yaaw, duuyeh nanda' t'oonchy'aa aji gwik'it teedhinkhaii gwahtsii t'inchy'aa. Nijin gwizuy t'asho'ya' niindhan ji', giheehinkhaa geenjit t'aih nant'eehe'aa, gwik'it t'inihi'ya' kwaa geenjit.

¹⁴ Shachaa nakhweet'ihthan naji, ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khadagohjyaa shro'.

¹⁵ Dinjii vigwizhi' gwanlii k'it nakhwats'a' gihkhii, aji gwik'iighai' gwinzii akwat gwizuy t'ihnyaj ji' geenjit gininjich'ohthat.

¹⁶ Gwireheendaii geenjit Christ diineenjit niindhat geh'an, ninjigwadhat chuy tyah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahs' gwinyaaj t'ee jii chuy tyah zhit jak chuy tr'ini' aji K'eegwaadhat vadaa nihtee neerahakat t'igwii'in. Aji's'a' luyhchy'aa gadaraanzzhuu ts'a' tr'a'aa t'ee Christ vatthaj' nihtee neerahachak t'igwii'in.

¹⁷ Tr'iinlejj gaa, h̄hchy'aa ch'ihlak zhr̄ih nehtee neerahachak, aji geh'an kheihlak tr'inlii k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nijin Israel gwich'in najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii ts'an ch'a'aa daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa kheihlak giinlii.

¹⁹ Ch'ik'itiltsi' akwat jidii shih ch'ik'itiltsi' ant'eerahchak nik'ee geenjit gwihil'ee lee t'oonchy'aa?

²⁰ Nakwaa, gwik'injiighit kwaa najj ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) kat gwant'eech'agachak daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' t'igii'in kwaa gaa ch'an'ky'aa iizqu ts'a' t'igii'in, ajits'a' ch'an'ky'aa iizqu najj haa oh̄i' shro' nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa.

²¹ Duuyeh K'eegwaadhat vichqu tyah ts'an chqu ninj gwizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu vichqu tyah ts'an chan jak chqu' ninj t'oonchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat vaa ch'in'aa gwizhit ch'an'ky'aa iizqu chan haa neech'iin'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

²² K'eegwaadhat vik'ii gwarohtsya nohthan? Vandaa t'araah'taii nohthan?

²³ Deegoo'ya' gwianndan datthak gwik'it t'igwii'in dohnyaa, aji'ee lya t'ohnyaa, gaa aji datthak gwinzii kwaa, ts'a' gwits'inyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Ideenjit gwizhr̄ih ninjich'ohthat kwaa ts'a' ch'izhii najj k'oqhtii.

²⁵ Nakhwayinji' eh'an jii nilii nijn gwats'an t'inchy'aa ch'qahkat kwaa ts'a' nilii tr'ookwat zeh gwats'an nilii ohkwat aji oh'aa.

²⁶ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyqhts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo geh'an, "Jii nankat ts'a' vakat goodlii datthak K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'inchy'aa."

²⁷ Nakhwayinji' eh'an juu gwik'injiighit kwaa shaa neech'in'aa nahnyaa ji', jidii nehdaa ninlii zhr̄ih hin'aa, nijn gwats'an nilii oodhinjik ch'oahkat shro'.

²⁸ "Jii shih t'ee ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' gwant'eerahchak" narahnyaa ji' aji viyinjii' eh'an oiin'aa shro', jya nahnyaa geh'an oiin'aa shro'.

²⁹ Aji niyinjii' ts'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaa ch'izhii dinjii jya nyaa aji viyinjii' ts'an t'oonchy'aa. Akwaa ji' jaghaii nats'aq neediheeshindik aji ch'izhii dinjii viyinjii' ts'an gweheelyaa?

³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii shih eenjit mahsi' vaihnyaa ji', jaghaii dinjii najj jidii shih ii'al geenjit sheegiginkhii?

³¹ Deekhwa'in datthak, ch'oh'aa akwat chqu khwanjii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit geenjit t'akhwa'in.

³² Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zeh najj gohdaii gwizhit googwik'injigwiighit niint'aii kwaa ohtsya shro'.

³³ Deeshi'in aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in, shii zhr̄ih ideenjit ninjich'ihthat kwaa ts'a' juu najj datthak shoo haltsya gwik'eegwihdaii. Datthak ts'a' jii gwinzii gwik'iighai' neegeehzhii shroq geenjit.

11

¹ Shik'it t'akhwa'in, Christ vik'it t'ishi'in gwik'it.

Nats'q Tr'igiinkhii Zeh gwizhit Deegweheeyaa

² Jidii geenookhwakchya' gwik'it dinjii oh̄lii ts'a' shanoondaii geh'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa.

³ Gaa jii kwaii gaakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa, Christ, dinjii najj datthak ts'a' k'eegwaadhat aji gwik'it dinjii najj chan daga'at ts'a' k'eedeegwagwaadhat t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan Christ ts'a' k'eegwaadhat.

⁴ Ajits'a' dinjii ts'eh naa'aii tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit khagidiinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii t'ee Christ hi'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Ajits'a' tr'injaa viki' nooljik kwaa ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zeh gwahtsii gwizhit khadigiinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginjik eegwaandak t'ee dakai' yeenjihii'ee kwaa t'inchy'aa, jii tr'injaa t'ee tr'injaa viki' kal gwiriltsajii haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Tr'injaa diki' nooljik kwaa aji diki' datthak khat'ii ts'a' gwinzii akwat tr'injaa diki' kal gwahtsii akwat diki' khat'ii t'ee veenjit oozhii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa. Ajits'a' diki' nooljik ts'ajii nizii.

⁷ Dinjii aji diki' nooljik gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nilii geh'an, gaa tr'injaa aji dinjii vich'eegwahndrii k'it t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiltsajii.

⁸ Dinjii aji tr'injaa ts'an tr'iltsajii kwaa gaa tr'injaa aji dinjii ts'an tr'iltsajii t'oonchy'aa. *

⁹ Dinjii aji tr'injaa eenjit tr'iltsajii kwaa, gaa tr'injaa aji dinjii eenjit tr'iltsajii t'oonchy'aa.

* 11:8 Tr'ookit tr'injaa Eve oaazhii, Adam vits'ik ts'an iltsajii.

¹⁰ Aji kwaii geh'an zheekat gwich'in naji diik'aahtii ts'a' tr'injaa khagidiinjii akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eech'qahtan daj' diki' noojik gwa'taahchy'aa, gwik'iighai' zheekat gwich'in naji tr'injaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat giyaahendaii geenjit.

¹¹ Aji googaa, jii nankat gwarandaii ts'a' gwik'injiriighit, tr'injaa aji dinjii t'injyahchy'aa, ts'a' dinjii chan tr'injaa t'injigahahchy'aa.

¹² Aji's'a' tr'injaa, dinjii ts'an tr'iltasaji, aji gwik'it dinjii aji tr'injaa ts'an vagooodlit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iltsaji ts'a' gwizhrh' ninlii t'oonchy'aa.

¹³ Nakhwan nakhwakhai' geeninjich'ohthat, tr'injaa viki' noojik kwaa ts'a' dinjii tee gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii daj' gwinzii t'ii'in lee t'ii'in?

¹⁴ Dinjii vik'iighai' ninjyaa daj' jyaa doonchy'aa kwaa gaagwiindaii, geh'an gwa'oozhii gwanlii,

¹⁵ gaa tr'injaa vik'iighai' ninjyaa daj' gwinzii viyiichy'a, aji vik'iighai' viki' noojik geenjit t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶ Gaa geenjit ch'izheedahol'ee nohthan ji, diikhwan akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zeh kwaii jyaa jyahts'a' ginjik eech'oorahthan kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

Ninjigwadhat

¹⁷ Jii deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa gaa sheenjit gwinzii t'akhwa'ya' kwaa, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhadhoh'ee geenjit tr'igiinkhii zeh khaihlan neekhwadal daj', gwalak gwizhrh' gwinzii t'akhwa'in.

¹⁸ Jii tr'ookit nakhwats'a' gihihkhyaa yiihthan, khaihlan neekhwadal geenjit nakhwats'i' t'igiinchy'aa aji deeginyaa gwalak gwik'injihkhit.

¹⁹ Kheihlak ohlii kwaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai', nakhwatee juu gwinzii t'ii'in naji gwizhrh' gogweheechy'aa geenjit t'igi'in.

²⁰ Nijin jyahts'a' khaihlan neekhwadal daj' ninjigwadhat gwinzii nojhii t'akhwa'in kwaa.

²¹ Ch'izhii naji ch'ih'ee'aa gwehki' nakhwan zhrh' ch'oh'aa aji's'a', ch'izhii naji zhit gwilts'ik gwizhit ch'izhii naji chan ch'inigiinjik.

²² Nijin ch'ihin'aa ts'a' ch'ininjyaa geenjit nizheh goo'aii? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zeh nihl'ee kwaa ts'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa naji chan ts'an oozhii ahtsii! Jii geenjit deenahaihyaa? Nahoo! ee shojinyaa? Duuyeh gwik'it gwanlii.

²³ K'eegwaadhat vats'an jidii geenooahchyaa oodhijik aji nats'an altsii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus zhat khaa gwant'eerahahchi' gwehkji daj' huchy'aa oonjik.

²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' "Mahs'i," nyaq, ts'a' leeyiinaii ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "Jii t'ee shatthaj', nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa anti'shehachaa. Jii shineehoodaii eenjit jyaa dakhwa'in."

²⁵ Aji gwik'it ch'igin'al t'ee' chuy tyah oonjik ts'a' jyaa nyaq "Jii chuy tyah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'ee'ya nyaq gwik'it t'izhik aji k'eejit neegwiltsaji ts'a' jii shadaa nakhweenjit gwats'an hahts'ya, nijin khwanji daj' shininjich'ohthat."

²⁶ Nijin jii huchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' jii chuy tyah ts'an jak chuy' khwanji nyaq daj' K'eegwaadhat k'ineehedik gwats'a' jaghaii niindhat geegahoondak geenjit t'akhwa'in.

²⁷ Nakhwatee ch'ihlak K'eegwaadhat hi'ee kwaa ts'a' yichuy tyah ts'an jak chuy' dinjii gwizhit yihuchy'aa chan a'aa ji' t'ee Christ dee'ya' K'eegwaadhat vatthaj' ts'a' vadaa haa nehts'i' tr'agwaandu u t'akhwa'in t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ Aji's'a' gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' jidii dinjii ohlii gaakhwandaii t'ee' hee K'eegwaadhat vihuchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' vichuy tyah ts'an jak chuy' khwanji.

²⁹ Nijin K'eegwaadhat vats'an huchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' jak chuy' akhwanji gwahoo'ee kwaa daj', huchy'aa oh'aa ts'a' jak chuy' akhwanji t'ee gwitee tr'anakhwarilii t'oonchy'aa.

³⁰ Aji geh'an nakhwatee lejii naji ilts'ik ts'a' goot'aii kwaa ts'a' goolal naji niindhat.

³¹ Gwinzii adak'arahanji ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'idiiniheelyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

³² Gaa jii nankat an tr'ih'eelyaa kwaa geenjit K'eegwaadhat khainjich'idiinahthat ts'a' gwitee tr'idiiniinlii.

³³ Aji's'a' nijin K'eegwaadhat ninjigwadhat oh'aa daj', shachaa naji nihleenjit nagwad-hoo'in.

³⁴ Jyaa nakhwazhit gwilts'ik ji', nakhwazheh gwa'an ch'oh'aa, jyahts'a' ji' khaihlan neekhwadal daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhwahahchyaa kwaa geenjit. Ch'adanh gwa'an deegwi'in aji nakhwaa nineeshizhii ji' shrigwihihlyaa.

12

Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq Ts'an Jidii Geenjit Vit'eegwahahchy'aa Diinantl'einlii.

¹ Shachaa naji shats'a' ch'adanoot'oo daj' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq jidii vit'eegwahahchy'aa eenjit diinantl'einlii aji k'idiidlii t'inchy'aa nakhwaihnyaa.

² Tth'arii hee gwik'injuhkhith kwaa gwizhit, gwinleji ch'ik'itiltsi' gwandaii kwaa k'injuhkhith haa tee khadhoojil goodlit t'oonchy'aa.

³ Jii gaakhwandaii gwizhrih, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaa nizhit haa inkhaa ji' duuyeh, "Jesus vaagoozu!" diinyaa, ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ni'ji kwaa ji' duuyeh "Jesus t'ee K'eegwaadhat nilii t'inchy'aa!" nyaq t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Gwinleji nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwirii'ji, gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa aji datthak diits'an yiltsaji t'inchy'aa.

⁵ Gwik'injiighit naji chan nihlehjuk K'eegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwah'in, gaa K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrjh eenjit tr'agwarah'in.

⁶ Gwinleji nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geenjit t'aih gwanlii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji dinjii tee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit t'aih goots'an iltsaji.

⁷ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa aji diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' jidii vaa gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa diinant'einlii daji' vaa tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit datthak gwits'ireheenjyaa eenjit t'iyyah'in.

⁸ Jii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa aji dinjii ch'ihlak gwizhrih haa gwahaandak yats'an iltsaji, gwizhit ch'izhii dinjii chan jidii gaandaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'a' gwigweekji geegwaandak ant'eegwiin'aji.

⁹ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa chan jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwintsii t'ihche'yaa aji gaaheendaii eenjit dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injigwiighit nitsii ant'eegwiin'aji, ch'izhii dinjii chan ihs'ik naji shrineeheelik geenjit t'aih yats'an iltsaji.

¹⁰ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa chan dinjii ch'ihlak geegwaroolii kwaa t'ihche'yaa geenjit t'aih yant'eegwiin'aji, dinjii ch'ihlak chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegiheekhyaa geenjit yant'eegwiin'aji, ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlak chan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nats'aa ch'ankey'aa ts'an t'oonchy'aa akwat Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an t'oonchy'aa kwaa gaaheendaii geenjit yant'eegwiin'aji. Dinjii ch'ihlak chan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa ginkhii ant'eegwiin'aji. Gwizhit dinjii ch'ihlak aji gwikyaa zhit deenyaq t'inyaq geegwahaandak geenjit ant'eegwiin'aji.

¹¹ Gaa aji datthak t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ch'ihlak zhrjh t'ii'in. Gwik'it t'iindhan ts'a' dinjii tee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nihlehjuk gwitr'it goovant'eegwiin'aji.

Diitthaji' Ch'ihlak Zhrjh Gwanlii gaa Nihlehjuk Vit'eegwaahchy'aa

¹² Gwik'injiighit naji datthak Christ vatthaji' ch'ihlak nilii k'it t'iginchy'aa. Christ zhit kheihlak ginlii, gaa datthak nihlehjuk t'igiinchy'aa. Aji googaa nihk'it vatthaji' ch'ihlak zhrjh gwanlii.

¹³ Aji gwik'it gwik'injiriighit tr'iinlii ts'a' Jews tr'inlii akwat Jews tr'inlii kwaa ts'a' slaves tr'inlii akwat slaves tr'iinlii kwaa, gaa datthak ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' Christ vatthaji' zhit kheihlak tr'ihcheyaa geenjit chu diits'an iltsaji. Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diidrii zhit nin'aji t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁴ Dinjii vatthaji' ch'ihlak zhrjh haa iltsaji kwaa gaa vatthaji' nihlehjuk gwanlii haa iltsaji t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Aji gwik'it jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa, shakwai' "Aji shanli' t'ihchy'aa kwaa ts'a' jii shatthaji' ts'an t'ihchy'aa kwaa," nyaq ji', nihk'it aji shatthaji' zhit gwats'an nilii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶ Aji gwik'it shidzee, "Aji shandee t'ihchy'aa kwaa ts'a' jii shatthaji' ts'an t'ihchy'aa kwaa," nyaq ji' nihk'it aji shatthaji' zhit gwats'an nilii.

¹⁷ Shatthaji' aji shandee zhrjh nilii ji' nats'aa shiheeth'ak? Shidzee zhrjh nilii ji' nats'aa shahaatsan?

¹⁸ Aji ts'a' t'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitthaji' kat nats'aa gwit'eegwahahchy'aa gwik'it nigwiiinlii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Shatthaji' nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa gwanlii kwaa ji', duuyeh shatthaji' ch'ihlak zhrjh gwanlii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Aji gwik'it shatthaji' vakat ch'atthaji' nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa gwanlii gaa nihk'it shatthaji' ch'ihlak zhrjh nilii t'inchy'aa.

²¹ Aji ts'a' shandee duuyeh "Shanli' nat'aalchy'aa kwaa!" ahnyaq, aji gwik'it shiki' duuyeh "Shakwai' nat'aalchy'aa kwaa!" ahnyaq t'oonchy'aa.

²² Diitthaji' vat'aii kwaa k'it t'inchy'aa aji duuyeh vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa tr'oonyya t'oonchy'aa.

²³⁻²⁴ Diitthaji' vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa tr'oonyya ts'a' agwarahch'in kwaa t'ee gwach'aa naazhii, aji t'ee ch'andaa gwinzii k'erahtii, gwizhit diitthaji' agwarahch'in aji gwach'aa naazhii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitthaji' iltsaji t'ee diitthaji' valat kwaii hil'ee ts'a' valak kwaii hil'ee kwaa.

²⁵ Diitthaji' zhit shriiteegweheelyaa kwaa gwits'i' datthak nihlehjuk iltsaji gaa nihlee t'injigaahchy'aa.

²⁶ Diiṭṭḥaj' nak'ah khaiinjich'iighit ji' diiṭṭḥaj' datthak vaa-khaiinjich'iheeghit t'oonchy'aa, diiṭṭḥaj' nak'ah hil'ee ji' diiṭṭḥaj' datthak yah shoo heelyaa.

²⁷ Nakhwan datthak ts'a' Christ vatṭḥaj' oḥḥij, ts'a' nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' vatṭḥaj' nak'ah oḥḥij.

²⁸ Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak jyaḥts'a' gwitee gwaadlii t'inchy'aa. Tr'ihil'e' najii tr'ookit niinlii, gwats'ajii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii ninlii gwats'ajii chan geech'ooaḥtan najii ninlii, ajiiṭ'eḥ juu geegwaroolii kwaa t'ii'in najii ninlii, gwats'ajii juu dinjii shrinlii najii t'aih ts'an iltsajii, ajiiṭ'eḥ gwats'ajii chan dinjii ts'iginyaa najii ninlii, gwats'ajii chan jyaa khwa'in dinjii ahnyaa chan ninlii ajiiṭ'eḥ chan Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa giginkhii najii ninlii, jii jyaḥts'a' nagoovinlii.

²⁹ Datthak ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' najii ginlii kwaa, ajiiṭ's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii, akwat geech'ooaḥtan najii chan zhriḥ ginlii kwaa. Goolat najii zhriḥ geegwaroolii kwaa t'igiheeyaa,

³⁰ akwat ilts'ik shrigiheelyaa akwat Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa haa gigiheehkhyaa ts'a' deenyaa t'igwinyaa geegwagahaandak geenjit t'aih gi'ii.

³¹ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii nakhwant'eeheelyaa ajii gwiḥil'ee t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit goḥlii.

Jii t'ee ajii datthak andaa goo'aii.

13

Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan

¹ Dzaa nankat gwidinjii akwat zheekat gwich'in haa googinjik ky'aa giikhii, gaa ch'ee't'igwiniindhan ishi'ii kwaa ji' zhyaa deegwaaltsai' (gong) akwat ch'iitsii daalaa k'it haalchik t'oonchy'aa.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik geech'ooaḥkhyaa geenjit shant'eegwaatḥak ji', ajiiṭ's'a' gwizhiḥ ishi'ii ts'a' nagwarah'ii kwaii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaashandaa ji', ddah choo ch'adanḥ nihil'aa gwagwaatsii geenjit gwik'injigwiighit shi'ii, gaa ch'ee't'igwiniindhan shi'ii kwaa ji' zhyaa k'it sheegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa.

³ Jidii shi'ii datthak gwant'eiinlii ts'a' shatṭḥaj' tr'ahak'an* geenjit chan gwant'alchijii ji', gaa ch'ee't'igwiniindhan shi'ii kwaa ji', jii deeshi'in datthak sheenjit gweheezyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan t'ee khagwilchi' kwaa ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa nilii t'inchy'aa, gwarahrii kwaa akwat khaiinjirihil'ee akwat adashoo tr'ahljii nilii kwaa;

⁵ Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan t'ee dinjii ts'a' tr'iizqu kwaa ts'a' ideenjit gwizhrjḥ ninjich'aradhat kwaa, akwat chan khan diik'ii gwahaadhat kwaa; gwiizqu diits'a' t'igwii'in daj' ch'ee't'igwiniindhan gweechyaa kwaa.

⁶ Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan diizhik ji' tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in daj' shoo tr'iinlii kwaa, gaa h'idlii haa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in daj' lya'a shoo tr'iinlii.

⁷ Khaiinjich'iriighit daj' ch'ee't'igwiniindhan diizhik ji' duuyeh gwik'injiriighit akhagwaroonyaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaa ajii gwik'it t'ih'e'e'yaa vaagwindaai, ts'a' khit nihk'it khagwilchi' kwaa ts'a' zhyaa jyaa doonchy'aa.

⁸ Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan t'ee ndaanaj'aj' kwaa t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ginjik kwaii nilii gaa ch'ihlee gwizhrjḥ geenjit t'inchy'aa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa zhit girinkhii chan gaa ajii ndaagwahaj'aa. Jidii gaagwiindaii diinant'eegwiin'ajii chan gaa ndaagwahaj'aa.

⁹ Jidii gaagwiindaii diinant'eegwiin'ajii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ginjik eegwaraandak haa ajii gwalak zhriḥ t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰ Gaa ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak lya'a gwinzii gwiltsajii ji', jidii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa diinant'eiinlii kwaii datthak juk gweendaa geenjit vit'eegwaahchy'aa ts'a' ndaagwahaj'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Tr'iinin ihlii daj' nats'aa ninjich'ihthat, gihkhii, ts'a' deihchy'aa haa t'ee zhit tr'iinin ihlii ts'an t'oonchy'aa ts'a' juk dink'iindhat gwats'an tr'iinin ihlii gwik'it t'ineesho'ya' nihthan kwaa.

¹² Juk it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihk'iidlii gwalak vizhit needaraa'in zhit gwaraah'in k'it tr'aḥh'in gaa ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoh haa diinin ts'a' nihlaraa'in. Juk jidii gaashandaii t'ee gwalak zhriḥ gaashandaii, gaa yeendaa shragwaazhik ji', datthak gaayiihashandaii, deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shaandaii gwik'it.

¹³ Jii kwaii t'ee juk tr'ii'ii, gwik'injigwiighit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ih'e'e'yaa vaagwiindaii, ts'a' ch'ee't'igwiniindhan haa, jii kwaii ts'an t'ee ch'ee't'igwiniindhan ch'andaa nitsii t'inchy'aa.

* 13:3 Geech'ihih'yaa geenjit shatṭḥaj' gwant'alchijii.

14

*Jii Kwaii Chan Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa Ts'an Jidii Vit'eegwahachy'aa Geenjit Di-
inantl'einlii*

¹ Ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'yaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agoh'in. Jidii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwantl'inlii aji zhit gwandaa gwhil'ee t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit gohlii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegookhkhii aji ch'andaa t'akhwa'in.

² Zhit juu Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwikyaa zhit ginkhii naji ch'izhii dinjii haa ginkhii t'iginyaa kwaa, ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh gooviith'ak geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ginkhii t'iginyaa. Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii k'iighai' ginjik vaagwiindaii kwaa zhit li'didlii haa ginkhii t'iginyaa.

³ Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii naji t'ee dinjii ts'iginyaa, ts'a' khanee-googaayu' gwizhit gooveeginyaa ts'a' t'aih goots'an gahtsii.

⁴ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa zhit ginkhii naji geedan zhrh idits'iginyaa, gaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji ts'iginyaa t'igii'in.

⁵ Datthak ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwikyaa zhit gohkhii nahoihnyaa, gaa datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegookhkhii ji' gwandaa gweheezyaa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ee gwikyaa zhit girinkhii andaa gwhil'ee t'oonchy'aa. Gwikyaa zhit ginkhii aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa geegwaandak ji' gwizhrh juu tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji ts'igihenyaa.

⁶ Aji's'a' shachaa naji nakhwats'a' k'hoizhii ts'a' gwikyaa zhit ginkhii ts'a' shootth'ak kwaa ji' nakhwats'ihijyaa gwakwaa. Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' gwigweekji nakhwaagwahaldak ts'a' gwizhrh shint'eegwiin'aji, aji nakhwantl'eegwiilii ji' gwizhrh nakhwats'ihijyaa.

⁷ Jii gwik'it gooh'in, Flute akwat ch'uitsiidlii harp, haa ch'ilik tr'ahtsii aji gwandaii nilii kwaa t'inchy'aa. Gwinzii tr'ihheeth'ak ky'aa vaach'ohlii kwaa ji' duuyeh jidii ach'ooqlii gaagiindaii.

⁸ Aji's'a' niveet'arah'in geenjit ch'ilik (bugle) gwinzii ach'aahlii kwaa ji', juu niveet'ahah'yaa geenjit gwats'a' heekhaa?

⁹ Aji gwik'it gwikyaa zhit ginkhii gwinzii nigii'th'ak kwaa ji', nats'aa deiinyaa t'iinyaa naagiheendaii? Zhyaa niginjik an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰ Jii nankat lyaa ginjik nih'ehjuk t'inchy'aa lejii gwanlii, ts'a' ginjik datthak chan juu yizhit ginkhii naji deenyaa t'inyaa gaagiindaii.

¹¹ Gaa nijin aji ginjik deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaashandaii kwaa ji', zhit juu yat'aahchy'aa naji ch'adanh nahkat giinlii ts'a' goovaashandaii kwaa ts'a' geedan chan shaagiheendaii kwaa t'iginchy'aa.

¹² Lyaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa jidii nakhwantl'eegwinlii gehdaa kwaa nohthan ji' vaa tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit t'aih goots'an hohtsyaa geenjit gwik'eeghdaii.

¹³ Juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwikyaa zhit ginkhii ji', deiinyaa t'inyaa gaagweheendaii geenjit khadigiheeyaa gwizhrh goo'aii.

¹⁴ Nijin gwikyaa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadigihjii daji', Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'inchy'aa k'iighai' khadigihjii, gaa deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaashandaii kwaa.

¹⁵ Geenjit deeshi'yaa? Geetee hee Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa, akwat shagwandaii haa khadigeheeyaa. Geetee hee shagwandaii akwat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa haa ch'ilik eehilyaa.

¹⁶ Nijin Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit gwizhrh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahsi' diinyaa ji', juu vaa khagidiinjii naji deiinyaa t'iinyaa naagiindaii kwaa gwiizhit nats'aa gwik'it gooli' giheenyaa?

¹⁷ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaiinyaa aji gwinzii t'iinyaa ji', gaa duuyeh ch'izhii naji ts'iinyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nakhwandah gwikyaa zhit giikhii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' choh vaihnyaa.

¹⁹ Gaa tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit shireheeth'ak geenjit ginjik ch'ihloanli' aanchy'aa haa giikhii ts'aji gweheezyaa vaa geech'oohaakhyaa geenjit. Gwikyaa zhit ginjik (thousands) haa nakhwats'a' giikhii ji' gaa duuyeh deihnyaa t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii ts'a' nakhwats'inyaa.

²⁰ Shachaa naji, tr'iinin nats'ahts'a' ninjich'adhat k'it t'ohchy'aa kwaa, gaa tr'iinin tsal tr'agwaanduu gaandaii kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa, aji's'a' chan nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit ch'anjaa k'it ninjich'ghthat.

²¹ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaa, ch'adanh nahkat dinjii naji digiginjik zhit ginkhii k'it shigii naji ts'a' gigeheekhyaa.

Aji dinjii naji sheenjit ginkhii, aji googaa shigii naji shigieeth'ak kwaa."

²² Aji geh'an jii gaagwiindaii, Gwikyaa zhit girinkhii t'ee juu, gwik'injiighit kwaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gahah'yaa geenjit t'oonchy'aa ts'a' gwik'injiighit naji aji nakwaa. Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eeginkhii t'ee juu gwik'injiighit naji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii gwizhrjh gwigweech'in goodlit ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa naji eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa.

²³ Aji ts'a' nijin gwik'injiighit naji khaihlan lagaajil ts'a' datthak gwikyaa zhit gohkhi gwiizhit, gwik'injiighit kwaa naji akwat gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaii kwaa naji nihdeinjil ji' datthak gwinzii nakhwaagoo'aii kwaa giheenjyaa.

²⁴ Gaa datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegookhii gwizhit gwik'injiighit kwaa naji akwat gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaii kwaa naji ch'ihlee nihdeinzhi ji' gwinzii nakhwagiith'ak geh'an gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii lee gwik'eegahaandal.

²⁵ Jidii gweentak gininjich'agahtat kwaii gwizhrjh nigweheeda, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nikiigwagahah'aa ts'a' shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii giheenjyaa. "Ei'haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwatee t'inchy'aa lee!" giheenjyaa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Lineertidal Dqi' Deegwehee'ya Goo'aii

²⁶ Shachaa naji jii yjaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa; nijin tr'igiinkhii gohtsii geenjit khaihlan nineekhwadal dqi' nakhwatee ch'ihlee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik iilii, ts'a' ch'izhii chan gwinzii geech'qahtan gwiizhit ch'izhii chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an deehenjyaa yats'a' gwagwahki, ch'izhii chan gwikyaa zhit ginkhii, ts'a' ch'ihlee chan aji deenyaq t'inyaa geegwaandak. Jii datthak t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal naji ts'igiheenjyaa yjaa digihee'ya goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee gwikyaa zhit giheehkhyaa ji', neekwaii akwat tik ohji ts'a' nihlehaji t'akhwa'in, gaa ch'ihlee deegwihnyaa t'igwinyaa geegwahaandal gwizhrjh goo'aii.

²⁸ Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlee deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa geegwahaandal zhat dhidii kwaa ji', deegotsai' kwaa ts'a' idizhit gwats'an gwikyaa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadhji.

²⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik neekwaii akwat tik ohji haa nakhwateegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' veegokhii aji t'ee nakhwatee ch'izhii naji dohnyaa gwik'iighai' yaa t'igwinyaa ji' eegiieehkhyaa geenjit.

³⁰ Geech'oohtan gwiizhit nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik oonjik ji', aji dinjii giheehkhyaa geenjit zhit juu geech'qahtan aji akhagoonyaa.

³¹ Nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' gwik'it t'ohthan ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegookhii. Gwik'iighai' juu naji datthak gwagwaha'ee ts'a' gook'injigwiighit gwandaa nint'aii heelyaa geenjit.

³² Dinjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegiieehkhyaa vant'eegwirin'aji gaa nihk'it deehenjyaa gwik'eehahtyaa,

³³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'iinlii ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nihzheedarahaa'ee kwaa goo'aii, ts'a' vizheh gwizhit tsinehdan tr'ihelyaa ts'a' gwinzii nihlaa gwarahah'aa goo'aii.

³⁴ Tr'igiinkhii zheh khaihlan nineedal naji tee tr'injaa naji gigeieehkhyaa kwaa goo'aii. Jewish goo-Law tee aji khaihlan nineegiidal dqi', tr'injaa naji zhat gwa'an gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat kwaa goo'aii gwinyaa.

³⁵ K'eegwiichy'aa gaagoondaii giindhan ji' digizheh gwizhit gwa'an hee dagakai' goohaahkat goo'aii. Tr'injaa, tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gigeieehkhyaa geenjit oozhii gwaahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

³⁶ Akwat nakhwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik tr'aath'ak lee t'oonchy'aa? Nakhwan zhrjh nakhwats'a' tr'aath'ak lee t'inchy'aa?

³⁷ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii akwat Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vigwitr'it gwinzii vant'eegwath'ak nindhan ji' t'ee gaaheendaii geenjit, jii nakhwats'a' ch'adht'oo t'ee K'eegwaadhat gwats'a' shah'ee t'ishi'in.

³⁸ Gaa jii deihnyaa datthak gweechyaa kwaa ji' nakhwan t'ee dohchyaa shro'!

³⁹ Shachaa naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an veegwarookhyaa ohnyaa, gaa gwikyaa zhit gigeieehkhyaa gwits'i' t'agavoiinyaa' shro'!

⁴⁰ Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit deekhwa'in datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'in nihghootee hee gohkhyaa shro' gaa ch'ihlak zhrjh ohji ts'a' gookhii.

15

Christ Neegwiindaii

¹ Shachaa naji, jii Gwandak Nizii nakhwats'a' gwaaktan chy'aa chan nakwaa neegwahaldak, gwik'iighai' Gwandak Nizii oohodal ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit k'iighai' hoht'a' ts'a' nakhwat'aii niint'aii haa nahohthat geenjit.

² Aïit'ee Gwandak Nizii nakhwats'a' eech'oaaltan t'ihnyaa. Jii Gwandak Nizii zhrìh gwiint'ait' oht'a' jì' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa. Yeenii h'deegwidlii haa gwik'injuhkhìt kwaa jì' aïi gwik'injigwiighit izhyaa oht'a' t'akhwa'in.

³ Jii lya a gwihiil'ee goodhiijik aïi nakhwant'eïi hii t'ihnyaa. Dèhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it, Christ diitr'agwaanduu eenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Niindhat daj' giyaatsii aïit'èè drin tik ts'a' ninedhiikhin ts'a' neegwiindaii t'inchy'aa. Dèhtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it,

⁵ Peter ts'a' tr'ookit vigweelkii, aïit'èè Tr'ihil'e' twelve (12) naïi ts'a' vigweelkii.

⁶ Aïit'èè Christ k'injiighit five hundred andaa t'aanchy'aa naïi chan ts'a' vigweelkii, goolat naïi tth'ait' gwandaii gaa goolat naïi chan niinjik.

⁷ Aïit'èè dachaa James ts'a' chan vigweelkii, gwintsal gwahaadhat t'èè zhit Tr'ihil'e' naïi datthak ts'a' vigweelkii.

⁸ Ndaagwaan'aj' daj' shii chan shats'a' vigwiilkii ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' shiltsaïi, sheech'eechya a kwaa gaa shats'a' vigweelkii, nijin shigweheelyaa goo'ait' aïi shagoodlit kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Zhit juu Tr'ihil'e' naïi shandaa gooveegoo'ait' t'iginchy'aa, Tr'ihil'e' lya sharoony'a' k'it t'ihchy'aa kwaa. Gwehkii daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit naïi khaiinjich'oolthat geh'an.

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' jidii ihlii aïi ihlii t'ihchy'aa, ts'a' aïi ch'eegoonzhrii shant'eegwiin'aïi an dhidlit kwaa t'inchy'aa. Zhit ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' naïi andaa gwitr'it tagwa'ya', shii shakhai' t'ishi'ya' kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shaatr'agwah'in k'iighai' t'ishi'in.

¹¹ Jii jidii geenakhwaaltan aïi shii shats'an akwat ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' goots'an gootth'ak haa datthak nakhwats'a' geech'oorahant t'igwii'in, ts'a' jii jidii geenakhwaraahant aïi t'ee juk gwik'injuhkhìt t'akhwa'in.

Juu Gwik'injiighit Naïi Neegwehendaii

¹² Jii gwandak t'ee Christ niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii gwinyaa gwizhit jaghaii nakhwatee nakhwalat naïi juu niindhat duuyeh neegwiindaii ginyaa?

¹³ Aïi h'deegwidlii jì' t'ee Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii gwinyaa aïi zhyaa t'igwinyaa lee.

¹⁴ Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii kwaa jì', k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit nakhwaa gwarahaandak gwakwaa ts'a' gwik'injahohkhìt chan gweheekwaa.

¹⁵ Aïi googaa gwandaa ts'a' Christ niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii kwaa jì', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Christ eeneegwidaii gwinyaa aïi tr'oots'it t'igwinyaa lee, gaa juu niindhat naïi duuyeh neegwiindaii dohnyaa aïi lya t'ohnyaa jì', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ chan niindhat gwats'an eeneegwidaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Niinjik naïi neegwiindaii kwaa jì', Christ chan neegwiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Christ neegwiindaii kwaa jì', nakhwagwik'injigwiighit aïi zhyaa t'oonchy'aa lee, aïits'a' tth'ait' hee nakhwat'r'agwaanduu gwanlii gwats'a' nakhwaa tr'igweendaii t'ohchy'aa lee.

¹⁸ Aïits'a' chan zhit juu Christ k'injiighit naïi nigijnik naïi chan tth'ait' hee gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' gavaatr'igweendaii gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.

¹⁹ Yeendaa aïi nakwaa, gaa juk gwarandaii gwizhit Christ neediihahshii geenjit vit'injiraahchy'aa jì' t'ee dinjii naïi datthak andaa diineenjìt tr'igwigwidii ts'aïi gweheezaa.

²⁰ Christ adan tr'ookit niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii h'ididlii haa t'igwinyaa, aïi gwik'it juu niindhat naïi gilchuu t'iginchy'aa ts'a' geedan chan neegwigwehendaii t'oonchy'aa.

²¹ Dinjii Adam, oozhii aïi tr'ookit daj' veh'an niriindhat goodlit, aïi gwik'it dinjii Christ oozhii aïi veh'an neegwirehendaii.

²² Dinjii Adam oozhii aïi vats'an t'iriinjil geh'an vaa nireheedhaa, aïi gwik'it Christ vaa kheihlak tr'iinlii geh'an neegwirehendaii t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Gaa nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nijin neegahohdaii goo'ait' aïi izhit t'ee neegahohdaii t'oonchy'aa. Christ tr'ookit neegwiindaii aïit'èè nijin nineezhii jì' juu Christ k'injiighit naïi neegwehendaii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Aïit'èè nan ndaaha'a'aa ts'a', jii datthak Christ gaiiyigwahahtsya a, zhit ch'ankey'aa iizuu naïi datthak ts'a' juu gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'ait' di'ii naïi andaa t'ahaht'ait' ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat veegwini'ee datthak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ant'eegehe'e'aa t'inchy'aa.

²⁵ Dahthee Christ juu yitr'ii'ee naïi gaiiyihahsya a ts'a' dakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa gwats'a' datthak Christ k'eedeegwaadhat t'igwinyaa.

²⁶ Ch'ich'i' t'ee Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu vats'an t'igwii'in, aïits'a' Khaiinkoo Drin zhit jì' an heelyaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁷ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jidii datthak dakwaiit'ee niheelyaa." Jidii datthak gwinyaa aji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa t'arahnyaa kwaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jii datthak Christ vakwaiit'ee nigweheelyaa t'igwinyaa.

²⁸ Nijin zheekat ts'a' nankat haa datthak Christ gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat geenjit vint'eegwiriin'aji jii', Christ, Gwidinji' nilii aji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ant'eedahaachyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jidii datthak Christ vakwaiit'ee nigweheelyaa ajiit'ee jii datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat t'oonchy'aa.

²⁹ Akwat zhit juu niinjik naji eenjit dinjii ts'an chy' dhdilit naji yu'? Jidii gaiiyigahaht-syaa giindhan t'igi'in? Niinjik naji duuyeh neegwiindai gwinyaa aji lya t'igwinyaa jii' jaghai dinjii naji, niinjik naji eenjit goots'an chy' dhdilit?

³⁰ Aji Tr'ihil'e' tr'iinlii ts'a' jaghai drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa diirahaakhwaa akwat khaiinjich'idiirahathat gwizhit gwireheendai?

³¹ Shachaa naji, drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa hee ch'ich' shagahahtsyaa gwik'eegoogwandaii. Diik'eegwaadhat, Christ Jesus vaa kheihlak ohji geh'an, aji nakhwashoo'ahlji.

³² Ephesus gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwal'in gwiizhit nin iizyu k'it nich'itsakhat jii', jidii ideenjit gaiiyihakhsyaa? Niinjik naji neegweheendai kwaa jii', jyaa t'igwinyaa gwik'it, "Nihkaa nireheedhaa gwehki ch'aroo'aa ts'a' ch'arooni'."

³³ Tsinteenakhwarohkaii shro', "Dinjii iizyu naji haa neehiindik jii', nan chan dinjii iizyu hiinlyaa."

³⁴ Nakhwatragwaanduu akhagohnyaa ts'a' nats'aa ninjich'ohthat gwak'oohtii! Nakhwalat naji Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haandai kwaa gaashandai, aji geh'an gwa'oozhii ohji.

Neegwiriindai Ji', Diitthaj' Deeheechy'aa Geegarinkhii

³⁵ "Nats'aa niinjik naji neegweheendai? Akwat goothaj' deeheechy'aa li'?" Nakhwatee ch'ihlee zhyaa jyaa diheenjyaa ts'a' ch'oohakhat.

³⁶ Jaghai zhyaa nakhwagwizhi' kwaa! Nijin gwanzhij nan t'eh ohji dai', hahchyaa k'it t'heenjyaa ajiit'ee gwizhrh' haqshii goo'aa t'oonchy'aa.

³⁷ Ajiit's'a' jidii gwanzhij nohshii t'ee gwanzhij gwinzii haqshii t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa zhyaa t'ooli' dhagaii (wheat) akwat jidii haqshii gwiteiinlii t'inchy'aa.

³⁸ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwanzhij li' nats'aa nohshii yuunyaa gwik'it nant'eh yeenlii ajiit's'a' jii gwanzhij nats'aa nohshii yuunyaa gwik'it nishji. Gwanzhij li' nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa gwanlii, ts'a' gwanzhij nihlehjuk t'inchy'aa nishji.

³⁹ Jii nankat gwandaii datthak goothaj' nihk'it t'iichy'aa kwaa, dinjii, nin, dziitsal, ts'a' luk datthak goothaj' nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴⁰ Zheekat gwatthaj' ts'a' nankat gwatthaj' haa nihlehjuk goodlii, ts'a' zheekat goodlii aji ch'eegwahndit ts'a' nankat goodlii aji chan aadrii nilii t'oonchy'aa.

⁴¹ Shree, to' oozhrii, ts'a' sa' haa chan gwint'oo nihlehjuk ch'ahndit ts'a' sa' datthak nihlehjuk ch'agahndit t'iginchy'aa.

⁴² Nijin niindhat naji neegwiindai dai' jii jyaa digweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa. Nijin vanaraqhjik dai' vatthaj' (mortal) gwandaii ndaanaj'aji' dhdilit, gaa neegwiindai dai' vatthaj' khit gweheendai geenjit neegwiindai (immortal) t'inchy'aa.

⁴³ Vanaraqhjik dai' vat'aii kwaa gwizhit gwinzii vigweech'in kwaa, neegwiindai dai' gwinzii viiichy'a' gwizhit vat'aii jiintsii gweheelyaa.

⁴⁴ Vanaraqhjik dai' dzaa nankat gwatthaj' nilii, gaa neegwiindai dai' vatthaj' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodinyaa k'iighai' neegwiindai heelyaa. Jii t'ee datthak gaagwiindai, dzaa nankat gwatthaj' gwanlii ajiit's'a' zheekat gwatthaj' gweheelyaa gwizhrh' goo'aa.

⁴⁵ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Adam t'ee tr'ookit dinjii gwandaii iinli'." Christ t'ee khaiinkoo Adam haa nihlak'it t'igiichy'aa, gaa Christ niindhat t'ee vanky'aa ts'an gwandaii ndaanaj'aji' kwaa goodlit.

⁴⁶ Dzaa nankat diitthaj' tr'ookit gwanlii ajiit'ee t'ee zheekat gwats'an diitthaj' gweheelyaa.

⁴⁷ Tr'ookit dinjii Adam oozhii nankat luh haa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yiltsaji dai' t'ee dzaa nankat gwats'an tr'iinzhi, ajiit'ee chan khaiinkoo Adam aji zheekat gwats'an tr'iinzhi.

⁴⁸ Zhit juu dzaa nankat gwats'an nilii naji t'ee dzaa nankat Adam k'it luh ts'an gooriltsaji t'igiinchy'aa, zhit juu zheekat gwats'an nilii naji chan Christ zheekat gwats'an tr'iinzhi k'it t'igiinchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴⁹ Diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankat Adam nats'ahts'a' iltsaji vik'it diiriltsaji, gaa nijn zheekat gwats'a' tr'ahaajil jii' datthak Christ vik'it t'igweheechy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

⁵⁰ Shachaa nañi, jii nakhwaagwahaldak, dzaa nankat gwatthaj' ts'a' gwadaa haa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee nihdeerijyaa t'oonchy'aa, ajiits'a' dzaa nankat gwatthaj' duuyeh khit gwandaii nilii t'oonchy'aa.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Gaa jidii nindal gwaahchy'aa nagwarah'ii aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' gwigweekii aji nakhwaagwahaldak. Nijin khaiinkoo vaa ch'ilik tr'ahtsii (trumpet) haa ch'ilik dooth'ak ji' duuyeh nohkhit gaa khaan hee ch'ujuk t'ahohjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Needoorahaadhak k'it googwahkhan gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa. Nijin vaach'ilik tr'ahtsii haa ch'ilik tr'iith'ak googwahkhan niindhat nañi neegweheendaii ts'a' duuyeh chan nineegiighit t'igiinchy'aa datthak ts'a' ch'ujuk t'igiheechy'aa.

⁵³ Dzaa nankat diitthaj' aji ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa neeyahahtsyaa gwizhrh' goo' aii, ajiits'a' diitthaj' k'eejit neegweheelyaa ts'a' khit gweheendaii.

⁵⁴ Nijin dinjii niindhat nañi neegwiindaii, aji gwik'it teegwaadhat ji', Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it h' deegwidlii gweheelyaa:

“Ch'ich'i' an dhidlit ts'a' gaiiyigwiitsajii ts'a' ndaanigwiindhat.

⁵⁵ Ch'ich'i' gaayich'ahahtsyaa niindhan chy'ah adaajii?”

Ch'ich'i' t'aih haa ts'agwahaal'haa niindhan chy'ah adaajii?”

⁵⁶ Ch'ich'i' t'ee t'aih vaats'igweheedhaa aji tr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'igwijyaa. Ajiits'a' zhit tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwat' aii t'ee Moses-va-law ts'an tr'igwijyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁵⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahsi' gweheenjyaa, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'iighai' gaiiyigwiriltsajii geh'an.

⁵⁸ Ajiits'a' shachaa veet'iithan nañi, nakhwagwik'injigwiighit haa gwiint' aii nohthat. K'eegwaadhat khit veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in tth' aii gwik'it t'akhwa'in, zhyaa gwitr'it t'agoh'in t'akhwa'in kwaa aji gaakhwandaii geh'an.

16

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Nañi Laraa Gooveenjit Teegwagwahjii

¹ Jii laraa eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanajit'oo t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nañi Judea nahkat gwich'in eenjit laraa tee gwagwahjii aji geenjit, Galatia nahkat gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zeh nañi deekhwa'yaa goovaihnya aji gwik'it chan t'akhwa'yaa.

² Drin zhit hee nakhwateegwagwaan'ch'y'aa ts'a' laraa tsal tthok nanoozhit, deegwahtsii dhohtsajii gwik'iighai' valak tthok nohkii, nijin zhat k'eihdik ji', duuyeh laraa teegwarahjii t'oonchy'aa geenjit.

³ Nijin k'eihdik ji' jidii dehtly'aa kat gwadanooit'oo aji juu dinjii nakhweenjit nizii aji gwiteetr'oolii nañi ant'eehihlyaa, ajiits'a' nakhwalaraa Jerusalem gwant'ee giheelyaa.

⁴ Gwats'a' hihshyaa geenjit gwinzii gwik'it goo' aii ji' shaa giheedaa.

Paul, Deehee'yaa Geeginkhii

⁵ Macedonia gehgoo hihshyaa gwizhrh' goo' aii, izhit ji' nakhwats'a' hihshyaa.

⁶ Gwintsal nakhwaa hihdyaa, duulee khaii datthak nakhwaa hihdyaa, ajiit'ee nijuk hihshyaa goo' aii aji geenjit jidii t'aalchy'aa haa shats'ahohjyaa.

⁷ Juk zhat gehgoo hoiizhii ji' nakhwaa gwintsal oihti' nihthan, gaa K'eegwaadhat k'iighai' niighyuk nakhwaa hihdyaa.

⁸ Gaa Pentecost Drin gwagwahahtsyaa gwats'a', dzaa Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo hihdyaa.

⁹ Leji nañi shitr'ii'ee gaa dzaa lyaa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it gwintsii t'agwahalyaa gwanlii.

¹⁰ Timothy, nakhwats'a' haazhii ji' gwinzii vak'oohtii, K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in gwik'it adan t'ee gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'inchy'aa.

¹¹ Veenjit yijihoh'e' ts'a' zhyaa noh'ya' shro', gaa tsinehdan zhit nahkat gwa'an k'eedik geenjit vats'ohnyaa. Ajiits'a' gwik'injiighit yaa neehiidal nañi haa sheek'ineheedik geenjit noodhal'in t'inchy'aa.

¹² Gwik'injigwiighit zhit diinoondee Apollos, khit ts'a' gwik'injiighit nañi haa nakhwani-heekhaa geenjit jyaa vaihnya gaa juk zhat jyaa dasho'ya' yiindhan kwaa. Gaa gwik'it veenagwaanaii ji', gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa t'inchy'aa.

It'ee Jii Zhrh' T'ihihjyaa

¹³ Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit gwiint' aii nohthat haa adak'oohtii, ts'a' nakhwat' aii gwanlii haa noojat kwaa.

¹⁴ Gwitr'it datthak ch'et'igwiniindhan zhit t'akhwa'in.

¹⁵ Stephanas ts'a' dizhehk'aa haa goovaakhwandaii, geedan t'ee tr'ookit Achaia gwa'an* Christ k'injiindiindhat t'oonchy'aa. Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najii eenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'igiinchy'aa. Shijyaa najii nakhwats'a' ch'oodooshakwat,

¹⁶ jii dinjii k'it t'inchy'aa najii taji ohdaa, aji juu gook'it gwik'injiighit ts'a' K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii chan taji ohdaa.

¹⁷ Khadhanjii gwideek'it Stephanas, Fortunatas, ts'a' Achaicus najii dzaa nigijyaa lya shoo ihii.

¹⁸ Shoo nigiltsajii gwik'it shii chan shoo shigiltsajii, dinjii jiinchy'aa najii tr'ook'ii ts'ajii gwinzii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Asia nahkat tr'igiinkhii zheh najii gwizhit nakhwadiveegooz' nakhwagahnyaa. Dinjii Aquila ts'a' va'at Priscilla haa juu gwik'injiighit najii tr'igiinkhii googwahahtsyaa geenjit goozheh nineedal najii, "K'eegwaadhat k'iighai' nakhwadiveegooz'!" nakhwagahnyaa.

²⁰ Dzaa gwik'injiighit datthak najii chan "Nakhwadiveegooz'!" nakhwagahnyaa.

Nihloo'in daj' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' qhji.

²¹ Shii, Paul chan jii nakhwats'a' diht'oo, "Nakhweenjit doonchy'aa?"

²² Juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus eet'iindhan kwaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yats'ajii nadhat kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Maranatha! (Diik'eegwaadhat k'anoodik! Maranatha t'ee Aram ginjik zhit jii jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

²³ K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'.

²⁴ Christ Jesus vik'iighai' shich'eet'igwiniindhan nakhwaa ooli'.

* 16:15 Izhit daj' Achaia t'ee juk Greece nahkat gwinyaa gwizhit goo'aii.

2 Corinthians

Saint Paul, Corinth gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Neech'adaqant'oo

¹ Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Paul ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit zhit diichaa Timothy haa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo, shij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai', Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'ihil'e' ihki. Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh najj ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwik'injiighit najj datthak chan.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' nilii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa k'iighai' ch'eegoonzhrij ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj'.

Paul, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Mahsi' Nyqa.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' vats'a' viyinjiirahoo'ee, Gwiti' juu neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa najj ts'inyaa nilii.

⁴ Khaiinjich'iriighit daj' diits'inyaa, aji gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu nihlehjuk khaiinjich'iighit najj ts'ireheenjyaa geenjit.

⁵ Christ, khaiinjich'iindhat gwik'it diikhwan chan gwint'oo khaiinjich'iriighit, gaa Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo gwits'inyaa vaat'igwii'in.

⁶ Neehohshii ts'a' nakhwaa gwiizuu daj' nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit khaiinjich'iriighit t'igwii'in, diits'igwinyaa daj' nakhwan t'ee nakhwats'igweheenjyaa, aji ts'a' khai'gwidlii khaiinjich'iriighit zhit nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit diikhwan t'ee khaiinjich'iriighit t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Nakhwan chan khaiinjich'ahohkhit daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'inyaa gaagwiindaii, aji gwik'it diikhwan chan diits'inyaa t'inchy'aa, aji geh'an akhagahohjyaa kwaa gaagwiindaii

⁸ Diichaa gwik'injiighit najj, Asia nahkat diinaa gwiizuu chy'aa izhit gaaneenakhwarahdaii t'igwinyaa. Eyyaa zhyaa gwintsii diinaa gwiizuu ts'aji gwarandaii gaa gitr'igwii'ee, niriindhat ji' gaa gwiindhan.

⁹ Eyyaa diidrin ndaanaan'aji' gweheelyaa gwiindhan. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu niindhat najj ineegwildaii, adan zhrij vit'injarahahchy'aa geenjit jyahts'a' goodlit.

¹⁰ Gwiizuu gwak'opdiinikhij ts'a' juk akwat yeendaa ji' diits'ihheenjyaa geenjit vit'injarahahchy'aa,

¹¹ diineenjit khagadqjii haa diits'ohnyaa. Juu diineenjit khagidiinjii lejii najj eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrij heelyaa ts'a', dinjii lejii najj mahsi' giheenjyaa.

Paul, Deehee'ya Goo'aii aji Ch'ujuk T'ihhe'ya Neegwit'sajii.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat ts'a' vaatr'eedaa gwashoot'ahljii. Dinjii najj datthak ts'a' h'ideegwiridlii, Corinth kwaiik'it gwich'in najj nakhwan t'anakhwaihnyaa. Dinjii vigwizhi' aji kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrij zhit t'agwarahnyaa.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jidii gwinzii gwahoh'ya ts'a' gwahohth'ak zhrij nakhwats'a' ch'adarant'oo t'igwii'in. Juk gwinzii diinothth'ak kwaa gaa yeendaa ji' gwinzii diinothth'ak nakhwaroonyaa, nijin Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus nineezhii ji' diishoohahlyaa gwik'it nakhwashoo t'ahahlyaa.

¹⁵ Jii datthak shooohlyaa gaagwiindaii geh'an nakhweenihshyaa gwadhahtsajii, neekwat nakhweenihshyaa haa neekwat nakhwats'ihihjyaa.

¹⁶ Macedonia nahkat nihshyaa gwats'a' nakhweenihshyaa ajit'ee k'iinjik neehidyaa ji' chan hee nakhweenineehidyaa, Judea nahkat neehidyaa geenjit jidii t'aachy'aa haa shats'ahohjyaa.

¹⁷ Nijin nakhweenihshyaa dihnyaa daj' gwik'it t'ishi'ya nihthan t'ihnyaa, gaa shaa gwik'it goodlit kwaa. Jii nankat gwidinji najj jyaa dishi'ya ginyaa gaa gwik'it t'igi'in kwaa aji najj k'it t'ishi'in t'ihnyaa kwaa.

¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'idiidlii haa ginkhii gwik'it shant'ee aaha' ts'a' nakwaa haa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa.

¹⁹ Shij, Silas, ts'a' Timothy haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' Jesus Christ eenakhwaagwaraandak t'ee duuyeh aaha' nyaa gwiizhit gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa gaa Christ, t'ee khit deeshi'ya nyaa gwik'it t'ii'in t'ii'in.

²⁰ Juu najj datthak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaa gwik'it gweheelyaa geh'an Jesus yeenjit aaha' nilii. Aji geh'an Jesus Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' "Amen!" gwinyaa daj' viyinjirihi'ee t'igwinyaa.

²¹ Christ vaa gwarandaii gwizhit kheihlak tr'iheelyaa geenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee nakhwan, ts'a' diikhwan geenakhwarooltin haa gwiteetr'idiiniinlii.

²² Diidrii zhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq, diits'an iltsajii ajii't'ee gwik'iighai' vats'an tr'iinlii gaagwiindaii. Jii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq diidrii zhit t'inchy'aa t'ee jidii zheezhit diinant'eegweheelyaa nyaq ajii gwalat t'inchy'aa.

²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah oihts'it kwaa, ts'a' shidrii zhit doonchy'aa gaandaii! Nakhwagwahaalshii nihthan geh'an Corinth gwats'a' hihshyaa nihthan, gaa nakhweh'an akhagoihnyaq.

²⁴ Jyachts'a' gwik'injahohkhit ajii nakhwarahnyaq t'igwinyaq kwaa. Gaa, nakhwag-wik'injigwiighit zhit noht'aii nakhwaa gwiindaii, ts'a' nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa geenjit Gwandak Nizii zhit geenakhwaraahan t'igwii'in.

2

¹ Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa gohts'ya shro' nihthan geh'an chan hee nakhweeneenihi-hdyaa kwaa nihthan.

² Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa nakhwadhahtsajii ji' juu shizhit shoo hah'aa? Nakhwan juu vaashroonchy'aa kwaa dhahatsajii najii zhrh' chan hee shoo shahahatsyaa.

³ Ajii geh'an zhit dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' danoiht'oo t'oonchy'aa. Juu shizhit shoo il'aii najii shoo shahahatsyaa kwaa gaashandaii geh'an nakhweenineeshizhii kwaa. Nijin shoo ihhii daj', nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' shoo ohhii gaashandaii.

⁴ Nakhwats'a' ch'adanajit'oo daj' lya shidrii zhit gwats'an gitr'ih'ee ts'ajii gwint'oo nakhweenjit ihtree. Nakhwaa shroonchy'aa kwaa geenjit nakwaa gaa lya gwint'oo nakhweet'ihthan gaahakhwandaii geh'an.

Juu Tr'agwaanduu T'ee'ya Veenjit Ganoondee

⁵ Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak gwehkii daj' gwint'oo tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya, ajii lya datthak ts'a' shoodiinahtsii kwaa, deegwaht'oo shoo nakhwitlatsajii kwaa gwik'it shii chan shoo shiltsajii kwaa. Gaa ajii dinjii ch'adaj' hee shatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwarahoolyaa diinya' ts'a' chan hee vagohshii gwat'ooch'y'aa kwaa.

⁶ Nakhwan khaiinjii datthak ts'a' gwiizuu t'ee'ya' geenjit khaiinjich'adhohthat ajii gaa gwinzii.

⁷ Nihk'it gwik'injiheeghit giheent'aii geenjit akhagoohenjyaa kwaa gwits'i' veenjit ganoondee goovohnyaq.

⁸ Khants'a' deegwaht'oo lya veet'ohthan vaagoondak.

⁹ Ch'adaj' nakhwats'a' ch'adajit'oo daj' it'ee lee deenakhwaihnyaq shik'eegohthat li' geenjit t'ishi'in.

¹⁰ Nijin dinjii najii nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'ii'in daj', gooveenjit ganoondee daj' shant'ee gooveenjit gineehaaldee, Christ vandah nakhweenjit jyaa dishi'ya t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Satan diikhoondal gwits'i' ajits'a' dee'in vaagwiindaii geh'an.

Paul, Troas Kwaik'it Gwachoo gwizhit Tr'igwidii.

¹² Nijin Christ Vagwaandak Nizii ajii Troas kwaik'it gwachoo gwizhit eech'oohaalchyaa eenjit gwats'a' hoiizhii daj', ch'adaj' hee K'eegwaadhat geech'oohaalchyaa geenjit sheenjit shrigwiinlik lee.

¹³ Gwik'injigwiighit zhit diichaa Titus, khu' vagwa'aa geh'an tr'igwidii gaa zhat dinjii najii neenakhwahaal'ya aihnyaq ts'a' ndak dhat Macedonia nahkat gwats'an hoiizhii.

Christ K'iighai' Gaiiyiich'iritsajii

¹⁴ Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' mahsi' goonya! Christ vaa kheihlak tr'iinlii daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii geh'an Satan lya gaiiyiit'iritsajii t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii gwanzhij tr'ahk'an daj' nijuk datthak gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it Christ viginjik eegwaraandak diits'an gwahtsii.

¹⁵ Gwanzhij tr'ahk'an daj' gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it Christ diikhwan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eediiniinlii. Ajii gwanzhij tr'ahk'an daj' gwinzii vagwaatsan zhit juu neehezhi akwat tehaajil najii tee lat naadoo k'it t'ii'in.

¹⁶ Juu vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' tehaajil najii jii gwanzhij tr'ahk'an daj' gwinzii vagwaatsan lya gooveenjit tr'aatsan ts'ajii khaiinjii gaa gilchii. Gaa juu neehezhi najii jii gwanzhij tr'ahk'an t'ee gwandaii goots'an ahtsii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' gwizhrh' jii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'oonchy'aa!

¹⁷ Ch'izhii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwandak eegwaraandak zhyaa k'it t'agoonya, ajii gwik'it t'igwinchy'aa kwaa, Christ vitsyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' diihl'ee ts'a' h'idilii haa vandah veegirinkhii.

3

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Deeh'e'yaa Nyaa Gwik'it T'iizhik aji K'eejit Neegwiltsaaji aji Nakhwaa Gwaraandak T'igwinyaa

¹ Jii chan hee ideech'iri'in k'it t'igwinyaa? Ch'izhii giinkhii najii nakhwatee Gwandak Nizii eech'agoohahchyaa geenjit dehtly'aa neegahahchaa, gaa diikhwan nakhwatee geech'oorahahchyaa geenjit ch'ihlee gaa ts'an dehtly'aa t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

² Christ nats'ahts'a'q' dinjii ohlii nakoonyaa gwik'it dinjii ohlii aji juu najii datthak ts'a'q' gwigweech'in geh'an h'idlii haa geenakhwarahchy'a' gwagwah'in t'oonchy'aa.

³ Jii Gwandak Nizii nakhwats'a'q' eech'oorahchan t'ee Christ dehtly'aa daant'oo ts'a'q' nakhwats'a'q' vik'it tee ch'igirinkhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vaach'adant'oo (ink) haa danakhwat'oo kwaa gaa diidrii zhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa khit gwandaa aji Vach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' dha'ai' t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Jii yaa t'igwinyaa aji'ee Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yaa gwinzii t'injiraahchy'aa gaagwiindai.

⁵ Jii gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa geenjit diineegoo'aii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vik'iighai' t'igwii'in.

⁶ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diihee'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik geh'an gwik'it t'igwii'in diiniltsaaji, aji'ee Moses va-law danakhwat'oo k'iighai' kwaa gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' gwizhrh' diinant'eerin'aji. Jidii Moses va-law danakhwat'oo aji ch'ichi' k'it t'inchy'aa gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji vats'an gwandaa gwanlii.

⁷ Nijin Moses va-law kii chyah neekwaii kat danakhwat'oo vant'l'eerin'aji daj', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit gwizhrh' nagwaanaji, njin ddhah kat gwats'an oodaa neezhii daj' gaa Moses viiny'a' kat ch'ahndit khai'gwidlii ch'ahndit kwaa ilii. Gwint'oo ch'ahndit ts'aji Israel gwich'in najii kh'u' giyaah'in. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa law gwant'eiin'aji aji ch'ichi' gwant'eiin'aji k'it t'inchy'aa gaa ch'eegwahndit haa diinant'eyin'aji.

⁸ Aji'ts'a'q' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' dee'in gwandaa vich'eegwahndit.

⁹ Juu Moses va-law k'eegwahthat kwaa t'ee an heelyaa, aji law vich'eegwahndit gwanlii ji' gaa nihk'it. Gaa neereheezhii aji gwandaa ch'eegwahndit t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰ Yeenii va-law ch'eegwahndit aji vich'eegwahndit hiljii t'oonchy'aa ts'a'q' juk gweendaa neereheezhii aji gwandaa ch'eegwahndit t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Aji Law vich'eegwahndit ch'ihlee gwizhrh' adrii, gaa juk Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa vigwitr'it aji gwandaa jiintsii geh'an ndaan'a'q' kwaa gwats'a'q' khit adrii t'inchy'aa.

¹² Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vit'injiraahchy'aa geenjit, najat kwaa haa geech'oorahchan.

¹³ Aji geh'an, njin Jesus Christ vagwandak eegwaraandak daj' Moses vik'it t'igwinchy'aa kwaa. Jesus vagwandak ndaan'a'q' kwaa gwats'a'q' datthak an ilii kwaa. Juu najii datthak haa gwaraandak t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁴ Ch'igiitth'ak kwaa gaadlit njin niight daj' gwanaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaa aji gwadanakhwat'oo gaah'in (Old Testament) daj' goonin ts'ooghaih ch'iltsoo k'it t'iginchy'aa, juk drin tth'aii hee goovindee kat dich'iltsoo k'it t'iginchy'aa. Christ k'it dinjii ginlii ji' gwizhrh' goonin ts'ooghaih ch'ahahtsoo kwaa ts'a'q' Gwandak Nizii deenyaa t'igwinyaa gaagehendaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Juk gweendaa gaa njin Moses va-law gah'in daj' googwandaa ts'ooghaih ch'iltsoo k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Gaa khan goonin kat gihleech'arahahchal t'oonchy'aa, Dehtly'aa Choh kat Moses veegarinkhii aji gwik'it, "Njin K'eegwaadhat ts'a'q' nil'ee daj' dinin kat gihleech'ihiltsoo t'inchy'aa."

¹⁷ Jii gwadanakhwat'oo t'ee "K'eegwaadhat", Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nilii. Njin K'eegwaadhat va-Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa dha'aii t'ee Law neereheezhii geenjit Law gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa.

¹⁸ Aji'ee t'ee datthak ts'a'q' diinin ts'ooghaih ch'iltsoo kwaa haa aji ch'eegwahndit diikat K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit gwagwah'in, aji ch'eegwahndit t'ee K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'oonjii t'inchy'aa. Jii K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nilii haa K'eegwaadhat vik'it t'igwinchy'aa diiniltsaaji, gwandaa dagwah't'oo vich'eegwahndit aji gwandaa ch'ahandit geenjit.

4

Tr'ihl'e' Tr'inlii ts'a'q' Gwitr'it Gwiintsii T'igwehee'yaa Diinant'eerin'aji

¹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'eeoonzhrii zhit jii gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa diinant'eegewin'aji, aji geh'an girehendal kwaa geenjit diigwik'injigwiighit zhit diit'aii gwiltsaaji.

² Jidii gwit'eh gwirildli ts'a' gwa'oozhii tr'ahlji kwaii datthak akhagaroonyaq; ninjig-waraazhii chan kwaa; ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik chan zhyaa deegwarahtsii haa geegirinkhii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' h'deegwidlii haa gwarandaii, gwizhit juu najji datthak h'didlii zhit gwandaii najji gaagiindaii.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Niziji geerqahtan gwinzii gwigwiitth'ak kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa ji' t'ee zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa najji eh'an t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Dzaa nankat ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'iighai', t'oo gwizhit geedaa gaa gaagiindaii kwaa geh'an gwik'injigiighit kwaa. Gwandak Niziji ts'an ch'ahndit gahah'yaa gwits'i' t'agoovahthan. Aji ch'ahndit t'ee Christ t'inchy'aa. Christ t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii haa nihhik't' t'igiichy'aa.

⁵ Diikhwan diikhwakhai' geech'oorahthan t'igwinyaa kwaa, gaa Jesus Christ K'eedeegwaadhat nilii gwinyaa ts'a' geech'oorahthan aji, diikhwan chan Jesus vik'iighai' nakhweenjit tr'agwarah'in ts'a' vitsyaa tr'inlii.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaq, "T'oo gwats' an adrii ch'ahndit haadrii t'oonchy'aa!" aji t'ee khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii diidrii zhit vich'eegwahndit nin'aji t'inchy'aa. K'eedeegwaadhat vik'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit gaagweheendaii geenjit. Aji t'ee Christ vinin kat ch'eegwahndit.

⁷ Diikhwan Tr'ihl'e' najji vich'eegwahndit tr'ii'ji aji t'ee diitthaj' vat'aii kwaa, luhch'ant'at haa tyah ghoo iitsaji khan an ilik k'it t'iginchy'aa, jii t'aih jiintsii t'ee diikhwan diits'an t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa gwigweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa.

⁸ Geetee hee diinaa gwiizuu gaa neet'eeraaghyii kwaa; geetee chan deegweheey'aa gwinzii gaagwiindaii kwaa gaa ch'ihlok gaa akhagwaroonyaq kwaa.

⁹ Dinjii lejji najji diit'ii'ee gaa ch'ihlok gaa diijyaa ehdan naraaghyii kwaa, gwinlejji ts'idiirakhhit gaa an tr'ilii kwaa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jesus veenjit tr'agwarah'in geh'an gweedhaa datthak Jesus geeikhwaji gwik'it diinghdaa tr'igwigweheey'aa gwik'eegogwandaii, aji gwik'iighai' diitthaj' zhit Jesus vagwandaii ndaanaj'aji kwaa tr'ii'ji aji gahah'yaa geenjit.

¹² Gwandak Niziji aji Gwitrit zhit tr'agwarah'in geh'an gwarandaii zhit gweedhaa datthak diinghdaa tr'igwireheey'aa gwik'eegwagwandaii, gaa gwarandaii aji ts'an gwandaii ndaanaj'aji kwaa khwa'yaa geenjit.

¹³ Dethly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Gwik'injihkhith geh'an khagihkhee." Aji gwik'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' gwik'injiriighit geh'an diikhwan girinkhii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁴ Aji geh'an jyaa digwii'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eedeegwaadhat Jesus eeneegwidaii gaagwiindaii gwik'it diikhwan t'ee diineegwahadaii datthak oodak zheekat gwats'a' neediini-heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Jii datthak t'ee nakhweenjit t'igwii'in, dinjii lejji najji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii oonjii dai', gwandaa dinjii lejji najji mahsi' giheenjyaa khadigiheejyaa ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegahah'aa.

Gwik'injigiighit Zhit Gwarandaii

¹⁶ Jii geh'an zhyaa akhagoraheenjyaa gweheenghyaa kwaa, gwiizhit diitthaj' khai'gwidlii an ilii gaa nihk'it drin gwitee gwagwaananchy'aa diizhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii nitsii ilii.

¹⁷ Juk jii gwintsal, ch'ihlee khaiinjich'iriighit t'ee khith geenjit ch'eegwahndit ndaanaj'aji kwaa nitsii tr'ih'eey'aa t'oonchy'aa, khaiinjich'iriighit gaa andaa t'ahtsii.

¹⁸ Jidii juk gwiizuu tr'agwah'in aji geenjit tr'igwiridii kwaa gaa jidii tr'agh'in kwaa zhrii khith ininjich'arahthat. Jidii tr'agh'in aji ch'ihlee gwizhrii t'inchy'aa, gaa jidii diizhit shoo i'ahi tr'agh'in kwaa aji khith geenjit t'inchy'aa.

5

Diitthaj' K'eejit Neeheelyaa

¹ Diitthaj' zheegwadhat k'it t'inchy'aa, aji vizhit diinanky'aa gwandaii t'ee ninjin niriindhat t'ee zheekat diitthaj' k'eejit neeheelyaa, aji vizhit diinanky'aa gweheendaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adakhai' zheekat gwizhit diitthaj', khith geenjit vizhit gwireheendaii geenjit k'eejit neehahtsyaa.

² Dzaa nankat ghadaa kwaa geecheereendak ts'aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' kharilchi' aji zheekat diineenjit zeh gwil'aji geh'an.

³ Ch'ankey'aa zhrii tr'ih'eelyaa kwaa, gaa ninjin zheekat gwats'a' tr'ahaajil ji' diitthaj' ch'ijuk k'eejit neeheelyaa.

⁴ Jii nankat diitthaj', tr'igwidii haa tr'ahahchik, dzaa nankat giheereheedaa geenjit nakwaa gaa khan zheekat gwats'a' tr'ahoojyaa gwindhan geh'an, gwandaii ndaanaj'aji kwaa tr'ih'eey'aa ts'a' diitthaj' ch'ijuk neeheelyaa geenjit.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajiit'ee ch'ujuk t'igweheenjyaa geenjit shrigwiinlik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq diizhit t'ihēechy'aa geenjit diits'an iltsajii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat jidii diinantl'eēhee'aa nyaq aji gwigweheechy'aa geenjit.

⁶ Dzaa nankat diitthai' zhit tr'iilk'ii gahkhyuk datthak zheekat gwizhit tth'aii hee tr'iilk'ii kwaa gaagwiindaii. T'aih diits'an ahtsii geh'an, ch'ihlok gaa akhagwaroonya' gwiindhan kwaa.

⁷ Gwik'injiriighit k'iighai' gwarandaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'aqah'in kwaa aji zhit vik'injiriighit.

⁸ Dzaa nankat gwarandaii akhagwaroonya' gwiindhan kwaa gaa zheekat gwizhit K'eegwaadhat aji gwandaa vaatr'oodi' gwiindhan.

⁹ Dzaa nankat akwat zheekat tr'iilk'ii haa nihk'it, gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroq tr'ohtsyaa zhrjh gwiindhan.

¹⁰ Datthak ts'a' Christ vats'a' tr'ahaanzhyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii, tr'iizyuu akwat tr'iinzii haa nihk'it diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dzaa nankat dinjii tr'inlii gwik'it gwitee tr'idiheelyaa t'inchy'aa.

Christ K'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vaa Nirilzhii.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinahahkat vaagwiindaii geh'an varaanjat, ts'a' aji geh'an dinjii najii gwik'injihkhit gwik'eeghdaii goorahnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa h'eegwidlii diinaandaii, ts'a' aji gwik'it nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an shant'ee h'dihdlii shaakhwandaii ji' nakhwaihnyaa.

¹² Ideech'iri'in t'igwinyaq kwaa, gaa datthak diishoohohlyaa geenjit t'igwii'in, oots'it haa geech'oqaahtan najii dinjii nats'ahts'a' viyiichy'a' k'iighai' nats'aq dinjii nilii giyaandaii gaa vidrii zhit t'oonchy'aa gwagwah'in kwaa.

¹³ Dinjii lat najii eenjit gaanariindaii kwaa k'it t'igwii'in, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji geenjit deediinihi'ee ts'a' aji gwik'iighai' nakhwats'igwinyaq t'igwii'in.

¹⁴ Jii deegwii'in t'ee Christ vich'ee't'igwiniindhan haa t'igwii'in. Christ dinjii najii datthak eenjit niindhat gwik'injiriighit aji geh'an diikhwan t'ee nats'aq gwehkii gwarandaii gwats'an ch'ujuk dinjii neeraadlit.

¹⁵ Dinjii najii datthak eenjit niindhat ts'a' zhit juu gwandaii najii, idigeenjit gwizhrjh gogoondaii shro', gaa Christ diineenjit niindhat ts'a' neegwiindaii aji veenjit gwaroondaii.

¹⁶ Jii nankat dinjii vigwizhi' haa dinjii jyaa t'inchy'aa arahaanjyaa kwaa. Gwehkii dai' Christ dzaa nankat gwiky'aa jyaa t'inchy'aa varahnyaa, gaa jyaa dineegwii'in kwaa.

¹⁷ Juu Christ haa kхайlak nilii t'ee gwehkii dai' nats'aq dinjii nilii aji akhagoonyaq ts'a' ch'ujuk dinjii nilii neehidlit.

¹⁸ Jii datthak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' t'igwiizhik, Christ vat'aii k'iighai' vitr'igwii'ee chy'aa gwats'an vijyaa tr'iinlii diiniiltsajii, aji ts'a' dinjii najii vijyaa heelyaa geenjit vits'igweheenjyaa diiniiltsajii.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dzaa nankat dinjii najii diyaa iltsajii aji Gwandak Nizii kat geegarinkhii t'igwinyaq. Christ diineenjit niindhat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diitr'agwaanduu daanchy'aa gweechyaa kwaa, ts'a' nats'aq diyaa gooviltsajii aji gwagwandak diinantl'eiin'aji t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Juk dzaa girinkhii dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it t'igwinyaq t'igwinyaq ts'a' Christ veenjit girinkhii, Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vijyaa hohlyaa nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaq.

²¹ Christ vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Christ vaa kheihlak tr'ihēelyaa geenjit diitr'agwaanduu geenjit niindhat yiltsajii, gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaatr'ihēelyaa geenjit.

6

¹ Datthak ts'a' kheihlak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaatr'agwarah'in geh'an diikhwan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'eegoonzhrii goots'an iltsajii najii akhagoonya' shro'.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii deenyaq oodqohk'ii,
"Nijin nakhweenjit gwinzii t'ishi'yaa nagwaanajii ji'
nakhwiitth'ak t'oonchy'aa.

Nijin drin neenakhwarahshii zhat nagwaanajii dai'
nakhwats'iinya' t'oonchy'aa."

Datthak shoodqohk'ii, juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit gwinzii t'ihēe'yaa gweheelyaa ts'a' juk drin neereheezhii geenjit goo'aii.

³ Diigwitr'it zhit gwizyuu diineegarookhyaa shro' gwiindhan geh'an dinjii najii ts'ooghaih gwizyuu gwehee'aa gwits'i' gwik'eerahii.

⁴ Gaa deegwii'in datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii gwagwarahahchy'aa geenjit khai'gwidlii nagwaril'in haa diinaa googwantrii, khaiinjich'iriighit, ts'a' gwiizqu gwaraah'in googaa gwak'ooriijyaa.

⁵ Diirakhwajj ts'a' zheegwaazhrajj chan tr'aadii, ts'a' dinjii lejji najj diigahakhwaa gwik'eegoogwandaii. Tr'ihkhit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwarah'in ts'a' gwinzii gaa tr'ikhqu kwaa ts'a' geetee hee khaiinjii gaa diinehdeingaii ts'a' gwinzii gaa ch'ara'aa kwaa.

⁶ Diineeshroonchy'aa gwizhit, h'ididlii haa, nakhwats'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwarah'in kwaa, ts'a' diigwizhi' haa khai'gwidlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'iinlii, nakhwats'a' gwigweheechy'aa geenjit, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit ch'et'igwiniindhan h'ididlii haa t'igwee'ya'.

⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa Gwandak Nizij h'ididlii haa nakhwaa gwaraandak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' dinjii nizij tr'inlii ajj gwat'aii heeghan tr'aa'ij. Vaa idik'eerahaantyyaa ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu vats'a' nich'itsirahahtat geenjit.

⁸ Geetee hee diirihil'ee ts'a' geetee hee chan dii'oozhii tr'ahjii, geetee hee diits'a' gwiizqu giginkhii ts'a' geetee hee chan diits'a' gwinzii giginkhii. Li'deegwidlii haa girinkhii gwiizhit tr'oos't'it diigoonyaa.

⁹ Lejji najj Tr'ihil'e' tr'iinlii diinagiindaii gaa lejji najj Tr'ihil'e' tr'iinlii diinaagiindaii kwaa ts'a' Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an khaiinjii gaa diigiikhwajj, googaa nihk'it tth'aii hee gwarandaii. Khaiinjich'idiigakhhit gaa diigeeikhwajj kwaa.

¹⁰ Khaiinjich'iriighit gaa nihk'it gweedhaa datthak diinaa shroonchy'aa. Neeshreer-aahchy'aa gaa dinjii lejji najj zheekat gwizhit gwintsii gooveegoo'aii gooveenjit goorahtsii. Diinaa ch'akwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa gaa lyaa jidii datthak tr'ii'ij.

¹¹ Corinth gwizhit shijyaa juu veet'ihthan najj! Nakhwats'a' diidrii zhit h'ididlii haa girinkhii, jidii datthak nakhwats'a' gwit'eh gwirildlii kwaa.

¹² Diikhwan nakhwats'i' k'eegwiichy'aa gwit'eh gwirildlii kwaa gaa nakhwan ajj diits'i' gwit'eh gwadhohdlii.

¹³ Shigii najj ts'a' giikhkhi k'it t'anakhwaihnyaa. Nakhwant'ee chan diits'a' jyahts'a' dohchy'aa, jidii datthak nakhwadrii zhit ch'et'igwiniindhan haa diinaa goondak.

Gwik'injiighit Kwaa Najj Dee'in Kwaii Gwik'it T'akhwa'ya' Shro'!

¹⁴ Juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj haa kheihlak qhij' shro', duuyeh jyaa dakhwa'in goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' nizij, ajj iizqu haa nihjyaa k'it nihlaa khaih'ak giheelyaa? Duuyeh toq, ts'a' drin haa nihlaa t'iginchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Duuyeh Christ ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu (Belial) haa nihlaa deeginyaq nihk'it t'igii'in? Ajj gwik'it gwik'injiighit ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa najj haa nihlaa deeginyaq duuyeh nihk'it t'igii'in.

¹⁶ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh nineedal najj ts'a' gwik'injiighit kwaa goo-ch'ik'itiltsi' zheh nineedal najj haa nihlaa deeginyaq nihk'it t'igihee'yyaa? Diikhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii ajj vakharigidiinjii zheh tr'inlii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dinyaa,

“Shigii najj goovaa t'ihihchy'aa
ts'a' gootee chan gwihihchy'aa.

Shatajj giheedaa
ts'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihlyaa.”

¹⁷ Ajjts'a' K'eegwaadhat t'inyaq,

“Juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj ts'a' jidii shroodiinyaq kwaa t'igii'in najj,
akhagavohnyaa

ts'a' goots'an tr'ineekhwajyaa

ajj ji' t'ee shaa hohlyaa

ts'a' shigii hohlyaa.

¹⁸ K'eegwaadhat jiintsii jidii datthak geenjit t'aih di'ij jyaa nyaq,

shidinji' ts'a' shichi' haa hohlyaa,

gwiizhit nakhwati' hihlyaa.”

7

¹ Shijyaa nakhweet'ihthan najj jii datthak t'ee lyaa gwik'it diineenjit t'igweheenjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Ajj geh'an shreeradoonjii ts'a' diitthaj' ts'a' diinanky'aa haa nizij neerohtsyaa, ts'a' jidii datthak haa shroodiinyaq tr'ool' ajjts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerihil'ee haa gwizhit gwaroondaii.

Paul Vaashroonchy'aa Gwagwandak

² Nakhwadrii zhit diineenjii ch'ee't'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. Ch'ihlee gaa inehts'i' gwiizuu t'igwiizhit kwaa ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa iizuu tr'iltsajii kwaa gwizhit ch'ihlee gaa zhyaa ininjig-waraazhii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwatee nakhwalak najii jyaa digwii'in diigahnyaa.

³ Jyaa dii'in shohnyaa geenjit ohzuu nakhwaihnyaa geenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa. Gwarandaii akwat ch'ichi' tr'iniilii gaa nihk'it nihlaat'igweheechy'aa, jyaa gwaht'oo nakhweenjit nin-jich'ihthat t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Dzaa diinaa googwantrii goo'arii gaa gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa nakhwaa shandaii geh'an nakhwashoo ahlii, gwiizhit shat'arii chan goh'ii.

⁵ Macedonia nahkat k'eerii'oo dai' neerilzhii gaa kwaa, juu najii datthak ch'ats'a' t'inihlaganyaa, gwizhit lyaa nijin datthak gwiizuu, ajii geh'an diidrii zhit najat dha'arii.

⁶ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu tr'igwidii ts'a' vatthaj' iizuu najii t'aih ts'an ahtsii, nijin Titus diits'a' hii'ee dai', diit'arii kwaa gaa lyaa diit'arii neegwiltsajii.

⁷ Diits'a' yihl'e' geenjit gwizhrh nakwaa gaa lyaa gwint'oo vat'arii goh'ii geenjit. Lyaa juk gehdaa kwaa shaashroonchy'aa, nool'ya' shohnyaa gwizhit sheenjit chan tr'agohdii ts'a' deegwahkhan chan sheenjit ninjich'atsahohthat ajii chan shaagwaandak.

⁸ Ajii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' danoiht'oo, ajii tr'igwidii nakhwats'an iksajii gaa nakhwats'a' danoiht'oo shoo ihlii. Tr'igwidii nakhwats'an dhahtsajii gaa niighit kwaa gwats'a' gwizhrh tr'agohdii.

⁹ Ajii nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo geenjit lyaa shoo ihlii kwaa, gaa gwik'iighai' nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedoo'ee ts'a' ch'ujuk dinjii ohlii needhoodlit. Ajii tr'agohdii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit yit'aahchy'aa t'ii'in ajii geh'an nakhwats'a' diikhwan gwiizuu tr'agwarah'ya' kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa gwarandaii gwik'it diitr'agwaanduu akhagooraheenjyaa geenjit tr'igwidii diits'an ahtsii ajii neereheezhii geenjit t'ii'in. Jii tr'igwidii diits'an ahtsii een-jit lyaa shoo tr'iniilii. Gaa jii nankat gwats'an tr'igwidii, tr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedaraa'ee kwaa t'ee dinjii needhizhii kwaa ts'an t'inchy'aa.

¹¹ Jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tr'agohdii ajii nakhweenjit deezhit gooh'in, geh'an lyaa gwint'oo sheenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan khwa'ii ts'a' gaashandaii. Jii dinjii gwiizuu t'iizhik ajii vats'a' nakhwak'ii gwanlii, Ajits'a' chan gwiizuu t'akhwazhik kwaa ajii gwagohohchy'aa gwik'eegohdaii. Gweheezyaa geenjit deenakhwaiinya' datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'ya'. Izhit dai' gwiizuu t'iizhik geenjit khaiinjich'ahohthat gwizhrh nakhweenjit gwinzii.

¹² Dinjii gwiizuu t'iizhik ts'a' ajii iizuu hihjyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo shi'in kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' deegwaht'oo diineenjii ch'ee't'igwiniindhan khwa'ii gaagwehendaii geenjit ch'adanoiht'oo t'ishi'in.

¹³ Jii haa diit'arii neegahoodlit.

Titus vats'a' ohsjii geenjit lyaa shoo tr'iniilii, ajii gwik'iighai' lyaa shoo nilii dhohtsajii.

¹⁴ Lyaa nakhwashoo ahlii ajii Titus vaagoondak, ts'a' ch'ihlok gaa oozhii shats'an dhohtsajii kwaa. Datthak ts'a' h'deegwidlii haa nakhwaa gihkhii, ajii geenjit Titus vats'a' nakhweech'ih'in chy'aa gwik'it goodlit.

¹⁵ Doot'at ts'a' najat haa zhat k'idik geenjit, veenjit shoo dhoodlit ts'a' gwinzii deenya' oodohk'ii gwiizhit gwinzii vik'eegohthat ajii ganaandaii, juk t'ee Titus gwandaa nakhweenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan di'ii ajii gwandaa nint'arii ilii.

¹⁶ Deegwaht'oo datthak nakhwat'injyaakchy'aa gaashandaii geenjit lyaa shoo ihlii.

8

Paul, Corinth Gwich'in Najii Ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa Laraa Gwats'an Ohtsii Goovahnyaa

¹ Diichaa gwik'injiighit najii nakhwaa gwarahaandak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa Macedonia nahkat tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najii goodivee gwinzii gwiltsajii.

² Deegwaht'oo goovaa googwantrii ts'a' goots'a' gwiizuu tr'agwarah'in gaa nihk'it goovaa gwandaa shroonchy'aa ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit neeshraahchy'aa najii laraa leji haa ts'igiinya'.

³ Ts'a' dagakhai' deegwahtsii gwant'ee gahaandal gagadhan ajii zhrh nakwaa gaa gwandaa hee gwant'eegaanjik.

⁴ Laraa haa Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit najii ts'aroonya' ginyaa gaa gwant'oo diinandeegwigwii'arii.

⁵ Gaa lyaa diinandaa gwinzii t'igiizhik, t'ookit K'eegwaadhat k'eegwigwilthat ajii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa goorahnyaa chan gwik'eegwigwilthat.

⁶ Titus t'ee adan tr'ookit gwantl'eehoondal geenjit jyaa nakhwaiinya', geh'an nakhwats'eeheedyaa ts'a' geenjit nakhwats'a' giheehkhyaa geenjit jyaa davaraiinya' t'inchy'aa.

⁷ Deekhwa'in datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'in gwiizhit gwik'injigwiighit chan akhwa'ii. Nakhwaginjik nizii gwiizhit nakhwagwizhi' chan gwanlii. K'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'ya dai' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa gwik'it t'akhwa'in, ajiits'a' juk jii laraa ch'eiinzhrrii haa gwant'ohlii.

⁸ Jii laraa gwik'it t'akhwa'ya nakhwaihnyaaa t'ihnyaaa kwaa, juu Macedonia nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit najii laraa gwant'oo gwant'eegaanjii aji geh'an deegwaht'oo ch'eegoonzhrrii akhwa'ii gaashoondaii nihthan aji geenjit t'ihnyaaa.

⁹ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrrii haakhwandaii. Dzaa nankat gwats'a' heekhaa gwehkii dai' Gwidinji' nilii geh'an jidii datthak vats'an nilii, gaa datthak akhagoonya. Nakhwan aji jidii datthak khwa'ya geenjit khaiinjich'iindhat ts'a' niindhat.

¹⁰ Shreedrin ch'ihlak (one year) gwahaadhat dai' jidii t'akhwa'in aji juk gehdaa tr'ohjii, nakhwan tr'ookit gwik'it t'asho'ya nohthan ts'a' nakhwan tr'ookit laraa gwant'ohlii.

¹¹ It'ee jii jidii eetr'agoh'in aji ehdaa tr'ahohdal gwats'a' datthak tr'agoh'in. Nijin nakhwadrii datthak haa veetr'agwa'ya' nohthan dai', deegwahtsii t'akhwa'ya gwagwahtsii gwik'it veetr'agoh'in.

¹² L'yaan nakhwadrii datthak haa deegwahtsii gwant'oonjii nohthan aji googwahtsii gwant'oonjii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwahtsii gwant'eehoondal googwahtsii zhrrih haa gwant'oonjii nakhoonya t'oonchy'aa.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jidii ni'ii datthak haa gwant'eehaandal t'ihnyaaa kwaa. Juu vak'aiich'ii gwanlii aji gwits'ihenyyaa geenjit yalak gwant'eehaandal ts'a' nijn nakhwan t'ee gwat'oohchy'aa jii nakhwats'igeheenyyaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu najii datthak gwit'eehahchy'aa hee'yaan geenjit.

¹⁵ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaaa,
 "Juu manna luhchy'aa lejii teegwigwijiik najii
 manna luhchy'aa goovaa tr'ooniindhat kwaa,
 ts'a' juu jidii tsal zhrrih teegwigwijiik najii
 deegwahtsii t'ee gahahchy'aa aji googwahtsii goots'an nilii."

Titus ts'a' Dijyaa Najii haa

¹⁶ Deegwaht'oo nakhwats'agoonya' gwiindhan gwik'it Titus chan nakhwats'oonya' niindhan t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Titus gwats'oonya' niindhan ahtsii geenjit mahsi' nihthan.

¹⁷ Nakhwanineeheedyaa jii geenjit tr'ohakat akhai' aahq' nyaq, adan aji l'yaan nakhwanineeeshoozhi' niindhan.

¹⁸ Ch'izhii diichaa gwik'injiighit tr'igiinkhii zheh datthak gihih'ee ts'a' gwinzii Gwandak Nizii eegwaandak giyahnyaq, aji Titus haa k'eeheedik t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Jerusalem gwats'a' laraa tr'ihilii dai' dzaa gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zheh najii diinaa k'eeheedik geenjit gwitee tr'igiyaaqchii t'inchy'aa. Gwats'aroonya' gwiindhan gwigweheechy'aa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee gwiindhan.

²⁰ Ch'aran'ii diirahaanjyaa gwits'i' khaihlok k'ereheedal. Jii laraa lejii dinjii najii gwant'eiinlii nats'ahts'a' neerahaazhit gaagehendaii geenjit.

²¹ K'eegwaadhat vandee ts'a' gwinzii t'igwii'in aji gwik'it dinjii najii andee ts'a' gwinzii t'aggo'ya' gwiindhan.

²² Diichaa gwik'injiighit ch'ihlee khit jyaa dini'in varahnyaq ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in chan goovaa heekhaa t'oonchy'aa. L'yaan shoo haa gwik'it t'asho'ya' niindhan.

²³ Titus t'ee shijyaa nilii ts'a' nakhwats'ihnyaq aji shits'inyaq t'inchy'aa. Jii ch'izhii gwik'injiighit zhit najii yaaneehiidal najii tr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwagwah'in haa Christ deegihl'ee t'iginchy'aa.

²⁴ Ch'et'igwiniindhan gooveenjit khwa'ii ts'a' nakhwashootr'ahl'ii aji zhyaa t'igwinyaq kwaa goots'a' gwagoohkii.

9

Jerusalem gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najii Eenjit Laraa Khaihlan Niriinlii

¹ Jii Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit najii gooveenjit laraa khaihlan niriinlii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'ad'ihl'oo gwat'aalchy'aa kwaa.

² L'yaan gwats'oihnya' nohthan gaashandaii, geh'an nakhweech'ih'in t'ihnyaq, last year dai' Macedonia nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit najii "Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwats'an"

* 9:2 Corinth kwaiik'it gwachoo t'ee Achaia nahkat gwizhit goo'ail.

gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' laraa nigiheelyaa." goovaihnyaa, aji geh'an juk lejii najj gwits'igiheenjyaa gwik'eegwagwandaii.

³ Jii laraa nakhweenjit khaihlan niriinlii haa diichaa gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' gi-iheelyaa ts'a' nakhwant'eegiyeeheelyaa. Nakhweech'ih'in aji Macedonia najj zhyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa gaageheendaii geenjit.

⁴ Macedonian gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj lat shaa neehiidal haa zhat k'eeriidal gwiizhit tth'aii hee laraa khaihlan nohlii kwaa lee ji', oozhii shats'an hohtsyaa ts'a' nakhwan chan gwandaa oozhii hohlyaa. Nakhweech'ih'in chan zhyaa t'ihnyaa lee gwik'igahaandal.

⁵ Aji laraa khaihlan noolii chy'aa veenjit diichaa najj shits'ii nakhwats'a' nahaf'aa. Jyachts'a' geh'an ninjin k'eihdik ji' aji laraa zhat heedlyaa. Jii laraa nakhwan gwant'oihyaa ohnyaa geh'an gwizhrjh gwant'oolii t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Aji gwik'it dinjii gwanzhjh nahshii aji gwintsal gweeshii ji' natsal zhrjh ooheendal, gaa juu gwant'oo gweeshii ji' t'ee lyaa gwint'oo vats'an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa gaakhwandaii.

⁷ Nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' deegwahtsii nothnan gwagwahtsii haa gwant'oonjii. Gwant'oonjii nindhan kwaa ji' gwant'oonjii shro', akwat gwant'oonjii narahnyaa geenjit chan gwant'oonjii shro'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu shoo nilii haa gwant'ooinjii nindhan geenjit gwant'aanjii najj lyaa eet'iindhan t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ Aji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii t'ohchy'aa datthak nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa it'ee shri' gweedhaa datthak naach'igweheelyaa ts'aji valak gaa zhyaa vaa gwant'eehaandak t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Dethly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gwint'oo neeshraahchy'aa najj

ts'a' jidii t'ee gaahchy'aa kwaii goovant'ahchak t'oonchy'aa.

Vich'eegoonzhrii ndaagwaan'aj' kwaa t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gwanzhjh nahshii najj gwanzhjh gahaqshii goovant'eiinlii ts'a' aji ts'an luhchy'aa gihee'aa geenjit chan goovant'ahsit t'oonchy'aa. Aji gwik'it nakhwan t'ee gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit ch'eegoonzhrii nakhwant'eiin'aji t'inchy'aa.

¹¹ Aaha', lyaa gwint'oo gwant'ee hoondal geenjit gwint'oo nakhwats'an gweheelyaa. Jii laraa gwant'oolii aji juu yit'eehaahchy'aa najj ant'eerinlii daj' gwint'oo mahsi' choh ginyaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deegahah'aa.

¹² Jii laraa vaa neekwat gwinzii t'igweheenjyaa: ts'a' Jerusalem gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj yit'eehaahchy'aa najj geenjit giyyahoondal, aji geh'an chan lejii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'oo mahsi' choh giheenjyaa.

¹³ Aji laraa gwant'oolii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' deegwigwih'ee geh'an vich'eegoonzhrii khwa'yaa. Jii laraa gwant'oolii aji Christ Vagwaandak Nizii k'eegohthat geh'an t'akhwa'in gaagweheendaii.

¹⁴ Ts'a' Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii jiintsii akhwa'ii nakhwagah'in geh'an ch'et'igwiniindhan haa nakhweenjit khadigigeheeyaa t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' diits'a' naqahchii geenjit mahsi' choo, ginjik gaa andaa t'igwiizhik.

10

Paul Ideenjit Ginkhii

¹ Nakhwaadhiidii kwaa daj', nakhwalat najj naajat kwaa shohnyaa, ts'a' nakhwaadhiidii gwizhit oozhii nilii chan shohnyaa, gaa shii Paul, nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa zhit Christ vik'iighai' nakhwats'a' ch'oodooshakwat,

² jii gwik'it gooli' nihthan kwaa, gaa nakhwats'a' hoiizhii ji' zhit juu dinjii dzaa nankat gwidinjii k'it t'ii'in diigoonyaa najj ts'a' naljat kwaa haa gwint'arii goots'a' gihihkhyaa t'oonchy'aa.

³ Dinjii tr'iinlii gaa dzaa nankat gwirich'ii li'deegwidlii t'igwinyaa, gaa dzaa nankat gwiky'aa nich'itsirahthat t'igwinyaa kwaa.

⁴ Tr'aanduu ninjin gwint'arii goontaj' aji neet'eerahathal geenjit dzaa nankat gwat'arii t'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'arii t'eegwaahchy'aa.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'arii t'eegwaahchy'aa haa dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiheendaii gwits'i', oots't' haa geegoogahtan najj gaiigoorahahtsyaa, ts'a' Christ k'eegwagwahthat goorahtsii gwiizhit gwinzii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ky'aa ninjich'igiheedhat ts'a' deenyaa giik'eegwahthat geenjit geech'arogahtan t'igwinyaa.

⁶ Nakhwan datthak ts'a' diik'eegohthat dhoodlit t'ee juu tth'aii hee diik'eegwahthat kwaa ji' aji najj googwarahaahshii t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Nakhwan aji nats'aq dinjii eeyiichya'a gwik'it dinjii nilii dohnyaa. Khaiinjigihil'ee haa Christ vats'an ihli ginyaa najii gook'it diikhwan chan Christ vats'an tr'iinlii aji gaahakhwandaii gwizhrh'ih goo'aa.

⁸ K'eegwaadhat t'aih diinantl'eiin'aji aji ashoo'ahlji k'it t'ihnyaa, aji gwa'oozhii ahlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii t'aih t'ee vaa nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niimt'ait tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit t'inchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwat'ait natsal tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa.

⁹ Nakhwahaajat geenjit dehtly'aa kwaii nakhwats'a' diht'oo t'ishi'in kwaa.

¹⁰ Nakhwatee nakhwalak najii t'ashagahnyaa, "Paul dehtly'aa daant'oo zhit l'aa nint'ait ts'a' nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'inyaa gaa adan noh'in ji' vat'ait kwaa gwiizhit viginjik chan nint'ait kwaa t'inchy'aa. Vadraii gaa ninjich'ohthat kwaa shohnyaa."

¹¹ Zhit juu jyaa diginyaa najii goovaraadii akwat goots'a' dehtly'aa darant'oo haa nihk'it t'agoonchy'aa ts'a' dinjii najii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaagiindaii kwaa t'iginyaa.

¹² Duuyeh zhyaa jii dinjii najii idigihil'ee ginyaa gwik'it shant'ee jyaa t'ihchy'aa dihnyaa t'oonchy'aa. Zhyaa nihlandaa tr'iinzii giindhan t'iginyaa, deegwaht'oo zhyaa googwizhi' kwaa.

¹³ Jii t'aih diinantl'eerin'aji kwaa gwiizhit duuyeh ideech'iri'in t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa aji gwik'it t'igwehee'yaa aji geenjit, nakhwatee nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa t'igwi'in.

¹⁴ Tr'ihkhit nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaraadhat t'igwinyaa kwaa, aji geh'an diikhwan t'ee tr'ookit, Christ Vagwandak Nizii haa niighit gwats'an nakhwats'a' tr'ahaajil t'igwi'in.

¹⁵ Ch'izhii dinjii vigwitr'it gwinzii aji shii t'ishizhit dihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, gaa nakhwak'injigwiighit aji nohsii giindhan ts'a' nakhwatee diigwitr'it gwandaa nitsii heelyaa. Gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih dahtsii diinantl'eiin'aji aji gwagwaht-sii tr'agwarah'in t'igwi'in.

¹⁶ Aji ji' ch'adanh nahkat niighit gwaraah'in kwaa gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eech'oorahachyaa. Izhit ji' ch'izhii dinjii najii zhat gwa'an diinehkii k'eedhijil najii zhat gaanagoh'aji kwaa diigahaanjyaa kwaa.

¹⁷ Jii Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "Dinjii juu ideech'oo'ya' nindhan ji' K'eegwaadhat deezhit aji gwideech't'in."

¹⁸ Nijin dinjii ideech't'in daj' aji gwireechyaa kwaa, gaa nijin K'eegwaadhat dinjii gwinzii t'ii'in nyaa daj' l'aa gwihil'ee t'oonchy'aa.

11

Paul ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' Adaa'ii Najii

¹ Gwintsal nakhii ky'aa gihkhii gaa nihk'it tth'ait hee gihikhyyaa aji geenjit shoodoqh'ii ji' nahoihnyaa.

² Geenookhwaltan gwik'iighai' Christ vik'injuhkhii ts'a' juk it'ee vats'an ohlii. Christ vats'a' hohdaa gwats'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit akhagahohjyaa gwats'i' nakhwak'aatii t'oonchy'aa, dinjii vichi' tr'ooheendal gwats'a' gwinzii yak'aahii gwik'it nijin dakai' haagweechey'aa gwats'a' haazhii ji' nich'it nizii nilii haa gwats'a' heekhaa geenjit.

³ Googaa nihk'it h'deegwidlii ts'a' shroodiinyaa Christ vats'an ohlii, vihleenakhwarahaadlii ji' aji gitr'ih'ee. Tr'injaa Eve* oozhii, aji gyuu, yats'a' oots'it ts'a' yininjigweelzhii aji gwik'it t'anakhwaroolyaa shro' nihthan.

⁴ Deenakhwarahnyaa aji datthak zhyaa gwik'injuhkhii, ch'izhii Jesus ginyaa ts'a' eech'agaahtan akwat Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa akwat Gwandak Nizii ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa kwaii eegiginkhii gaa nihk'it gook'injuhkhii.

⁵ Gaa jii Tr'ihil'e' adaa'ii choo vohnyaa najii goovandaa tr'agwal'ya' t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Dinjii najii andah gwinzii gihkhii kwaa, gaa jidii eegiihkhii t'ihnyaa gaashandaii. Gwinleji' nakhwandah jyaa digwinyaa akwat juk gwandaa it'ee datthak gaakhwahandaii goo'ait t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Nakhwats'a' khazhak t'ihchy'aa gwik'iighai' nakhwahool'ee gaakhwandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii eenokhwaaltan daj' l'araa haa shagohkwat nakhwaihnyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii jyaa dishi'in daj' geenjit gwiizqu kwaa t'oonchy'aa!

⁸ Nakhwaa dhiidii daj', ch'izhii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an nakhwats'ihihjyaa geenjit l'araa sheenjit oodhoojik.

⁹ Nijin neeshraachy'aa gwiizhit nakhwaa gwihch'ii daj' shats'ohnyaa nakhwaihnyaa kwaa. Diichaa gwik'injiighit Macedonia gwats'an k'eegiidal daj' l'araa shantl'eeginlii. Ch'ihlok gaa shats'ohnyaa nakhwaihnyaa kwaa ts'a' duuyeh ch'ihlok gaa shats'ohnyaa nakhwaihnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

* 11:3 Aji tr'injaa tr'ookit itsajii t'ee Eve oozhii.

¹⁰ Achaia nahkat datthak Christ shizhit hi'didlii nilii aji geh'an nakhwats'an laraa oodhiijik kwaa geenjit geech'i'in akhagoihnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Nakhweet'ihthan geh'an jii jyahts'a' nakhwats'a' giikhkhi' t'ihnyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweet'ihthan gaandaii t'inchy'aa!

¹² Tr'ihil'e' adaa'ii najii googwitr'it ts'a' aji diigwitr'it haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa ginyaa ts'a' ideech'igi'in najii jyaa diginyaa kwaa goohahts'aa gwats'a' datthak jyaa dish'yaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹³ Jii dinjii najii Tr'ihil'e' giinlii adagaa'ii t'igii'in. Christ vitr'ihil'e' giinlii adagaa'ii haa tsinteenakhwagahkaii t'igii'in.

¹⁴ Googaa deegwii'in gaashandaii, Satan gaa zheekat gwich'in ch'ahndit adaa'ii haa tsinteech'ahkaii t'ii'in.

¹⁵ Aiizhit geh'an vitsyaa najii gaa Christ vitr'ihil'e' giinlii adagaa'ii jyaa digihee'yaa geenjit aji goovaagogwanrii kwaa t'igiinchy'aa. Nan ndaagwaa'aji' ji' deegee'ya' geenjit lya ch'andaa khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa.

Paul Tr'ihil'e' Nilii Geenjit Khaiinjich'iighit

¹⁶ Jii chan hee gwik'it t'ineehihyaa, nakhii shohnyaa ji' gaa nihk'it shoodoqhk'ii, dinjii nahkhii ginkhii oodqohk'ii gwik'it gwintsal idech'ihih'yaa aji shoodoqhk'ii.

¹⁷ K'eegwaadhat ideech'irii'in gitr'ii'ee gaashandaii gaa shii aji nakhii k'it t'ishi'yaa.

¹⁸ Ch'izhii dinjii leji najii deegee'ya' geenjit eedeech'igii'in geh'an shant'ee chan gwik'it t'ihihyaa.

¹⁹ Nakhwan aji shigwizhi' gwanlii nothan gwiizhit dinjii nahkhii ginkhii najii oodqohk'ii!

²⁰ Gootsyaa chan qhji, nakhwagant'an ts'a' deenakhwagoo'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'anakhwagah'in, nakhwats'an datthak chan teegwagwahjii, ts'a' nakhwandaa giinzii giindhan googaa nihk'it goodoohk'ii.

²¹ Diikhwan aji jyaa digwehee'yaa geenjit diit'aii kwaa gweheenjyaa geenjit oozhii tr'iinlii.

Gaa jidii geenjit ideech'igi'in aji diikhwan ji' gaa dinjii nahkhii ginkhii k'it ideech'irehee'yaa t'oonchy'aa.

²² Hebrews tr'iinlii ginyaa lee lya t'iginyaa? Shant'ee Hebrew ihii t'oonchy'aa. Israel gwich'in tr'iinlii ginyaa lee lya t'iginyaa? Shant'ee Israel gwich'in ihii t'oonchy'aa. Abraham ts'an deedhaa tr'iinlii ginyaa lee lya t'iginyaa? Shant'ee Abraham ts'an deedhaa ihii t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Christ vik'it tr'eedaa ginyaa, gaa shii aji goovandaa Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in, gwinleji chan zeh gwaazhraji iidi', gwinleji chan sharahtrii, gwinleji chan khaiinjii shehdaa tr'igwiriin'aji, jii haa goovandaa Christ vitsyaa ihii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Ch'ihloanli' (Five) gwitee gwaanchy'aa chan Jews najii tik-datin vanchoh nak'ah kwaa (39 lashes), viitrii haa shagahtrii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ Roman najii k'aii luhts'ik haa tik gwagwaanchy'aa ndaanihlik shigiltri. Shehdaa tr'agwagwahee'aa geenjit ch'izhii dinjii najii kii haa ch'ihlok chan shagoinkit, tr'ihchoo chan tik gwagwaanchy'aa khaiinjii shaachinlit ts'a' ch'ihlok drin, ts'a' tqo haa chuy choh kat neeteeshahachik goodlit t'oonchy'aa.

²⁶ Gwinleji cheeshandak gaa zhit gwa'an niighit k'eeshozhii. Dinjii shats'an ch'igiheen'ii gwik'eegogwandaii ts'a' haa gwideetaa nihihshyaa gaa chuy leji ndak t'izhik shaa nankat gwa'an chuy teehilkhaii. Shalak Jews akwat Gentiles najii gaa tsint'ishigeheelyaa gwik'eegogwandaii. Gwinleji chan zhit nangwinjir gwa'an akwat kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit ts'a' gwiizhit chuy choh kat gwa'an gaa datthak khaiinjii niidhat. Chuy choh kat gwint'aii aht'ari haa gwiizqu gwa'ya'. Dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa gwik'injiighit nyaa najii gaa tsint'ishigeheelyaa gwik'eegogwandaii.

²⁷ Gwint'oo tr'agwal'in geh'an shakat gwa'an gwilts'ik ts'a' gweedhaa datthak ch'ishandak gwiizhit gwinzii chan dhiichji kwaa. Gwinleji chan chuy doiikhii ts'a' shizhit gwilts'ik shih ehdan t'ichy'a', ts'a' gwinleji gwihihchy'aa gwishi'ii kwaa ts'a' gwinleji chan gwach'aa niindhaa shi'ii kwaa geh'an chan ihdluu.

²⁸ Jyaa dihchy'aa googaa drin gwitee gwaanchy'aa zhit gwa'an tr'igiinkhii zeh datthak, gooveenoizhii ts'a' shit'injigaahchy'aa geh'an gooveenjit tr'igwihdii.

²⁹ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee vat'aii kwaa daj' shant'ee shat'aii kwaa gohtsii t'oonchy'aa. Nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in daj' shidrii zhit lya gitr'iih'ee, gwiizhit shik'ii gwanlii.

³⁰ Zhit gwa'an geech'ishi'yaa ji', deegwaht'oo shat'aii kwaa aji geech'ishi'in ts'aji gwe-heeyaa.

³¹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Viti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndaagwaa'ajj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak tr'ihil'ee ajj' l'idilii haa gihkhii shaandaii t'oonchy'aa.

³² Shijj, Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoo dhiidii dajj', King Aretas zhat nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii t'ee kwaiik'it Damascus gwizhit gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii ajj' kwaiik'it nihdeegweedii gwadajj' gwa'an dinjii sheenjit gwak'aqhtii najj' idilii, zheeg-waazhraajj' nashagahahchya'a geenjit.

³³ Gaa ajj' kwaiik'it gwikhyu'u gwa'an vinjyaa'yaa dha'aii ajj' k'iizhak t'oo tyah zhit cheeshagahchijj' gwik'iighai' gooteech'ahol'ijj' t'oonchy'aa.

12

Paul Gaandaii Gwiizhit Gineinlyaa K'it Gwah'ya'

¹ Jii geech'ishi'in lyaa gwahkhii t'ihnyaa, googaa nihk'it zhyaa shoodoohk'ijj. K'eegwaadhat vats'an jidii shindee ts'a' gwigwiilkijj' akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shats'a' gwigweekijj' kwaii geegihhkhyyaa.

² 14 years gwanaa dajj' nijin zheekat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwich'ijj' ajj' ch'andaa t'agwahtthee gwa'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'a' nashahchijj' ts'a' gwintsal iidi'.

³ Shatthajj' haa zhat gwa'ya' ts'a' akwat shanky'aa haa zhat gwa'ya' nats'aa t'ishizhik gaashandaii kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh gaandaii.

⁴ Nats'ahts'a' zheekat niigith gwa'ya' gaashandaii kwaa gaa lyaa gwinzii ch'iihahchik gwiithth'ak, dinjii geegiheekhyaa geenjit gaa gwakwaa.

⁵ Jii deeshizhik geenjit ideech'ool'ya' nihthan gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'ihnyaa. Deegwaht'oo vehdan shat'aii kwaa ajj' geech'ihh'yaa.

⁶ Gwinlejj' gwinzii t'ishi'in nihthan ideegihhkhyyaa gaa nakhii ts'a' t'ihihjyaa kwaa, gaa l'idilii haa gihhkhyyaa t'ihnyaa. Googaa jyaa dihihyyaa kwaa. Gwanda shahoo'h'ee nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa kwaa, nats'aa gwiindhajj' ts'a' jidii eegihkhii kwaii k'iighai' gwinzii gaahakhwandaii geenjit t'ihnyaa.

⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwiichy'aa gwinlejj' shats'a' gwigweekijj' ajj' zhit, tr'ihkhit khai-injihool'ee ky'aa ideegihhkhyyaa gwits'i', Satan neeyahah'ak ajj' khaiinjich'ishahahthat geenjit shats'a' hil'e'.

⁸ K'eegwaadhat, tik agwaanchy'aa laa shihleegwihhiin'ajj' vaiiny'a'.

⁹ Jyaa vaihnyaa gwiteegwaanchy'aa datthak, "Shich'eegoonzhrii zhrjh t'aahchy'aa." shahnyaa. "Nat'aii kwaa dajj' gwanda shat'aii t'aahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa." Ajj' ts'a' juk Christ vik'iighai' shat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit shat'aii kwaa adashoo ahjj'.

¹⁰ Nijin Christ veenjit t'agwa' in geenjit shats'a' gwiizju girinkhii, ts'a' khaiinjich'ashagahthat dajj', Christ vik'injikhhit geenjit shagwagwahshii ts'a' shaa gwagwantrii, shat'aii kwaa geenjit shoo ihhii. Nijin shat'aii kwaa dajj' Christ k'iighai' shat'aii gwannii gaashandaii.

Paul ts'a' Corinth Najj' haa Gwinzii Nihlaagwagwahtsii

¹¹ Nakhii ky'aa ideegihhkhii shohtsii t'oonchy'aa. Jidii gwitr'it datthak nakhweenjit t'agwa'ya' geenjit dehty'aa kat sheenjit gwadqht'oo jaghaii? Gwiintsii sheegoo'aii kwaa, gaa jii Tr'ihil'e' adaa'ijj' choo najj' chan shanda hil'ee kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Nijin nakhwaa dhidii dajj' khadhalchi' kwaa haa gwinlejj' geegwaroolii kwaa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa t'ishizhit, ajj' gwik'iighai' t'ee Tr'ihil'e' ihhii gaakhwandaii.

¹³ Ch'adanh tr'igiinkhii zheh gwa'an gwizhrjh goot'injyaa'alya'a' gaa nakhwan ajj' nakhwat'injyaa'alya'a' kwaa, ajj' gwiizju t'ishizhik kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁴ Juk et'ee tik googwaa'anchy'aa nakhweenineehihyaa, gwik'it goo'aii ts'a' nakhwat'eehaachy'aa geenjit t'ihnyaa kwaa. Jidii akhwa'ijj' kwaii nihthan kwaa gaa nakhwan ajj', shaa khohyaa nahoihnyaa. Tr'iinin najj' digiyeighan eenjit shih goonjii gwit'eegaachy'aa kwaa, gaa ch'iyehghan najj' digiijj' najj' eenjit shih gooheedal goo'aii t'oonchy'aa ajj' gwik'it nakhwak'eehaatyaa goo'aii.

¹⁵ Deegwaht'oo nakhweet'ihthan gaakhwandaii, gaa nakhwan ajj' gwekijj' dajj' sheet'qhtan gwik'it sheet'qhtan kwaa, gaa nihk'it shoo ih'i' haa jidii shi'ijj' datthak haa nakhwats'ihihjyaa ts'a' nakhweenjit ji' gaa nihithaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Nakhwan datthak gwint'oo nakhwat'aalchy'aa kwaa dohnyaa. Nakhwatee dinjii lat shitr'ii'ee najj' nakhwaninjigwalzhii ts'a' nakhwats'a' oimts'it shagahaanjyaa t'igiinchy'aa.

¹⁷ Jyaa dishi'in kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Dinjii nakhwats'a' nanalzhit najj' chan zhyaa deenakhwaroh'ya' giindhan gwik'it t'anakhwagahah'yaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ninee-goovalzhit t'ishi'in kwaa.

¹⁸ Nijin Titus nakhwats'a' hinkhaii vaihnyaa ts'a' dinjii ch'ihlee gwik'injiighit chan nakhwats'a' naalchijj' dajj' deenakhwaroh'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'anakhwagahah'yaa lee t'ishi'in? Lyaa nakwaa gwich'in nihthan!

¹⁹ Diikhwan gweedhaa datthak gwinzii t'igwii'in gwinyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa. Christ aji vitsyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwinyaa datthak diiniith'ak gaagwiindaii, shijyaa veet'iithan naji jii deegwii'in datthak t'ee nakhweenjit t'igwii'in.

²⁰ Nijin nakhweeninehdii ji', jidii gwaal'in gitr'ihih'ee gwich'in nihthan, aji geenjit deeshi'yaa gatraqoh'ee t'oonchy'aa. Nihzheedoo'ee, nihhiits'a' gwiizuu t'akhwa'in, nakhwak'ji gwanlii haa nihloohzhal, nakhwan zhrjh idineech'ach'oodhat, ts'a' nihleegoo'khkii, gwiizuu nihts'a' goohkhii, ts'a' ihsji chan nohthan, ts'a' nihghootee gwiizuu t'akhwa'in kwaii datthak gwaha'yaa gwich'in nihthan.

²¹ Nijin nakhweeninehdii ji' juu vatragwaanduu gwanlii naji gwehkji dai' gwats'an dagatthaji' haa gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in aji gihleegihijyaa kwaa geh'an shidrii tr'igwiheedii aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan hee nakhwandaa ihsji kwaa gaasha-handaii gwich'in nihthan.

13

Paul Khaiinkoo Goots'a' Ch'adqant'oo Dai' Gooveinyaa'

¹ Juk t'ee tik agwaanchy'aa nakhwanineehidyaa. Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, "K'eegwiichy'aa gwiizuu t'igwiizhit ji' dinjii neekwaii akwat tik naji gwah'ya' ji' t'ee li'deegwidlii t'igwiizhitik." Corinth kwaiik'it gwizhit deegii'in leji naji gwah'ya'.

² Khaiinkoo zhit nakhweenihshee dai' zhit juu tr'agwaanduu vgwitr'it gwanlii naji jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goovaiinyaa'. Aji's'a' juk chan hee jyaa daneegoovahaihjyaa t'oonchy'aa. Chan jyaa dineegoovaihnyaa' ji' googwahaa'shii t'iginchy'aa.

³ Christ vik'iighai' giikhkii t'ihnyaa gaakhwandaii geenjit nakhwats'a' gwagwahakyyaa. Christ nakhwaa tr'agwah'in geenjit vat'aii kwaa t'inchy'aa nqkhya' shro', gaa nakhwatee gwa'an lyaa vat'aii jiintsii t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat gigiiyahtsak dai' vat'aii kwaa zhit niindhat gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii k'iighai' juk gwandaii t'inchy'aa. Diikhwan t'ee gaa diit'aii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii k'iighai' gwarandaii. Aji vat'aii haa nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'igwii'in.

⁵ Nakhwa gwik'injigwiighit li'didlii nilii ji' geenjit gwinzii needadoon'in. Gwinzii needadaan'in ts'a' Jesus Christ vik'it dinjii inlii kwaa lee ji' Christ vik'it gwiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Diikhwan aji Christ vik'it gwarandaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwinzii t'igwii'in gooh'in ji' gweheezyaa.

⁷ Gwiizuu t'akhwa'yaa gwits'i' nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' kharigidiinjii. Nakhwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenakhwaagwaraandak aji gwinzii t'igwiizhit geenjit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii t'igwinyaa kwaa, gwinzii t'igwiizhit kwaa ji' gaa nakhwan aji nihk'it gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'igwinyaa.

⁸ Li'deegwidlii khit gwats'aji nireheedhat gwizhrjh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Li'deegwidlii datthak gwits'i' t'ohchy'a' shro'.

⁹ Lyaa nakhwat'aii gwanlii ji' diikhwan aji diit'aii kwaa geenjit shoo tr'iinlii. Nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit nakhwat'aii neegweheelyaa geenjit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰ Nakhweenihshyaa gwehkji nakhwats'a' jii dehtly'aa diht'oo t'ishi'in, nakhweenihshee ji' ginjik nint'aii haa nakhwats'a' gihihkhyaa kwaa geenjit t'ihnyaa. Neet'eehoodhal gwits'i', K'eegwaadhat t'aih shantleii'n aji haa nakhwat'aii gohtsyaa nihthan.

Paul Khaiinkoo Neegeedi'

¹¹ Shijyaa naji nakhwadiveegoozu' ts'a' jii dehtly'aa juk khaiinkoo nakhwats'a' diht'oo t'ishi'in. Ch'ijuk gwinzii tr'ineekhwajyaa deenakhwaihnyaa aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Ginjik nizii haa nihts'a' gohkhii, gwinzii nihlaa gwadhoh'aji, tsinehdan zhit gwinzii nihlaa gohdaii. Aji ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ee't'igwiniindhan ts'a' tsinehdan haa nakhwaa heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Dzaa gwik'injiighit naji datthak nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwagahnyaa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vich'ee't'igwiniindhan naa ooli' nihloohnyaa.

¹³⁻¹⁴ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, vich'eegoonzhrii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ee't'igwiniindhan, ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' kheihlak ohkji!

Galatians

Saint Paul, Galatia Nahkat Gwa'an Gwik'injiighit Naji ts'a' Ch'adaqant'tl'oo

¹ Shji t'ee Paul, Tr'ihil'e' ihli ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwrite tr'ashaahchij dinjii shihil'e' kwaa gaa Jesus Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' nilii haa yineegwahdaii aji shigihil'e' t'ishi'in.

² Dzaa gwik'injiighit naji izhit Galatia nahkat gwizhit nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh kwaii, nakhwadiweegeweezyaa eenjit nakhwats'a' nich'idigiin'aji.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa vich'eegoonzhrii nakhoonyaa ts'a' tsinehdan haa nakhwant'oo'h'aa.

⁴ Juk gweendaa gwitr'it gwiizuu gwanlii aji'ee tr'iheelyaa kwaa eenjit Christ ditr'agwaanduu eenjit gwint'ee adaachii. Diiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji jyahts'a' k'eegwilthat.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit ts'a' khit geenjit viyinjiirahoh'e'! Amen!!

⁶ Lyaa geegoihli kwaa t'akhwa'in! Deegwilkan Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhoonyaa ts'a' gwik'injahohkhith nakhwit'aji aji akhoonyaa ts'a' ch'adanhan chan Gwandak Nizii nothhan izhit chan gaanagoh'aji dhoodlit.

⁷ Geeghaih ch'adanhan chan Gwandak Nizii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, dinjii lat naji Christ Vagwandak Nizii ch'ijuk neegohtsik gwik'eegogwandaii izhit ch'ijuk ninjich'ahohthat gaashandaii geh'an t'ihnyaa.

⁸ Zheekat gwich'in ch'ijuk Gwandak Nizii eenakhwaagwaandak gaa diikhwan chan ch'ijuk Gwandak Nizii eenakhwaagwaraandak ji', jyaa nyaa eenjit Tr'agwaanduu nahkat gwats'a' tr'ahohchyya!

⁹ Gwehkij chan jyaa nakhwaraiinya', juk chan hee jyaa nakhwaahaihyaa, juu Gwandak Nizii ch'ijuk eech'oaqhtan ji', jyaa nyaa eenjit Tr'agwaanduu nahkat gwats'a' tr'ahahchyya!

¹⁰ Dinjii naji haa shoozhri' nizii aktsii t'ihnyaa kwaa, jyaa dish'in ji' t'ee Christ vitsyaa ihli kwaa! Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji vandah gwinzii geech'ookhya' nihthan.

Paul Nats'qa Vitsyaa Dhidlit

¹¹ Shachaa naji, jii nakhwaagwahaldak, Aji Gwandak Nizii eech'oaaktan t'ee dinjii yihtsaji t'inchy'aa kwaa.

¹² Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa shint'eeiyin'aji kwaa akwat ch'ihlak gaa yeeshohtin kwaa. Gaa Jesus Christ, adan yeenjit shats'a' gwizhrh nigwiin'aji.

¹³ Israel gootr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwah'in dai' nats'aa gwihdaii sheegohtth'ak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji neeshraahchy'aa aihnyaa ts'a' an goohahtsyya gwik'eegwihdaii kwaa.

¹⁴ Israel naji gootr'igiinkhii zheh geetr'agwah'in naji shagwahthaa gaa goovandaa hool'ee ihli. Yeenii diitsii gwik'injigiighit naji k'it gwik'eegwihdaii.

¹⁵ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shoonyaa gwizhit shigweheelyaa gwats'a' dai' hee tr'agwahaal'yya eenjit gwiteetr'ashahchij.

¹⁶ Aji's'a' ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' shats'a' gwizhrh naahchij gwiltsaji dai', Israel Gwich'in nilii kwaa naji ts'a' Jesus Vagwandak Nizii eech'ooahaachyya ji' eenjit t'ishinlik, izhit dai' ch'ihlak gaa shits'ihenyaa aji eenjit oalkat kwaa,

¹⁷ Jerusalem gwizhit shehki Tr'ihil'e' (apostles) nilii naji chan geenjit naal'ya' kwaa. Arabia nahkat izhit ts'aji Googwahkhan gwats'a' hoiizhii, aji't'ee Damascus kwaiik'it gwachoo gwits'eehooshizhii.

¹⁸ Tik daatin (3 years) gwiindhat t'ee dohu' hee Peter oohaalkat eenjit Jerusalem nineeshozhii, drin 14 datthak vaa gwiich'i'.

¹⁹ Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e' naji na'ya' kwaa gaa Diik'eegwaadhat vachaa James zhrih naal'ya'.

²⁰ Juk dzaa jidii diht'oo lyaa li'didli haa t'ihnyaa. Oihst'it t'ihnyaa kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oihst'it kwaa ts'a' shaandaii!

²¹ Aji't'ee t'ee Syria chan ts'a' Cilicia nahkat gwats'a' hoiizhii.

²² Nijin Judea nahkat gwizhit k'eeshozhii dai' zhit juu gwik'injiighit zhat gwich'ii naji ch'ihlak gaa gwinzii shaandaii kwaa.

²³ Ch'izhii naji deeshagahnyaa izhit gwizhrh gwik'injigiighit: "Yaagha' dinjii gwehkij gwint'ee diinahchik ts'a' diigwik'injigiighit an hahtsyya gwik'eegoonjik chy'aa juk chan geediinoaqhtan t'ii'in!"

²⁴ Aji's'a' t'ee sheh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihii'ee gaadlit.

2

Paul qijts'q' Ch'izhii Tr'ihil'e Nqii

¹ Aijts'a' 14 daatin (years) gwiindhat aijit'ee Barnabas, Jerusalem gwats'a' adahaa neehoolchij, Titus chan adahaa tr'ihilchij.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa izhit gwats'a' hihshyaa eenjit shats'a' gwizhrjh nigwiin'ajj geh'an. Zhat noizhii daj' kjh dilk'ii najj zhrjh haa iidi', Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eech'oaaktan eenjit gavaa gwaldak. Juk jidii eech'oaaktan akwat yeenii jidii eech'oaachya' ajj zhyaa gaatr'agoonjii shro' nihthan geh'an.

³ Yaagha' Titus shaa gwizhrjh kagwi'ajj. Greek nilii (Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa) gaa vadhah gihleeraht'al eenjit kjh dilk'ii najj jyaa giyahnyaa kwaa.

⁴ Dinjii lat najj gwik'injiight adagaa'ii ts'a' gooteegiinjil ajj najj t'ee vadhah gihleerahoht'ii giyuunyaa. Jii dinjii najj gweentak hee diiteegiinjil, ajj'ee nats'aa Jesus Christ vaa gwinzii gwitr'it gwirehee'aa gaagoondaii giindhan t'igii'in, Moses va-law k'eegwarahhat diigohtsyaa diinoonyaa.

⁵ Gaa gook'eegwirikthat kwaa, Gwandak Nizij ajj khit ts'a' li'didlii heelyaa eenjit aijts'a' nakhweenjit vik'eerohtj' gwiindhan.

⁶ Gaa zhit juu kjh dilk'ii k'it t'inchy'aa najj jidii giinli' ajj gwihchyaa kwaa geh'an jii jyaa dihnya, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aa diiyichy'a' k'iighai' diinqaah'in kwaa-Ajj kjh dilk'ii najj k'eegwichy'aa ginjik k'eejit eenjit jyaa shagaiiny' kwaa.

⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajj Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizij eech'oaaktan eenjit gwitr'it shint'eegwigwin'ajj izhit googwaa'in, Peter chan izhit gwik'it Jews najj ts'a' Gwandak Nizij goahtan eenjit gwitr'it yint'eegwiin'ajj gwik'it.

⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii zhit Israel Gwich'in nilii kwaa najj eenjit apostle ihii. Peter chan Jews najj eenjit Tr'ihil'e' (apostle) nilii gwik'it.

⁹ James, Peter chan ts'a' John najj haa kjh ginlii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gwitr'it gwihil'ee shint'eegwiin'ajj gwik'igaanjik daj' shij Barnabas haa diinanli' goonjik. Nihyaa tr'aadlit ts'a' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj tee gwitr'it t'agwarahah'ya', geedan chan Jews najj tee, izhit geenjit nihlanli' tr'oonjik.

¹⁰ Jerusalem zhit juu haa gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in tee gwik'injigwiight neeshraahchy'aa najj ts'aroonya' diigoonyaa, izhit t'ee lyaa khit jyaa dasho'ya' yiihthan.

Paul ajj Peter Gwiizqu Gwitr'it Tr'agwah'ya' Yahnyaa

¹¹ Peter, Antioch kwaiik'it gwachoo k'idik daj' dee'in ajj gwiizqu t'ii'in eenjit gwizhrjh naalchij.

¹² James, Israel Jesus k'injiight dinjii lat najj zhat gwats'a' hil'e' k'eegiidal daj'. Gwats'a' daj' Peter ajj Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj tee ch'a'aa. Gaa ajj dinjii najj k'eegiidal aijit'ee goovaa ch'a'aa kwaa dhidlit. Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj Jesus gwik'injigwiight goodhah gihleerohoht'ii giindhan najj aanjat geh'an.

¹³ Ch'izhii Jews gwik'injii najj t'ah gi'ii kwaa ts'a' gaanjat k'it t'iginchy'aa, Peter chan goovaat'ii'in, Barnabas gaa jyaa dii'in ts'a' teeghilchij.

¹⁴ Gwandak Nizij li'didlii haa k'igwaa'ee geedaa kwaa gwaal'in daj'. Peter gwandah jyaa vaihnyaa: "Jews inlii googaa Jews nilii kwaa najj k'it gwiindaii gwiizhit nats'aa Jews najj k'it gwigweheendaii eenjit gwik'eegwiindaii ni'in? Jyaa dini'yaa kwaa goo'aii gaanandaii!"

Jews chan ts'a' Israel Gwich'in Nilii Kwaa Najj Gwik'injigwiight Haa Neeheezhii.

¹⁵ Jews tr'iinlii ts'a' Diigoodlit, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj Moses va-law k'eegogwahthat kwaa ajj tr'inlii kwaa.

¹⁶ Akhai', Law zhit deegwinyaa ajj k'iighai' juu Jesus Christ vigwik'injigwiight k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa gaagwiindaii. Diikhwan chan Jesus Christ vik'injiriight ts'a' Christ vik'injigwiight haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ihiedaa eenjit t'igwii'in, Law deenyaa ajj nakwaa. Law zhit deegwinyaa ajj gwik'it t'igwii'in daj' dinjii ch'ihak gaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nadhat t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii tr'ihiedaa eenjit Christ vaa t'igwinchy'aa, Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj googwahtsii diitr'agwaanduud gwanlii lee. Christ dinjii tr'agwaanduud di'ii k'iighai' goovah'in lee t'agwarahnyaa? Lyaa nakwaa!

¹⁸ Jidii t'ishi'in ajj zhak goodlit aijit'ee chan ndak t'igweheenjyaa geenjit geetr'agwal'in ji', izhit t'ee lyaa Law laanaii gwigweheechy'aa.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law zhit deegwinyaa k'iighai' juk zhyaa dhachij k'it sheegoo'aii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwihidaii ji' eenjit, Christ vaa cross kat shehdaa tr'igwigwiin'ajj.

²⁰ Shij shagwandaii ajj t'inchy'aa kwaa gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' Christ shizhit gwandaii ajj t'ihchy'aa. Juk gwihdaii ajj gwik'injigwiight zhit goo'aii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidiinj', lyaa sheet'iindhan ts'a' sheh'an gwant'ee'adaachij.

²¹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii shoonyaḡ ḡii duuyeh an-gwaal'ee, Law zhit dinjii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwinzii yaanadhat dhidlit ji', Christ zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa niindhat t'agwarahnyḡḡ.

3

Gwik'iinjigwiighit akwat Moses Va-law Haa

¹ Galatians, lyaa nakhwagwizhi' kwaa ts'a' tr'agohjik! Tr'aanduu tee nakhwahaadlii! Jesus Christ nihk'ataa'ee (cross) kat nakhweenjit girihtsak gohtth'ak gaa nihk'it tr'agohjik.

² Jii geeshaagwandak: Law zhit deegwinyḡḡ gwik'it t'akhwa'in k'iighai' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyḡḡ khwa'ii? Goohtth'ak ts'a' Gwandak Nizii k'injuhkhith geh'an? Jidii shrith?

³ Nats'ḡḡ zhyaa tr'agohjik! Tr'ookit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyḡḡ haa gwitr't' agoh'in gaa juk chan nakhwat' aii haa shragahohlyaa nohthan?

⁴ Deekhwa'ya' datthak zhyaa lee t'akhwa'ya'? Lyaa nakwaa gwizhrjh!

⁵ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyḡḡ nakhwant'eiin'ḡii, ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa nakhwatee t'ii'in daj! Law k'eegwahthat geh'an lee t'ii'in? Akwat gohtth'ak akwat Gwandak Nizii k'injuhkhith geh'an lee t'ii'in?

⁶ Dēhtly'aa Choh kat Abraham jii yjaa varaiinyḡḡ: "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiighit, ḡiits'a' vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwinzii yaanadhat k'it yḡḡ'in."

⁷ ḡiits'a' it'ee juu Jesus vik'injigwiighit di'ii nḡii lyaa h'didlii haa yeenii Abraham valak giinlii gaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ḡii Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nḡii googwik'injigwiighit eh'an gi-yaat'ihēechy'aa, ḡii ch'adaḡi' hee Dēhtly'aa Choh kat geenjit yjaa t'igwinyḡḡ. ḡiits'a' izhit geh'an Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit Abraham tr'ookit Gwandak Nizii jii eeyagwildak, "Nik'iighai' jii nankat gwidinjii nḡii datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ii'in."

⁹ Abraham izhit gwik'iinjindhat ts'a' adan chan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yats'a' gwinzii t'ii'in, izhit gwik'it juu gwik'iinjighit nḡii datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa goots'a' gwinzii t'ii'in.

¹⁰ Juu Law zhit gwizhrjh ahaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa ahaa kwaa ji', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yidivee gwiizqu gwahahtsyyaa. Dēhtly'aa Choh kat jii yjaa t'igwinyḡḡ, "Juu Dēhtly'aa kat Law zhit deegwinyḡḡ datthak gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ji' Ch'arohkat Drin zhit ji' yidivee gwiizqu gwahahtsyyaa."

¹¹ Jii gaanandaii, duuyeh dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Law zhit deegwinyḡḡ gwizhrjh ahaa gwiizhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa ahaa t'oonchy'aa. Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit jii yjaa t'igwinyḡḡ geh'an, "Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa gwik'iinjigwiighit zhrjh di'ii ḡiit'ee lyaa gwehendaii."

¹² Gaa Law zhit yjaa digwehee'yaa gwinyḡḡ ḡii gwik'injigwiighit nilii kwaa. Jii ḡii Dēhtly'aa Choh kat yjaa t'igwinyḡḡ, "Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa va-law datthak k'eegwahthat t'ee khith geenjit giizhit gwehendaii."

¹³ Gaa Christ diidehk'it niindhat, diikhwan Law khḡ' k'eegwarahthat geh'an. Dēhtly'aa Choh kat yjaa t'igwinyḡḡ,

"Juu oo'at gwa'an geedzeerahchii t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yitr'ii'ee k'it t'inchy'aa."

¹⁴ Christ yjaa diizhik t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ḡii Abraham neenjit deeshi'yaa ḡiinyḡḡ ḡii Christ Jesus Vik'iighai' Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa nḡii int'l'eeeye'aa eenjit t'igwiizhik, ḡiits'a' diikhwan diigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyḡḡ, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa dinant'l'eehee'aa diinainyḡḡ chy'aa tr'ooheendal geenjit.

Law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Diineenjit Deeshi'yaa Diinainyḡḡ Haa

¹⁵ Shachaa nḡii, jii gwik'it t'igwiizhik t'igwinyḡḡ: dinjii neekwaii dēhtly'aa kat dagoozhri' dagaant'l'oo ts'a' yjaa t'igweheechy'aa nihlagaiinyḡḡ ji' duuyeh ch'izhii dinjii ḡii dēhtly'aa kat giheegwihili akwat duuyeh yakat neech'adant'l'oo t'agwarahnyḡḡ.

¹⁶ ḡiits'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ḡii Abraham chan ts'a' yalak haa eenjit deeshi'yaa ḡiinyḡḡ daj' jii ḡii yjaa nyḡḡ kwaa, "Valak nḡii chan," ḡiit'ee lejii nḡii t'arahnyḡḡ kwaa. Jii ḡii yjaa nyḡḡ t'inyḡḡ, "Nalak ḡii goots'a'," ḡiit'ee ch'ihlak zhrjh t'arahnyḡḡ, ḡiit'ee Christ.

¹⁷ Jii yjaa dihnyḡḡ t'ihnyḡḡ: Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diineenjit deehēe'yaa diinainyḡḡ it'ee lyaa gwik'it gweheelyaa t'inyḡḡ. 430 years gwiindhat ḡiit'ee Moses va-law goodlit daj', ḡii duuyeh ch'ijuk needigiyyant'l'oo ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diineenjit deehēe'yaa nyḡḡ duuyeh laahnaii t'agwarahnyḡḡ.

¹⁸ Jidii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diinant'l'eegwiin'ḡii ḡii Law zhit deegwinyḡḡ geh'an t'iizhik ji' diineenjit deehēe'yaa diinainyḡḡ ḡii iihēezqu. ḡiits'a' izhit geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ḡii Abraham neenjit deeshi'yaa ḡiinyḡḡ gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii.

¹⁹ Jaghaii Law diinant'l'eegwariin'ḡii gwanlii gḡ'? Gwiizqu gwitr't' gwanlii ḡii gwizhrjh nagwahaath'aa eenjit danakhwat'l'oo t'inchy'aa. ḡiits'a' dahthee yeenii diilak Abraham ts'an deedhaa nḡii neegooraahan'yaa gwats'a' gwizhrjh goo'aii, ḡii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Abraham neenjit deeshi'yaa ahnyḡḡ t'arahnyḡḡ. Zheekat gwich'in

nañi aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit Law k'eege'ak, Moses antl'eegiyin'aji aji'e'e Moses chan dinjii nañi intl'eeyiin'aji t'arahnyaq.

²⁰ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Abraham neenjit deeshi'yaa aji'nyaq' daj' adakhai'yint'l'eeyiin'aji, Moses, akwat zheekat gwich'in giyeenjit ginkhii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jidii Eenjit Law Itsqii

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deeh'e'yaa diinai-nya' haa nihlehjuk t'oonchy'aa lee t'inyaq? Nakwaa, jyaa nyaq t'inyaq kwaa. Law zhit deegwinyaq izhit gwik'it dinjii tr'inlii ji', aji Law zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwizhrjh naradhat t'ee k'idiidlii, gwinyaq t'igwinyaq.

²² Dehtly'aa Choh kat jii nankat datthak lya gwitr'it iizqu gwanlii gwinyaq aji's'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineenjit deeshi'yaa diinai'nyaq' aji't'ee Jesus Christ vigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' juu gwik'injiighit nañi antl'eerehee'aa t'arahnyaq.

²³ Jii gwik'injigwiighit gweheelyaa gwats'a' daj' Law zhit zheegwaazhraji tr'ilik'ji k'it t'oonchy'aa, aji't'ee gwik'injigwiighit gwizhrjh nagwahaatth'aa gwats'a' daj'.

²⁴ Law aji Christ vigweheelyaa gwats'a' daj' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat inli' geech'qaqhtan k'it t'inchy'aa, aji't'ee diigwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaanareheedhat ji' eenjit.

²⁵ Juk it'ee gwik'injigwiighit gwanlii ts'a' it'ee Law diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁶ Christ Jesus vik'injuhkhith geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii datthak ohlii dhoodlit.

²⁷ Christ vik'it t'ahohchy'aa eenjit Christ zhit chuq nakhwats'an dhidlit t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ Jews, akwat Jews nilii kwaa nañi, slaves nilii nañi, akwat slaves nilii kwaa nañi, dinjii akwat tr'injaa haa datthak Christ Jesus vaa ch'ihlak k'it t'ohchy'aa.

²⁹ Christ vaa ohdaa ji' Abraham valak ts'an deedhaa ohlii ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham eenjit deeshi'yaa nyaq chy'aa oohohdal.

4

¹ Gaa jii ganoondaii, dinjii vigii tsyaa tsal aji viti' niindhat ji', yik'eich'i' datthak ts'anhaa'yaa gaa tr'iinin nilii datthak diti' eenjit slave k'it gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa, jidii datthak yint'l'eegwiinlii ts'a' vats'anjh nilii gaa nihk'it.

² Aji tsyaa, tr'iinin nilii daj' nijn viti' yeenjit nigwiin'aji gwats'a' zhit juu yak'aqhtii nañi jidii veegoo'aii giyeenjit k'aqhtii.

³ Izhit gwik'it, diikhwan tr'iinin k'it t'oonchy'aa gwik'injiriighit gwats'a' Law zhit gwarandaii gwit'eegwaahchy'aa.

⁴ Gaa nijn gwiniiz zhat nigwiindhat daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa it'ee zhrih Didinji' hi'e'. Dzaq nankat gwats'an tr'injaa aji vahan nilii ts'a' Jews nañi Law zhit gwiindaii.

⁵ Juu aji Law zhit gwizhrjh gwandaii nañi neehookwat eenjit, diikhwan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii tr'ih'eelyaa ji' eenjit.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ohlii gwigweheechy'aa eenjit Didinji' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq diidrii zhit gwats'a' hi'e', aji Vanky'aa shraa haa jyaa nyaq, "Shiti'!"

⁷ Izhit gwats'an it'ee duuyeh slave ohlii ts'a' vigii aji hohlyaa. Aji's'a' vigii dhoodlit gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii digii nañi eenjit di'ji aji datthak nakhwant'l'eheelyaa.

Paul, Galatians Nañi Eenjit Tr'igwidii

⁸ Gwehkji yeenii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haakhwandaii kwaa, aji geh'an ch'an'ky'aa iizqu, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii kwaa nañi slaves ohlii.

⁹ Gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haakhwandaii dhoodlit akwat jii aji jyaa danakhwahai-hyaa, juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa naandaii goodlit. Aji ch'an'ky'aa iizqu goot'aii kwaa ts'a' ginilih kwaa haa ginlii, jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aji jaghai goots'eekhwajyaa nohtan?

¹⁰ Drin akwat, shin, khaii, khaiits'a', shreenyaa, neegwadadhat kwaii gwiteegog-waanchy'aa khagadoghii goo'ji.

¹¹ Nakhweenjit naljat jidii nigwitr'it t'agwa'ya' datthak zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa nakhweenjit lee t'ishizhik?

¹² Shachaa nañi, nandaa, haa lya Jews nañi Law-zhit nakhwats'a' k'eeegaroodhat shr'o' lya gwik'it t'ahohchy'aa kwaa eenjit nokhwak t'ihnyaq, shji aji shats'a' k'eedeegwaraadhat kwaa. Yeenii chan shats'a' gwiizqu nakhwagwitr'it gwiinli' kwaa.

¹³ Jaghai tr'ookit daj' gwats'an Gwandak Nizii enoqaatan gaakhwanandaii, dhats'ik geh'an.

¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat-gwich'in nakhwazheh nihdohchji ts'a' vak'oqhtii gwik'it gwint'oo nakhwaadha'ts'ik gaa nihk'it nakhwazheh shoo haa nihdeeshohchji, sh'atr'oo'ee kwaa ts'a' cheeshohqohchji kwaa, Christ Jesus nihdohchji gwik'it t'ashoolik!

¹⁵ Lyaa nakhwaashroonchy'aa chy'aa nakhwanaldaii! Deegwiizhik gō'? Nakhwande shant'eehoh'aa ji' gaa gwik'it t'akhwa'jaa reh nakhwaashandaii!

¹⁶ Li'didlii nakhwaagwaldak geenjit juk nakhwajyaa ihii kwaa?

¹⁷ Zhit juu geech'ōahtan adaa'ii nāii gwint'oo diitee ohjyaa nakhwagoonyāq t'inginchy'aa, gaa deenakhwagahnyāq āii lyaa gwiizūū, shatr'ahoh'ee geenjit shrahtee nakhwageheelyaa t'igii'in.

¹⁸ Gaa gwinzii eenjit gwint'oo diitee ohjyaa nakhwagoonyāq ji' t'ee gweheezyaa, nakhwaa dhiidii dāi' gwizhr̄h nakwaa gaa jii t'ee khit ts'a' h'ididlii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Shigii gwilee nāii! Christ vik'it t'ahohchy'aa gwats'a' tr'injaa tr'iinin haa ilts'ik agwāht'oo nakhweenjit shaashraa neehaath'ak.

²⁰ Juk nakhwaa dhiidii ji' nihthan, gwinzii nakhwats'a' gihihkhyaa geenjit. Jaghaii jyaa dakhwazhik gaashandaii kwaa!

Tr'injaa Hagar ts'a' Sarah haa T'igūzhik Gwik'it

²¹ Nakhwatee juu Moses va-law k'it oihshyaa niithan nāii nakhwaahakat, it'ee lee āii Law deenyāq t'inyāq gaakhwandaii?

²²⁻²³ Āii Law zhit jyaa digwinyāq: Abraham vidinji' neekwaii gwiinli'. Tr'injaa Hagar slave nilii ts'an vidinji' ch'ihlak vagooodlit, gaa Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa, Abraham, Hagar haa nihlohji' goovaiinyā' kwaa. Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa Abraham veenjit deehēe'yaa yaiinyā' āii eenjit chan ch'izhii vidinji' chan va'at Sarah slave nilii kwaa ts'an vagooodlit.

²⁴ Ji' t'ee Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa deehēe'yaa nyāq āii gwik'it tr'injaa neekwaii nāii gwandak t'arahnyāq. Ch'ihlak Hagar oozhii, Mt. Sinai gwats'an nilii, vigii nāii slaves giinlii.

²⁵ Hagar t'ee jii kwaii gwik'it nilii, ddhah Sinai t'ee Arabia nahkat gwizhit gwats'an law tr'itsāii ts'a' juk drin kwaiik'it gwachoo goo'āii Jerusalem, āii gwich'in nāii Moses va-law ts'a' slave giinlii.

²⁶ Gaa Jerusalem zheekat gwats'an gwich'ii nāii slave giinlii kwaa ts'a' Jerusalem diihan nilii k'it t'inchy'aa.

²⁷ Dēhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyāq:

"Juu tr'injaa vigii kwaa nāii shoo ōh̄ii,

tr'iinin haa dhohts'ik kwaa geenjit shraa haa shoo ōh̄ii!

Juu tr'injaa geedhidii āii andaa ts'a' āii tr'injaa vakai' akhayuunyāq t'ee vigii leji neegweheelyaa."

²⁸ Āiits'a' t'ee shachaa nāii, Isaac vik'it āii Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa Abraham veenjit deehēe'yaa yaiinyā' eh'an vigii ōh̄ii.

²⁹ Diikhwan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyāq ts'an diigooodlit, law K'eegwarohthat diigoonyaa geh'an khaiinjich'idiigahtat, Ishmael, tr'injaa slave nilii vidinji' Isaac khaiinjich'igiiyilthat gwik'it.

³⁰ Gaa Dēhtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyāq? Jyaa t'igwinyāq, "Āii tr'injaa slave nilii digigii haa cheegahohch̄ii, āii vigii duuyeh diti' vik'eich'ī' lat tr'injaa slave nilii kwaa vidinji' haa ts'an yaa'ii t'inchy'aa."

³¹ Izhit geenjit shachaa nāii, āii tr'injaa slave nilii āii vigii tr'iinlii kwaa gaa tr'injaa slave nilii kwaa āii vigii tr'inlii t'oonchy'aa.

5

Deegoo'ya' Gwiindhan Āii Gwik'it T'igwii'in Āii Gwaroontq'

¹ Ideenjit k'eedeegwarahaadhat eenjit Christ diineenjit gwiltsāii. Chan Moses va-law ts'a' slaves ōh̄ii' shro'!

² Ch'oodōphk'ii! Shji Paul t'ihchy'aa, jii nakhwaa gwahaldak: nakhwadhah gihleerohoht'ii shro'! Gwik'it t'akhwazhik ji', Christ vat'oohchy'aa kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa.

³ Chan hee jyaa nakhwahaijyaa, juu nakhwatee vadhah gihleerihiit'uu ji', jidii Law datthak k'eegwahahthat gwizhr̄h.

⁴ Juu Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa eenjit gwinzii t'ii'in niindhan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa va-law k'eeegwahthat ji', āii'ee Christ duuyeh neeyahshii, Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa vich'eeoonzhrii eh'ok hee gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ii'in.

⁵ Diikhwan āii, Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa vaa t'eedaa ji' eenjit gwizhr̄h niinjich'aradhat, izhit t'ee geenjit nagwarool'in t'oonchy'aa, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyāq vat'āii zhit gwik'injigwiighit tr'ii'ii haa.

⁶ Christ Jesus vaa tr'iinlii ji', diidhah gihleerahaht'ii gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa. Gwik'injigwiighit zhit ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii āii zhrih gwit'eegwaahchy'aa.

⁷ Jesus vatajii ohdaa lya gwinzii t'akhwa'in chy'aa! Juu h'ididlii k'eeegohthat kwaa nakhwiltsāii? Nats'āq gwik'it t'akhwa'in nakhwiltsāii?

⁸ Vit'eegwijyāhchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweiinlii āii t'iizhik kwaa.

⁹ “Luh vaaniituu tsal haa nahshii daj' googaa vaa luhchy'aa leji gwilik.” Gwinyaa.

¹⁰ Gaa tth'aii hee K'eegwaadhat k'injohkhit nakhwaashandaii, nakhwan, shii haa Diik'eegwaadhat vaa nareelzhii ts'a' duuyeh ch'ujuk ts'ajii gooh'in nakhwaashandaii ts'a' ajii juu veh'an t'akhwazhik ajii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yagwahaqhshii t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Shachaa najii, diidhah gihleerahaht'al eenjit geech'qaaltan, geh'an jaghaii shats'a' nich'tisaghat t'igii'in? Jyaa t'ishi'in ji' zhit Christ giriitsak ts'a' niindhat eech'oaaltan ajii li'didlii heelyaa kwaa.

¹² Ajii juu iizuu nakhwahtsii najii gwandaa t'igii'in ji' goovoihnyaa, castrate adagaatsii, ts'a' seenjaa jyaa digii'in zhyaa goovoh'in!

¹³ Shachaa najii, nakhwan ajii (slaves) hohlyaa kwaa eenjit gwitee tr'anakhwariinlii, gwiizuu vaa tr'agahoh'yaa eenjit kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'heet'igwiniindhan haa ch'izhii najii haa gwitr'it t'agohoh'yaa eenjit t'inchy'aa.

¹⁴ Jii Law datthak jyaa nyaa t'inyaa: “Deegwaht'oo ideet'iindhan gwik'it ch'izhii najii chan eet'iindhan.”

¹⁵ Gaa nin iizuu k'it t'akhwa'in ts'a' ch'izhii najii ts'ahahthaa gwik'eegwiindaii; ajii lyaa gook'oohtii, datthak nakhwatee googwaaqanchy'aa ts'a' an nihlahootsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa, ts'a' Dinjii Haa

¹⁶ Jii ajii jyaa t'ihnyaa: Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa deeni'in datthak naa ooli', tr'ihkhit adats'a' k'eegoodhat hohlyaa kwaa!

¹⁷ Dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' deegoo'ya' gwiindhan ajii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa gitr'ii'ee, ts'a' Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa doo'ya' diinoonyaa ajii dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' deegoo'ya' gwiindhan ajii gitr'ii'ee. Jii neekwaii najii diizhit nihjyaa ginlii kwaa, ajii geh'an adats'a' k'eegwaraadhat kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa deekhwa'in datthak nakhwa'aa nilii ji', Jews goo-law zhit ohdaa gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa.

¹⁹ Dinjii tr'iinlii ts'a' deegwii'in datthak gwizhrh' gwigweech'in. Diitthaj' haa gwiizuu diigwitr'it gwanlii, nihts'a' gwiizuu niinjich'aradhat, ginilih kwaa diigwitr'it gwanlii,

²⁰ ch'ik'itults'i' ts'a' khadigiriinjii, shan chan haanigwirii'aa, haa dinjii najii nih'it'igii'ee ts'a' nih'igighan, gootr'eegwahajii ts'a' nankat gwik'eich'ii leji giindhan. Nih'eh'ts'i' t'igii'chy'aa haa thok nineegiidal.

²¹ Dinjii goovandaa nizii najii itr'igii'ee, ch'anagahooni' gwiizhit giinleji haa nih'laanigwigwii'ajii ts'a' nihts'a' gwiizuu tr'agogwah'in. Gwehki' daj' jyaa nakhwaiinyaa' gaa chan hee jyaa nakhwahaijyaa: jii juu jyah'ts'a' googwitr'it gwanlii najii duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwaah'in t'oonchy'aa.

²²⁻²³ Gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhrh' eh'an jii kwaii gwanlii t'oonchy'aa: Ch'heet'igwiniindhan, shrigweheechy'aa, tsinehdan, khai' t'iichy'aa, veeshroonchy'aa, yit'injihaahchy'aa, vich'eegwoonzhrhii, nihts'a' tr'iheezyaa ts'a' idik'eerahaantyyaa. Jii kwaii eenjit Law kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Juu Christ Jesus vats'anh nilii najii dinjii ginlii gwizhit gwiizuu t'asho'ya' giindhan ajii ehdaa tr'igwigwehee'aa haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa.

²⁵ Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa ajii gwandaii diinant'eiin'ajii, diigwandaii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat goo'aii.

²⁶ Ch'it'injarahaa'aa kwaa goo'aii, nihts'a' tr'iheezuu kwaa goo'aii, ch'izhii dinjii jidii gwii'ii chan gwiheenghyaa kwaa goo'aii.

6

Nakhwa'aa Googwantrii Daj' Nihlats'ohnyaa

¹ Shachaa najii, nakhwatee ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in ji', nakhwan ch'ihlee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyyaa gwik'it t'inchy'aa najii yaa tr'agwah'in, gaa khai'gwidlii vaa tr'agahoh'yaa gwizhrh', ajits'a' lyaa gwinzii adak'ahoontyyaa gwizhrh', nakhwan chan vaa t'akhwa'yaa kwaa eenjit.

² Nakhwa'aa gwiizuu daj' nihlats'ohnyaa, jyah'ts'a' t'ee Christ va-law k'eegohthat t'oonchy'aa.

³ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee hool'ee niindhan ji', hil'ee kwaa ts'a' zhyaa adats'a' oots'it t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Jii jyaa doonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa, nakhwatee gwagwaanchy'aa haa nats'aa nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii gwik'iighai' idininjich'ohthat. Nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii ji' adashoo ohhii, ts'a' ch'izhii najii jyaa dii'in dohnyaa haa nih'landaa gwinzii t'ahoh'ya' shro'.

⁵ Juu najii datthak ideenjit gwizhrh' ch'igheeghwaa goo'aii geh'an.

⁶ Ajii juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik agwaa'ee t'ee zhit juu vats'anh gwigwil'ee ajii k'eegwii'chy'aa gwat'aahchy'aa ji' yits'ihenjyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Ideenjit zhyaa k'ii'an oonts'it shro', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa veentak gwakwaa t'inchy'aa. Dinjii jidii nilshji khaihlan niheelyaa goo'aa, Dinjii nats'aa dinjii inli' ky'aa ch'aroahkat drin ji' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yuuahakat t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ Tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it gwanlii gwizhrh gwiikshji ji', ch'ich'i' zhrh gwiikshji gwats'anh nooheendal. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwiilshji ji', gwandaii ndaanaa'aji' kwaa aji nooheendal.

⁹ Gwinzii gwizhrh diigwitr'it gwanlii ji', geecheeroondak shro', akhagoiinyaa kwaa ji', nijin gwanzhjh khaihlan niriinlii izhit drin nigweheedhaa.

¹⁰ Aji's'a' khit lejii najii ts'a' dinjii nizii inlii, zhit juu gwik'iinjigwiighit di'ii najii ch'andaa ts'a' tr'iheezyaa.

Khaiinkoo Akoo Digwinyaa ts'a' Nihlanli' Tr'oonjii

¹¹ Shanli' haa nakhwats'a' ch'adit'oo ts'a' nitsii chan dhaktsaji!

¹² Zhit juu nakhwadhah gihleerohoht'ii giindhan najii zhyaa gwik'injigiighit adagaa'ii ts'a' zhit gwa'an t'igwii'in googwah'in izhit gwizhrh geenigiitii t'igii'in. Christ va-cross kat gidirohtsak shro' giindhan geh'an jyah'ts'a' googwitr'it gwanlii.

¹³ Aji's'a' juu vadhah gihleerihit'uu najii Law k'eegwahthat kwaa, nakhwadhah gihleerohoht'ii nakhwagoonyaa, zhyaa nakhwadhah gihleehoh't'ii nakhwagiltsaji geech'igehee'yaa geenjit t'igii'in

¹⁴ Shji aji, ideech'ih'in ji', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ cross kat diineenjit niindhat gwizhrh geech'i'in t'ihnyaa. Aji cross eh'an dzaa nankat dinjii najii k'it gwijhdaii kwaa ts'a' jaghaai nats'aa gwijhdaii gwik'it gwijhdaii t'ishi'in gaagiindaii kwaa.

¹⁵ Dinjii vadhah gihleerihit'uu akwat vadhah gihleerihit'uu kwaa gaa t'ohli t'oonchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'iighai' ch'ujuk dinjii neerilii gwizhrh gwandaa gwinzii.

¹⁶ Juu gwandaii gwizhit datthak jii kwaii gwik'eegwahthat najii, tsinehdan akwat neeshraahchy'aa niindhan goovaa ooli' geedan chan aji's'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii najii datthak chan!

¹⁷ It'ee jii zhrh, chan ch'ihlee shaa gwiizuu gohtsyaa shro', Jesus vi-slave ihlii izhit geh'an shakat shat gwanlii.

¹⁸ Shiyaa najii, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa ooli'. Amen!

Ephesians

Saint Paul, Ephesus gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaqantl'oo

Tr'inin ts'a' Ch'iyehghan Haa Deegihee yaa Goo'aii

¹ Shii Paul t'ihch'y'aa, Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'ihil'e' ihlii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jyaa doo'ya' shoonyaa geh'an. Ephesus kwait'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj, nakhwats'a' ch'adanoiht'oo. Jesus Christ vaa ch'ihlak qhlii ts'a' nakhwadrii datthak haa vik'injuhkhith.

² Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwantl'eegoo'aa.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Digii Najj Ts'a' Gwinzii Tr'agwah'ya'

³ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa aji Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' aji vats'a' mahsi' dohnyaa. Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an zheekat gwats'an jidii nizii datthak, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' diits'an iltsaji.

⁴ Jii nan gweheelyaa gwehkji dai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii tr'ieelyaa geenjit gwitee tr'idiinaghchii, Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'ieelyaa, ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu heekwaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa tr'ieelyaa geenjit.

Vich'eet'igwiniidhan eh'an,

⁵ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ch'adaj' hee Jesus Christ dee'ya' k'iighai' vigii tr'ieelyaa gwiltsaji, jii t'ee shoo haa gwik'it gooli' niindhan.

⁶ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diits'a' ch'eegoonzhrii eenjit viyinjiithr'ahoh'e'. Diits'a' gwintl'oo ch'eegoonzhrii tr'agwah'ya', Didinji' gwintl'oo eet'iindhan k'iighai' t'ee'ya'.

⁷ Christ vadaa k'iighai' diinookwat, diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii geenjit. Jyachts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii diits'a' gwintsii gwagwahkji ts'a',

⁸ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa lya diits'a' nizii. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigwizhi' gwanlii ts'a' deegwii'in datthak gaandaii geh'an,

⁹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deehee'yaa niindhan gwik'it t'iizhik, aji deehee'yaa dinjii ch'ihlak gaa gaandaii kwaa, ch'adaj' hee Christ k'iighai' t'iizhik diits'a' gwizhrii nigwiin'aji.

¹⁰ Nijin gwik'it goo'aii nagwaath'at ji', zheekat ts'a' jii nankat haa datthak Christ adah zhrii gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat, ts'a' k'heihlak gwahahtsyaa.

¹¹ Tr'ookit dai' gwats'an Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii tr'ieelyaa eenjit gwitee tr'idiiniinlii. Niighit dai', jyaa diheeniyaa eenjit gwiltsaji, aji ts'a' jii datthak gwik'it t'iindhan geh'an gwik'it goodlit.

¹² Diikhwan Jews tr'iinlii ts'a' tr'ookit Christ vit'injarahchy'aa, ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee.

¹³ Nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa najj, zhit Jews najj k'it, nakhwant'ee nakhweenjit gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Gwandak Nizii ki'didlii aji t'ee neenakhwahahshii. Christ vik'injuhkhith ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak dhoodlit. Aji geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, deenya gwik'it Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwantl'eiin'aji. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii qhlii eenjit nakhwagwaahkji.

¹⁴ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'ii eenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jidii diinantl'eegwehe'aa nyaq tr'ooheendal gaagwiindaii. Yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii tr'inlii geh'an Christ k'iighai' diineenjit neegwahookwat. Jii geenjit t'ee dinjii najj Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit eh'an gwintsii giyinjihl'ee.

Ephesus Gwik'injiighit Najj Tr'ookit Gooveenjit Khadigiinji Dai'

¹⁵ Jii geh'an nijin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii najj datthak eet'ohthan, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus vik'injuhkhith nakhweegwihth'th'ak dai',

¹⁶ khadigihji datthak nakhwanaldaii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nakhweenjit mahsi' vaihnyaa.

¹⁷ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' lya gwintsii veegoo'aii, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwantl'eegwehe'aa, ts'a' gwandaa vaakhwandaii eenjit vigwizhi' khwa'yaa ts'a' nakhwats'a' gwagwahahkyaa geenjit, vats'a' khadigihijyaa.

¹⁸ Jii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii eenjit nakhweenjit khadigihji. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii hohlyaa geenjit nakhoozhrii ts'a' jii jidii gwinzii nakhweenjit gwii'ii aji t'ee lya nakhwats'an hahtsyaa, jii lya gwintsii digii najj antl'eehih'aa nyaq aji deegwahtsii t'ahnyaa vaakhwandaii eenjit nakhweenjit khadigihji.

¹⁹ Diikhwan vik'injiriighit deegwaht'oo niint'aii vaakhwandaii geenjit nakhweenjit khadigihjii.

Jii Dēhtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'ajj'

²⁰ Nijin Christ ineegwildaii dajj', ajj' t'aih t'ee t'aahchy'aa, Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa zheekat Christ dishriits'ajj' niyaaqahchjii.*

²¹ Zheezhit jidii ch'ankey'aa niint'aii najj' datthak andaa gaa Christ k'eegwaadhat. Juu gwintsii veegoo'aii ts'q' khaihkwaii nilii najj' datthak gaa goovandaa Christ voozhri' daat'oo, juk akwat yeendaa ji' gaa jyaa diheechy'aa.

²² Christ jidii datthak ts'q' k'eegwahaadhat eenjit Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa t'aih yantl'eiin'ajj'. Ajjits'q' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwik'injiighit nilii najj' datthak gwakhaihkwaii yiltsajj'.

²³ Tr'igiinkhii zheh t'ee Christ vatthaj' k'it t'inchy'aa, ajj' gwik'it diikhwan t'ee diikhaihkwaii nilii ts'q' vigii tr'iinlii. Tr'igiinkhii zheh, Christ vat'aii haa goo'aii, Christ t'ee jidii datthak akwat nijin datthak gwinzii gwiltsajj'.

2

Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa Vich'eegoonzhrii Haa Neediinahshii

¹ Christ vik'injahohkhit gwehkij dajj', Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa deenyaa gwik'eegohthat kwaa, ts'q' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an noodhat k'it t'ohchy'aa.

² Jii nankat dinjii najj' k'it tr'agwaanduu t'akhwaya', Satan k'eegohthat ts'q' zhit juu zheezhit ch'ankey'aa iizuy najj' datthak chan k'eegohthat. Satan chan juu Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa k'eegwahthat kwaa najj' ts'q' k'eedeegwahaadhat gwik'eegwandaii.

³ Christ k'injireheeghit gwats'q' dajj' diikhwan t'ee gaa gwik'it t'igwee'ya', jidii tr'agwaanduu ninjich'aradhat ts'q' tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan gwik'it t'igwee'ya'. Diigoodlit dajj' gwats'an, tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan, juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' najj' k'it Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa diigwaaqahshii ts'ajj' gweheezyaa.

⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniindhan jiintsii ts'q' neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa geh'an,

⁵ Christ k'iighai' neediinahshii ts'q' gwandaii k'eejit neediiniltsajj'. Izhit dajj' Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa vik'eegwarahthat kwaa ts'q' diitr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an niriindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa nakhwats'q' ch'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' neediinahshii.

⁶ Christ vaa ch'ihlak tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa niriindhat gwats'an neediigwahdaii, ajj' zhit geh'an juk gwarandaii ts'q' zheekat Christ veeghah tr'aadii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'q' gook'eegwarahthat eenjit Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa, Christ haa nidiinahchjii.

⁷ Juk akwat ye'endaa ji' Christ Jesus k'iighai' geh'ndaa kwaa dich'eegoonzhrii zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ij gaagweheendaii eenjit dinjii najj' ts'q' gwigweekij.

⁸ Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii k'iighai' gwik'injiriighit geh'an neediinahshii. Gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' neediinahshii kwaa gaa Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa jidii diinantl'eegwiin'ajj' zhit gwizhrih.

⁹ Gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa neediinahshii kwaa, ts'q' geenjit ch'ihlak gaa shakhai' t'ishizhik doonya' shro'!

¹⁰ Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa jidii tr'iinlii ajj' diiniltsajj', veenjij gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' eenjit Christ Jesus haa ch'ihlak diiniltsajj', ts'q' gwandaii k'eejit diinantl'eiin'ajj'. Jii kwaii ch'adajj' hee deegwehe'ya' diineenjit shrigwiinlik.

Christ Zhit Ch'ihlak Tr'iinlii

¹¹ Ajj' geh'an Jews najj', Jews ohlij kwaa geh'an nakhwadhadh gihleetr'ihilt'uu kwaa nakhwagahnyaaq gaanoondaii, Jews najj' goodhadh gihleehilt'uu adagaanyaa. Ts'q' goodhadh gihleerihilt'uu geh'an Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa vats'an tr'iinlii ginyaaq. Jews ohlij chy'aa gaanoondaii. (Gaa diithajj' gihleerahaht'ii t'ee dinjii thajj' zhrih gihleerahaht'ii t'agwarahnyaaq.)

¹² Izhit dajj' Christ veh'ok aakin ohlij k'it t'ohchy'aa gaanoondaii ts'q' Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweeinlii kwaa, Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa, Jews najj' haa nihleenjij deegwehe'e'ya' nihagaanyaaq ajj' gwitee ohlij kwaa. Jii nankat gwidinjii najj' k'it gohdaii ts'q' Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa vaakhwandaii kwaa ts'q' gwandaii ndaanaa'ajj' khwa'ij kwaa.

¹³ Izhit dajj' Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa veh'ok niighit gwa'an t'ohchy'aa ajj'it'ee juk Christ Jesus vaa ch'ihlak ohlij. Christ vadaa k'iighai' Vit'eegwiyajhchy'aa vats'a' niighit kwaa t'ohchy'aa.

¹⁴ Christ adan zhrih, Jews ts'q' Jews nilii kwaa najj' haa kheihlak iltsajj' ts'q' tsinehdan diihaa iltsajj'. Nihlit'injii'ee ajj' diieegwahaa'aii ts'q' ch'ihlak diiniltsajj'.

* 1:20 Nijin dinjii shriits'ajj' nahchik dajj', ajj'it'ee hil'ee t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Christ niindhat k'iighai', Jews goo-law gwanlii gwik'eegwarahahthat goo'aii gwigwii'ii, datthak an gwiłtsajii. Aji gwik'iighai' ideenjit Jews akwat Jews nilii kwaa najii kheiłhok iltsajii aji ts'an nahkat ch'ihłak k'eejit gwiłtsajii. Jyaa diizhit ts'a' goodeetak tsinehdan goodlit.

¹⁶ Cross kat niindhat k'iighai', Jews ts'a' Jews nilii kwaa najii haa kheiłhok iltsajii gwiizhit nihłitr'igihee'ee kwaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nineegooiinlii.

¹⁷ Nakhwan Jews ohłii kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veh'ok niight nadhoozhii ajits'a' diikhwan Jews tr'iinlii najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veeghaii nirilzhii. Christ jii nankat gwats'a' haazhii daj' ts'a' dinjii najii haa tsinehdan nihłaa giheelyaa geenjit Gwandak Nizii zhit geech'qaahtan.

¹⁸ Christ dee'in k'iighai' Jews, akwat Jews nilii kwaa najii nihłaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit ch'ihłak, tr'iinlii haa Gwiti' veeghaii nireheedaa.

¹⁹ Aji geh'an t'ee nakhwan Jews nilii kwaa najii, aakin akwat ch'adanh nahkat gwats'an ohłii kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an dinjii najii haa nahkat gwats'an ch'ihłak ohłii k'it t'ohchy'aa. Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizehk'aa gwats'an ohłii.

²⁰ Nakhwan t'ee juu Tr'ihłe' najii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii geech'qaahtan kii kat zheh gwigwiłtsajii k'it t'ohchy'aa. Christ Jesus aji kii choo zheh ndak goota' k'it t'inchy'aa.

²¹ Christ vik'iighai' diikhwan gwik'injiriight najii gwinzii nihłaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gwiizhit, K'eegwaadhath veenjit Kharigidiinjii zheh shroodiinyaq gwiriłtsajii k'it t'oonchy'aa.

²² Christ vaa ohłii geh'an ch'izhii gwik'injiight najii datthak haa nanakhwinlii, Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq t'aih k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizeh gwizhit t'ahohchy'aa.

3

Paul, Jews Nilii Kwaa Najii Tee Gwitr'it T'agwah'in

¹ Shii Paul t'ihchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit khadigihjii, Christ Jesus gwitr'it shant'eegwiin'ajii t'ishi'in, Jews nilii kwaa najii nakhwats'a' Gwandak Nizii gwaldak geh'an zheh gwaazhraii dhidii.

² Jii gwitr'it nizii nakhweenjit t'ishi'yaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa shant'eegwiin'ajii gahohth'ak gwizhrh.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gweentak deehee'yaa shats'a' gwigweekjii. (Jii dehtly'aa zhit aji nakhwats'a' danoit'oo,

⁴ ajits'a' jii nakhwats'a' ch'adanajit'oo nqh'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ deehee'yaa nyaq vaashandaii gaakhwandaii.)

⁵ Gwehkii daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii gweentak deehee'yaa aji dinjii najii ts'a' gwizhrh nagwa'aii kwaa. Gaa juk Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq k'iighai' Tr'ihłe' shroodiinyaq najii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii ts'a' gwigweekjii.

⁶ Jii t'ee gwehkii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlee gaa haa gwandak kwaa t'oonchy'aa, ajit'ee Gwandak Nizii k'iighai' Jews nilii kwaa najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwats'an heelyaa, ts'a' Jews gwik'injiight najii chan gwik'it t'ihelyaa. Gwik'injiight najii Christ vatthaj' ch'ihłak k'it t'ohchy'aa. Ajit'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh t'agwarahnyaa.

⁷ Shii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa ihłii, vich'eegoonzhrii ts'a' vat'aii haa jii Gwandak Nizii eech'oohaalchyaa geenjit shant'eegwiin'ajii.

⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an dinjii najii datthak shandaa hil'ee, aji gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit Jews nilii kwaa najii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii gwahalchyaa geenjit shant'eegwiin'ajii. Jii Gwandak Nizii datthak lyaa dinjii najii gaahendaii geenjit gwiintsii.

⁹ Dinjii najii datthak, nats'aa Jews nilii kwaa najii Vagwandak Nizii gavaa gwaldak aji gwigwitr'it shant'eegwiin'ajii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak iltsajii, deenaadaj' gwats'an jii deehee'yaa aji dinjii najii ts'a' tth'aii gwagwaahkii kwaa,

¹⁰ juk gweendaa tr'igiinkhii zheh nineedal najii k'iighai' zheezhit jidii ch'ankey'aa niint'aii najii datthak deegwahł'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwizhi' gwanlii haa nihłets'i' gwili t'ii'in gaagehendaii geenjit t'izhit.

¹¹ Nan hahtsyaa gwats'a' niight daj', Diik'eegwaadhath Christ Jesus k'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dishi'yaa nindhan gwik'it t'izhik.

¹² Christ vik'injiriight ts'a' vaa ch'ihłak tr'iinlii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vatajii tr'aanjat kwaa ts'a' vaa tr'eedaa.

¹³ Jii nakhweenjit khaiinjich'ishiight, geh'an Christ vigwitr'it akhagoiinya' shro', datthak ts'a' gwats'an gaiiigohtsii t'oonchy'aa.

Christ Vich'eet'igwiniindhan

¹⁴ Jii geh'an datthak nakhweenjit Gwiti' vats'a' nikiigwal'ee ts'a' khadigihjii.

¹⁵ Lyaa Diiti' nilii geh'an zheekat gwich'in, nankat gwich'in haa zhehk'aa ch'ihłak tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Dinjii gwik'injiighit najii datthak eenjit ch'eegoonzhrii gwintl'oo gwii'ii. Jii kwaii geenjit khadigihjii, nakhwadrii zhit nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa t'aih nakhwats'an gwahahtsyaa.

¹⁷ Aajits'a' chan khit nakhwadrii zhit Christ t'ihueehy'aa geenjit nakhweenjit khagidihjii. Datthak vik'injuhkhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit ts'a' nihleenjit haa ch'ee't'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii, jii t'ee nakhweenjit t'aih heelyaa.

¹⁸ Jii gwik'iighai' nakhwan datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najii haa deegwahtl'oo Christ diineenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan ndaanaa'aj' kwaa di'ii gaagwiindaii.

¹⁹ Gaagwiindaii googaa nik'it deegwahtl'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diineet'iindhan gwinzii datthak gaagwiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa, gwinzii gaakhwandaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidihjii, aajii gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it dinjii khohlyaa geenjit.

²⁰ Jidii eenjit ch'oorahkat akwat jidii eeninjich'aradhat kwaii datthak andaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih di'ii aajii haa t'ee diizhit t'aih gwanlii t'oonchy'aa.

²¹ Christ Jesus k'iighai' ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh haa gwintsii t'igee'ya' geenjit viyinjirihoh'ee, yeena ts'a' khit geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit viyinjirihoh'ee! Amen!!

4

Gwik'injiriighit Zhit Nats'aaq Christ Vaa Kheihlak Tr'inlii

¹ Jii jidii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanoihtl'oo datthak K'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it t'agwal'in geh'an zheh gwaazhraajii dhiidii. Datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'ya gwiszrhij t'akhwa'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it gwizrhij t'akhwa'in.

² Deekhwa'in datthak gwizhit khazhak ohlij ts'a' nakhwane'ok dinjii najii ts'a' nakhweeshroonchy'aa. Nihleenjit khadhoochi' kwaa ts'a' nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii haa nijin ch'ats'a' t'akhwa'in dai', nihlehts'a' zhoonts'ii kwaa.

³ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa kheihlak nakhwitstajii t'oonchy'aa, tsinehdan zhit nihlaa t'ahohchy'aa geenjit nakhwat'aii haa gwik'eeghdaii. Jyqhts'a' gwik'iighai' ch'ihlak hohlyaa geenjit.

⁴ Diikhwan gwik'injiriighit ts'a' Christ zhit kheihlak tr'inlii ts'a' datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'ii'ii, nijin Christ vik'injireheeghit geenjit gwiteetr'idiinaahchijii dai', jidii nizii kwaii diinant'eehee'aa nyaa aajii gwik'it t'ihue'ya vaagwiindaii.

⁵ Datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrjh tr'ii'ii, gwik'injigwiighit ch'ihlak zhrjh k'injigwiighit, datthak ts'a' nihlhik'it chuy diits'an dhidlit.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhrjh ts'a' nikiiigwarah'ee, aajits'a' datthak Diiti' nillii. Datthak ts'a' diits'a' K'eegwaadhat gwiizhit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geenjit garadhan diits'an ahtsii ts'a' diizhit t'inchy'aa.

⁷ Gaa Christ aajii diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' veenjit nihlehjuk gwitr'it gwinzii t'agwarahah'ya diits'an gwikstajii. Adan nats'ahts'a' gwitr'it gwinzii diinant'eegoolyaa niindhan gwik'it diiteegwaadlii.

⁸ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,
"Nijin zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwits'eehoozhii dai',
vijyaa yiinlii kwaa gaigooviltstajii ts'a' dahaa neehaadlii.
Aajits'a' k'aiich'ii nizii dijyaa najii ts'an iltsajii."

⁹ Dehtly'aa Choh kat dagwanakhwatl'oo dai', "Zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwits'eehoozhii." gwinyaa aajii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa? Aajit'ee ch'adai' hee Christ dzaa nankat dhidii geh'an t'igwinyaa.

¹⁰ Jii dinjii, juu zheezhit gwikiit'ik gwiintsii geegoo'aii gwats'an dzaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii t'ee dinjii ch'ihlak t'arahnyaa. Jidii datthak lyaa gwinzii gwahahtsyaa geenjit.

¹¹ Christ t'ee dinjii najii gwitr'it nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa ts'an iltsajii aajii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit tr'agwagwahaah'ya geenjit. Dinjii lat Tr'ihil'e' iltsajii, ts'a' dinjii lat chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii iltsajii. Dinjii lat najii Gwandak Nizii eech'qaqhtan iltsajii ts'a' gwik'injiighit najii k'eeaghtii ts'a' geegoqaqhtan iltsajii.

¹² Aajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najii giyeenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya geenjit shritr'agwiinajii. Aajii tr'igiinkhii zheh t'ee Christ vigii giinlii ts'a' ndak gwahahtth'aa geenjit t'ii'in.

¹³ Aajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' vik'injiriighit ts'a' vaagwiindaii haa kheihlak tr'ihueelyaa ts'a' Christ deegoo'ya' diinoonyaa gwik'it t'igwii'in haa diigwik'injigwiighit heent'aii.

¹⁴ Izhit ji' duuyeh tr'inin k'it t'igwinchy'aa, dinjii oots'it haa geech'qaqhtan ts'a' tsindeedinakhkaii najii duuyeh gwiizqu t'igwii'in diigahtsii. Duuyeh chan tr'ihchoo chuy kat ahtr'aii choo haa tit neeteeyahahchik yahtsii k'it t'igwii'in.

¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'i'didlii haa veegwarookhyaa, ts'a' nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa t'agoo'ya', jyah'ts'a' Christ, tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat gwandaa vaa khei'lak tr'ihelyaa ts'a' t'aih tr'ih'e' yaa.

¹⁶ Ch'at haa tth'an nihloont'a' k'it Christ juu yik'injiighit na'ii nih'aa nilii. Datthak gwinzii nih'aa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ji', gahaqahshii ts'a' chan giheent'aii. Jyah'ts'a' t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh t'oonchy'aa. Tr'igiinkhii zheh ninedal na'ii nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan gi'ii zhit nih'aa tr'agwagwah'in ji', tr'igiinkhii zheh, Christ vat'aii haa ndak lagwahaatth'aa.

Christ K'iighai' Ch'ijuk Dinjii Tr'iinlii

¹⁷ Jii it'ee K'eegwaadhat voozhri' zhit deekhwa'in kwaii akhagoonyaa nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. Zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'agadhat haa dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa k'it gohdaii kwaa.

¹⁸ Tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii haagiindaii kwaa. Gookii tth'an dach'at geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an gwandaii k'eejit chan gi'ii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vata'ii chan gaagiindaii kwaa.

¹⁹ Nijin tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in da'i' geenjit h'aa oozhii giinlii kwaa, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu zhr'ih t'asho'ya' giindhan, ts'a' nih'lehjuk datthak dinjii na'ii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' jyaa gwizhr'ih digii'in.

²⁰ Nakhwan a'ii nijin Christ vaakhwandaii dhoodlit da'i', jyah'ts'a' t'akhwa'yaa t'anakhwaihnyaa kwaa.

²¹ Datthak ts'a' veegoh'th'ak ts'a' Gwandak Nizii zhit h'i'didlii haa Jesus eenakhwarooltin gaashandaii.

²² Neehohshii gwehk'ii da'i' nats'aq dinjii oh'lii chy'aa akhagoonyaa nakhwagahnyaa. Tr'agwaanduu tr'agwaroh'ya' zhr'ih nothan a'ii tsinteenakhwahkaii ts'a' jyaa gwizhr'ih dagoo'ya' nothan, a'ii tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it zhr'ih t'akhwa'in nakhwahtsii.

²³ Nats'aq ninjich'oh'that ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit doonchy'aa datthak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ijuk neenakhwahah'ts'aa gwizhr'ih.

²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ijuk dinjii oh'lii nakhwit'sa'ii a'ii vik'it t'ohchy'aa, gwizhr'ih. A'ii'ts'a' datthak ts'a' ch'ijuk dinjii oh'lii zhit K'eegwaadhat k'eegoh'that ts'a' tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it neegooli' shro'!

²⁵ Chan oiints'it kwaa, gwik'injiighit na'ii h'i'didlii haa nihts'a' goohohkhyaa gwizhr'ih, datthak ts'a' Christ zhit ch'ih'ak tr'iinlii geh'an.

²⁶ Nakhwak'ii gwanlii ji' gwiizhit tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gooli' shro'. Drin ch'ih'ak gwizhit datthak nakhwak'ii gooli' shro'.

²⁷ Jyah'ts'a' t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu tsinteenakhwahahkaii gwits'i' gwak'o'oh'tii t'oonchy'aa.

²⁸ Dinjii ch'an'ii chan neech'ih'eent'ii kwaa gwizhr'ih, gaa gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa k'iighai' dak'ahaant'aa. Jyah'ts'a' gwik'iighai' laraa tr'ooniindhat di'ii haa dinjii neeshraahchy'aa na'ii ts'ih'eent'aa geenjit.

²⁹ Ginjik iiz'uu haa nihts'a' gookhyaa shro', gaa ginjik vaahoh't'aii gahohts'aa haa nihts'a' gohk'ii, gwit'eegwaahchy'aa da'i', juu nook'ii na'ii goots'ahoh'yaa geenjit ginjik nizii haa goots'a' gohk'ii.

³⁰ A'ii'ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igwidii ohts'aa shro'! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an oh'lii gaahahkhwandaii geenjit jii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an i'hts'a'ii t'inchy'aa, ts'a' daht'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu gwats'an tr'ineenakhwaheelyaa gwats'a' datthak, a'ii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwa'eeelyaa t'inchy'aa.

³¹ Jii kwaii datthak jyaa dahohchy'aa kwaa gwizhr'ih, ch'izhii dinjii na'ii zhyaa atr'ooin'ee shro', goots'a' zhyaants'ii ts'a' nik'ii gooli' shro'. Dinjii na'ii zhyaa ch'ats'a' t'ooin'ee shro'. Dinjii na'ii ts'a' gwiiz'uu goiinkhyaa shro', ts'a' goots'a' nakhwagwitr'it ooz'uu shro'.

³² Gaa nih'lehts'a' gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' nih'leeshroh'than, juu nats'a' gwiiz'uu t'ii'in chan gooveenjit ganood'ee, Christ zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwa'tr'agwaanduu nakhweenjit oo'an gwahaadlii gwik'it.

5

Gwik'injiriighit ts'a' Vich'eegwahndit Zhit Gwireheendaii Gwizhr'ih

¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii oh'lii ts'a' gwint'oo nakhweenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ii geh'an, vik'it dinjii hoh'lyaa gwizhr'ih.

² Ninee'ok dinjii na'ii eenjit khit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii, Christ diineet'iindhan ts'a' diineenjit niindhat gwik'it. Christ diineenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwint'ee daach'ii shoohahts'aa geenjit, gwanzh'ih chu' gwinzii vagwaatsan k'it veenjit t'iiyinchy'aa geh'an.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ohñii geh'an gwiizqu ky'aa nihlaanagoh'aa shro', ts'a' oozhii adats'an hohtsyaay ky'aa tr'agoh'ya' shro', ts'a' gwadal leñi zhrñh ashoo'i' nõkhya' shro'. Jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa ts'a' nakhweegarookhyaay shro'.

⁴ Datthak ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gohkhyaa shro' akwat tr'agwaanduu dloodohdlii shro'. Gaa nakhwaghit haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vohnyaa.

⁵ Jii lyaay gaakhwandaii gwizhrñh! Dinjii juu gwiizqu ky'aa dinjii haa nigwii'ajii akwat oozhii ts'i' nilii ts'a' gwadal leñi zhrñh ashoo'i' niindhan najii, duuyeh Christ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa Veegwini'ee nihdeegijyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii diinant'eehee'aa nyaa kwaii duuyeh goots'an nilii. Gwadal leñi tr'oo'i' gwiindhan t'ee nik'iteelstj' ts'a' kharigidiinjii haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii jyaa dii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa andaa jii kwaii gwigwihñ'ee t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Dinjii zhyaa k'ii'an ginkhii najii tsinteenookaii shro'. Jii jidii eeginkhii kwaii t'akhwa'in ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niighit kwaa nakhwagwahahshii t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Juu dinjii jyaa dii'in najii goovaa ohñi' shro'.

⁸ Gwehkñi' daj' toq gwizhit gohdaii geh'an, juk K'eegwaadhat vaa khaihñak ohñii ts'a' vich'eegwahndit gwizhit nihdoojil t'oonchy'aa, ajii geh'an vich'eegwahndit zhit gohdaii ky'aa dinjii ohñi'.

⁹ Jii geh'an jyaa dihnyaa t'ihnyaa, ch'eegwahndit t'ee dinjii najii nihlaa goovaashronchy'aa ahtsii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit ts'a' k'eegwahthat, ahtsii ts'a' li'didlii zhit gwagwandaii ahtsii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰ K'eegwaadhat jidii t'akhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa ajii shoohohtsyaay gwik'eegohdaii.

¹¹ Dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in najii toq gwizhit gwagwandaii ajii gook'it t'akhwa'ya' shro', gaiiigwagwahtsii t'igii'in kwaa. Ajii googaa ch'izhii dinjii najii gwiizqu t'igii'in geenjit goovaagoondak.

¹² Dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa najii gook'eerantii kwaa daj' gwitr'it iizqu t'agwagwah'in ajii gooveegirinkhii geenjit gaa goo'oozhii ahñi'.

¹³ Gaa nijin dinjii andah nats'aa googwitr'it gwanlii googah'in daj' jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii giinlii goovaagiindaii.

¹⁴ Jyahts'a' geh'an jii jyaa diginyaa:

“Dhohchqu kwaa ts'a' khakeekhwa'ajii dinjii ilchñi' k'it t'akhwa'in kwaa,
gaa dinjii gwinzii gwandaii k'it t'akhwa'in!

Ajits'a' Christ vich'eegwahndit nakhwadrii zhit haadrii t'oonchy'aa.”

¹⁵ Ajits'a' deekhwa'in adak'qontii, tr'agohjik ky'aa gwitr'it t'agoh'ya' shro' gaa dinjii goonzhñi' k'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁶ Nijin gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhwaa nagwaanajii ji', gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Juk gweendaa dinjii leñi najii tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Ajits'a' dinjii tr'igwinjik ky'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'it t'akhwa'ya' shro' gaa K'eegwaadhat deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gaakhwandaii gwik'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁸ Kwanchu' jak haa ihsajii haa dach'anoonj' shro', ch'anaroonj' daj' gwinzii gwarandaii kwaa. Gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwizhrñh t'akhwa'in.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik nihlehts'a' ohñi', vaa t'aih nihts'an hohtsyaay geenjit. K'eegwaadhat viyinjiuhoh'ee geenjit nakhwadrii datthak ts'an ch'ilik ohñi'.

²⁰ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' jidii datthak geenjit khit mahsi' vohnyaa!

Ch'akai' ts'a' Goo'at Haa Deehee'yaa Goo'aii

²¹ Christ viyinjiuhoh'ee geh'an, deenihloonyaa nik'eegohdhat.

²² Ch'a'at najii, nakhwakai' deenakhwahnyaa vik'eegohthat, K'eegwaadhat vik'eegohthat gwik'it.

²³ Ch'akai' najii t'ee daga'at eenjit khaihkwaii giinlii. Christ tr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit khaihkwaii nilii ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh t'ee Christ vatthaj' t'inchy'aa ts'a' adan t'ee needi-inahshii t'inchy'aa.

²⁴ Ajits'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh, Christ K'eegwaadhat k'eegwagwahthat gwik'it ch'a'at najii nakhwakai' deenakhwa'yaa datthak gook'eegohthat.

²⁵ Ch'akai' najii nakhwa'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii. Christ tr'igiinkhii zheh ni-needal najii eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii ts'a' neegooahshii geenjit gooveenjit niindhat gwik'it.

²⁶ Shroodiinyaa khohlyaa geenjit datr'igiinkhii zheh geenjit niindhat. Chqu nakhwats'an ahtsii ts'a' diginjik haa nakhwak'eechy'ahtryaa.

²⁷ Tr'igiinkhii zheh niindal najii vindee zhit gwinzii gooyeheeche'yaa ts'a' dahaa nagooveheelyaa geenjit jyaa diizhit t'inchy'aa. Gootee gwiizqu goo'ai' shro' niindhan gaa shroodiinyaa giheelyaa ts'a' goovaa gweehezayaa zhrñh yiindhan.

²⁸ Aji gwik'it ch'akai' naji nakhwa'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji, deegwaht'oo ideet'ohthan gwik'it. Juu da'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji t'ee ideenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ji t'oonchy'aa.

²⁹ (Ch'ihlee gaa iditr'ii'ee kwaa gaa gwinzii adak'aqntii t'oonchy'aa. Christ, ditr'igiinkhii zehh nineedal naji k'aqhtii gwik'it.

³⁰ Tr'igiinkhii zehh haa nih'aa doonchy'aa aji geegihkhii t'ihnyaa.)

³¹ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyahts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo, "Dinjii, diti' ts'a' dahan haa ih'leeheehaa ts'a' da'at ts'a' nideeheehaa. Aji's'a' nih'aa ch'ihlak giheelyaa."

³² Jii ginjik tee li'didlii eech'oorrahtan geegoh'it goo'aji k'it t'oonchy'aa, Christ ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zehh haa nih'aa doonchy'aa aji geegihkhii t'ihnyaa.

³³ Jii ginjik chan nakhweenjit t'inchy'aa, dinjii naji nakhwatee gwagwahaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwa'at eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji, deegwaht'oo ideenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ji gwik'it ts'a' ch'a'at naji nakhwatee gwagwahaanchy'aa ts'a' nakhwakai' yinjiihkhad-hoh'ee.

6

Tr'iinin ts'a' Ch'iyehghan Haa Deegihee'ya Goo'aji

¹ Tr'iinin naji, K'eegwaadhat vaa k'ehlak oh'ji geh'an, nakhwayehghan k'eegohthat. Jii jyaa dakhwa'in t'ee jyaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in t'akhwa'in.

²⁻³ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa "Nakhwati' ts'a' nakhwahan haa yinjiihoh'ee! Jyaa dakhwa'in ji, nakhwadiveegweheezyaa ts'a' dzaa nankat niighyuk gooh'oh'daii t'oonchy'aa." Jii nats'aa gwireheendaii gwinyaa ts'a' gwadanakhwat'oo t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit deehee'ya nyaa aji gwik'it t'ih'ee'ya t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Ch'iti' naji nakhwagii naji zhyaa k'ji gohtsyaa shro'. Gaa nats'ahts'a' K'eegwaadhat deegoo'ya' goovonyaa gwik'it t'agoovohnyaa ts'a' geegoovohthan.

Nats'aa Slaves, ts'a' Juu Goots'a' K'eedeegwaadhat Haa Deegihee'ya Goo'aji

⁵ Slaves naji dzaa nankat dinjii nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji k'eegohthat, nakhwadrii datthak haa gavoontat ts'a' gavenjihoh'ee, Christ deenyaa vik'eegohthat k'it gook'eegohthat.

⁶ Nakhwagaah'in dai' gwizhrh gook'eegahohthat kwaa gaa nakhwadrii zhit datthak gwats'an khit gook'eegohthat, Christ va-slaves oh'ji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhwahnyaa.

⁷ Dinjii naji eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in kwaa, gaa shoo haa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in k'it t'akhwa'in.

⁸ Jii ganoondaii, dinjii slaves tr'iinlii akwat dinjii slaves tr'iinlii kwaa, nihk'it gwinzii t'igwii'in ji' K'eegwaadhat geenjit diigwahookwat t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Slaves naji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat naji nakhwatsyaa gwinzii k'qohtii. Googwahohshii dohnyaa' shro', nakhwan ts'a' nakhwa-slaves naji haa zheekat gwats'an ch'ihlak nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'oonchy'aa, aji's'a' dinjii naji datthak nihk'it eneehadak t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jidii Vaaniveet'arah'in Datthak Diinant'eiinlii

¹⁰ Jii t'ee khaiinkoo nakhwats'a' shiginjik t'inchy'aa. Khoht'aji geenjit K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'aih oh'ji, jyaa vat'aji nint'aji t'inchy'aa.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vaa niveet'ahoh'ya geenjit nakhwant'eegwin'aji kwaii datthak teegoh'ta'. Nijin Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu nakhwak'eegwandaii ji' gaiiynakhwahtsyaa kwaa ts'a' vats'a' niveet'ahoh'ya geenjit.

¹² Dinjii naji haa niveet'arah'in t'igwii'in kwaa, gaa ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu ts'a' gookhahkwaii naji ts'a' nich'itsarahthat t'igwii'in, aji naji t'ee juk gweendaa jii nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' zhee zhit gwats'an tr'aanduu iizqu naji chan ts'a' niveet'arah'in t'igwii'in.

¹³ Jyahts'a' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii vaa niveet'ahoh'ya nakhwant'eegwin'aji kwaii datthak oh'ji. Nijin ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu nakhwak'eegwandaii ji' duuyeh vats'i' oagal geenjit. Ndaagwaan'aji gwats'a' datthak niveet'oh'in akhagahoh'ya kwaa geenjit.

¹⁴ Geenjit gwinzii shreedonjii. Dinjii li'didlii oh'lii. Aji li'didlii t'ee tthah vaa k'ideereheedik geenjit naraazhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat, nijin deekhwa'ya nakhwoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in dai' nakhwadrihtsii chi'itsii gwach'aa nakhwanooljik k'it t'oonchy'aa aji tsin t'ahoh'ya gwits'i' nakhwak'aahtii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Khit Gwandak Nizii k'injiinghit aji vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii. Aji jii nakhwakwai' kat dachan kwaiitryah noonzhii ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit akhagoonyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Tseenjyaa Jesus Christ vik'injuhkhii, aji nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'ee ch'itsii k'ik nakhwats'ooghii dha'aji k'it t'inchy'aa. Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'ee tr'aanduu viki'

gal tsii kq' daak'a' ts'i' adak'oontii t'oonchy'aa, nijin nihlich'iighan daj' ch'iitsii k'ik haa tsint'igeheeniyaa gwits'i' giyyuuta' k'it t'ohchy'aa.

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa neenakhwahshii gaakhwandaii, niveet'oh'in gwa'an nakhwareheendal gwits'i' ch'iitsii ts'eh noon'ajii k'it t'ohchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwanli' haa gwinzii ohta', ajiit'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii nakhwant'eiin'ajii k'it t'inchy'aa.

¹⁸ Nijin Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwahnyaa daj', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak geenjit nakhwats'iheenjyaa eenjit vats'a' khagadqjii. Nijin khagadqjii daj' gwak'oqhtii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najii datthak eenjit khagadqjii chan akhagohnya' shrq'.

¹⁹ Shant'ee sheenjit khagadqjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ginjik nizii shats'an iltsajii ajii naljat kwaa haa eegihihkyaa geenjit. Jyqhts'a' gwik'iighai' jidii Gwandak Nizii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' gwigwiikjii ajii li' didlii haa dinjii najii haa gwahaldak geenjit.

²⁰ Jesus Christ Vagwandak Nizii eech'oohaalchyaa eenjit gwit'eetr'ashahchii t'oonchy'aa, ajii geh'an juk dzaa zeh gwaazhrjii dhiidii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oohaalchyaa gwizhrjii goo'aii, ajiits'a' naljat kwaa haa t'ishi'yaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' sheenjit khagadqjii.

Jii Dqhtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'qi'

²¹ Diichaa, Tychicus lyaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit ts'a' veet'igwindhan t'ee shagwandak datthak nakhwaa gwahaandak t'inchy'aa, deeshi'in ts'a' sheenjit doonchy'aa gaahakhwandaii geenjit.

²² Diinaa doonchy'aa nakhwaagwahaandak geenjit nakhwats'a' naalchjii t'inchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwadrii nint'aii hahtsyaa geenjit chan.

²³ Gwik'injiighit najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj', khit ts'a' Christ k'injuhkhith ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'jii nakhwats'an gohtsyaa.

²⁴ Juu K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan ndaanaa'qi' kwaa di'jii najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii oo'i'.

Philippians

Saint Paul, Philippi Christ K'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

¹ Shij, Paul, Timothy haa Christ Jesus vitsyaa tr'inlii. Datthak zhat Philippi kwait'it gohch'ij najj jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' darant'oo. Ajiits'a' datthak kheihlok Christ Jesus veenjit nadhoozhii ts'a' juu kih dilk'ii ts'a' gwik'injiighit tee nilii najj ts'inyaa kwaii.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' nilii Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vats'a' nakhweenjit khagidihji, ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa gweheelyaa geenjit.

Jii Tee Nats'ahts'a' Philippi Kwaiik'it Christ K'injiighit Najj Tee Gwich'ij Najj Eenjit Paul Khagidiinjii

³ Nijin shiyinji' zhit nakhwaninjich'althat daj', Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidihji, datthak deekhwa'ya', geenjit mahs'i' vaihnyaa.

⁴ Ajiits'a' chan nijin nakhweenjit khagidihji daj', datthak lyaa shaa shroonchy'aa.

⁵ Nijin drin daj' Christ k'injiighit tee nilii najj dhindlit daj', gwats'an khik Gwandak Nizii geeginkhii.

⁶ Aji geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweheezyyaa geenjit nat'aaqchy'aa dathtee ndaag-wahaq'aa gwats'a' datthak gwik'it t'hee'yaa, nijin drin Christ Jesus k'ineeheedik gwats'a' tthak, gaashandaii.

⁷ Zhyaa nininjich'althat daj', gaa shaa shroonchy'aa. Juk dzaa zhee gwaazhrajii dhiidii ts'a' gwehkij zhee gwaazhrajii dhiidii kwaa daj', zhik gwa'an neehidik. Gwandak nizii lyaa gwinzii geegiikhii. Dinjii najj shik'injiighit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nizii shats'an qh'ij haa datthak shaa gwitr'it t'agoh'ya', aji geh'an jyahts'a' tth'aii noilii, jyahts'a' gwizhrjh.

⁸ Jesus Christ neet'iindhan gwik'it shij chan neet'iihthan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii t'ee zhyaa t'igwinyaa kwaa gaandaii.

⁹ Jyahts'a' nakhweenjit khagidihji. Khik ts'a' gwandaa nakhwach'et'igwiindhan nohshij. Aji ji', jidii gwinzii gaakhwandaii, khik ts'a' gwinzii gininjich'ohohthat,

¹⁰ Aji ji' nats'ahts'a' nidivee gweheezyyaa gaahanandaii. Aji ji', nijin drin Christ k'inidik ji', shroodiinyaa k'it t'ihinchy'aa ts'a' nidivee chan k'eegwiihy'aa gwiizyuu gwehehkwa.

¹¹ Jidii eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak lyaa gweheezyyaa, Jesus Christ vik'ighai' ji' gwizhrjh jyaa dihini'yaa. Aji ji', jii geh'an dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yinjigahah'aa ts'a' khik giyoozhri' ooheezhyaa.

Christ Veenjit Gwitr'it Taragwahah'yaa Eenjit Gwizhrjh Gwandaii

¹² Shalak najj nats'ahts'a' khaiinjich'ashadhat, aji geh'an gwandaa dinjii leji najj Gwandak Nizii giitth'ak, jii gaakhwandaii nakhwahnnyaa.

¹³ Christ vitsyaa ihji. Aji geh'an zhee gwaazhrajii dhiidii. Niveet'ah'in najj datthak, zhik juu Rome kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eedeegwaadhat choh kih gwiky'aahii nilii najj datthak ajiits'a' kwaiik'it gwich'in najj haa tthak gaagiindaii.

¹⁴ Zhee gwaazhrajii dhiidii, aji geh'an zhik juu K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit tee nilii najj gwandaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit. Aji geh'an drin gwiteegwaaqhnchy'aa giyeeginkhii daj', gwintsal najat ehndan t'iginyaa.

¹⁵ Gaa goolal najj jidii geenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'ya', aji geh'an shit'injigah'ee ts'a' ginjik haa nihtrooneegiidal, ts'a' nihtrooneegiidal, gaa goolal najj gwinzii t'ooshi'ya' giindhan aji geh'an giyeeginkhii.

¹⁶ Jii najj ch'et'igwiiniindhan haa t'igii'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwandak Nizii vak'ahihyaa geenjit shant'eegwiin'aji.

¹⁷ Ch'izhii najj Christ gwinzii k'injiighit kwaa, gaa khadeenjit gwizhrjh t'igii'in, ts'a' zhee gwaazhrajii dhiidii gwiizhik gwandaa khaiinjich'asharahahthat shagoonyaa.

¹⁸ Nats'ahts'a' gwiizyuu shidivee nagogwa'aa, gaa tthak sheenjit gwinzii. Gwinzii geenjit t'iginyaa, akwat gwiizyuu geenjit t'iginyaa, gaa Christ eeginkhii ji', izhik ts'aji gwandaa gwihl'ee. Aji geh'an shoo ihji.

¹⁹ Sheenjit khadagohjii ts'a' Jesus Christ Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaa t'ailh k'ighai' chineesharahahchyaa gaashandaii. Aji geh'an khik ts'a' shoo hihiyaa.

²⁰ Khik nats'ahts'a' deehishi'yaa goo'aa, gwizhrjh t'ihishi'yaa. Juk gwandaa, gwijhdaii akwat ji' gaa jidii t'ihnyaa, jidii t'ishi'in, najat ehndan t'ishi'yaa. Gwik'ighai' dinjii najj Christ yinjigahah'aa. Jyahts'a' lyaa gwik'it gooli' yiihthan.

²¹ Akwat gwijhdaii jidii gwats'an gogwaha'aa? Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwa'in geh'an gwizhrjh gwijhdaii ts'a' gaashandaii. Akwat shiriikhwaji'ji', gwik'ighai' gwandaa Gwandak Nizii eegigeekhyaa.

²² Gaa dzaa nankak nihk'it gwijhdaii ji', duulee jidii Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in ndaanahakdal. Jyahts'a' goodlit ji', nats'ahts'a' ts'ajii teehihshyaa, gaahashandaii kwaa.

²³ Nihky'aa shaarahandak k'it t'ihchy'aa. Dzaa nankak gihleehoiizhii ji', gwats'an Christ vaa hihlyaa. Izhiik ji' ts'ajii shidivee gweheezyaa. Jyahts'a' lyaag gwik'it gooli' yiihthan.

²⁴ Gaa nakhwan ajii, ch'andaa shadahoochychy'aa, dzaa nankak nihk'it gwijhdaii ji'.

²⁵ Izhiik t'ee lyaag zhyaa gaashandaii. Izhiik geh'an dzaa nankak gwijhdaii ts'a' gaashandaii. Akwat gwijhdaii ji', datthak ts'a' nakhwats'ihihyaa. Christ k'injiighit najii tee phijii ts'a' gwandaa gwik'injahohkhit hohlyaa. Ajii t'ee gwint'oo thak nakhwaa shrigweheechy'aa.

²⁶ Nijin chan neenakhwaal'in ji', gophdaii gwiizhik datthak Christ Jesus veenjit nadoozhii ajii geh'an gwandaa shashoohohlyaa. Ajii geh'an gwandaa shashoohohlyaa. Ajii geh'an datthak jyahts'a' goo'aii.

²⁷ Nats'ahts'a' Gwandak Nizii gwizhit Christ t'inyaag gwik'it gwizhrjh t'ahohchy'aa, lyaag jyahts'a' gwizhrjh t'ahohchy'aa. Izhiik lyaag zhyaa ch'andaa gwiil'ee. Ajii t'ee nijin nagwandak dihtth'ak ji', jyahts'a' gwihihtth'ak, nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii nijin gwats'an tr'igwiindhat ts'a' juu najii geenjit gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' lyaag zhyaa akhagagoonyaa kwaa, gwihihtth'ak. Akwat nakhwats'a' nihihshyaa ts'a' neenakhwahaal'yaag, akwat nakhwats'a' hihshyaa kwaa ts'a' neenakhwahaal'yaag kwaa ji', gaa nihk'it jyahts'a' goihtth'ak yiihthan.

²⁸ Zhik juu nakhwagwaqshhii najii gavoontat kwaa. Datthak ts'a' goots'a' nadoozhii. Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik jyaag nyaa gwik'it gophdaii nakhwagaah'in dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwahahshii, gaa geedan ajii nakwaa, gaageheendaii. Jyahts'a' nakhwagaah'in ji', jaghaii t'oonchy'aa gaageheendaii. Ajii ji' gaa gweheezyaa ts'a' gaayich'ahohtsyyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' gaayich'ahohtsyyaa, ajii vik'iighai' gwizhrjh gaayich'ahohtsyyaa.

²⁹ Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwahoh'yaag geenjit gwitee tr'inakhwariinlii. Jyahts'a' t'ee gwitr'it t'agoh'in vik'injahohkhit gwizhrjh nakwaa, gwint'oo chan veenjit khaiinjich'akhwajii, jyahts'a' t'ee vigwitr'it gwandaa gwehee'aa. Jyahts'a' t'ee t'igweheechy'aa.

³⁰ Juk t'ee nakhwan shii haa datthak kheihtok khaiinjich'irijii. Ch'adai' jidii geenjit khaiinjich'ooshadhat gaakhwandaii. Juk jii dehtly'aa nph'in gwiizhik tth'aii nihk'it geenjit khaiinjich'ashadhat.

2

Christ Khazhak Dilii ts'a' Chan Lyaag Hil'ee

¹ Jidii datthak gophdaii gwizhit t'akhwa'in Christ gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat. Ajii geh'an nakhwat'aii gwanlii. Vich'eet'igwiniidhan eh'an gwinzii gwarandaii. Nakhwateegwagwaqshhii'aa ts'a' Christ Vanky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an nilii. Nihts'a' nakhweeshroonchy'aa ts'a' chan gwint'oo nihleenjit yinjiiooh'ee.

² Nakhwats'a' ch'oodahashakwat. Tthak kheihtok nihk'it ninjich'ohjii. Nihlagwaantsii ts'a' chan nihleet'oohtan. Tthak kheihtok phijii ts'a' nihk'it ninjich'ohjii, jidii yuuhthan geenjit chan. Datthak shik'eegohthat ji', ajii ji' lyaag zhyaa shoo hihlyaa.

³ Khadeenjit gwizhrjh jyaag dakhwa'ya' shro' ts'a' khaiinjiooh'ee geenjit chan nakwaa. Khazhak t'ahohchy'aa ts'a' chan khik ch'izhii najii nakhwandaa nizii k'it t'ohnyaa.

⁴ Ch'izhii dinjii najii nats'ahts'a' goodiveegoodlii gwiky'uqhtii, nats'ahts'a' nakhweegoodlii gwizhrjh nakwaa.

⁵ Nats'aa Jesus Christ dee'ya' gwik'it gwizhrjh gophdaii.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak khik k'it t'inchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaht'oo veegoo'aii k'it t'iindhan kwaa ts'a' chan ideenjit goontat kwaa.

⁷ Ajii ts'a' t'ee kii dhidii gwint'ineegwin'ajii
ts'a' zhyaa zhik gwa'an ch'itsyaa nilii najii k'it t'inchy'aa.
Dinjii k'it dhidlit ts'a' dinjii najii
yaaqah'in dai', dinjii t'inchy'aa giyaandaii.

⁸ Christ khazhak dilii, gwiizhik chan gwint'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat.

Ajii geh'an t'ee tr'ikhwaajii. Cross kak gigiuytsak ts'a' giuyiikhwaajii.

⁹ Jidii t'ee'ya' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekak gwizhit nijin ch'andaa gwiil'ee yint'ee'win'ajii.
Ajii ts'a' chan kii niyaqahchii. Lyaag zhyaa ch'adanh geeghaih gwik'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa niyaqahchii.

¹⁰ Jii geh'an t'ee zhik zheekak gwich'in, nankak gwich'in, ts'a' oozhak gwit'eh gwich'in, ts'a' gwanky'aa haa,

datthak geeyinjahah'aa ts'a' giits'a' nikiigweheethak.

11 Datthak ts'a' ज्याa digiheenyaa,

Jesus Christ t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat nilii.

J्याa diginyaa gwik'lighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' deegihii'ee gogogwaahch'in.

Dinjii Najii Tee Nakhwagweechechy'aa Ts'a' Chan Ch'ahohndit

12-13 Nakhwan datthak, juu gwintl'oo veet'iihthan najii, nijin nakhwaa iidi' dai', khik ts'a' shik'eegohthat, gaa juk nakhwats'i' hooljii gwiizhik nihk'it shik'eegohthat. Izhiik ज्याa ch'andaa gwireechyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh nats'aa deekhwa'yaa ज्याa gwintl'oo gwik'it t'ohthan nakhwahtsii gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' chan gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa gahohkhyaa. Ajj geh'an khik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najii tee dook'ii ohlii ts'a', gohdaii gwizhit, izhiik ch'andaa t'agoohnyaa.

14 Nijin k'eegwiichy'aa t'akhwa'in dai', gwintl'oo nihts'a' zhyaa geenjit gohkhyaa shro', ts'a' chan ginjik haa nihtrooneekhwadal shro'.

15-16 Jyachts'a' t'ee, aji geh'an jii nankak gwizhit dinjii juu ज्याa zhyaa tr'aanduu nilii najii ts'a' chan gwintl'oo khagwaatsii ginlii najii tee t'ohchy'aa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vit'iinin najii ohlii ts'a' nakhwat'igwin'ee kwaa. Nijin Gwandak Nizii goots'a' geegooohkhii ji', t'ohju' t'ee nats'ahts'a' gaakhwandaii gaageheendaii, nakhwat'agwaanduu kwaa, nakhwats'a' git'eerahaahtraa chan gwanlii kwaa ts'a' gaageheendaii. Zheetii sa' ch'ahndit, aji gwik'it nakhwagah'in dai', gootee ch'ahohndit. Jyachts'a' t'ohchy'aa ji', nijin drin Christ chan k'inidik ji', nats'ahts'a' dohchy'aa gogweechechy'aa, jidii gwintl'oo geenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'ya', zhyaa gogwiili geenjit t'ishizhik kwaa. Jii kwaii datthak geenjit, izhiik ji', gwintl'oo nakhweech'ihih'yaa.

17-18 Duulee Christ veenjit sharahaakhwaa. Aji ji', t'ee gweehezzyaa. Geenjit shoohohlyaa nats'aa Christ k'injuhkhith nakhwashoo'ahlii aji gwik'it.

Dinjii Timothy ts'a' Epafroditus Haa Goaazhii

19 K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'iindhan ji', ninghyuk kwaa ts'a' Timothy nakhwats'a' hal'aa yiihthan, gwintals nakhwats'a' heenyaa geenjit, jyachts'a' teegoodhat ji', ज्याa yiihthan. Nakhwats'a' haazhii ji', Aji t'ee shek'inidik ji', nakhweegwaandak gwiihth'ak ts'a' nakhweenjit ninjich'ihithat kwaa. Aji kwaii geh'an nakhwats'a' hoozhi' oihnyaa.

20 Adan zhrjh nats'aa nakhwaninjich'althat gwik'it t'inchy'aa. Shik'it chan ज्याa nakhwats'oihnyaa' yindhan.

21 Ch'izhii najii thak nats'aa Jesus Christ deegoo'ya' gavoonyaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa, khadeenjit gwizhrjh ninjich'agadhat.

22 Ch'adai' deegwahtl'oo vit'eeraahchy'a', ज्याa zhyaa gaakhwandaii. Jyachts'a' t'ee gwandaa dinjii najii Gwandak Nizii gogwiith'ak, ch'iti', didinji' haa nih'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwik'it, shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', izhiik t'ee ज्याa gaakhwandaii.

23 Nijin nats'ahts'a' shaateegwahaadhaa gaashandaii ji', Gogwahkhan nakhwats'a' neehal'aa oihnyaa, gaa jyachts'a' teegoodhat ji', ज्याa yiihthan.

24 K'eegwaadhat gwik'it t'agoochy'a' yindhan ji', shji chan ninghyuk kwaa nakhwats'a' neehidyyaa, jyachts'a' ज्याa t'agoochy'a' yiihthan.

25 Diichaa, Epafroditus oaazhii, nakhwats'a' nanolchyyaa oihnyaa. Nijin diihaa gogwantrii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegirinkhii dai' googaa. Gweedhaa thak shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya'. Gwandak haa shats'a' nanoohchii, aji ts'a' jidii geenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in shits'inyaa.

26 ज्याa zhyaa gwintl'oo datthak nakhwak'at t'inchy'aa. Aji geh'an nakhwats'a' nanaalchii. Nijin ahts'ik veegohth'ak, gwiith'ak dai', aji geh'an ज्याa gwintl'oo t'igwindii.

27 ज्याa zhyaa gwintl'oo ahts'ik ts'a' khaiinjii niindhat. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa yuunyaa ts'a', yats'a' inzi' ts'a' t'ee shranaazhik. Adahzhrjh yats'a' inzi' kwaa, shji chan gwandaa tr'igwihidii gwits'i' shats'a' inzi'.

28 Aji kwaii geh'an, ज्याa nakhwats'a' ninoolchyyaa oihnyaa. Aji ji', nijin n'oh'in ji', datthak nakhwaa shrigweechechy'aa. Gwinzii gwandaii ts'a' n'oh'in ji', chan veenjit tr'agwahohdii kwaa. Tr'agohdii kwaa ji', shji chan geenjit tr'igwihidii kwaa. Aji kwaii datthak geh'an ज्याa nakhwats'a' ninoolchyyaa oihnyaa.

29-30 Adan t'ee diichaa, juu diik'it K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit najii tee nilii. Aji geh'an, nijin nakhweek'inidik ji', nakhwaa shroonchy'aa ts'a' vanli' noohohndal yuu. Nakhwan aji dzaa shaa ohlii kwaa ts'a' Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in shats'oonyaa kwaa, gaa adan aji shits'iinya'. Shaa Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', aji geh'an khaiinjii yeenjit niindhat. Jii kwaii geh'an, zhik juu yik'it gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' najii datthak eenjit yinjiihooh'ee.

3

Nats'ahts'a' Lyaa Zhyaa Dinjii Najii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vandee Ts'a' Gwik'it T'igwehee'yaa Kwaa Gwarahahts'ya

¹ Shalak najii, jii dehtly'aa diht'oo ndaanahakdal gwehkij yjaa chan doihnya' y-iithan. K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai' khik ts'a' nakhwaa shragoochy'a'. Ch'adaq' jidii geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adanajit'oo, chan gwik'it teeneech'igihjii ji', gaa sheenjit gohlii t'oonchy'aa kwaa. Gaa yjaa shi'in ji', geh'an gwandaa khai' t'ahohchy'aa.

² Juu dinjii vigwitr'it t'agwaanduu najii ts'a' nakhwatthaj' lat khanrahaht'ii geenjit khandeegaandajii ts'a' chan jajii iizqu k'it t'inchy'aa najii, lyaa zhyaa eenjit gwak'oqhtii.

³ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' khadirigidiinjii Vach'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai', ts'a' chan Christ Jesus veenjit tr'ihl'ee, ts'a' chan diikhwan ajii diitthaj' deerah'in gwit'injiraahchy'aa kwaa, jii kwaii geh'an, diikhwan ajii lyaa zhyaa diitthaj' kak khagwarah't'uu ts'a' lyaa zhyaa diigwiikij, geedan ajii gootthaj' lat khanraht'ii ajii digidrii haa t'igii'in kwaa.

⁴ Nats'ahts'a' dink'isharahthat ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlij, kwaii gwit'injyaalchy'aa ji', gwik'it sheegoo'aii geh'an gwizhrjh gwit'injihaalchy'aa. Nats'ahts'a' dinjii tr'inlii gwizhrjh gwit'injiraahchy'aa ji', shij ch'andaa sheegoo'aii, ajii geh'an gwit'injihaalchy'aa gininjich'ahthat.

⁵ Nijin drin shagoodlit gwats'an drin 8 geht'eegoodhat daj' shatthaj' kharah't'uu ts'a' shigwiriikij. Shiyehghan najii Israel nankak gwats'an ginlij ts'a' Benjamin vineezheedijii najii tee ginlij. Lyaa zhyaa Israel gwich'in t'ihchy'aa. Israel gwich'in gwik'it gweheedhaa geenjit ch'agadaant'oo datthak gwik'eegoothat, Pharisee najii k'it.

⁶ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa doo'ya' shoonyaa lyaa gwik'it t'ooshi'ya' yii'ya'. Ajii geh'an, zhik juu Christ k'injiighit tee nilii najii sheh'an gwint'oo khaiinjich'agoohoodhat. Israel gwich'in gwik'it gweheedhaa geenjit gwadagaant'oo gwik'eegwahahthat gininjich'ahthat ji', shij lyaa gwadagaant'oo tthak gwik'eegoothat.

⁷ Ch'adaq' nats'ahts'a' dink'iindhat, nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlij, ajits'a' chan nats'ahts'a' Israel gwich'in najii ch'agadaant'oo datthak gwik'eegoothat, jii kwaii tthak gwit'injihaalchy'aa yiihthan. Gaa juk, Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in gwats'an, jii kwaii datthak gwit'injihaalchy'aa kwaa gaashandaii.

⁸ Izhik gwizhrjh nakwaa, gaa jidii tthak t'agwaihnyaa. Shik'eegwaadhat Christ Jesus zhrjh ch'andaa vaa'ooshandaii yiihthan, ajii geh'an ch'adaq' jidii datthak t'ishi'ya' kwaii tthak zhyaa k'it t'agghnyaa. Adan veh'an, jidii datthak t'ishi'ya' gwit'eehaalchy'aa kwaa goodlit. Jyachts'a' gwizhrjh Christ vats'an hihlyaa ts'a' vaa ch'ihlak k'it t'ihihchy'aa, ajii geh'an ch'adaq' jidii t'ishi'ya' datthak zhyaa gogwiilii k'it t'agghnyaa.

⁹ Juk gaa gweedhaa gwik'it teech'aradaant'oo gwik'eegoothat, izhik geenjit gwizhrjh googaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' tth'aii nihk'it shit'igwin'ee. Juk Christ vit'injyaalchy'aa, ajii geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' shit'igwin'ee kwaa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa zhrjh shit'igwin'ee kwaa shahahts'ya.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Christ vik'it t'oichy'a' yiihthan. Christ, niindhat t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yineegwahdaii, nats'ahts'a' dee'ya', ajii gwik'it shij chan t'ooshi'ya' yiihthan. Nats'ahts'a' khaiinjich'ohoodhat, ajii gwik'it shij chan khaiinjich'ohoshadhat yiihthan. Nats'ahts'a' niindhat, ajii gwik'it t'ishizhik ji' yiihthan. Ajit'ee ninjii niidhat ji', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa chan shineegwahadaii, jyachts'a' teegoodhat ji' yiihthan.

Zheekak Gwats'a' Tr'ihedaa

¹² Tth'aii jyachts'a' dinjii ihlij kwaa, zhyaa chan jyachts'a' dinjii dhidlit shohnya' shro', ts'a' chan vit'igwiin'ee kwaa shohnya' shro'. Gaa Christ Jesus vik'iighai' vats'an hihlyaa, ajii geh'an khik ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii oolj' shoonyaa gwizhrjh gwint'oo gwik'eegwihdaii.

¹³ Shalak najii, tth'aii jyachts'a' sheegoo'aii kwaa. Jidii gwataa gwahaadhat tthak gwadräj gaa ninjich'ihthat kwaa. Juk zhat yeendaa deehishi'yaa geenjit lyaa gwint'oo gwik'eegwihdaii.

¹⁴ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa khik vaa t'ihihchy'aa geenjit, "Aanaai," shahnyaa, gaa Christ Jesus shits'inyaa ji' gwizhrjh gwik'it t'igweheechy'aa. Izhik lyaa zhyaa gaayigohts'ya yiihthan. Ajii geh'an, nijn ndaagwaaj'aj' gwats'a' zhyaa algal k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Diikhwan datthak, juu najii nats'ahts'a' diits'a' t'igwiizhik, ajii geh'an datthak nats'ahts'a' Jesus Christ vit'injiraahchy'aa gaagwiindaii. Izhik lyaa zhyaa gaagwiindaii. Datthak jyachts'a' gwik'it ninjich'irijii ji', gweheezyaa, ts'a' chan jyachts'a' gwik'it t'aroochy'a' yindhan ji', gweheezyaa. Gaa nakhwalak najii jyachts'a' ninjich'adhat kwaa ts'a' jyachts'a' t'oichy'a' giindhan kwaa, ajii najii gaa nats'ahts'a' ninjich'igihheejii ts'a' chan nats'ahts'a' gwik'it t'igihheechy'aa kwaii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa goots'a' googwahaakyyaa.

¹⁶ Aii nihk'it jidii veenjit gweedhaa juk drin gwats'a' k'eegwirikthat, aii kwaii tth'aii nihk'it k'eegwarohthat.

¹⁷ Shalak najii, nats'ahts'a' dinjii ihlii, aii gwik'it t'ohchy'aa ji', gweehezayaa. Nats'ahts'a' deegwee'ya' diinaakhwandaii, nakhwan chan gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Juu nakhwatee diik'it t'ii'in najii gook'it t'ohdaii.

¹⁸ Jii nakhwaa gwaahaldak, ch'ada'i' lya'a gwinlejii nakhwaa gwaldak, juk chan nakhwaa neegwahaldak, gaa chan gwik'it tineech'igihijyaa, izhik geh'an ha'gaa ihtree. Dinjii lejii najii gwitr'it gwiizuu, aii gwizhit, jaghaii Christ cross kak niindhat tthak, gaatr'agogwahnjii.

¹⁹ Dzaa nankak gwizhit deesho'ya' giindhan datthak gwik'it t'iginchy'aa ts'a' chan jidii giindhan tthak chan dagats'an k'it teegogwahjii, aii kwaii ch'andaa gogweechyaa. Aii kwaii geh'an khaiinkoo drin ji' gooroahkat t'ee, nijuk gweedhaa tthak, khaiinjich'igihiedhat gwats'a' giheedaa. Deegii'in, izhik lya'a ideech'igi'in, ga'oozhii gohli', gaa gwik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa. Dzaa nankak dinjii lat najii, jyaa digihee'ya'a gwizhrh gininjich'agahjii, dzaa nankak gwich'in ginlii geh'an.

²⁰ Gaa diikhwan aii zheekak gwats'a' tr'ihedaa. Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ needi-inahshii zheekak gwats'an lya'a zhyaa geeneeroolii k'ineeheidik geenjit, ts'a' veenjit naga-rool'in.

²¹ Nijin ji' k'inidik li', diizhin, aii diizhin kwaii agwaht'oo kwaa ts'a' chan datthak ch'ichi' heelyaa, izhik ji' diizhin kwaii nizii k'it gwahahtsya'a. Aii t'ee khik ch'ichi' tr'ihelyaa kwaa. Jyaa dihee'ya'a geenjit dat'aii t'ahaahchy'aa, nankak, zheekak haa datthak, deegwehee'ya'a gwahtsii, aii gwat'aii t'ee t'ahaahchy'aa.

4

Jidii Gwiky'uunjik, Gwik'it Dinjii Ohlii

¹ Shalak najii, jidii nakhwats'a' t'iinya' datthak. Aii geh'an gohdaii, gwizhit datthak kheihoek ch'ihak k'it K'eegwaadhat veenjit nadoozhii. Izhik lya'a zhyaa akhagohnya' shro'. Datthak lya'a zhyaa gwint'oo nakhweet'ihthan. Aii ts'a' chan lya'a gwint'oo nakhwak'at t'ihchy'aa. Lya'a zhyaa nakhwak'iighai' shoo ihlii. Aii ts'a' chan khik dinjii najii ts'a' gwint'oo nakhweech'ih'in.

² Euodia, Syntyche haa, tr'injaa neekwajii K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit najii tee ohlii. Aii geh'an jii nakhwats'a' ch'oodahashakwat nihts'a' shrii tr'eegogh'ajii.

³ Shijyaa, gweedhaa shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in datthak gwinzii shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in. Jii tr'injaa neekwajii nihts'a' shrii tr'eegogwehe'aa geenjit goots'iinyaa. Izhik lya'a goots'oinya' noihnyaa. Gwandak nizii gwandaa dinjii lejii najii haa googwaandak. Izhik geh'an lya'a gwint'oo shaa gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in. Dinjii, Clement oazhii, ts'a' chan dinjii juu datthak shaa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya', aii najii datthak chan Gwandak Nizii dinjii lejii najii haa googwaandak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik gogweheendaii goohahtsya'a.

⁴ Juk gohdaii ts'a' tthak kheihoek K'eegwaadhat vaa ohlii, ts'a' khik nakhwaa shroonchy'aa. Chan gwik'it teeneech'igihijyaa, khik ts'a' nakhwaa shroonchy'aa.

⁵ Dinjii najii ts'a' nakhwanzhrh jidii datthak gwinzii gaakhwandaii k'it gohtsya'a shro'. K'eegwaadhat it'ee ninghyuk kwaa ts'a' k'ineeheidik.

⁶ Jidii datthak geenjit nakhwagwandaii haa nagoo'aa shro'. Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidiinjii dai', jidii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaii geenjit oahkat, ts'a' chan mahsi' vaa haiinjyaa, ganoodee shro'.

⁷ K'eegwaadhat vik'iighai' gwizhrh nakhwaa tsinehdan gwanlii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' nin-jich'ohjii aii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' tth'aii noolii, datthak geenjit nakhwagwandaii haa nagoh'aa gwat'oochchy'aa kwaa. Christ vaa kheihoek tr'inlii, aii geh'an jii t'ee lya'a k'i'deeridlii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tsinehdan dinint'in'ajii geegaroolii kwaa gwik'it.

⁸ Shijyaa najii, jii dehtly'aa diht'oo ndaanahaldal gwehkii chan jyaa chan doihnyaa' yuihthan. Nakhwayinji' jidii gwinzii zhrh deehoh'ee k'it ninjich'ohthat. Ei'deegwidlii, khazhak t'igwiichy'aa, gwinzii, iizuu kwaa, gwinzii giyiichy'a' ts'a' deerihl'ee, jii kwaii zhrh nakhwayinji' haa t'akhwa'in.

⁹ Jidii shats'an gwiky'uunjik, jidii geegiihkhe' datthak shoodoghk'i', ts'a' nats'aa deeshi'ya' datthak chan shogh'ya', aii gwik'it t'ohchy'aa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, vitsinehdan diits'an ahtsii nakhwaa heelyaa.

Paul, Ch'oozhii Eenjit Mahsi', Nyaa

¹⁰ Gohch'it hee chan ch'ihlok deegwit'oo sheenjit yinjiihooh'ee gwik'eeshoohti'. Aii geh'an juk gwihdaii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' lya'a zhyaa gwint'oo shaa shroonchy'aa. Gwehkii dai' sheenjit yinjiihooh'ee, gaa nats'ahts'a' gwik'eeshahoghya'a, izhik ts'ajii gwik'it goo'aii kwaa. Aii gaashandaii.

¹¹ K'eiich'ii gwit'ii yiihthan geenjit jyaa diihnyaaq t'iihnyaaq kwaa. Gwintsii kwaa gwizhr̄h gwishi'ii daj', gaa geenjit shoo ihlii gogwal'.

¹² Nijin k'eiich'ii t'aalchy'aa gaa vishi'ii kwaa daj', doonchy'aa gaashandaii. Ajiits'a' chan k'eiich'ii vat'ahaalchy'aa gwandaa gwishi'ii daj', izhik chan doonchy'aa gaashandaii. Nijin t'ihchy'aa daj', googaa nihk'it khai'alchy'aa gogwal'.

¹³ Gwint'oo ch'ih'aa akwat shizhit gwilts'ik daj', gaa nihk'it khai'alchy'aa. K'eiich'ii lej̄i shi'ii akwat k'eiich'ii vat'aalchy'aa lej̄i shi'ii kwaa, izhik daj' googaa khai'alchy'aa.

¹³ Christ shits'inyaa gwik'iighai', adan juu t'aih shats'an ah'ii, nats'aa deegwiizhik ji', googaa nihk'it gihihkhyaa.

¹⁴ Izhik googaa nijin goodhaii nanaaldhak daj', shits'oonyaq'. Izhik lyaa gwinzii t'akhwazhik t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Shalak, juu Philippi kwaiik'it gogwich'ii naj̄i, nakhwanahkat gwizhit, Macedonia goaazhii, gihleehiidii daj', nakhwan zhr̄h kheihlok ohlii ts'a' Christ k'injuhkh̄it naj̄i tee ohlii ts'a' nakhwan zhr̄h shits'oonyaq'. Izhik daj' t'ee tr'ookit nakhwanahkat gwa'an Gwandak Nizii eegiihkhii. Nakhwan zhr̄h laraa haa shats'a' ch'oozhii dhohtsaj̄i. Jii kwaii datthak gaakhwandaii.

¹⁶ Nijin Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwihch'ii daj', googaa laraa t'aalchy'aa daj', ch'ihlok gwandaa laraa shats'a' noolii.

¹⁷ Jii jyaa diihnyaaq t'ee laraa gwandaa shant'eehohlyaa geenjit t'ihnyaaq kwaa. Ch'oozhii shats'a' dhohtsaj̄i shats'oonyaq', gaa ch'oozhii gwats'an ohtsii daj', chan gwandaa nakhwag-witr'it gogweech'in. Izhik lyaa khik jyaa dagoochy'a' yiihthan. Jii chan t'ee nakhweenjit gwihidineet'oo.

¹⁸ Jii dehtly'aa diht'oo kak, jidii shint'oolii datthak gwadanakhwat'oo ts'a' gwit'eehaalchy'aa gwandaa, lyaa lej̄i. Diichaa, Epafroditus ch'oozhii shats'a' ninoozhik datthak shint'inlii ts'a' t'ee lyaa vat'ahaalchy'aa gwandaa hee gwishi'ii. Jii ch'oozhii kwaii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vint'eech'ohjii k'it t'inchy'aa, jii t'ee lyaa veechii t'akhwa'in. Jii kwaii t'ee vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' geenjit shoo heelyaa.

¹⁹ Ch'oozhii shats'an dhohtsaj̄i. Ajii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwii'ii gwats'an shenjit jidii t'oochy'aa datthak Christ Jesus vik'iighai' nakhwats'an hahtsyya.

²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diiti' nilii, kh̄it ts'a' kh̄it geenjit veenjirohoh'ee! Amen!!

Jii Dehtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'qi'

²¹ Izhik gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naj̄i datthak, juu Christ Jesus vats'an nilii naj̄i, goonaldaii gaa goondaii gavoihnyaaq. Dzaa juu Christ k'injiighit tee shaa nilii naj̄i chan nakhwaneegaandaii.

²² Ajiits'a' chan dzaa kwaiik'it gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naj̄i ts'a' chan kwaiik'it k'eedeegwaadhat choh k'ih vizheh gwitr'it t'agwah'in naj̄i, ajii naj̄i ch'andaa nakhwaneegaandaii.

²³ K'eeegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa gooli'.

Colossians Saint Paul, Colossae gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Ch'adaant'oo

¹ Shji t'ee Paul t'ihchy'aa ts'a' jii dehtly'aa diichaa Timothy gwik'injiighit haa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo t'igwii'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiteetr'ashqahchii k'iighai' Christ Jesus Vitr'ihl'ee ihhii.

² Colossae kwaik'it gwachoo gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ohlji ts'a' diijyaa najj chan ohhii ts'a' Christ vik'injuhkhith geh'an vaa khaihlok hohlyaa jii dehtly'aa geenjit nakhwats'a' diht'oo. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwats'an ohtsyaa!

Paul, Colossians Najj Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Mahsi' Ahnyaa ts'a' Khagidiinji

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' nilii aji khit nakhweenjit vats'a' khadigariinjii dai' nakhweenjit mahsi' gwinyaa.

⁴ Christ Jesus, datthak vik'injuhkhith, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj datthak eet'othan chan gwiriith'ak, geh'an t'igwinyaa.

⁵ Nijin tr'ookit Gwandak Nizii aji ginjik h'iddlii nilii gotht'ak dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeendaa ji' nakhweenjit deehishi'yaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ihche'yaa vaagwiindaii aji gotht'ak. Aji ts'a' nakhwagwik'injiighit ts'a' nakhwach'eet'igwiinindhan haa jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwant'eehe'e'aa gaakhwandaii ts'an t'inchy'aa, aji t'ee zheekat gwinzii nakhweenjit vak'aantii dhidlii t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Jii nankat dinjii najj datthak Gwandak Nizii giitth'ak ts'a' k'injiighit haa tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gwats'an lihts'eedagaa'ee. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahahtsyaa geenjit. Tr'ookit Gwandak Nizii dohtth'ak dai' gwats'a' gwik'injuhkhith dhoolit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii h'iddlii gaakhwandaii.

⁷ Aji dinjii Epaphras t'ee jii gwandak geenakhwooltin ts'a' Christ vitsyaa tr'iinlii gwik'it adan t'ee Christ vitsyaa nilii ts'a' veet'igwiindhan ts'a' adan t'ee diineet'iindhan t'inchy'aa. Diineh'an Christ eenjit gweedhaa datthak gwitr'it t'agwah'in.

⁸ Epaphras t'ee deegwaht'oo Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj eet'othan dihaa gwaandak.

⁹ Jii geh'an nijn drin nakhweegwiriitth'ak dai' gwats'an nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii akhagwaroonyaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii ohlji' nakhwoihnyaa gwik'it dinjii ohlyaa gaakhwandaii geenjit.

¹⁰ ts'a' nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii ohlji' nakhwoihnyaa gwik'it dinjii ohlyaa ts'a' deekhwa'in datthak shoohohtsyaa ts'a' gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gweheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaa gwinzii vaahakhwandaii geenjit datthak nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii jiintsii haa nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa ts'a' khainjich'akhwaghit ji' khai'gwidlii ts'a' shoo ohlji haa t'akhwa'yaa geenjit nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' zheekat diineenjit jidii di'ii aji Veegwini'ee ch'eegwahndit zhit digii najj ts'an yahahtsyaa nyaq geenjit mahsi' khit vohnyaa.

¹³ Gwehki' dai' tr'aanduu aji diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' t'oo gwizhit tr'iilk'ii, gaa juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanii ts'an tr'idiiniinlii, ts'a' t'ee Veegwini'ee gwizhit Didinji' eet'iindhan vaa nihdeerinjil ts'a' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii.

¹⁴ Vidinji' deezhik k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'aanduu vat'aii ts'an tr'idiiniinlii ts'a' yeena diitr'agwaanduu gwanii datthak oo'an gwahaadlii t'inchy'aa.

Jesus Christ Jidii Datthak Andaa Jiintsii

¹⁵ Dinjii ch'ihlak gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nah'in kwaa gaa nijn Vidinji' dzaa nankat dinjii ky'aa vagooodlii dai' t'ee Diti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' igwiilkii. Gwadinji' aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwiltsaji kwaii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat goodlii.

¹⁶ Christ vik'iighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, zheekat ts'a' nankat datthak gwiltsaji t'inchy'aa. Jidii tr'agah'in, akwat jidii tr'agah'in kwaa aji datthak gwiltsaji ts'a' juu dinjii, nankat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' t'aih geenjit di'ii najj datthak gooviltsaji ts'a' zhat nagoovinlii t'igiiinchy'aa. Zheekat gwich'in najj datthak chan iltsaji ts'a' zhit zheekat gwich'in juu iizuu dhidlii najj gaa iltsaji t'inchy'aa. Christ veh'an jidii datthak iltsaji ts'a' yeenjit gwizhrh gwiltsaji t'inchy'aa.

¹⁷ Jidii datthak hahtsyaa gwats'a' dai' hee gwats'an Christ gwanlii, aji ts'a' t'ee vik'iighai' jidii datthak khaihlok nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Aijts'a' Christ adan t'ee diikhwan vitr'igiinkhii zheh tr'inlii ts'a' diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vatthaj' tr'inlii k'it t'iriinchy'aa ts'a' deegweheeyaa datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in diinahnyaa. Adan t'ee digii najj ts'an gwandaii k'eejit ahtsii. Christ tee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit ch'ich'i' ts'an yineegwildaai, aji geh'an jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yiltsajj t'inchy'aa.

¹⁹ Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' t'inchy'aa aji gwik'it Didinji' Christ t'oochy'a' niindhan ts'a' dik'it yiltsajj t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii iltsajj datthak vaa khaihak heelyaa gwiltsajj. Aijts'a' jidii zheekat ts'a' nankat datthak gwiltsajj haa tsinehdan heelyaa geenjit Didinji' vadaa eenjit cross kat giltsak.

²¹ Colossae gwik'injiighit najj, gwehkijj daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ohijj kwaa gaa juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ohijj. Izhit daj' gweedhaa datthak tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh t'akhwa'in geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ninjich'ohthat.

²² Gaa juk t'ee vaa tsinehdan hohlyaa neenakhwiltsajj. Christ dzaa nankat gwidinji dhidlit ts'a' niindhat aji gwik'iighai' jyaa diizhit aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Ch'arohakat Drin zhit nagwaanajj ji' nakhwat'agwaanduu gwakwaa nakhwahaanijyaa.

²³ Tseenjyaa Gwandak Nizij h' deegwidlii k'injuhkhii ji' t'ee, zheh nan nizij kat gwiriiltsajj k'it nakhwagwik'injigwiighit heent'aii oh'ij, ts'a' Gwandak Nizij zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nyaa aji gohta' ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa akhagoonyaa nahohtsyaa shro'. Jii Gwandak Nizij ch'adaj' dohtth'ak ts'a' dzaa nankat gwa'an dinji najj datthak haa gwirildak t'oonchy'aa.

Gwandak Nizij, Jews Nili Kwaa Najj Haa Gwahaandak Geenjit Nats'ahts'a' Gwint'aii Gwitr'it T'agwah'ya, Paul Geegwaandak.

²⁴ Juk t'ee khaiinjich'ishighit shoo ihlii aji t'ee gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'ishi'in gaashandaii. Christ veenjit deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'ashooghit shoonyaa gwik'it t'ishizhit, vigii vitr'igiinkhii gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj vatthaj' k'it t'igiinchy'aa najj gooveenjit t'ishizhit.

²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa dhiidlit, juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak ts'ihinjyaa geenjit. Nakhwats'ihijyaa geenjit jii t'ishi'yaa shant'eegwiin'aji. Gwandak Nizij gwinzii nakhwaagwahaldak geenjit.

²⁶ Yeena daj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii Gwandak Nizij yeena dinji najj datthak eegoh'it gwil'aji chy'ah juk digii najj ts'a' gwizhrjh nigwiin'aji.

²⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii najj datthak ts'a' gwizhrjh nigwiin'aji jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu Gentiles nilii najj datthak ts'igweheenyaa geenjit t'iizhik. Jii deezhik geh'an t'ee Christ nakhwazhit t'inchy'aa goodlit. Jews nilii kwaa najj ohijj ts'a' vik'injuhkhii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit hohdal gwiltsajj aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'iizhik.

²⁸ Juu najj datthak ts'a' Christ Vagwandak Nizij eegwaraandak, juu najj datthak Christ deenyaa datthak vik'eegohthat goorahnyaa ts'a' gwinzii gaagehendaii gwiniij goovaagwaraandak, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nagadhat ji' gwik'injigwiighit choo nint'aii haa Christ vaa khaihak giinlii zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nigihedhat geenjit.

²⁹ Izhit geh'an lyaa gwint'aii gwitr'it tr'agwal'in t'ishi'in. Christ vat'aii jintsii shaa tr'agwah'in aji datthak t'aachy'aa haa Gwandak Nizij eegiihkhii t'ihnyaa.

2

¹ Colossae kwaaiik'it ts'a' Laodicea kwaaiik'it gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' gah juu gwik'injiighit tth'aii hee shaandaii kwaa najj datthak, deegwaht'oo nakhwats'ihijyaa gwik'eegwidhadii gaakhwandaii nahoihnyaa.

² Ch'izhii najj ts'a' nakhwadrii zhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' t'aih nakhwats'an hahtsyaa ts'a' nakhweech'eet'igwiniindhan zhit khaihak hohlyaa geenjit t'ishi'in, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizij h' didlii vaakhwandaii, aijts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa aji yeena daj' dinji najj eegoh'it gwil'aji aji t'ee Christ t'inchy'aa vaakhwandaii geenjit t'ishizhit.

³ Christ k'iighai' gwizhrjh diigwizhi' gweheelyaa ts'a' jii Gwandak Nizij gwinzii vaagwehendaii, aji Gwandak Nizij, laraa lej' k'it daat'oo vaagwehendaii geenjit.

⁴ Jii nakhwaagwahaldak, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu giinkhih adaa'ij najj gwinzii gigiinkhii haa tsinteenakhwagahahkaii kwaa geenjit.

⁵ Nakhwaa dhidii kwaa ts'a' niighit hee t'ihchy'aa gaa khit nakhwaninjich'althat t'oonchy'aa. Christ zhrjh gweedhaa datthak k'injuhkhii geh'an khaihak ohijj haa nihlaa nadhoozhii nakhwaashandaii geh'an nakhwashoo ahijj.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Ohijj K'it T'akhwa'in, Giinkhih Adaa'ij Najj Gootajj Ohdaa Shro'

⁶ Aijts'a' Christ Jesus nakhwak'eegwaadhat dhohtsaqii vik'injuhkhith geh'an, nats'ahts'a' dinjii ooli' nakhwoihnyaa gwik'it dinjii ohlii.

⁷ Gweedhaa datthak Christ Vagwandak Nizii k'injuhkhith ts'a' vaa khaihlak ohlii. Jidii Christ eenjit geenakhwaraahtan aii gweedhaa datthak gwint'arii gwik'injuhkhith, ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagadohjii dai' khith ts'a' nakhweenjit dee'ya' geenjit mahsi' vohnyaa.

⁸ Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eeginkhii, dinjii ch'ihlee k'ii'an gwik'injuhkhith nakhwagahahtsyyaa gwits'i' gwak'oohtii. Nats'aa geech'ooahtan aii lyaa h'idilii k'it t'iginyaa gaa zhyaa k'ii'an geech'agwaatan t'iginyaa. Jidii geech'agwaatan t'ee zhyaa ch'izhii dinjii gwahtsaqii aii geech'agwaatan t'igii'in, ts'a' dzaa nankat deegwii'in gwizhrh' geenjit eech'agwaatan ts'a' Christ veenjit h'ideegwidlii aii eech'agwaatan t'igii'in kwaa.

⁹ Aii geenjit nijin Christ dinjii dhidlit dai' gaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'arii hee nilii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁰ Ts'a' Christ vaa khaihlak ohlii aii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa hohdaa geenjit Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit jidii vat'ooch'y'aa datthak khwa'ii. Zheezhit jidii ch'an'ky'aa niint'arii naqii datthak Christ goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Juu gwintsii veegoo'arii ts'a' khaihkwaii nilii naqii datthak gaa Christ voozhri' goovandaa nint'arii.

¹¹ Christ vaa khaihlak ohlii geh'an, nakhwatthai' kat khagwarah't'uu (circumcised) k'it t'ohchy'aa. Tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohthan aii nakhwaeegwaraadlii. Dinjii danli' haa nakhwakat khagwah't'uu aii t'agwarahnyaa kwaa gaa tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohthan aii Christ nakhwaeegwaraadlii t'agwarahnyaa.

¹² Nijin chuu nakhwats'an tr'iltsaqii dai' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in aii Christ haa vanaraqhjik k'it t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' Christ gwaandaii k'eejit haa needhikhin k'it chan t'akhwazhit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dat'arii haa Christ niindhat gwats'an ninilkhin aii gwik'injuhkhith geh'an nakhwats'a' jyaa digwiizhit t'oonchy'aa.

¹³ Jews nilii kwaa naqii, gwik'injihohthaa gwats'a' dai' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit gohdaii kwaa. Aijts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'arii hee khith tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'ya' nohthan nakhwaeegwaha'arii kwaa, gaa juk Christ zhit vaa gwandaii k'eejit khwa'ya' geh'an diitr'agwaanduu datthak diineenjit oo'an gwahaadlii.

¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenii diitr'agwaanduu datthak ganahjik k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin Christ (cross) neek'ataa'ee kat giriltsak ts'a' niindhat dai'.

¹⁵ Nijin jyaa diizhit dai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'an'ky'aa iizuu k'eedeegwaadhat datthak Christ cross kat niindhat haa gaiiyyiltsaqii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶ Jidii oh'aa akwat akhwanii nakhwagahnyaa aii oh'aa kwaa akwat ch'aga'aa gwagwahtsii akwat toq oozhrii k'eejit eenjit deegwigwiil'ee akwat Neegwaazhii Drin zhit jii kwaii jyaa digwii'in aii gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa geh'an dinjii naqii gwiizuu t'akhwa'in nakhwagahnyaa gaa zhyaa gooh'in. Deekhwa'in nakhwagahnyaa aii gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa aii geedan gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroq tr'ahtsii giindhan geh'an jyaa digii'in t'igii'in aii gook'eegohth shro'.

¹⁷ Jii Moses va-law ts'a' drin shroodiinyaa kwaii aii zhyaa gwank'oh nilii k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an goovodoh'ii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaa diineenjit gwii'ii aii'ee Christ k'ighai' t'iizhik t'inchy'aa.

¹⁸ Khazhak t'iichy'aa haa zheekat gwich'in naqii ts'a' khagigidiinjii gwik'it nakhwan chan khagadohjii nakhwagahnyaa ji' gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'. Gwik'it t'akhwa'in ji' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit gwii'ii aii oohohdal kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii dinjii naqii goovandee ts'a' gwigweelkii zhit k'eegwiiichy'aa gwagwaah'in aii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an t'igwii'in ginyaa ts'a' geech'agwahtan. Zhyaa jyaa diginyaa gwigwiiltsaqii aii geech'igi'in gaa geech'aroo'ya' gwakwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Jii jyaa digii'in haa Christ vik'injuhkhith ts'a' Vagwandak Nizii eech'ooahtan aii akhagagoonjik. Diiki' aii'ee diitthai' deehee'yaa ahnyaa gwik'it t'ii'in ahtsii aii gwik'it Christ juu yik'injiighit naqii doo'ya' oonyaa gwik'it t'igii'in ahtsii. Ch'at ts'a' tth'an haa diitthai' nihlakhwahta' aii gwik'it juu Christ k'injiighit naqii khaihlak giheelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dagoo'ya' goovonyaa gwik'it nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in haa gahaqshshii ts'a' chan giheent'arii.

²⁰ Nijin Christ niindhat dai' khith tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' nohthan datthak vaa niyiindhat ts'a' dzaa nankat nats'aa deekhwa'in aii gwik'it t'akhwa'in gwat'ooch'y'aa kwaa. Aii gwiizhit jaghaii tth'arii hee dzaa nankat nats'aa deegii'in datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in?

²¹ Jii laws deekhwa'ya' goo'arii nakhwarahnyaa t'ee jii kwaii: "Jii nakhwanli' haa neehoozhik shro'! Jii k'it t'inchy'aa shih ohlaai ts'a' oh'aa shro'! Jii kwaii k'it t'inchy'aa kat noonjii shro'!" ginyaa.

²² Jii laws t'ee shih tr'ihee'aa goo'aii gwinyaa t'ee vit'eegwaahchy'aa ajiit'ee akharoonjik, ts'a' duuyeh niighyuk vit'eegwaahchy'aa. Jii deegwehee'yaa goo'aii t'ee dzaa nankat gwidinjii najii yiitsajii aji geh'an vik'eegwarahthat gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa.

²³ Jii laws dzaa nankat gwidinjii deegwehee'yaa goo'aii ginyaa aji lya diineenjit gwinzii t'igwinyaa. Jyachts'a' dinjii najii geegahtan, googwantrii t'igihee'yaa gwizhrh aji gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nigilzhii k'it gwigweheechy'aa geenjit, khazhak giinlii adagaa'ii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii giindhan geh'an dagatthaj' khaiinjich'agahthat. Gaa nijin dinjii najii jii deegihee'yaa goo'aii gwik'eegwagwahthat daj', khit tr'agwaanduu t'agoo'ya' giindhan akhagagoonyaa kwaa t'igi'in.

3

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoohts'ya' Gwizhrh Geenjit Gwit'it T'akhwa'in

¹ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ niindhat gwats'an ninekhkin daj', nakhwan t'ee vaa nineedhohkhin k'it t'akhwazhit. Ajiits'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii zheekat gwats'an nilii gweheendaii goo'aii najii k'it khit gohdaii. Izhit t'ee Christ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajii dhidii t'oonchy'aa.

² Nats'ahts'a' dinjii zheekat gwats'an nilii najii gwagwandaii gwik'it gwizhrh goihndaii nothtan ts'a' dzaa nankat gwich'in najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa ky'aa gwagwandaii aji gwadrajii ninjich'ohthat shro'.

³ Nijin Christ niindhat daj' vaa noodhat k'it t'akhwazhit aji geh'an jii yaa dakhwa'in, ts'a' juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah Christ vaa khaihak ohhii. Dinjii najii jii gwandaii k'eejit khwa'ii aji gwinzii haagiindaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Nijin Christ, gwandaii k'eejit akhwa'ii nakhwiltsajii ninezehii jii, vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa nakhwagwahaakya' t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Ajiits'a' tr'agwaanduu gwigwit'it zhrh t'akhwa'ya' nothtan aji niindhat k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an chan nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat shro'. Tr'agwaanduu zhit ch'aanagoh'aa shro', ts'a' jya gwizhrh dashoo'ya' nohkha' shro', ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gwigwit'it t'asho'ya' nohkha' shro'. Dzaa nankat gwak'aich'i' leji shoo'i' nohkha' shro', jya dakhwa'in daj' aji k'aich'ii kwaii ch'ik'itilts' khadhoh'ee k'it t'akhwa'in t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Aji geh'an juu tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gehdaa kwaa googwahshii t'oonchy'aa juu yik'eegwahthat kwaa najii datthak jya dahah'ya' t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Nakhwant'ee Christ vik'injahohthaa gwats'a' daj' tr'aanduu gwigwit'it zhrh t'agwaroh'ya' nothtan.

⁸ Gaa jii deekhwa'in chan gwik'it t'ineekhwa'yaa kwaa goo'aii: Zhyaa zhoonts'ii shro'! Nik'ij gwanlii haa dinjii najii ts'a' gwiizuu t'akhwa'ya' shro', ch'izhii dinjii najii gwiizuu eegoohkha'ya' shro'. Ajiits'a' chan ginjik iizuu haa dloodohlii shro'.

⁹ Nihhhts'a' ohts'it shro', Christ vik'injahohkhit gwehki daj' nats'aa dinjii ohhii aji chan gwik'it dinjii neehoh'ya' kwaa, juk Christ k'injuhkhit zhit dinjii ohhii geh'an.

¹⁰ Ts'a' Christ k'injuhkhit geh'an dinjii ch'ujuk t'inchy'aa needhoodlit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii k'eejit neenakhwiltsajii ts'a' gwandaa dik'it t'inchy'aa nakhwiltsajii, gwinzii vaakhwandaii hoh'ya' geenjit.

¹¹ Jews inlii akwat Jews inlii kwaa ts'a' vatthaj' kat khagwarah'tuu akwat vatthaj' kat khagwarah'tuu kwaa, jii kwaii ininjich'arahthat gwideegwaahchy'aa kwaa t'oonchy'aa, slave ohhii akwat, slave ohhii kwaa, ts'a' aakin ohhii akwat aakin ohhii kwaa, kwaii datthak nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa t'oonchy'aa ajiits'a' gaa Christ zhrh jidii datthak andaa veego'oi t'inchy'aa, aizhit geh'an vigii tr'iinlii ts'a' datthak diizhit t'inchy'aa.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiite gwats'an tr'inakhwiinlii ts'a' vigii hoh'ya' geenjit thok nineekhwiinlii ts'a' nakhwee'tindhan t'inchy'aa: Datthak ts'a' dinjii khaiinjich'iighit najii ts'ohnyaa ts'a' nihhts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa nihts'ohnyaa ts'a' khazhak ohhii ts'a' nihleenjit ninjich'ohthat ts'a' khai'gwidlii ohhii.

¹³ Juk nakhwaa gwik'injiighit najii tr'agavohdaii gaa nihk'it goovaa gwinzii gwadhoh'ajii. Nakhwats'a' gwiizuu t'igiizhik jii' gaa gooveenjit ganoondee. K'eegwaadhat nakhweenjit oo'an gwahaadlii gwik'it ch'izhii dinjii nakhwats'a' gwiizuu najii gooveenjit ganoondee.

¹⁴ Ajiits'a' ch'ee't'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii jii t'ee ch'andaa hii'ee t'inchy'aa, nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan datthak khwa'ii jii t'ee nih'aa gwinzii gahoh'aa ts'a' gwinzii khaihak hoh'ya' t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Christ nihleenjit tsinehdan khwa'ii nakhwiltsajii, deekhwa'in datthak tsinehdan haa t'akhwa'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiite tr'anakhwe'inlii tsinehdan zhit ch'ihak hoh'ya' geenjit. Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' vohnyaa.

¹⁶ Deekhwa'in ts'a' nats'aa ninjich'ohthat aji gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit gweedhaa datthak Christ Vagwandak Nizii ininjich'ohthat. Gwizhij haa Christ Vagwandak

Nizjii nihleedoontan ts'a' deegwinyaa gwik'eegohthat nihlohnyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ilik nihlehts'a' ohhii, vaa t'aih nihts'an hohtsyaa geenjit. Nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit dee'ya' datthak geenjit mahsi' dohnyaa haa ch'ohhii.

¹⁷Jidii t'akhwa'in ts'a' jidii dohnyaa datthak K'eegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' zhit t'akhwa'in, ajiits'a' Christ nakhweenjit dee'ya' datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' khit mahsi' vohnyaa.

Gwandaii K'eejit Tr'ii'jii Zhit Deegwehee'ya Goo'arii

¹⁸Ch'a'at najii gweedhaa datthak nakhwakai' deenakhwahnyaa datthak gook'eegwahohthat gwizhrjh goo'arii. K'eegwaadhat Jesus vaa khaihak ohhii geh'an jyaa dakhwa'ya goo'arii.

¹⁹Ch'akai' najii chan nakhwa'at eet'ohthan gwizhrjh goo'arii ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa gook'eehohtyaa goo'arii.

²⁰Tr'iinin najii nakhwayehghan deenakhwagahnyaa datthak gook'eegohthat, jyaa dakhwa'in dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ohtsii t'oonchy'aa.

²¹Ch'iti' najii, nakhwagii najii khit shruk (scolding) haa goots'a' gohkhyaa shro', jyaa dakhwa'in ji' gwinzii t'igii'in akhagooheenjyaa t'iginchy'aa.

²²Slaves najii, jii nankat juu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii deenakhwagahnyaa datthak gook'eegohthat. Gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwagahanjyaa geenjit nijin aakin nakhwagaa'ii dai' nakwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat khadhoh'ee geh'an khit h' didlii haa gooveenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in.

²³Deekhwa'in datthak nakhwadrii zhit datthak haa gwitr'it t'agoh'in, dinjii najii eenjit tr'agoh'in aji nakwaa gaa K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in k'it t'akhwa'in.

²⁴K'eegwaadhat jidii zheekat nakhweenjit gwii'ii aji nakhwats'an hahtsyaa vaakhwandaii geh'an jyaa dakhwa'in, Christ nakhwats'a' K'eegwaadhat veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in t'akhwa'in gaanoondaii.

²⁵Juu gwiizqu t'ii'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yagwahaghshii t'inchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii najii datthak nihk'it t'ah'in t'inchy'aa.

4

¹Juu slaves ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii, slaves nakhweenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii gwinzii gook'oohtii, ts'a' gooveeninjigoozhii shro' nakhwant'ee juu zheekat gwats'anh nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat eenjit K'eegwaadhat nilii, veenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in gaakhwandaii geh'an.

Paul, Colossians Najii Sheenjit Khagadqhjii ts'a' Nats'ahts'a' Gwik'injiighit Kwaa Najii Ts'a' Geegiheekhyaa Goovaagwandak.

²Gweedhaa datthak khagadqhjii akhagohnya' shro', ts'a' khagadqhjii gwiizhit gwak'oohtii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit mahsi' vohnyaa.

³Khagidohjii dai', diikhwan chan diineenjit khagadqhjii, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' tseenjyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegwarahaandak geenjit. Ajiits'a' jidii gwhekkii dai' nagwaa'ii chy'ah aji gwizhrjh nigweheeda, dinjii najii Christ Vagwandak Nizjii goovaagwarahaandak ts'a' gwinzii deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaageheendaii geenjit. Jii gwandak eegwaldak geh'an yuk dzaa zheegwaazhrjii dhidii t'oonchy'aa.

⁴Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'asho'ya' shoonyaa geh'an, tth'arii hee dinjii lejii najii ts'a' Gwandak nizjii eegihihkhyaa ts'a' gwinzii gaageheendaii geenjit gwik'it teech'igihihkhyaa geenjit sheenjit khagadqhjii.

⁵Nakhwagwizhi' t'ohchy'aa haa juu K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit kwaa najii gwinzii goots'a' t'akhwa'in. Gwandak Nizjii eech'ahohchyaa geenjit gwik'it nagwaadhat dai' datthak gwik'it t'akhwa'in.

⁶Nijin K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit kwaa najii goots'a' goohkhii dai' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa goots'a' gohkhi, ts'a' jidii gwaroott'h'ak giindhan haa goots'a' gohkhi, jyaa dakhwa'in ji' nijin nakhwagwik'injiighit geenjit nakhwagaakat ji' nats'ahts'a' gwinzii gwidii gahohkhyaa gaakhwandaii geenjit.

Jii Dethly'aa T'ee Khaiinkoo Paul Neegeedi'

⁷Nijin Tychicus, zhat Colossae k'idik ji' dzaa deesharah'in datthak nakwaa gwahaandak t'inchy'aa. Diichaa gwik'injiighit nilii ts'a' veet'iihtan t'inchy'aa. Shaa gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa nilii.

⁸Jii geenjit nakhwats'a' hool'e' ts'a', dzaa deegwii'in gaahahkwandaii geenjit. Ajiits'a' nakhwadrii zhit chan hee nakhwaashrigweheechy'aa neegwahahtsyaa.

⁹Dinjii Onesimus oozhii haa nihlaa zhat gwats'a' gihee'al t'iginchy'aa, Onesimus t'ee zhat gwats'an ahaa geh'an vaakhwandaii. Dinjii diihaa gwik'injiighit ts'a' Jesus Christ eenjit

gwinth'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in, ts'a' veet'igwiindhan t'inchy'aa, nih'aa dzaa diits'a' deegwii'in nakhwaagwagwahaandak t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁰ Dinjii shaa gwik'injiighit Aristarchus oozhii dzaa zheegwaazhraji shaa dhidii aji nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa. Dinjii Mark oozhii aji'ee Barnabas valak yiinlii, adan chan nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa t'inchy'aa. (Ch'adaqi' hee diits'an veegohth'ak, zhat k'idik ji' gwinzii vik'eehqohtyaa yuu.)

¹¹ Jii dinjii Joshua oozhii, gaa Justus chan giyahnyaa aji nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa. Jii dinjii tik naji zhrh' dzaa Jewish gwik'injiighit giinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee eegwaraandak geenjit shaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ts'a' lyaa gwinth'oo shits'iginyya t'iginchy'aa.

¹² Nakhwatee ch'ih'lee dinjii Epaphras oozhii ts'a' Christ Jesus eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in aji nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa. Khit nakhweenjit gwint'aii khagidiinjii t'inchy'aa. Ch'anky'aa shroodiinyaa zhit nakhwagwik'injigwiighit heent'aii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'yaa nakhwahnyaa aji gaahahkhwandaii geenjit.

¹³ Nakhwats'ihenjyaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'inchy'aa, aji's'a' zhit juu gwik'injiighit naji Laodicea kwaiik't'it ts'a' Hierapolis gwizhit gwich'ii naji chan ts'ihenjyaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'inchy'aa.

¹⁴ Diiyaa veet'igwiindhan i'it's'ik k'qahtii Luke oozhii ts'a' Demas haa nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwahnyaa t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁵ Juu Laodicea kwaiik't'it gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa. Aji's'a' chan tr'injaa Nympha oozhii vizheh gwik'injiighit naji khit hnaadal ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwagwahtsii naji datthak sheenjit nakhwadiveegoozu' goovohnyaa.

¹⁶ Jii dehtly'aa noh'ya', aji't'ee Laodicea gwich'in gwik'injiighit naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit chan giyahaah'yaa gahohtsyaa yuu. Aji's'a' Laodicea tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' dehtly'aa naktsuu aji nakhwats'a' nigiihaahchal chan hoh'yaa yuu.

¹⁷ Ts'a' Archippus jii sheenjit yaa davohnyaa: "K'eegwaadhat gwitr'it nantl'eegwiin'aji aji dahthee gehdaa tr'ihindal gwats'a' datthak akhagoiinya' shro!" vahohyaa yuu.

¹⁸ Shii Paul, jii dehtly'aa kat nakhwadiveegoozu' dihnya aji shanli' haa danoiit'oo, zheegwaazhraji dhiidii shanoondaii ts'a' sheenjit khagadhjii.

K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa oolj'.

1 Thessalonians

Saint Paul, Thessalonica gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj Tr'ookit ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

¹ Shij Paul ts'a' Silas, Timothy najj haa Thessalonica kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu tr'igiinkhii zeh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo. Nakhwan juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Gwiti', ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'injiighit najj tsinehdan ts'a' vich'eegoonzhrii haa nakhwats'an oolj'.

Thessalonian Najj Nats'ahts'a' Gwik'injigwiighit Zhit Gwigwehendaii

² Gweedhaa datthak nakhweenjit khadigiriinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' varah-nyaa.

³ Nijin kharigidiinjii daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' vats'a' nakhwaneegwaandaii, nats'ahts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit niint'aii oh'ij ts'a' nakhwach'eet'igwiiniindhan zhit gwiint'aii gwitr'it t'agoh'in ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ deeh'e'ya nyaa aji gwik'it t'ih'e'ya vaakhwandaii aji gwint'aii gohta'.

⁴ Diiyaa najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweet'iindhan gaagwiindaii, aji geh'an gwitee tr'anakhweinlii vats'an hoh'ya geenjit.

⁵ Nijin Gwandak Nizij nakhwant'eeriin'aji daj' ginjik zhrjh haa t'igwiizhik kwaa gaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit ts'a' h'ididlii haa t'igwinyaa gaakhwandaii. Nijin nakhwaa t'igwinchy'aa daj' nats'aa gwarandaii diinoh'in aji t'ee gwahoh'ya geenjit t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Aji ts'a' K'eegwaadhat ts'a' diikhwan haa diit'aii khadhoojil, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'an Gwandak Nizij aji deegwaht'oo gwik'injiighit kwaa najj khaiinjich'anakhwagakhhit gaa nihk'it shoo oh'ij haa oodhoojik.

⁷ Aji gwik'it Macedonia ts'a' Achaia (Greece) nahkat gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj nakhwak'it t'igih'e'ya jyaa dakhwazhit geh'an.

⁸ Macedonia ts'a' Achaia nahkat gwa'an datthak nakhwats'an K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Vagwandak Nizij giutt'ak, aji zhrjh nakhwaa gaa deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhii aji nahkat gweelin datthak gwigwiitt'ak ts'a' gah geenjit t'igweheenjyaa gwakwaa.

⁹ Nakhweenaraajil daj' izhit gwa'an dinjii najj datthak nats'ahts'a' diik'oh't'i' gwint'oo geegiginkhii, ts'a' nats'ahts'a' ch'ik'itltsi' k'injuhkhii gwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'ididlii ts'a' khit gwaandaii nilii k'injuhkhii dhoolit chan gwint'oo geegiginkhii.

¹⁰ Aji ts'a' Gwidinji' zheekat gwats'an nineeheed'ya geenjit nagwadhooin aji Gwidinji' t'ee Jesus niindhat gwats'an chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yineegwidaii ts'a' vik'iighai' ch'aroahkat drin zhit ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaants'ij gwarahaq'ya kwaa.

2

Paul, Thessalonica Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwizhit Jidii gwitr'it T'agwah'ya

¹ Diiyaa najj, nijin nakhwaatr'aak'i' daj' deegweh'e'ya goo'aii datthak gwinzii gwik'it t'igwiizhit gaakhwandaii.

² Thessalonica gwizhit nakhwats'a' tr'ihedaa gwats'a' daj' Philippi kwaiik'it gwizhit diits'a' giizuu ts'a' ginjik iizuu haa diits'a' giginkhii aji gaakhwandaii, lejij najj diit'aji neelzhii kwaa googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih diinant'eiin'aji haa nakhwats'a' tr'ahaajil ts'a' Vagwandak Nizij nakhwaagwaraandak.

³ Gwandak Nizij nakhwaagwaraandak aji zhya gweheezuu geenjit t'igwinyaa kwaa ts'a' tsinteenakhwarahakaii enjit t'igwinyaa kwaa.

⁴ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doony'a' diinoonyaa gwik'it girinkhii ts'a' Gwaandak Nizij eegariinkhii aji gwinzii t'igweheenjyaa gaandaii geh'an diinant'eegwin'aji. Dinjii shoo tr'ahaatsyaa gwik'eegarwandaii t'igwii'in kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diidrii gwinzii vaadha'aii ji' geenjit gwik'it teediidhahti.

⁵ Nakhwatthaj' heezyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ginjik tr'ahtsii t'igwii'in kwaa akwat nakhwalaraa gwiindhan geenjit nakhwats'a' girinkhii t'igwinyaa kwaa aji datthak gaakhwandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'ididlii haa jyaa digwii'in kwaa diinaandaii t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Nakhwan akwat ch'izhii dinjii najj gwinzii t'akhwa'in diinahaqanjyaa geenjit t'igwii'in kwaa.

⁷ Christ va-tr'ihil'ee tr'iinlij geenjit gwinleji diineenjit jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahaan'ya gaa gwik'it t'igwiny'a' kwaa, ts'a' nijin nakhwaagwirinch'i' daj' ch'ahan, diigii tr'iinin tsal khai'gwidlii gwinzii k'ineehad'ak k'it t'anakhwarah'ya'.

⁸ Nakhweenjit gwint'oo ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii geh'an Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vats'an Gwandak Nizii nakhwaagwaraandak shoo tr'iinlii, aji zhrjh nakwaa gaa lyaa gwint'oo nakhweet'igwiindhan geh'an gwint'oo nakhwats'aroonya' gwiindhan.

⁹ Diijyaa naji, nakhwatee gwint'aa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in gaanoondai. Zhyaa nakhwaa gwireheechy'aa kwaa geenit drin, tqo haa gwint'aa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, aji nakhwaag-wirich'ii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vats'an Gwandak Nizii eenakhwarahtan geenjit.

¹⁰ Izhit daji' zhat gwa'an nakhwan gwik'injiight naji datthak nakhwats'a' shroodiinyaa tr'iinlii ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa haa nakhwatee gwint'aa gwirich'ii, Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vaa gwint'aa nirilzhi gwik'it diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa aji diinooh'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa chan diinah'in.

¹¹ Nakhwateegwagwaa'anchy'aa ts'a' nats'ahts'a' ch'iti', diigii k'aahtii gwik'it nakhwak'eeraah'ti' gaakhwandaii.

¹² Aji'ee Vit'eegwijahchy'aa nats'aa khit gohdaii nakhwoihnyaa gwik'it gahohdaii haa shoo hohts'aa nakhwarahnyaa ts'a' Veegwinii'ee ch'eegwahndit zhit vaa hohlyaa geenjit khit nakhwagwik'injigwiight heent'aa gwik'eegwarandaii gwarah'tsii t'igwii'in.

¹³ Ts'a' jii geenjit Vit'eegwijahchy'aa khit mahsi' varahaanjyaa aji akhagoorahoonjyaa kwaa: aji nijn geenakhwarahtan daji', diikhwakhai' ginjik tr'ahtsii k'it ninjich'ohthat kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vats'an ginjik nilii k'it gwint'aa oodhohjik Vit'eegwijahchy'aa, lyaa juu gwik'injiight naji datthak zhit tr'agwah'in.

¹⁴ Diijyaa naji, nakhwanahkat gwizhit gwats'an Vit'eegwijahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh juu Christ Jesus k'injiight naji Jews khaiinjich'agoogahthat gwik'it nakhwant'ee khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat, t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Aji Jews naji t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus ts'a' Vit'eegwijahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii ts'a' diikhwan haa diigeekhwaji. Lyaa Vit'eegwijahchy'aa shoo gahtsii kwaa! ts'a' dinjii naji datthak ts'i' t'iginchy'aa!

¹⁶ Jews nilii kwaa naji neegehezhi geenjit Gwandak Nizii geegoorahant gwits'i' t'idiigahthan, jyahts'a' gwandaa tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gili aji'aa' it'ee Vit'eegwijahchy'aa googwah'ahshii nigwiindhat.

Paul chan hee Thessalonian Naji Nool'ya' Yiindhan

¹⁷ Diijyaa naji, nijn ch'ihlee nakhwateerahoojil daji', nakhwaa t'igwinchy'aa kwaa gaa zhit nakhwaninjich'arahthat ts'a' neenakhwarahaan'yaa geenjit gwint'aa gwik'eegwarandaii.

¹⁸ Nakhwats'eerahoojyaa gwiindhan, ts'a' shii, Paul nakhwats'eehidyaa gwinleji gwik'eegwihdaii gaa Satan aji gwits'i' zhat diinoont'a'.

¹⁹ Nakhwagwik'injigwiight niint'aa gaagwiindaii aji geenjit shoo tr'iinlii, ts'a' nijn K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineezhii ji' aji gwik'injuhkhith geenjit vandah nakhwashoo tr'ahahyaa.

²⁰ Aaha', aji geh'an nakhweech'ari'in ts'a' nakhweenjit shoo tr'iinlii t'oonchy'aa.

3

¹ Aji'aa' it'ee nijn niighyuk neenakhwarahaan'yaa geenjit khyu' nagoorool'in daji', dzaa Athens kwaiik'it gwachoo diikhwan zhrjh tr'elk'ii ji' ts'aji gweheezyaa gwiindhan.

² Diichaa Timothy, Vit'eegwijahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eegwandak nilii aji, nakhwagwik'injigwiight niint'aa hah'yaa ts'a' tseenjyaa t'akhwa'in nakhwahaanjyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' tr'ihii'ee.

³ Aji'aa' nijn Jesus k'injuhkhith geh'an dinjii naji khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhit daji' aji googaa nakhwagwik'injigwiight akhagohnya' shro'. Vit'eegwijahchy'aa gwik'it diineenjit t'iindhan geh'an jyahts'a' khaiinjich'iriidhat t'igwii'in gaakhwandaii.

⁴ Nijn nakhwaa tr'iilk'ii daji' jyaa nakhwarahnyaa, dinjii naji khaiinjich'idiirahthat gwik'injiriight geh'an, aji'ee juk gwik'it t'igwii'in.

⁵ Khan ts'a' tth'aa' hee Christ k'injuhkhith akwat Christ k'injuhkhith kwaa haa ch'ihlak gaashoondai nihthan geh'an Timothy nakhwats'a' naachji. Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu dinjii tr'agwaanduu niindhan ahtsii aji gwik'it t'akhwazhit ji' shro' nihthan geh'an t'ishizhit. Jyaa dakhwazhit ji' t'ee jidii Christ k'injihohkhit geenjit nakhwaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'yaa kwaa datthak zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa t'igwiizhit k'it t'igweheechy'aa.

⁶ Timothy nakhwaa'ya' gwats'an oo'ee neezhii, ts'a' tth'aa' hee nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii ts'a' Christ chan tth'aa' hee k'injuhkhith nakhwahnyaa. Khit ts'a' gwint'aa diinjich'ohthat ts'a' neediinoonyaa' nohtan nakhwahnyaa, diikhwan t'ee lyaa neenakhwaraan'in ji' gwiindhan.

⁷ Diijyaa naji tth'aa' hee Christ k'injuhkhith nakhwahnyaa geh'an khaiinjich'iriight ts'a' diinaagogwantrii googaa nihk'it nakhwagwik'injigwiight diit'aa gwah'ii.

⁸ K'eegwaadhat Jesus gwint'aa k'injuhkhith gaagwiindaii geh'an it'ee juk diithaji' nizii.

⁹ Nijin khadigiriinjii daj' gwintl'oo shoo diinadhohtsaqii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a nakhweenjit mahsi' gwinyaa gaa zhyaa k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰ Toq, drin haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a gwintl'oo khadigiriinjii, neenakhwara-haan'yaa gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit. ts'a' nijin neenakhwaraan'in ji' gwandaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injihohkhit geenjit geenakhwarahahchyaa.

¹¹ Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus haa nakhwats'a' tr'ihedaa geenjit gwinzii gwiitsaqii ji' gweheezayaa.

¹² K'eegwaadhat k'iighai' gwintl'oo nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii ts'a' din-jii naji datthak chan eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii. Gwintl'oo nakhweenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ii gwik'it.

¹³ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus nakhwats'an t'aih hahtsyaa geenjit vats'a' kharigidiinjii ajiits'a' nijin Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat juu vats'an yiinlii naji haa neeneezhii ji', Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak vats'a' nahoozhayaa ts'a' nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa geen-jit nakhwashooahlyaa.

4

Nats'aa Gohdaii Gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Hohtsyaa.

¹ Ajiits'a' t'ee diijyaa naji, nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo hohtsyaa k'it goohohdaii geenakhwaroottin, ts'a' jyahts'a' juk gwik'it gohdaii. Juk it'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus voozhri' k'iighai' tseenjyaa gwandaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa.

² K'eegwaadhat Jesus jyaa dakhwa'in diinahnayaa gwik'it geenakhwarahtan t'igwii'in gaakhwandaii.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, shroodiinyaa qhli' nakhwoihnyaa, aji geh'an ch'ihlok gaa juu veedhoodii kwaa haa khohchyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Ajiits'a' nakhwatthaj' juu veedhoodii kwaa haa tr'oochi' nohthan gwiits'i' gwak'oqhtii, shroodiinyaa ts'a' h'idilii ky'aa gohdaii, jyaa dakhwa'in ji' dinjii naji nakhweenjigahah'aa t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Juu haa nagwaroo'aa nohthan aji gwats'a' t'ee doo'ya' shro', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haandaii kwaa ts'a' k'injiighit kwaa naji jyaa dii'in gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shro'.

⁶ Ajiits'a' ch'izhii dinjii naji ts'a' gwiizuu t'akhwa'ya' shro' ts'a' goo'at haa nagoh'aa shro', juu jyahts'a' vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii naji K'eegwaadhat googwahqshii ts'a', ch'adaqi' hee jyaa nakhwaraiinyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Gwiizuu ch'aanigwireheea'aa geenjit nakwaa gaa shroodiinyaa tr'ihelyaa haa gwinzii adagwarahandaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aanaii shataqi' hinkhaii diinahnayaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ Ajiits'a' juu jii jyaa deekhwa'in gwinyaa aji gwik'it dinjii nilii kwaa t'ee dinjii geech'oqahtan gwik'eegwahthat t'ii'in kwaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nyaa aji gwik'eegwahthat kwaa t'igii'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an qhtsii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'adaqi' hee nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ya' geenjit geenakhooltin geh'an, juk nihleenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ya' geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adaraantl'oo gwiit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa.

¹⁰ Ajiits'a' diijyaa naji, Macedonia nahkat gwizhit datthak juu gwik'injiighit naji datthak eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii aji tseenjyaa gwandaa jyaa dohchy'aa nakhwarahnyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Ajiits'a' gwinzii k'iindaa khai'gwidlii, ts'a' tsinehdan haa gwahohdaii geenjit gwinzii khandandaii, ch'izhii dinjii naji chan haanagoh'aa shro' ts'a' nakhwanli' haa gwinzii tr'agoh'in nakhwarahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in.

¹² Drin gwiteegwagwaanchy'aa datthak jii deenakhwarahnyaa datthak gwik'it gohdaii ji' aji juu Jesus k'injiighit kwaa naji aakin nakhwagahaah'ya' ts'a' nakhweenjit gahah'aa ajiits'a' duuyeh dinjii ch'ihlak t'injuuhchyaa.

Paul, Nijin Ji' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Nineeheedyaa Geenjit Geech'oqahchyaa

¹³ Shiyaa naji, juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat naji deegiheenjyaa h'idilii haa gaakhwandaii nakhwaroonyaa. Juu gwik'injiighit kwaa naji nijin gootee ch'ihlee niindhat daj' gitree ts'a' tr'igwigwidii. Aji gwik'it juu yeendaa ji' geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injigahchy'aa kwaa k'it juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat naji eenjit ohtree ts'a' tr'agohdii shro'.

¹⁴ Jesus niindhat ts'a' needhikhin gwik'injiriighit, ajiits'a' nijin Jesus oodaa needyaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu gwik'injiighit zhit niindhat naji datthak oodaa Jesus haa neeheelyaa aji gwik'injiriighit.

¹⁵ Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat viginjik aji nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyaa, diikhwan tth'arii hee gwarandaii, niijn K'eegwaadhat nineezhii ji' duuyeh juu gwik'injiighit zhit niindhat naji ehkii veenirijyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, vizheekat gwich'in kij dhidii dideezhuh haa gwint'arii khaginkhee ts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in heenjyaa, ts'a' dinjii naji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-trumpet zhit zheekat gwich'in gwizhinzhoon gwigweheeth'ak, gwiizhit K'eegwaadhat zheekat gwats'an k'iidaa nineeheedyyaa ts'a' juu Christ k'injiighit zhit niindhat naji tr'ookit khakeehaazhyaa.

¹⁷ Ajiit'ee diikhwan juu tth'arii gwandaii naji ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit ts'a' niindhat naji haa zheek'oh zhit khaihan nidiieheelyaa, ts'a' oodak zheekat K'eegwaadhat veenireheedaa ts'a' izhik gwats'an ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' datthak K'eegwaadhat vaat'igweheechy'aa.

¹⁸ Jii jyaa nihloonyaa ts'a' t'aih nihts'an ohtsii.

5

K'eegwaadhat Naaheedyyaa Eenjit Shreegadho'aji

¹ Shijyaa naji, niijn ji' K'eegwaadhat Jesus nineeheedyyaa geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adareheent'oo ts'a' nakhwaa gwarahaandak geenjit diinaa gwik'it goo'arii kwaa

² Jii jyaa digwinyaa gwinzii gaakhwandaii geh'an K'eegwaadhat needyaa ji', niijn ch'ihlee gaa gineeyuulii kwaa gwiizhit, dinjii ch'an'iji toq neech'ahaan'ik k'it neeheedyyaa t'inchy'aa.

³ Niijn dinjii naji "Jii nankat gwik'eerahitii ts'a' tsinehdan goo'arii," ginyaa gwizhit, khan hee goovaagwigweheetrii nagwahaadhah, tr'injaa tr'iinin haa ilts'ik naanaii k'it. Duuyeh jii googwantrii gwats'an tr'igijyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Gaa shijyaa naji, jii nankat tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in haa toq goo'arii k'it t'oonchy'aa gwats'an ohjii kwaa. Ajiits'a' zhat drin niijn K'eegwaadhat goorahtee dinjii ch'an'iji k'it nineezhii ji' diinankat gwidinjii naji k'it nakhwarahtee t'igweheenjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Datthak ts'a' adrii ts'a' drin haa gwats'an ohjii. Khaa ts'a' toq haa gwats'an tr'iinlii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Ajiits'a' t'ee juu ilchuu naji k'it t'arochy'a' shro', deegweheenjyaa gaagwiindaii kwaa gaa gwik'erohti' ts'a' deegwii'in chan gwik'erohti'.

⁷ Juu ilchuu naji toq hee gilchuu, ts'a' juu ch'iinii naji toq hee ch'igini.

⁸ Drin gwats'an tr'iinlii geh'an deegwii'in gwik'eerahitii, niveet'ah'in ch'iitsii chyah dril didrihtsii naazhii k'it diigwik'injiighit ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa dik'eerahitii geenjit vit'injiraahchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediiahshii geenjit vit'injarahchy'aa, aji haa niveet'ah'in goots'eenaraa'arii k'it t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, diinaa gwagwantrii haa khaiinjich'ireheeghit geenjit gwitee tr'idiiniinlii kwaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vik'iighai' neereheezhii geenjit.

¹⁰ Ajiits'a' niriindhat akwat gwarandaii, ji' datthak vaa t'igweheechy'aa aji geenjit Jesus diineenjit niindhat t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Gwandaa gwinzii t'akhwa'in niht'ohnyaa ts'a' t'aih nihts'an ohtsii, aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in seenjyaa nihts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in.

Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Shoo Tr'ahahtsyaa Aji Paul Jyaa Dakhwa'in nyaa.

¹² Shijyaa naji, it'ee juk juu nakhwatee gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji khadhoo'ee, juu K'eegwaadhat zhit nakhwakhaihkwaii nilii naji, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in kwaa nakhwahnyaa naji t'aihnyaa.

¹³ Gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geh'an gwint'oo gookhadhoo'ee ts'a' gooveenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'iji. Tsinehdan zhit nihlaa t'ohchy'aa.

¹⁴ Diijyaa naji datthak jyaa goovohnyaa juu tr'agoodiinjik naji gwitr'it t'agoh'in goovohnyaa ts'a' naajat naji chan noojat kwaa goovohnyaa, juu vat'arii kwaa naji chan ts'ohnyaa ts'a' juu naji datthak haa khadhoochi' kwaa ts'a' dinjii ohjii.

¹⁵ Nakhwatee ch'ihlee dinjii ts'a' gwiizqu t'iizhik ji' yats'a' k'eegwichey'aa t'oo'ya' shro', gaa khit nihleenjit ts'a' juu naji datthak haa nakhweeshroonchy'aa.

¹⁶ Khit nakhwaa shroonchy'aa,

¹⁷ Gweedhaa datthak khagad'ohjii,

¹⁸ Gwiizqu akwat gwinzii haa datthak geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vohnyaa, ji' t'ee Christ Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwatee tr'agwah'in aji goots'i' t'ohchy'a' shro'.

²⁰ Niijn ch'izhii gwik'injiighit naji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa shats'a' gwigweel'iji ginyaa daji' akhagavohnyaa' shro'!

²¹ Gaa jidii datthak gwinzii t'iginyaa ji' geenjit gwinzii gooh'in, aji gwik'iighai' lyaa t'iginyaa gaahakhwandaii geenjit, gwinzii t'iginyaa ji' aji gohta'.

²² Jidii tr'aanduu datthak akhohnyaa, tr'agwaanduu t'iginyaa lee ji' gwik'eeg'ohthat shro'.

Paul Khaiinkoo Goots'a' Ch'adqant'oo Dqi' Gooveinyq'

²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, tsinehdan gwats'anh qhtsii, qii shroodiinyaa datthak nohtsyaa. K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyya gwats'a' nizhin, nanky'aa, ts'a' natthai' haa tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa gwits'i' nat'aii goh'i'.

²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anaqhchii t'ee deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihée'yaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁵ Diijyaa naji, diineenjit chan khagadqhii.

²⁶ Nakhwachaa naji gwik'injiighit zhit, noh'in dai' gooyineedohtrat, ts'a' diineenjit nakhwadivee doonchy'aa goovohnyaa.

²⁷ Jii dehty'aa K'eegwaadhat vat'aii k'iighai' nakhwachaa gwik'injiighit zhit naji haa noh'in.

²⁸ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa oolj'.

2 Thessalonians

Saint Paul, Thessalonica gwizhit Gwik'injiighit Najj ts'a' Neech'adaqant'oo

¹ Jii t'ee Paul, Silas, ts'a' Timothy najj haa Thessalonica kwaaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit najj, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ ts'an nilii najj nakhwats'a' ch'adaraant'oo.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa, tsinehdan ts'a' ch'eegoonzhrii nakhwats'an gohtsyaa.

K'eegwaadhat Nineeheedyya Ts'a' Digii Najj Jidii Gaiiyigiltsqii Goovant'eehee'aa.

³ Shijyaa najj, nakhweh'an gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' varahaanjyaa gwizhrh, jyaa digwin'in ts'a' gwinzii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ gwint'oo k'injuhkhith qhii geh'an, ts'a' ch'ee't'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ii aji chan nitsii ilii.

⁴ Jyachts'a' geh'an ninjin datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj nakhwashoo tr'ahii haa goovaagwaraandak, dinjii najj gwik'injuhkhith geh'an deegwaht'oo khaiinjich'anakhwagahkhith googaa nihk'it khadhoochi' kwaa haa Jesus k'injuhkhith.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu iizuu akwat nizii haa nihhik'it oohaahkat, ts'a' nats'ahts'a' dinjii ginlii k'ighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Veegwini'ee gwagwahah'yaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injuhkhith geh'an khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khith gwinzii t'ii'in t'inchy'aa aji geh'an juu khaiinjich'inakhwagahthat najj khaiinjich'ahahthat t'inchy'aa.

⁷ ts'a' dinjii najj khaiinjich'akhwagahthat nakhwagahtsui aji jyaa digii'in kwaa goohahtsyaa ts'a' diikhwan chan khaiinjich'idigahkhith kwaa goohahtsyaa. Jii ninjin K'eegwaadhat Jesus zheekat gwats'an dizheekat gwich'in najj haa ko' ak'an k'it t'aih jiintsii haa vigweelkii ji' jyaa digweehenjyaa.

⁸ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haashoondaii niindhan kwaa najj, ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Vagwandak Nizii k'eegwahthat kwaa najj ko' haa agwahahshii t'inchy'aa.

⁹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus ndaagwaa'qi' kwaa gwats'a' googwantri haa khaiinjich'agoohahthaa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vich'eegwahndit vat'aii jiintsii duuyeh gwagwaah'in t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰ Ninjin K'eegwaadhat Jesus neeneezhii ji' juu gwik'injiighit najj datthak gihaah'aa gooveenjit dee'ya' aji geenjit, ts'a' juu yik'injiighit najj lyaag gooveechii t'igwiizhit haa shoo giheelyaa. Nakhwan chan gwitee hooky'aa, deenakhwarahnyaa gwik'injiighit geh'an.

¹¹ Jii gineegwaandaii geh'an khith nakhweenjit kharigidiinjii, t'oonchy'aa, ninjin Jesus nineezhii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii vatr'agwaanduu kwaa ooli' nakhwaa haanjyaa geenjit, ts'a' khith nakhwagwik'injiighit zhit gwinzii zhrh t'akhwa'ya' h'qophkyaa geenjit.

¹² Jii geenjit kharigidiinjii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus nakhweenjit deezhik geh'an dinjii najj deegihah'aa, ts'a' nakhwan chan deenakhwahah'aa, ts'a' Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa gooch'eegoonzhrii zhit diigoohahky'aa geenjit kharigidiinjii.

2

K'eegwaadhat Jesus Nineeheedyya Gwehkii Dinjii Ch'ihlak Tr'aanduu Nili Dzaa gwats'a' Heekhaa T'oonchy'aa.

¹ Juk it'ee ninjin ji' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyya geenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adarehent'oo, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaihan nidiieelyaa ts'a' khaihok vats'a' nirehedaa. Diichaa najj, jii jyaa dakhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa,

² Dinjii ch'ihlee K'eegwaadhat ch'ada'i' hee nineezhii t'inchy'aa nakhwagahnyaa ji' gook'injuhkhith shro', ts'a' geenjit chan tr'agohdii ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an ninjich'qhat shro'. Duulee nakhwats'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit girinkhii akwat ninjin geenakhwaraahant akwat nakhwats'a' ch'adarant'oo haa jyaa digwinyaa giindhan t'iginyaa.

³ Tsinteenakhwagohkaii gwits'i' adak'oontii. Dinjii leji najj K'eegwaadhat k'eegwahthat kwaa gweheelyaa. Dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak, chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit jidii datthak inehts'i' nilii agwahahkyaa aji dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak t'ee yeendaa ji' ndaagwaa'qi' kwaa gwats'a' datthak heek'an (Hell) t'inchy'aa, jii jyaa gwiizhit ajiit'ee t'ohju' hee K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ nineeheedyya t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Jidii ch'ik'itlits'i' datthak ts'a' chan jidii ts'a' khadigiriinjii datthak gwinehts'i' heelyaa ts'a' jidii datthak andaa ndak adahaachyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh gaa nihdeehheehaa ts'a' heendyyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii heenjyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁵ Nijin nakhwaa dhiidii daj' jii kwaii datthak nakhwaagwaldak ganoondaii?

⁶ ts'a' juk dinjii tr'aanduu vagwahahkyaa gwats'i' yuuta' gaakhwandaii, nijin gwik'it nagwaanajii ji' vagwahahkyaa geh'an.

⁷ Aji tr'aanduu ch'adaq' hee nagwaa'jii haa dinjii najii tee tr'agwah'in, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhak yuuta' aji tth'arii hee yuuhoh'at' t'inchy'aa, dahthee gihleeyahahchyaa gwats'a' datthak.

⁸ Aji't'e'e' ee dinjii tr'aanduu ch'ihlak vagwahaakyyaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat Jesus nineezhii ji' dighit gwats'an yaa diiyahnyaa haa, nindal gwaahchy'aa gwizhit vich'eegwahndit kwaii haa yehdaa tr'igwihee'aa t'inchy'aa.

⁹ Dinjii Tr'aanduu ch'ihlak dzaa gwats'a' heekhaa ts'a' Satan vat'aih t'eehaahchy'aa haa gwigwee'in ts'a' geegwaroolii kwaa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa haa tsinteech'ahaahkaii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁰ ts'a' jidii tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in datthak t'eehaahchy'aa ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an hahtsyaa najii neheene'e. Gwandak Nizii aji h'didlii, shoo haa goonjii kwaa geh'an an giheelyaa, aji googaa khan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neegooahshii ji' gaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, t'aih datthak vaa gwiizuu tr'agwarah'in goots'an hahtsyaa aji gwik'iighai' jidii h'deegwidlii kwaa aji k'injigiheeghit t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Juu Gwandak Nizii geenjit h'deegwidlii gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa datr'agwaanduu t'ii'in gwizhit vaashroonchy'aa najii t'ee an heelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Thessalonian Gwich'in Najii Tseenjyaa Gwandak Nizii K'injuhkhit Gwint'arii Goh'at'.

¹³ Gweedhaa datthak, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nakhweenjit mahsi' gweheenjyaa gwizhr'h, shijyaa najii, nakhwan t'ee K'eegwaadhat nakhweet'iindhan geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwan tr'ookit gwitee tr'anakhweeinlii t'oonchy'aa. Jyachts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii zhit neenakhwahshii ts'a' shroodiinyaa khohlyaa geenjit ts'a' gwik'iighai' chan h'deegwidlii zhit gwik'injihooghit geenjit.

¹⁴ Gwandak Nizii nakhwaagwaraandak k'iighai' neehohshii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhwanlii ts'a' gwik'iighai' chan Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa khohlyaa.

¹⁵ Aji'ts'a' chan shachaa najii, jidii diighit haa geenakhwaraahant akwat dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' daraant'oo aji kwaii tseenjyaa gwiint'arii ts'a' gwik'injuhkhit.

¹⁶ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ, adan ts'a' Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu diineet'iindhan ts'a' dich'eegoonzhrii zhit t'aih ndaanaa'aji' kwaa ts'a' deeh'ee yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'ih'ee yaa vaagwiindaii gwinzii diits'an ohtsyaa.

¹⁷ Nakhwadrii zhit gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' deekhwa'in ts'a' dohnyaa gweedhaa datthak gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'aih nitsii nakhwats'an ohtsyaa.

3

Thessalonica Kwaiik'it Gwik'injiighit Najii Diineenjit Khagadohjii

¹ Diiyaa najii, diineenjit khagadohjii, K'eegwaadhat Vagwaandak Nizii nijuk datthak khan gwigweheetth'ak eenjit aji'ts'a' gwih'i'ee haa nakhwan jyaa dakhwazhit gwik'it geedan chan nakhwak'it gwagwaahondal geenjit.

² Dinjii tr'aanduu ts'a' dinjii iizuu najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an tr'ineecheelyaa geenjit chan khagadohjii, juu najii datthak Gwandak Nizii giitth'ak gaa gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an.

³ Gaa K'eegwaadhat khit deeh'ee yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ii'in, h'didlii nilii ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in nakhwahahhtsyaa gwats'i' nakhwak'eehaahnyaa ts'a' t'aih chan nakhwats'an hahtsyaa, t'inchy'aa.

⁴ K'eegwaadhat, deekhwa'in nakhwarahnyaa geenjit nakhwats'inyaa aji tth'arii tseenjyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa geenjit t'aih nakhwats'an ahtsii gaagwiindaii.

⁵ K'eegwaadhat aji deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhweenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan di'jii nakhwats'a' gwahahkyaa ts'a' nijin nakhwaa gogwantrii daj' duuyeh zhyyaa akhagohnyaa, Christ zhyyaa akhagoonyaa kwaa gwik'it.

Thessalonian Gwik'injiighit Najii T'ee Goolat Tr'agoodiinjik Najii Tr'agwahoh'yaa Gwizhr'h Goo'arii

⁶ Diiyaa najii, K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ voozhri' zhit juu nakhwatee gwik'injiighit ts'a' tr'agoodiinjik ts'a' jidii geegooroahin aji gwik'it gwagwandaii kwaa najii ts'i' adak'oontii nakhwarahnyaa t'igwinyaa.

⁷ Zhat nakhwaa tr'iik'jii daj', tr'agoodiriinjik kwaa gaakhwandaii aji gwik'it t'akhwa'in,

⁸ ts'a' shih tr'a'aa chan eenjit gwarookwat. T'oo, ts'a' drin haa gwint'arii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, shih tr'a'aa eenjit gwarooheekwat geenjit, jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' nakhwat'eegwahahchy'aa kwaa geenjit.

⁹ Nakhwatee gwitr'it t'agwarah'in geh'an khan ji' gaa diich'oh'aa nakhwarahaanjyaa gaa gwint'oo gwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' aji diits'a' hohjyaa geenjit t'igwii'in kwaa gaa diik'it dinjii khohlyaa geenjit t'igwii'in.

¹⁰ Ajiits'a' nijin nakhwaa tr'iik'ii daj', jyaa nakhwarahnyaa, "Juu tr'agwah'in gitr'ii'ee ji', shih hee'aa vant'ohsits shro'."

¹¹ Nakhwatee gwa'an dinji lat naji tr'agoodinjik gwinyaa gwiriith'ak aji geh'an jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa. Tr'agwagwah'in kwaa gwiizhit ch'izhii dinjii naji tee gaanigwigwii'aa.

¹² K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vat'aa k'iighai' dinjii jyaa dii'in naji jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goorahnyaa gaa khai'gwidlii haa shih gihee'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in goorahnyaa.

¹³ Gaa shachaa naji, nakhwan gwinzii t'akhwa'in aji geecheekhwaandak ts'a' akhagohny'a' shro'.

¹⁴ Nakhwatee gwa'an dinjii lat naji jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'a' diht'oo K'eegwaadhat kwaa ji' juu naji t'iginchy'aa goonoondaii ts'a' goovaa ohli' shro', aji ji' oozhii giheelyaa t'iginchy'aa

¹⁵ Gaa dinjii itr'igwii'ee k'it goots'a' dinjii ohli' shro' gaa diichaa ts'a' girinkhii k'it goots'a' gohkhi ts'a' jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goovohnyaa.

Thessalonian Gwich'in Naji Eenjit Khagidinji ts'a' Nakhwadiveegoozu'

¹⁶ It'ee K'eegwaadhat, adan tsinehdan nilii aji vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii, gweedhaa datthaktsinehdan nakhwant'oolyaa ts'a' nijuk datthak geenjit nakhwant'eegoolyaa. Ajiits'a' K'eegwaadhat datthak nakhwaa ooli'!

¹⁷ Jii dehtly'aa t'ee shii Paul ihlii shanli' haa danoit'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu naji datthak jii dehtly'aa t'ee shii danoit'oo giyaaheendaii geenjit, jyahs'a' dehtly'aa kwaii diht'oo t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrii nakhwaa ooli'!

1 Timothy Saint Paul Tr'ookit Timothy ts'a' Ch'adaqant'loo

¹ Jii t'ee Paul vats'an, nats'a' dehtly'aa d'ht'oo, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa neediinahshii aqits'a' chan Christ Jesus vit'injiraahchy'aa nilii aqii gwats'a' shagah'ee eenjit yihil'e' ihlii.

² Timothy, gwik'injigwiighit h' didlii gwizhit shidinji' inlii, Diiti' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa chan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa vich'eegoonzhrii, neeshraahchy'aa yiindhan akwat tsinehdan haa nats'an ohtsyaa. Li' didlii Kwaa Haa Geech'oaqhtan Naqii Ts'i' Idik'oontii.

Li' didlii Kwaa Haa Geech'oaqhtan Naqii Ts'i' Idik'oontii

³ Ephesus kwaiik'it gwachoo oiindi' noihnyaa, Macedonia nahkat gwats'a' ihshyaa daq' jyaa naiinya'. Zhat dinjii lat naqii h' didlii kwaa haa geech'agoqahntan aqii jyaa digiheenyaa kwaa goovahtsii.

⁴ Zhyaa gwandak ginilih kwaa chan ts'a' yeenii juu nihzhyaneedijii naqii oozhri' aqii kwaii akhagohnyaa goovaiinya. Aqii kwaii geh'an t'ee nihhit'injigaa'ee. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vik'injigwiighit zhit tr'heedaa diineenjit gwiiltsaqii aqii gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' izhit aqii geenjit geech'agwaqhtan goovahtsii.

⁵ Jii deekhwa'in nakhwaihnyaaa t'ee h' didlii haa nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an akwat nakhwayinji' zhit aqits'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit kwaii ts'an ch'eet'igwiniindhan tr'ahaatth'aa aqii kwaii gwik'it dinjii gooli' nihthan.

⁶ Dinjii lat naqii jii kwaii gwinehts'i' dinjii ginlii ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an gwint'oo geegiginkhii.

⁷ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa va-law eenjit geech'oaqhtan oihli' giindhan gaa zhit deeginyaa aqii idigiitth'ak kwaa ts'a' jidii eenjit geech'agoqahntan t'iginyaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

⁸ Zhit Moses va-law Iyaa nizii gaagwiindaii, nats'aa vit'eegwaahchy'aa goo'aa gwik'it vit'eegwaahchy'aa daq'.

⁹ Gaa jii law dinjii nizii naqii zhrh' eenjit t'inchy'aa kwaa aqii Iyaa gineegwaandaii ji' gweheezyaa, zhit juu law-laahnaii, juu dinjii iizuu naqii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nehts'i' nilii naqii, vigwitr'it gwiizuu naqii, gwik'iinjiighit kwaa naqii, juu dahan, diti' haa dikhwaqii naqii, juu dinjii ehdaa tr'agwa'ak naqii.

¹⁰ goo'at akwat gookai' nilii kwaa haa gaachii naqii, dinjii gook'it t'iinyinchi'aa haa dhichii naqii, dinjii gan'ii ts'a' zhyaa khagildii naqii, dinjii oots'it naqii, ch'aroahkat zheh gwizhit oots'it haa ch'eginkhii naqii, yee'at k'ii'an tr'agwah'in naqii, jii naqii datthak chan eenjit law nilii t'inchy'aa.

¹¹ Jii geech'oaqhtan t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo aqii eech'ooahaachyaa eenjit shats'an goodlit, aqii'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viyinjiuhl'ee ts'a' ch'eegwahndit nilii ts'an Gwandak Nizii t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Neeshraahchy'aa Niindhan Geenjit Mahsi' Tr'oonyq'

¹² Christ Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat veenjit mahsi' nihthan, jii shigwitr'it eenjit t'aih shats'an iiltsaqii. Gwitee tr'ashaqahchii ts'a' veegwitr'it t'agwaha'yaa eenjit shoobjik eenjit mahsi' yiilthan.

¹³ Yeenii gwihdaii gwizhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwiizuu veegiihkhe' ts'a' gwik'injiighit naqii ninjitsalthat googaa reh. Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa sheenjit neeshraahchy'aa yiindhan aqii'ee gwik'injigwiighit shi'ii kwaa ts'a' deeshi'in gaashandaii kwaa geh'an.

¹⁴ Aqits'a' K'eegwaadhat dich'eegoonzhrii shak'aa t'inli' ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit ts'a' ch'eet'igwiniindhan haa shant'i'eini'aqii, aqii t'ee ninjin Christ Jesus vaakhaihlak tr'iinlii daq' diits'an nilii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Jii h'haa deegwidlii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vant'eedahanchyaa ts'a' gwik'iinjiighit hini'yaa eenjit. Christ Jesus jii nankat dinjii vigwitr'it iizuu naqii neehahshii eenjit gwats'a' haazhii. Shii t'ee ch'andaa gootee shigwitr'it gwiizuu gwanlii,

¹⁶ Gaa jii geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa shich'eiinzhrii, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' deegwaht'oo Christ Jesus shii, ch'andaa tr'agwaanduu gwanlii haa khalchi' kwaa haa shits'inyaa gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit. Aqits'a' gehdaa gwandaa ji' juu yik'injiindhat naqii ts'a' gwagwahahchy'aa ts'a' gwandaii ndaanqa'qi' kwaa gihee'yaa eenjit.

¹⁷ Jii nahkat datthak gwik'eegwaadhat, vagwaahkii kwaa ts'a' khit gwandaii hee'yaa, adan zhrh' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nilii ts'a' viyeenji' tr'ahoh'e' ts'a' ch'eegwahndit khit ts'a' khit geenjit vats'an ooli'! Amen!!

¹⁸ Shigii Timothy, jii geech'oaqhtan shats'an gwiriiltsaqii nant'leegwih'aa. Niighit daq' yeenii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naqii neenjit giyeeginkhe', aqii googinjik kheeghan an'ii ts'a' gwinzii vaa nich'itsahthat,

¹⁹ ǃǃǃts'a' nigwik'iinjigwiighit chan ts'a' gwinzii khit niinch'ich'iindhat ǃǃ gwanta'. Dinjii lat naǃǃ jyaa dinchy'aa kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaagiindaii gaa nihk'it t'igii'in.

²⁰ Gootee Hymenaeus chan ts'a' Alexander haa, Satan ant'eegavachǃǃ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizqu eegingkhii ǃǃ geenjit googwahshii ts'a' akhagagooheenjyaa eenjit.

2

Nats'ǃǃ Khadigireheejyaa Goo'aii.

¹ Tr'ookit, dinjii datthak eenjit gwint'oo khadagohjii ts'a' gooveenjit chan neeshraahchy'aa gooroohenjyaa eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa davainyaq ts'a' gooveenjit deehee'yaa datthak eenjit mahs' vaiinyaq.

² Dinjii kih nilii akwat King nilii naǃǃ datthak chan, gwinzii tsinehdan ts'a', deegwiintsai' kwaa gwizhit gwireheendaii eenjit, ǃǃts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizhit gwireheendaii eenjit.

³ Jii t'ee ǃyaa gwinzii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii nilii ǃǃ diineenjit shoo nilii t'oonchy'aa,

⁴ juu naǃǃ datthak neeheezihi ts'a' h'i deegwidlii gaagoondaii niindhan.

⁵ ǃyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak zhr̄h gwanlii, ch'ihlak zhr̄h dinjii chan ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nihlaa nahchik, ǃǃt'ee Christ Jesus,

⁶ ǃǃt'ee dinjii datthak neeheezihi eenjit gwint'ee adaachǃǃ. Izhit daǃǃ jii t'ee gwizhr̄h nigwiin'ǃǃ, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii nankat gwidinjii datthak neeheezihi geenjit.

⁷ ǃǃts'a' jii kwaii geenjit t'ee shirihl'e' ts'a' Israel nilii kwaa naǃǃ eenjit geech'ǃǃahtan ihlii, gwik'iinjigwiighit, h'idilii haa eenjit geech'ǃǃahtan. Oihst's t' iihnyaq kwaa, h'haa h'i deegwidlii haa gwaldak t'iihnyaq.

⁸ Nijin datthak dinjii khadagooyyaa nihthan, juu khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naǃǃ ts'a', juu daganli', haa ndak nagaǃhdak ts'a' gook'ii gwanlii kwaa ts'a' nihzheedagaǃǃ'ee kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa niilzhi naǃǃ.

⁹ Tr'injaa naǃǃ chan gwach'aa gwinzii nagoozhi' gavoihnyaq, gookighai' nidiiltsi' heelyaa kwaa ts'a' gookat chan gold akwat pearl haa hee kwaa ik daat'oo chan gookat hee kwaa ji' nihthan.

¹⁰ Gaa googwitr'it gweheezyaa, ǃǃt'ee Tr'injaa gwik'iinjiighit gwitr'it nilii.

¹¹ Tr'injaa naǃǃ deegogwahtsai' kwaa ts'a' ch'agooahaaky'aa, ǃǃts'a' khadak t'igiheechy'aa kwaa.

¹² Tr'injaa naǃǃ geech'agoahtan gitr'iih'ee ts'a' dinjii eenjit k'eegogwahaadhat kwaa, deegogwahaatsai' kwaa goo'aii.

¹³ Izhit gwik'it Adam tr'ookit tr'iltǃǃ ǃǃt'ee Eve.

¹⁴ Adam tr'ookit vigwitr'it gwiizqu gwiinli' kwaa. Gaa ǃǃ tr'injaa tr'ookit vigwitr'it gwiizqu goodlit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law lehnai.

¹⁵ Gaa tr'injaa vigwik'injigwiighit, vich'et'igwiniindhan, vashroodiinyaa ts'a' khainji-hil'ee kwaa kwaii datthak khit goonta' ji', ǃǃ tr'iinin di'ii geh'an neeheezihi.

3

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Gwizhit Ndak Khii Dilk'ii Naǃǃ

¹ Jii it'ee ǃyaa t'igwinyaq, dinjii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit ndak khii oihl'i' nihthan ǃyaa gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa ji' gweheezyaa.

²⁻³ Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii ndak khii nilii ǃǃ zhyaa gwiizqu vigwitr'it gooli' shro', va'at ch'ihlak zhr̄h gweheelyaa, ch'heenjyaa chan kwaa, khan vik'iigwahaadhat chan kwaa ts'a' dee'in deenyaa haa gwinzii gwik'eehaatyaa, dizheh gwizhit aakin haandaii kwaa ji' nihk'it nihdeehachik, geech'ooǃǃahchyaa gadhan ch'anahoonj' chan heelyaa kwaa khan vik'iigweheelyaa kwaa, gaa veeshrigweheechy'aa ts'a' tsinehdan heelyaa, laraa hi'ee heelyaa kwaa.

⁴ Da'at digii naǃǃ haa gwinzii k'eeǃǃahchyaa gihee'yaa goo'aii, ts'a' vigii naǃǃ giyahah'aa gwizhit giik'eegwahahthat goovahah'yaa.

⁵ Da'at digii naǃǃ gwinzii k'ǃǃhtii kwaa ji', nats'ǃǃ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'igiinkhii zheh gwik'eehaatyaa?

⁶ Niight kwaa daǃǃ gwats'an dinjii gwik'injiighit dhidlit ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit ndak khii nilii heelyaa kwaa chan goo'aii. Jyaa dizhik ji' duulee tr'ihkhit ideenjit nin-jich'iheedhat heelyaa ts'a' an heelyaa, ǃǃ Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu deezhik gwik'it.

⁷ Tr'igiinkhii zheh eh'ok dinjii naǃǃ gaa giyeenjit hah'aa goo'aii, jyaanchy'aa ji' voozhri' iizqu heelyaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it zhit heekhaa kwaa eenjit.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Gwizhit Tr'agwah'in Naǃǃ.

⁸ Dinjii nizii gwinzii niinjich'adhat ts'a' lyaa gwik'it t'iindhan ji' gwizhr̄h tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geetr'agwahah'yaa goo'aii. Duuyeh chan gwint'oo jak ch̄' giin̄i goo'aii, ideenjit gwizhr̄h chan ninjich'igiheedhat kwaa goo'aii.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Vigwik'injigwiight h'idilii gwizhr̄h dha'aii lyaa dagwandaii datthak haa h̄oont̄a' goo'aii, tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geetr'agowah'in gagadhan ji' eenjit googah̄aah'yaa ts'a' gagadhan ji' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwitr'it t'agowahah'yaa eenjit gwinzii.

¹¹ Goo'at nāi chan tr'injaa nizii giin̄li gwinzii ninjich'agadhat giheelyaa ts'a' lyaa gwik'it t'igiindhan t'igiin'in ji' gwizhr̄h gookai' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwitr'it t'agwahaah'yaa. Duuyeh chan ch'eeiginkhii goo'aii. Duuyeh chan ch'igiin̄i goo'aii ts'a' jidii datthak eenjit h'idilii giheelyaa.

¹² Va'at ch'ih̄lak zhr̄h chan hee'yaa goo'aii, da'at, digii nāi haa gwinzii k'eeh̄ahtyaa chan goo'aii.

¹³ Juu gwinzii vigwitr'it gwanli' nāi gwinzii nagadhat idigeenjit gaayiigahaahsyaa ts'a' Christ Jesus eenjit gwik'injigwiight gī'ii, āi tee haa nigheedhat.

Gwit'eh Goo'aii Gwihil'ee Gwachoh

¹⁴ Jii deht̄ly'aa nats'a' altsii gwizhit lyaa neenoihshi' ts'a' khan nool'ya' nihthan.

¹⁵ Gaa gwik'it goodlit kwaa ji' jii deht̄ly'aa zhit nats'ā gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizhehk'aa gwizhit dinjii tr'itheelyaa goo'aii geenaagwahaldak, āi'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii vitr'igiinkhii zheh t'oonchy'aa, āi vik'iighai' t'ee gwinzii k'iidak goo'aii ts'a' h'idilii oot̄a'.

¹⁶ Gwik'injirighit gwizhit deegwaht'oo gwihil'ee goo'aii, āi geenjit gwit'eh goo'aii izhit geenjit duuyeh h'deegwidlii kwaa gwinyaa.

Dinjii nilii ts'a' gwizhr̄h niinzhii

Ch'an̄ky'aa Shroodiinyaa chan h'haa h'idilii yahnyaa,
zheekat gwich'in nāi chan yāah'ya'.

Jii nankat an-nih̄k dinjii gwich'ii nāi

datthak ts'a' veenjit geech'ar̄aahchy'.

Jii nahkat datthak giik'injiiindhat,

āi't'ee zheekat gwits'eehoozhii.

4

Oots'it Haa, Geech'ooq̄ahtan Nāi

¹ Khaiinkoo drin zhit ji', dinjii lat nāi gwik'injigiighit āi't'ee akhagagooheenjyaa gwinyaa āi'ee Ch'an̄ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwinzii gwizhr̄h nigwiin'āi ts'a' geeginkhe'. Ch'an̄ky'aa oots'it āi zhit neegeheedaa ts'a' ch'an̄ky'aa iizuu āi k'injigiheedhaa.

² Gwik'injigiighit adaa'ii ts'a' oots'it nāi ts'an tr'idigweheedhaa, āi'ts'a' gooyinji' ikh̄ji, ch'iitsii niindhaa haa dhik'in gwik'it.

³ Āi k'it t'in̄chy'aa dinjii veegwarah̄ch̄ji chan ts'a' shih lat tr'ih̄ee'aa gwiizuu ginyaa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shih tr'ih̄ee'aa eenjit yiltsāi, yak'aa khadigeedi' ts'a' eenjit mahsi' diinyaa', āi juu gwik'injigweeghit di'ii ts'a' h'idilii haandaii nāi yihee'aa eenjit.

⁴ Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiltsāi datthak nizii, ch'ih̄lak gaa duuyeh itr'igwii'ee, gaa datthak geenjit mahsi' gweheenjyaa ts'a' khadigireheejyaa.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik chan ts'a' khadigiriinjii haa nih̄laa shroodiinyaa ilik.

Christ Jesus Vitsyaa Nizii

⁶ Nachaa nāi jii deeni'in naihnyaa datthak gwik'it t'ini'in ji' lyaa Christ Jesus vitsyaa nizii hinlyaa, gwik'injigwiight ginjik eenjit adagwan'ee ts'a' Gwandak Nizii chan khit ts'a' gwinzii eech'ooq̄ahtan gwanta' gwik'it.

⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' gwandak ginilih kwaa kwaii ts'i' adak'oontii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it gwihindaii āi khit gwik'it t'in̄chy'aa.

⁸ Gwitr'it haa nat'aii gwahtsii āi gwinzii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaa āi gwik'it t'igwii'in āi'ee lyaa khit ts'a' gwinzii, āi'ee juk gwarandaii akwat yeendaa gwirehendaii gwizhit deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhik.

⁹ Jii jyaa digwinyaa t'ee lyaa h'deegwidlii vik'injireheedaa goo'aii ts'a' vit'injigwarahaahchy'aa.

¹⁰ Āi geh'an t'ee gwitr'it gogwantrii datthak geenjit gwat'aii gwitr'it t'agwarah'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii deehee'yaa nyaa āi gwik'it t'ih̄ee'yaa āi gwaroont̄a', āi'ee dinjii datthak nahshii. Āi juu yit'injyaahchy'aa nāi ch'andaa gwik'injigiight.

¹¹ Jii kwaii jyaa dohnyaa ts'a' veech'ooq̄ahtan.

¹² K'eejit inlii geenjit nich'itsaroo'e' shr̄', gaa nats'ā ginkhii, deeni'in, nich'et'igwiniindhan, nigwik'injigwiight akwat nigwitr'it gwiiizuu gwakwaa kwaii haa datthak gwik'injigiight nāi nik'it giheedaa eenjit geegoovaq̄ahtan.

¹³ K'ineehihdik gwats'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit k'iinaa Dęhtly'aa Choh kat ginkhii ąjį nihk'tit ginkhii inlii ts'a' geech'ąąahtan.

¹⁴ Ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kįh dilk'ii naįį tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit nakat nagaanjik daį' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Naįį ąjį Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' nint'l'eegwin'ąjį İyaa vat'ąąhchy'aa.

¹⁵ Gwint'oo jii kwaii datthak khit ts'a' t'ini'in ts'a' juu naįį datthak gwinzii naageheendaii eenjit.

¹⁶ Adak'ąantii ts'a' jidii eenjit geech'ąąahtan ąjį gwinzii gwak'ąahtii. Khit ts'a' jii kwaii datthak t'ini'in, İyaa deeni'in jį' neehįnzhii ts'a' juu nook'įį naįį datthak chan neehezhi t'oonchy'aa.

5

Nats'ąą Gwik'injiighit Naįį Ts'a' Dinjii Khohlyaa

¹ Dinjii vik'ee'it inlii naįį ts'a' nik'įį gwanlii haa goots'a' gwinehts'i' gwankhe' shro', gaa niti' k'it t'agoovahainjyaa ts'a' gwinzii goots'a' ginkhii. Tsyya nik'ee'it nilii naįį nachaa k'it t'agoovahainjyaa,

² Tr'injaa nandaa vaghail leįį naįį nakhan k'it t'agoovahainjyaa ts'a' tr'injaa nik'ee'it nilii naįį niuju k'it t'agoovahainjyaa ts'a' shroodiinyąą zhit goots'a' dinjii inlii.

³ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' valak naįį kwaa naįį gavahąąh'ee.

⁴ Gaa ąjį tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ąjį tr'iniin akwat vitsei naįį gwanlii jį', geedan chan digizheh k'ąą gwinzii gwik'eegąahtii ts'a' gwik'iinjiighit gi'įį tr'ookit gaageheendaii goo'aii, İyąhts'a' t'ee digiıyehghan, digitsųh, digitsii haa ineeegookwat, ąjį geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii.

⁵ Tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ts'a' geeghail valak kwaa ts'a' tr'iiijii yak'ąahtii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit jį' niindhan ts'a' khit khadigiinjii tųų, drin haa yits'ıheenjyaa eenjit yuahkat.

⁶ Gaa juu tr'injaa vakai' niindhat ąjį shroonchy'aa gwizhrįh gwinkeehee'ik t'ee ch'adaį' hee iłhįį, tt'h'aii gwandaii gaa nihk'it.

⁷ Jii kwaii datthak eenjit akųų diinyąą, gook'aa gwadahaandhal kwaa gwits'i'.

⁸ Gaa juu dalak naįį k'ąahtii kwaa ts'a' İyaa dizheh k'ąą gwizhit khai' dalak naįį k'ąahtii kwaa jį' t'ee gwik'iinjiighit di'įį kwaa ts'a' juu gwik'iinjiighit kwaa naįį andaa iızųų.

⁹ Juu tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naįį oozhri' k'it tee ch'adanakhwat'oo naįį gwakat ch'izhii tr'injaa vakai' niindhat 60 years old gwik'ee'ik nilii naįį oozhri' dųųht'oo shro', ąjįts'a' ch'ihłok gwizhrįh yeeniı veerindi' heelyaa goo'aii,

¹⁰ ts'a' yeeniı vigwitr'it chan gwinzii: tr'injaa gwinzii digii dinky'ąhjik, aakin naįį dizheh nihdaahchįį, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinjii naįį kwai' chan k'eech'ąhtryaa, dinjii gwiızųų needaachik naįį chan ts'iinyą' ts'a' vigwitr'it gwinzii gwinleįį gwiinli'.

¹¹ Gaa ąjį tr'injaa vaghail leįį oozhri' k'it tee ch'adanakhwat'oo ąjį kat tr'injaa vakai' niindhat vaghail nitsya' naįį oozhri' dooint'oo shro', dinjii giindhan ts'a' sharonjii chan giindhan geh'an Christ ts'i' an-neegaa'ee,

¹² ąjįts'a' t'ee digidrihts'ąjį gwats'an İyaa diıyaiinyą' ts'a' izhit leegwiinaii ts'a' ąjį geenjit gwizhrįh nagwaatth'at.

¹³ Googwitr'it gwakwaa ts'a' zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa zheh gwiteegogwąanchy'aa neegihidal, izhit gwizhrįh nakwaa gaa chan ch'eegiginkhii ts'a' goodraii t'igwii'in kwaa datthak gwitee nadagaąchik, ts'a' geegigiheekhyaa kwaa goo'aii datthak geegiginkhii.

¹⁴ Izhit gwits'i' tr'injaa vakai' niindhat vaghail nitsya' naįį neegogoonjii jį' gaa gweheezyaa, tr'iniin chan gihee'yaa ts'a' digizheh chan gwinzii gwik'eegahąahtyaa, ąjį jį' zhit juu gootr'igii'ee naįį goots't'it ts'a' gooveegigiheekhyaa kwaa eenjit.

¹⁵ Ch'adaį' hee tr'injaa vakai' niindhat lat naįį teegahaajil ts'a' Satan k'igiinjil.

¹⁶ Gaa juu tr'injaa gwik'injiighit nilii ts'a' vizheh k'ąą gwizhit tr'injaa vakai' niindhat naįį gwanlii jį', gook'eehąahtyaa goo'aii ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwich'in naįį ts'a' t'agwahahkhyaa kwaa, ąjį tr'igiinkhii zheh ąjį zhit juu tr'injaa valak naįį kwaa ts'a' vakai' niindhat naįį zhrįh k'eegahąahtyaa eenjit.

¹⁷ Zhit juu ch'anjaa kįh dilk'ii ts'a' googwitr'it gwinzii naįį İyaa gwintsii goohoh'aa goo'aii, zhit juu gwint'oo geech'ąąahtan ts'a' giinkhii ginlii naįį ch'andaa khadhoo'ee.

¹⁸ Dęhtly'aa Choh İyąhts'a' t'ee geenjit İyaa digwinyąą: "Ox ąjį t'oo gwanzhįh ts'an gwanzhįh tsal dakwai' haa yiteetr'ılii gwiızhit vighit nihts'a' dagųhchaa shro'," ąjįts'a' "Dinjii gwitr'it t'agwah'in eenjit vagwarooheekwat goo'aii."

¹⁹ Ch'anjaa zhyaa k'ii'an oots'tit haa veerigiinkhii ąjį gwadųųhk'i' shro', dinjii neekwaii akwat tik naįį İyaa t'ıizhik giıyahnyąą jį' gwizhrįh.

²⁰ Joo vigwitr'it gwiizqu nãii datthak gatr'ooh'ee ts'a' dinjii nãii andah gwizhr̄h nagoo'h'ãii, ch'izhii nãii chan gwik'it t'igihee'yaa kwaa eenjit.

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ Jesus akwat zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaqã nãii andah, deeni'in gwizhit datthak dinjii vitr'iin'ee akwat dinjii eet'iindhan eenjit nihtee tr'aneehanzhik kwaa ts'a' jii deehiinyyaa naainya'q' datthak geenjit gwitee tr'anaqãchji.

²² Dinjii k'aqã ghinkhyaas ts'a' gookak nahaandal eenjit gakhwanchi' shro'! Vigwitr'it gwiizqu nãii tee t'anoo'ya' shro'! Shroodiinyaqã hinlyaa gwizhr̄h!

²³ Chqu vitee gwihiljii zhr̄h noonj' shro' khit dhãhts'ik jak chqu' tsal gwinzii vaa nits'ii t'igwehee'yaa eenjit ninii.

²⁴ Dinjii lat nãii gwizhr̄h hee gootr'agwaanduu gwaraah'in, ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwinleji ts'a' goovehkii gaa goots'ii ch'aroahkat zheh nihdiyaa. Gaa goolat nãii chan niighyuk t'ẽẽ dohju' hee gootr'agwaanduu gwizhr̄h nagwaatth'at.

²⁵ Izhit gwik'it joo vigwitr'it gwinzii nãii gwizhr̄h t'igii'in gwaraah'in, ajiits'a' jidii gwinzii gwizhr̄h goo'ãii kwaa kwaii chan duuyeh goh'it goo'ãii.

6

Slaves Nãii Deegoorahnyaqã Gwik'eegoogwahthat

¹ Slaves nilii nãii, joo goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nãii eenjit giyyahah'aa goo'ãii, jyãhts'a' jii' geech'aroqãhtan gwizhit akwat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit gwiizqu geegire-heehkhyaa kwaa eenjit.

² Zhit joo goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'iinjiighit jii' duuyeh gwintsal gwizhr̄h giyyeenjit hi'ee goo'ãii, gavoondee akwat goochaa nilii geh'an. Lyaa gwinzii gooveegwitr'it t'agogwahah'yaa goo'ãii. Joo ch'andaa gwinzii tr'agwah'in nãii t'ee gwik'iinjiighit ts'a' zhit joo goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ch'andaa gooveet'iindhan t'oonchy'aa.

Oots'it Haa Geech'oqãhtan Nãii, Laraa Zhr̄h Ininjich'agahthat

Lyaa jii kwaii datthak geenjit geech'oohãqãhchyaa goo'ãii.

³ Joo oots'it haa geech'oqãhtan ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ viginjik h'ididlii aji gwik'iinjiighit kwaa ts'a' jidii diitr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geerqãhtan gwik'iinjiighit kwaa t'ee

⁴ gwihil'ee idininjich'aadhat ts'a' tr'igwinjik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik zhyaa k'ii'an ehk'aa hee eeginkhii ts'a' dinjii nãii zheedaqã'ee ts'a' veh'an dinjii nãii niht'igii'ee, nihlik'iinjiighit kwaa, tr'eedeenihlagaajyaa, ts'a' gwiizqu gwizhit nihts'a' nagogoolii, ts'a'

⁵ joo gwinzii vaagoo'ãii kwaa ts'a' gwik'iinjiighit kwaa dhidlit nãii chan dinjii gweedhaa datthak izheedaqã'ee. Gwik'iinjirighit jii' diilaraa gweheelyaa giindhan.

⁶ Akwat t'ee, dinjii gwik'iinjiighit t'ee valaraa gwanlii k'it nihk'it t'igwiichy'aa, jidii di'ii haa veenjit gwinzii ji'.

⁷ Diigwanlii daji' jidii adahaa k'eera'ak? Ch'akwaa! Niriidhat jii' jidii adahaarehee'aa? Ch'akwaa!

⁸ Shih akwat gwach'aa haa tr'ii'ii' jii', aji zhr̄h gaa nizii t'inchy'aa.

⁹ Joo shalaraa gooli' niindhan nãii laraa gihee'yaa eenjit ninjigwaroozhii zhr̄h giindhan ts'a' gwiizqu gwizhr̄h googwitr'it gwanlii, gwiizqu gwizhr̄h niinjich'agadhat ts'a' jyãhts'a' t'ee an gilik.

¹⁰ Dinjii laraa zhr̄h eet'iindhan daji' jidii gwiizqu datthak yeh'an t'ii'in. Dinjii lat nãii lyaa gwint'oo laraa gihil'ee ts'a' aji gwik'iinjiighit akhagagoonjik ts'a' aji t'ẽẽ gwinleji geenjit tr'igwidii adats'an googaatsik.

Paul Aji Timothy Jyaa Ni'in Ahnyaqã

¹¹ Gaa nan aji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' inlii akwat, jii deiinya'q' datthak gwits'i' adak'ãantii. Gweheezyaa gwizhr̄h geetr'agwah'in ts'a' dinjii nizii inlii, gwik'iinjinghit, ch'et'igwinindhan ni'ii, ts'a' khit jyaa diinchy'aa ts'a' khai'gwidlii dinjii inlii.

¹² Gwik'iinjigwiighit ni'ya eenjit gwint'ãii tr'agwah'in, aji jii' t'ee gwandãii ndaanãq'ã' kwaa gaayihantsyaa. Jii gwandãii ndaanãq'ã' kwaa eenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa noozhrii, nijin leji nãii andaa gwik'iinjigwiighit gwinzii eeginkhe' daji'.

¹³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a', t'ee jidii datthak gwandãii iltsãii ajiits'a' Christ Jesus, chan Pontius Pilate ts'a' gwinzii ginkhe', jii kwaii jyaa dini'in.

¹⁴ Juk gwats'an, nijin drin Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vineegwahaakyaa gwats'a' aji deenaiinya'q' datthak gwik'it t'ini'in ts'a' shroodiinyaqã inlii zhit k'ii'an tr'agoh'ya' shro'!

¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan zhr̄h ndak khii nilii ts'a' Shroodiinyaqã chan nilii, King nãii datthak eenjit King nilii, k'eedeegwaadhat nãii eenjit datthak ndak khii Diik'eegwaadhat nilii ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa niindhan jii' gwizhr̄h vineegwahaakyaa.

¹⁶ Adan zhr̄ih gwandaii ndaan̄a'aj̄i' kwaa di'ij̄i, aadrii ajīi ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh yizhyahkhaii ajīi zhit gwich'ij̄i. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'ihlak gaa yaah'ya' kwaa, ts'a' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh yaah'in. Adan zhr̄ih viyeenj̄it khadhoo'ee ts'a' t'aih khwa'ij̄i! Amen!

¹⁷ Zhit juu jii gwarandaii gwizhit gwiintsii neegoo'aii naj̄i adagashoo gooli' shro', ts'a' k'aiich'ii zhit gwizhit ninjich'oodhat shro', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit gwizhr̄ih. Jidii gwiindhan datthak vizhit shoo tr'heel'ya' eenjit diits'an yahtsii gavaiinyāa.

¹⁸ Dinjii niz̄ij̄i oh̄ij̄i goovaiinyāa, gwitr'it niz̄ij̄i t'ini'in, ts'a' nihts'a' ch'ohtsai' shro' ajīts'a' niinjikhhaii nihts'a' ohs̄ij̄i goovaiinyāa.

¹⁹ Jyāhts'a' t'ee gwihil'ee gaayigahaahtsyaa ajīi khaihlan niheedaa ts'a' khit gooveenj̄it gwehee'aa. Ajīit'ēē t'ee gwandaii ajīi lyaa gwandaii k' didlii nilii ajīi gaayigohaahtsyaa, ajīit'ee gwandaii ndaan̄a'aj̄i' kwaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Timothy, jidii nint'eegwarin'ajīi lyaa gwinzii vak'aq̄antii. Juu gaandaii eenjit adashoo ah̄ij̄i naj̄i zhyaa nihts'a' ts'i' adak'aq̄antii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' goinkhyaa shro'!

²¹ Dinjii lat naj̄i jyaa diginyāa geh'an gwik'iinjigwiighit gi'ij̄i kwaa gilik. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii naa ool̄i'!

2 Timothy

Saint Paul, Timothy ts'a' Neech'adaqant'oo

¹ Jii t'ee Paul vats'an,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' shoonya qeenjit Christ Jesus veenjit Tr'ihil'e' (Apostle) ihlii, Christ Jesus vik'iighai' aqii gwandaii ndaanqa'qi' kwaa geenakhwaagwahaldak eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' shihil'e'.

² Timothy, K'eegwaadhat zhit shidinjii' inlii, lyaa neet'iihthan:

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' chan ts'a' Christ Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat haa ch'eeagoonzhrii, neeshraahchy'aa niindhan chan ts'a' tsinehdan haa naa oolj'.

Nigwik'injigwiighit Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Mahsi' Vaihnyaa Aqii Gwinzii K'qahtii

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaihnyaa, shigwitr'it gwiizuu gweheelyaa gwits'i' gwizhrhij ninjich'ihthat ts'a' vaa nihthat, aqii't'ee yeenii vats'an dihtthaa najii gook'it. Tqo, drin haa khadigihjii gwizhit nanaldaii aqii geenjit mahsi' vaihnyaa.

⁴ Timothy nihlee shahoozhii daij', intree ganaldaii ts'a' lyaa nool'ya' noihnyaa, izhit ji' lyaa shizhit shoh hee'aa.

⁵ Gwik'injigwiighit h'idilii ni'ii nanaldaii, nitsqh Lois chan ts'a' neek'aii Eunice gwik'injigwiighit gii'ii chy'aa gwik'it. Aqii'ts'a' nan chan jyaa diinchy'aa gaashandaii.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it t'agwahah'yaa geenjit nakat naaljik daij' nant'l'eegwiin'aqii aqii kwaii gweedhaa datthak vaa tr'agwah'in.

⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'an iltsaqii t'ee vaa dinjii akwat k'eegwiichy'aa datthak vaa garaanjat kwaa geenjit. Gaa Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa aqii t'aih, ch'eet'igwiniindhan, deegwii'in akwat deegwiindhan gwizhit datthak idik'eerahaantyyaa eenjit diits'an yiltsaqii.

⁸ Aqii'ts'a' t'ee, dinjii najii Diik'eegwaadhat eegoovaagwahandak eenjit oozhii oinli' shro'. Shii chan sheenjit oozhii oinli' shro', K'eegwaadhat veenjit zheegwaazhraajii dhiidii. Gaa Gwandak Nizii eenjit khaiinjich'inghit datthak zhyaa gwaqah'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa izhit geenjit t'aih nats'an ah'ii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Neediinahshii ts'a' gwandaii shroodiinyaa eenjit diinoozhrii, diigwitr'it akwat deegwee'ya' eenjit nakwaa gaa diits'a' ch'eeagoonzhrii agwaahchy'a' niindhan geh'an. Ye'eena tr'ookit daij' gwats'a' hee gwats'an, gwanaa jii ch'eeagoonzhrii, t'ee Christ Jesus vik'iighai' diinant'eeyin'aqii.

¹⁰ Gaa juk aqii Christ Jesus oodaa nankat gwats'a' haazhii neediinahshii gwandaii ndaanqa'qi' kwaa diits'a' gwigweekjii. Adan t'ee ch'ichi' gaiiyii'iltsaqii ts'a' Gwandak Nizii zhit khit gwarandaii diits'an iltsaqii aqii diits'a' gwigweekjii.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegiihkhii chan ts'a' Tr'ihil'e' (Apostle) haa hihlyaa ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'ooahaachyaa eenjit gwitee tr'ashaqahchii.

¹² Izhit geh'an t'ee khaiinjich'ashadhat. Gaa Jesus veenjit oozhii ihlii kwaa, juu vik'injikhhit gaashandaii ts'a' aqii gwiihdaii gwizhit veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' vant'l'eegwii'aqii aqii kwaii Izhit Drin ji' sheenjit khagwahaazhyaa gaashandaii geh'an.

¹³ Zhit ginjik h'idilii ganagool'ee kwaii gwanta', ts'a' Christ Jesus zhit ch'eet'igwiniindhan chan ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit haa khit eenjit geech'qaqhtan.

¹⁴ Zhit h'idilii akwat jidii nant'l'eegwirinlii kwaii vik'eehaqhtyyaa eenjit goodhinjik aqii't'ee Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa vat'aii k'iighai' diizhit gwandaii!

¹⁵ Asia nahkat gwizhit juu dinjii shaa neehiidal najii khaiinjii datthak akhashagoonyaa gaanandaii, dinjii neekwaii Phygelus ts'a' Hermogenes aqii najii chan akhashagoonyaa.

¹⁶ Jii dinjii Onesiphorus vizheh k'aa najii K'eegwaadhat gooveenjit neeshraahchy'aa oihnyaa', gwinle'jii shizhit shoo nigii'n'aqii geh'an. Zheegwaazhraajii dhiidii eenjit sheenjit oozhii nilii kwaa.

¹⁷ Gaa nijin Rome kwaii'it gwachoo k'idik Googwahkhan shagwahah'aa gwats'a' datthak shankantii.

¹⁸ Ephesus kwaii'it gwachoo gwizhit deegwilsu' sheenjit t'iihzhik vaanandaii. Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' K'eegwaadhat neeshraahchy'aa yuuheenjyaa.

2

Li'dilii Haa Gwik'injiinghit

¹ Nan chan shidinjii' k'it t'anoihtyaa, ch'eeagoonzhrii zhit t'aih ni'ii aqii't'ee diinant'eerin'aqii, nijin Christ Jesus vaa t'oonchy'aa daij'.

² Dinjii lęii andah jidii geech'qaałchya' kwaii datthak shiıtt'h'ak t'ee ch'izhii dinjii geech'qaałchyya haanandaii naıii gwinzii gqaahtan.

Niveet'ah'in Nizii K'eegwaadhat Eenjit Niveet'ah'in

³ Christ viniveet'ah'in nizii inlii k'it t'ini'in, ts'a' shik'injinghit geh'an dinjii naıii khaiinjich'anagahtat daı' zhyaa gwaqah'in.

⁴ Niveet'ah'in aıii nihliriighan dhidii ts'a' yats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat aıii shoo oltsyaa gwizhrıh niindhan, aııts'a' t'ee dizheh gwıch'ıı kwaa akwat geeghaih gwitr'it gwii'ıı kwaa.

K'eegwaadhat Eenjit Aagal

⁵ Aııts'a' chan, izhit gwık'it dinjii nihleegalrahaajyaa gwitee aagal nilii, aagal daı' aıı deegwehee'yaa goo'aii gwinyaa gwık'it t'ii'in kwaa duuyeh crown tseh* gaiiııdaatsii.

K'eegwaadhat Eenjit Gwanzhıh Naahshii

⁶ Dinjii gwaqahshii gwint'oo dagwanzhıh dehk'it eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' t'ee adan tr'ookit gwanzhıh ooheendal goo'aii.

⁷ Jii gwandak eenaagwaldak gininjich'ahthat, K'eegwaadhat jidii datthak eenjit ganahandaii nahahtsyaa geenjit.

⁸ Khit Jesus Christ vanandaii, diineenjit niindhat aııtt'eę khakee'aıı, yeenii dalak David ts'an deedhaa, Gwandak Nizii zhit jyaa digwinyaa aıı eech'oaaltan.

⁹ Gwandak Nizii eech'oołtan geh'an tee khaiinjich'ishighit, dinjii iizıı ihlii k'it ch'iıtsii tly'ah shakat digılchaa. Gaa Vit'eegwıjyaıhchya'aa viginjik aıı ch'iıtsii tly'ah haa dakhwachaa kwaa t'inchy'aa.

¹⁰ Juu Vit'eegwıjyaıhchya'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii naıı eh'an khaiinjich'iıghit geenjit jidii datthak nihk'it t'ishi'in, geedan chan Christ Jesus k'iıghai' neegooahshii gooheendal eenjit aııts'a' yeendaa datthak vıch'eegwaıhdit zhit gwıgweheendaii.

¹¹ Jii t'ee lıyaa t'ıgwinyaa.

“Vaa niriindhat ji',

Vaa gwıreheendaii gwizhrıh goo'aii.

¹² Veenjit khaiinjich'iriıghit gaa nihk'it akhagaroonyaa kwaa ji',

vaa khaihkawai tr'iheelyaa.

Vaagwiındaii kwaa gwinyaa ji',

adan chan diihaandaii kwaa heenjyaa.

¹³ Gwık'iınjireheeghit kwaa ji' gaa

nıhk'it Vit'eegwıjyaıhchya'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa chy'aa gwık'it t'ıhee'yaa,

ideenjit oots'it kwaa t'inchy'aa.”

Dinjii Gwitr'it T'agwah'in Aıı Vit'eegwıjyaıhchya'aa Gwınzii Yeeginkhii

¹⁴ Ginkhii, juu nitr'ıgıinkhii zheh nineedal naıı jii kwaii datthak eenjit khit gınee-govahdaii, Vit'eegwıjyaıhchya'aa vandah deegwinyaa t'ıgwinyaa geenjit nihzheedo'ee shrö' goovaiinyaa. Jyaa digwinyaa daı' gwınzii gwarahstii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu ch'ook'ıı naıı teegiheedaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Lyaa nat'aii datthak haa Vit'eegwıjyaıhchya'aa vik'eegwaıhtat ji' jyaa nahaanjyaa, “Lyaa gwınzii t'inızhik.” Jyaıts'a' t'ee gwınzii nigwitr'it gweheelyaa ts'a' ga'oozhii hahlyaa kwaa. Gwınzii Vit'eegwıjyaıhchya'aa Viginjik li'dilii eech'qaahtan.

¹⁶ Vit'eegwıjyaıhchya'aa vats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa kwaii eegoohkhyaa shrö' akwat zhyaa geenjit gwakwaa chan veegohkhyaa shrö'. Aıı kwaii t'ee dinjii naıı Vit'eegwıjyaıhchya'aa ts'ı' teehııı.

¹⁷ Jyaıts'a' geech'agoahant daı' diıthajı' kat lit a'aa k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aııtt'ee dinjii neekwaii Hymenaeus chan ts'a' Philetus haa jyaıts'a' geech'agqaahtan.

¹⁸ Vit'eegwıjyaıhchya'aa Viginjik li'dilii aıı k'eegogwahthat kwaa, ts'a' gwık'injııghit niındhat naıı khakıgaazhii aıı chan jyaa dıneegweheenjyaa kwaa gınyaa ts'a' gwık'iınjııghit naıı gwıgwiıtt'h'ak daı' goolat naıı gwıntsal gwık'iınjııghit kwaa giltsaıı.

¹⁹ Jidii Vit'eegwıjyaıhchya'aa diineenjit gwıltsaıı duuyeh dıts'ı' neegoojıı. Aııts'a' jii kwaii vakat danahoot'oo: “K'eegwaadhat juu naıı yaaniıızhıı gaandaii. Ts'a' juu K'eegwaadhat vaaniıththat nyaa chan digwitr'it gwıııııı datthak akhagooheenjyaa gwizhrıh goo'aii.”

²⁰ Jii k'it t'oonchy'aa, zheh gwachoo gwızhıt k'ik, tyah haa nihlehts'ı' daazhyaa gwanlıı. Valat kwaii Silver akwat Gold haa iltsaıı, valak kwaii chan traı ts'a' hııch'ant'ak (clay) haa iltsaıı. Valat kwaii drın gwiteegwaıhchya'aa vit'eegwaahchya'aa ts'a' gold ts'a' silver kwaii geeteı gwizhrıh vit'eegwaahchya'aa.

* 2:5 crown—Aıı tseh t'ee gal haa iltsaıı.

²¹ Izhit gwik'it, juu tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwits'i' adak'aantii ji' adan chan geetee hee gwitr'it gwinzii eenjit vit'eegwahahchy'aa, gwiizuu t'ii'in akhagoonyaa ji' gwizhrjh K'eegwaadhat gwitr'it gwinzii datthak eenjit yit'eehaahchy'aa.

²² K'eejit nañi tr'agwaanduu t'ahqo'ya' nohthan aji gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gooli' shro', gaa khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii hohaa, gwik'iinjukhit, nakhwashroonchy'aa, tsinehdan ohlii. Aji juu h'ididlii ts'a' shroodiinyaa haa K'eegwaadhat haagoondaii giindhan nañi haa gwik'it t'akhwa'in.

²³ Tr'agohjik ky'aa nihaa gohkhyaa shro', aji ji' t'ee nihzheedagahaa'ee gaanandaii.

²⁴ K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ch'izheedagahaa'aa kwaa goo'aii. Juu nañi datthak ts'a' gi-heezyaa goo'aii, gwik'igahaandal gwats'a' datthak gwinzii geegoovohntan,

²⁵ ts'a' ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa juu nats'aji nadhat nañi gaa goqahtan. Aji nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' datr'agogwaanduu akhagagoohenjyaa ts'a' jii geenjit viginjik h'ididlii t'inchy'aa gwik'igahaandal.

²⁶ Aji nañi Ch'anky'aa Tr'aanduu deegavoh'ya' gavoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'igii'in gaa vityah zhit gaa tr'ineegii'al daj' t'ee gwinzii ninjich'agadhat neegiili'.

3

Khaiinkoo Drin

¹ Jii ganoondaii! Khaiinkoo Drin zhit ji' gwagwantrii gwarahaah'ya' t'oonchy'aa.

² Izhit nagwaanaji ji', dinjii nañi geedan zhrjh idininjich'agahahthat, laraa zhrjh chan eet'igehengehyaa, geedan zhrjh gwinzii ideegigiheekhyaa, khaiinjigihil'ee chan gi-heelyaa. Dinjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwiizuu eegigeheekhyaa, digiyyehghan nañi k'eegogwahthat kwaa, duuyeh chan mahsi' giindhan, K'eegwaadhat chan k'injigiheeghit kwaa,

³ duuyeh dinjii eeshroonchy'aa, duuyeh chan neeshraahchy'aa giindhan, ch'izhii nañi gwiizuu eegigeheekhyaa, idik'eegaantii kwaa ts'a' jidii datthak zhit tr'ihkhit t'igii'in, chan gootr'eegwahgaji, niin gwinzii daj' chan gitr'igehee'ee,

⁴ dinjii chan gwint'eegahchik giheelyaa, niinjich'agadhat kwaa ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an goog-witr'it gwanlii, tr'ihkhit khaiinjigihil'ee, shroonchy'aa aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa andaa ts'a' gwigwihil'ee giheelyaa.

⁵ Gwik'injigiighit adagaa'ji gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aii haa goodrii zhit ch'ujuk t'igwinjii kwaa. Jii nañi goots'i' adak'oontii.

⁶ Goolat nañi juu tr'injaa gwik'injigiighit dhidlit nañi zheh nideegiinjil ts'a' goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, googwitr'it gwiizuu gwiinli' ts'a' gooyinji' t'aih kwaa geh'an khit tr'agwaanduu ninjich'agadhat ts'a' tr'agwaanduu nihlehts'i' datthak t'asho'ya' giindhan.

⁷ Jii tr'injaa nañi khit gogoo gwahaa'ee gwik'eegogwandaii gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vihli'deegwidlii aji agoogwaa'e kwaa.

⁸ Deenaadaj' gwanaa izhit gwik'it dinjii neekwaa Jannes, Jambres haa Moses ts'i' t'iginchy'aa. Aji ts'a' jii oots'it haa geech'ogahtan nañi chan gwik'it Li'didlii ts'i' t'iginchy'aa, gooyinji' iizuu ts'a' diigwik'iinjikhit akhagoonyaa.

⁹ Gaa aji nañi duuyeh niighyuk gahdal, juu nañi datthak gwint'oo tr'igwigwinjik goohaah'ya' geh'an, Jannes chan ts'a' Jambres haa deegiizhik gwik'it.

Jii Kwaii Jyaa Dini'in

¹⁰ Gaa Timothy nan aji gwihdaii gwizhit deeshi'ya' chan ts'a' deeshi'in gwik'eegwihdaii ts'a' geech'ogaahchy'a'. Aji ts'a' dinjii nañi eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ji, khit shaa gwiizuu daj' gaa nihk'it akhagooinyaa kwaa datthak gaanandaii.

¹¹ Zheegwaazhraji nasharaahchji ts'a' gwint'oo khaiinjich'ashagahthat daj'. Antioch, Iconium ts'a' Lystra kwaii'it gwizhit gwinleji shats'a' deegiizhik gaanandaii! Gaa K'eegwaadhat geenjit datthak shits'iiny'a'.

¹² Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ts'a' Christ Jesus gwandaii datthak k'eegookthat niindhan nañi datthak khaiinjich'igiheedhat t'igwinyaa.

¹³ Izhit gwiizhit dinjii iizuu chan ts'a' yeek'ii'an geech'ogahtan nañi gwandaa giizuu giheelyaa, aji nañi yeek'ii'an eegooahaahchyaa ts'a' geedan chan jidii eech'agoqahtan eenjit idik'iinjigiheeghit.

¹⁴ Gaa nan aji ideenjit Li'didlii gwik'iinjinghit geenaroahchy'a' akhagooiny'a' shro', juu geenogaahchy'a' nañi haanandaii.

¹⁵ Aji ts'a' tr'iinin inlii daj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik Shroodiinyaa haanandaii aji ganandaii, aji'ee ch'igwizhi' nint'eehee'aa ts'a' neenahashii aji'ee Christ Jesus k'iighai' gwik'iinjigiighit tr'ii'ji.

¹⁶ Dehtly'aa Choh kat deegwinyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'iighai' gwadanakhwat'oo ts'a' h'ididlii eech'arohaahchyaa eenjit jyaa dinjii gwiizuu t'ii'in daj' jyaa dihee'ya'

kwaa eenjit geegoorahahchyyaa, ts'a' dinjii gwiizqu vigwitr'it gwanlii daj' nats'ahts'a' gwinzii t'igihee' yaa eenjit jyaa goorahaanjyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aq gwaroondaii diinoonyaa eenjit chan geech'oaqhtan.

¹⁷ Jyachts'a' gwik'it juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in haa dinjii najj ts'iginyaa t'ee jidii tr'agwagwah'yaa eenjit t'eegahchy'aa dattihak gihee'yaa.

4

¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Christ Jesus haa goovandah jyaa danaihnyaa t'ihnyaa. Ajj'ee ye'eendaa Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' jii nankat gwandaii akwat niindhat najj giits'a' niheedaa ts'a' goohahkat. Nijin k'iidaq neezhij daj' K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwik'it gweheelyaa naihnyaa.

² Ajj' geh'an naagwik'it goo'aii kwaa ji' gaa, nihk'it khit ts'a' Viginjik eegwandak, dinjii gwiizqu t'ii'in daj' jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa geenjit vats'a' ginkhii, ts'a' dinjii gwiizqu vigwitr'it gwanlii daj' akqo davaiinyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' gwaogondaii goovoonyaa gwik'it khai'gwidlii geegoovaqhtan.

³ Izhit gwanaa ji' dinjii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik h' didlii goohaahky'aa kwaa gweheelyaa ts'a' oots'it haa geech'oaqhtan lejj' najj tee giheedaa ts'a' jidii shoo haa gwaroott'h'ak giindhan gwizhrjh gwigweheeth'ak geenjit t'igii'in.

⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik h' didlii ajj' gwarohk'i' giheenghyaa kwaa ts'a' zhyaa k'ii'an gwandak gahtsui h' didlii nilii kwaa ajj' k'injigiheeghit.

⁵ Gaa nan ajj' nihk'it gwinzii niyinjii' k'aahtii ts'a' khaiinjich'anadhat daj' gaa zhyaa gwaq'h'in, dinjii najj Gwandak Nizii haa gwik'iinyahjii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenooya' noonyaa dattihak akhagoiiny'a' shro'.

⁶ Shij' ajj' it'ee niighit kwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa antl'eesharahahchyyaa eenjit nigwiindhat, niighit kwaa shagahahkhwaa niizhii.

⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwinzii gwint'aii tr'agwah'ya' ts'a' gehdaa tr'iijik ts'a' Gwandak Nizii eech'oaqhtan akhagoihnyaa kwaa.

⁸ Juk it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa gwinzii nihthat jidii gaayiidhatsajj' kwaii sheenjit zheekat dhidlii, ts'a' ajj'ee Diik'eegwaadhat, h' didlii nilii zhat Ch'aroahkat Drin ji' shint'eeheelyaa. Shij' zhrjh nakwaa, gaa juu ch'et'igwiniindhan haa Jesus k'ineheedik lyaa nool'ya' yuunyaa najj chan t'aihnyaa.

Paul Deeshi'yaa Nyaa

⁹ Khan shats'a' hinkhaa gwik'eegwiindaii.

¹⁰ Ajj' dinjii Demas jii nankat gwagwadal eenjit gwizhrjh ninjich'adhat ts'a' akhahsoonyaa, Thessalonica kwaik'it gwachoo gwats'a' haazhii. Dinjii Crescens chan Galatia nahkat gwats'a' haazhii. Titus chan Dalmatia nahkat gwats'a' haazhii.

¹¹ Luke zhrjh shaa dhidii. Mark noiinjii ts'a' shats'a' adahaa neehanchij, shigwitr'it shaa t'agwahah'yaa eenjit.

¹² Dinjii Tychicus chan Ephesus kwaik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hoo'e'.

¹³ Oo'ee hinkhaii ji' Troas kwaik'it gwachoo gwizhit, dinjii Carpus vaa shi'ik naaltsuu chy'aa oo'ee haqtsuu. Shid'htly'aa kwaii chan oo'ee hinlii, ajjits'a' ch'adhah nakhwadqo kat ch'adanahwat'oo kwaii lyaa anoondee shro'.

¹⁴ Dinjii Alexander, ch'iitsii qhtsui nilii chy'aa lyaa shats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwah'ya' t'inchy'aa. Deezhik geenjit K'eegwaadhat yineegoohkek'wat t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Alexander geech'arqaqhtan dattihak gwits'i' t'inchy'aa geh'an vits'i' adak'aqntii.

¹⁶ Tr'ookit Ch'aroahkat Zeh nihdeesharqahchij daj' ch'ihlak gaa shats'ajj' nadhat kwaa ts'a' shits'iiny'a' kwaa. Dattihak shits'i' t'oo'hii neegahoojil. Jyaa digiizhik googaa dattihak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit oo'an gwahoolyaa ninthan.

¹⁷ Gaa K'eegwaadhat shaa nilii ts'a' t'aih shats'an iltsajj', Israel gwich'in nilii kwaa najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegoovaagwaldak ts'a' juu najj dattihak gwik'injigeheeghit ji' eenjit. Ajjits'a' t'ee K'eegwaadhat sharaahaakhwaa kwaa gwits'i' Lion yik gwats'an gideeshahchij k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁸ Shats'a' gwiizqu tr'agwahaah'ya' gwits'i' shik'eehaqhtyaa ajj' zheezhit gwizhit Veegwini'ee goo'aii nihdeeshahahchyyaa. Vats'a' ch'eegwahndit gooli', khit ts'a' khit geenjit! Amen!!

Jyaa Dagwahtsui Gwizhrjh

¹⁹ Aquila ts'a' va'at Priscilla, chan ts'a' dinjii Onesiphorus vizheh k'aa najj gooniinjich'althat jyaa sheenjit goovaiinyaa.

²⁰ Dinjii Erastus ajj' Corinth kwaik'it gwachoo dhidii, ajjits'a' dinjii Trophimus chan ilts'ik, ts'a' Miletus kwaik'it akhoihnyaa.

²¹ Khaii gwelkij dzaq k'ehindik gwik'eegwiindaii.

Dinjii naïï Eubulus, Pudens, Linus ts'q' tr'injaa Claudia chan ts'q' dzaa gwats'an
gwik'injigiighit naïï haa datthak nidiveegoozų' nagahnyaa.
²² K'eegwaadhat naa oolį', aïïts'q' chan vich'eegoonzhrii naa oolį'.

Titus Saint Paul, Titus ts'a' Ch'adaqant'oo

Saint Paul, Titus ts'a' Dęhtly'aa Daant'oo

¹ Shii Paul, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave ts'a' Jesus Christ eenjit Tr'ihil'e' ihlii jii dęhtly'aa nats'a' dıht'oo.

Shii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiteetr'ashahchii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii naji gwiteetr'iinlii gook'injigwiighit gwint'aii gwahahtsya'a geenjit Gwandak Nizii eegooahachyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo gahtsii zhit gwigweheendaii geenjit.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'ihlok gaa oots'it kwaa haa deenaada'i' nan gweheelyaa gwehkii gwats'an deeshi'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'izhik. Vidinji' Jesus Christ, k'iighai' neediihahshii ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaq'ai' kwaa haa vaa t'igweheechy'aa geenjit gwihtsaii.

³ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii nindhan izhit t'ee Gwandak Nizii, eegwahaaldak eenjit shrigweheelyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii aii'ee jii gwitr'it t'agwaha'yaa gwizhrıh shahnyaa.

⁴ Titus, jii dęhtly'aa nats'a' dıht'oo, gwik'injigwiighit zhit shidinji' h'didlii inlii.

Gwiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat neediihahshii Jesus Christ haa ch'eegoonzhrıi, akwat tsinehdan haa nats'an gohtsya'a.

Titus, Crete Njuu Kat Goo'aii gwizhit Tr'agwah'in

⁵ Nijin Crete njuu kat goo'aii, izhit gwats'an nihlishahoozhii, dai' zhit gwa'an kwaiik'it goodlii kwaii tr'igiinkhii zheh, shrineegwihinlyaa ts'a' ch'anjaa naji gwitee tr'ihiiinlyaa, aii'ts'a' tr'igiinkhii zheh gwiteegwaanchy'aa kih nagoovihinlyaa geenjit, ts'a' jii deenaihnyaq datthak gwinzii gineehaandaii yuu.

⁶ Zhit juu ch'anjaa gwik'injighit kih dilk'ii naji tee googwitr'it heezyaa ts'a' goo'at ch'ihlak zhrıh gweheelyaa. Aii eeninjigwagwahaashyaa kwaa, aii k'it t'inchy'aa naji zhrıh kih haaky'aa gwahahtsya'a. Juu k'ih dilk'ii dhahtsaii naji googii gwik'injiheeghit gwizhrıh, ts'a' tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii akwat gwik'eegwagwahthat kwaa goorahnyaa haa gooveegareheekhyaa kwaa.

⁷ Tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit dinjii ndak khii nilii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in geenjit khit gwizıııı gwitr'it gweheelyaa, khainjigihil'ee kwaa, ch'anakhwanı' heelyaa kwaa, khan vik'iigwahaadhak chan kwaa ts'a' dee'in, deenyaq haa datthak gwinzii gwik'eehaahyaa, ch'ahaahkwaa kwaa ts'a' laraa hahtsya'a geenjit ch'ihzhii dinjii naji eeninjigwahaazhii kwaa.

⁸ Dizheh gwizhit aakin haandaii kwaa ji' nihk'it nihdeehahchik, jidii gwinzii datthak geenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan hee'yaa, digwizhi' chan k'eehahtyaa ts'a' juu naji datthak ts'a' gwinzii ninjich'heedhat. Dinjii yeek'ii'an tr'agwah'in heelyaa kwaa, ts'a' dinjii naji datthak ts'a' gwinzii t'ihnee'yaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan gwinzii taji heekhaa. Izhit chan shroodiinyaq heelyaa ts'a' gwizıııı t'ihnee'yaa gwits'i' gwik'eehaahyaa.

⁹ Jesus Christ, Gwandak Nizii zhit veegirinkhii aii gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' gwint'aii gwa-hoonta'. Aii deegwinyaq datthak h'didlii haa dinjii lat naji t'aih goots'an hahtsya'a ts'a' juu diigwik'injigwiighit ts'i' t'inchy'aa naji h'deegwidlii zhit Gwandak Nizii geegoogaqhtan kwaa goots'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit.

¹⁰ Aii geh'an jyaa dihnyaq t'ihnyaq, dinjii leji naji tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit juu kih dilk'ii naji k'eegwarohthat kwaa giindhan, jii naji zhyaa k'ii'an giginkhii haa geech'agwahtan, ts'a' ch'izhii naji gook'injigihieeghit goorohtsya'a googoonya. Jii naji tee Jews leji gwik'injiighit naji, Moses va-law zhit gwik'it datthak goothai' gihleeraahat'ii gwizhrıh gwinyaq.

¹¹ Juu gwinzii geech'oaqhtan adaa'ii naji gwik'injiighit naji ts'a' jyahts'a' geech'oaqhtan zhyaa goovoh'in kwaa. Nijin jyahts'a' geech'agwaatan dai' zhehk'aa gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit naji datthak Jesus k'injiighit kwaa gahtsii t'igii'in. Dinjii naji ts'an laraa gooheendal geenjit gwizhrıh goots'it haa geech'agwaqhtan t'igii'in.

¹² Yeena dai' Crete njuu kat goo'aii gwats'an, gootee dinjii ch'ihlak gihil'ee ts'a' goonzhii aii t'agoovahnyaa, "Cretans naji gweedhaa datthak goots'it, nin iizııı k'it zhyaa k'ii'an gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in ts'a' zhyaa gwint'oo chan ch'aga'aa ts'a' gęhdaa kwaa chan tr'agoodigiinjik."

¹³ Aii dinjii jyaa nyaq lyaa oots'it kwaa ts'a' t'iginyaq giyahnyaa. Gwint'aii goots'a' gookhii gwizıııı t'iginyaq gaageheendaii geenjit. Jyahts'a' gwik'injiighit naji gwinzii Jesus deenyaq gwik'it giheedaa ts'a' googwik'injigwiighit heent'aii geenjit,

¹⁴ Jews nañi zhyaa gwandak gahtsii k'injuhkhith shro', ts'a' goo-law kwaii zhit juu Jesus Vagwandak Nizii h'didlii k'injiighit kwaa nañi t'ii'in.

¹⁵ Dinjii gwik'injiighit nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' shroodiinyaa ginlii, jidii datthak gooveenjit shroodiinyaa nilii, gaa dinjii tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' Jesus k'injiighit kwaa nañi deegii'in datthak tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh' t'igii'in. Tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh' ninjich'agadhat ts'a' jidii gwiizuu akwat gwinzii gaa gaagiindaii kwaa.

¹⁶ Geech'qahtan adaa'ii nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaagwiindaii t'oonchy'aa ginyaa, gaa googwitr'it aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigwitr'it nilii kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haagiindaii kwaa gwigweech'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat kwaa gwiizhit dinjii nañi ts'i' t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' gwinzii ch'ihlak gaa googwitr'it gwandii kwaa.

2

Gwaandak Nizii Li'didlii T'inchy'aa

¹ Gwandak Nizii, h'didlii gwizhit gwizhrh' geech'qahtan.

² Dinjii ch'anjaa nilii nañi jii eegoovahtan: Dinjii nañi gooyinjihah'aa gwizhrh' gwats'a' googwitr'it gweheelyaa gwizhrh', ts'a' deegii'in datthak gwik'eegahahtyaa gwizhrh'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh' k'injigiheeghit ts'a' dinjii nañi eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan gi-hee'yaa ts'a' goovaa googwantrii gaa nihk'it Jesus Christ taji giheedaa gwizhrh'.

³ Aji gwik'it chan, tr'injaa ch'anjaa nilii nañi chan shroodiinyaa zhit gwizhrh' gwigweheendaii, aji geenjit geegoovahtan. Dinjii nañi oozhri' iizuu gahahtyaa gwinehts'i' idik'ahahtyaa. Jak chu' gwint'oo giheenjyaa gwats'i' eedik'eegahahtyaa. Jidii gwinzii t'igii'in gwizhrh' eech'agahahchyaa,

⁴ tr'injaa ch'anjaa nilii nañi, tr'injaa vaghahi nitsya' nañi dagakai', digigii haa eet'igigeheenghyaa aji geenjit geegoogahahchyaa.

⁵ Aji tr'injaa vaghahi nitsya' nañi gwik'injiighit zhit deegii'in ts'a' deeginyaa datthak gwinzii gwik'eegahahtyaa. Shroodiinyaa zhit gwigweheendaii ts'a' digizheh k'aa gwinzii gwik'eegahahtyaa ts'a' dagakai' deegoovahnyaa gwik'eegwagwahahthat. Jyachts'a' gwagwandaii ji' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwandak Nizii ch'izhii dinjii nañi tr'agwaanduu geegiginkhii geenjit.

⁶ Aji gwik'it chan dinjii tsyaa nañi deegii'in, deeginyaa datthak gwinzii gwak'ophtii goovohnyaa.

⁷ Ch'izhii dinjii nañi khith goots'a' gwinzii t'ini'in, aji gwik'iighai' dinjii tsyaa nañi nik'it t'igih'eeyaa geenjit. Vagwandak Nizii eech'qahtan dai' gwihil'ee ts'a' h'didlii haa geech'qahtan.

⁸ Gwandak Nizii h'deegwidlii haa zhrh' geech'qahtan, aji ji' duuyeh gwiizuu t'iinyaa nagahnyaa, jyaa ni'in ji' juu nits'i' t'inchy'aa nañi oozhii giheelyaa ts'a' diikhwan gwik'injiriighit duuyeh gwiizuu diineegiginkhii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Slaves nañi jii jyaa digih'eeyaa gwizhrh' goovaihyaa, juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nañi deegoovahnyaa datthak gwik'eegwagwahahthat. Gwidii gigeheekhyaa kwaa, ts'a' khith shoo googahahtyaa gwizhrh' gwik'eegowandaii.

¹⁰ Slaves qhii ts'a' goots'an ch'oh'ii shro' gaa juu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat dinjii h'didlii qhii nakhwagahah'yaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii eenjit geech'qahtan datthak gooveenjit gwinzii t'igweheenjyaa.

¹¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii haa neediinahshii aji dinjii ts'a' gwigweelkii.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii eh'an nats'aa dinjii tr'ooli' diinoonyaa gwik'it dinjii tr'ih'eelyaa ts'a' juu gwik'injiighit kwaa nañi jidii gwiizuu giindhan aji lyaa ts'a' dinjireheeghit kwaa. Gaa gwiizuu t'igwehe'eeyaa gwits'i' idik'erahahtyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahahtyaa gwizhrh' geenjit gwireheendaii.

¹³ Jyaa digwii'in gwiizhit ninjin drin Jesus Christ Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii nilii ts'a' neediinahshii dich'eegwahndit zhit k'ineeheidik gwats'a' geenjit nagwarool'in.

¹⁴ Jii Jesus Christ neereheezhii geenjit gwint'ee adaachii. Tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gwats'an tr'ineediinlii, ts'a' vigii tr'ih'eelyaa geenjit shroodiinyaa diiniltsaji, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandah gwinzii zhrh' t'ago'ya' gweheenghyaa.

¹⁵ Aji ts'a' Titus, njuu kat Crete gwizhit gwik'injiighit nañi jii jidii naagwaldak eegoovahtan. Jesus vat'aii k'iighai' ninjin gwinzii t'igii'in dai' jyaa goovaihyaa, ts'a' ninjin gwiizuu t'igii'in dai' jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa goovaihyaa. Ch'ih'ee gaa zhyaa ginkhii nagoony'a' shro'.

3

Gwik'injiighit Nañi Nats'aa Gwinzii Gwigweheendaii

¹ Titus, Crete njuu kat dinjii gwik'injiighit nañi Roman k'eedeegwaadhat nañi k'eegohthat goovaihyaa, ts'a' khith ch'izhii dinjii nañi ts'a' hohsyaa gwik'eegohdaii goovaihyaa.

² Dinjii najii tr'agwaanduu eegoohkhyaa shro'. Ts'a' juu najii datthak haa tsinehdan ohhii ts'a' juu najii datthak eenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii ts'a' chan juu najii datthak ts'a' nakhweeshroonchy'aa goovaiinyaa.

³ Gwik'injigwireheeghit gwats'a' dai' tr'igwirinjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwarahthat kwaa, dinjii najii gwiizuu t'igwehee'ya' geenjit goots'it haa gwik'it t'igwii'in diigahtsii. Tr'agwaanduu nihlehjuk t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'oonchy'aa. Ch'izhii dinjii najii ts'a' khit tr'agwaanduu diigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' jidii gii'ii chan khan diits'an ooli' gwiindhan. Dinjii najii diitr'ii'ee ts'a' diikhwan chan gootr'igwii'ee.

⁴ Jyaa digwii'in googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediinahshii diits'a' dich'eet'igwiniindhan ts'a' zhuut'iichy'aa haa agweekji.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in zhit diigwahshii gwits'i' neediinahshii. Gwinzii t'igwee'ya' geenjit nakwaa gaa neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaa geh'an. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa diinant'eiin'ajii haa neediinahshii ajii zhit ch'ujuk dinjii tr'iheelyaa ts'a' diigwitr'it chan ch'ujuk t'iheechy'aa.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa nitsii haa diik'aa naanjik, Jesus Christ k'iighai' neediihahshii geenjit.

⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa diizhit ajii gwik'iighai' vigii tr'ihee'ya' ts'a' ndaagwaa'aj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak vaa t'igwiheechyaa gaagwiindaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit jii datthak diineenjit gwik'it gwanlii ts'a' gwiizuu t'igwiizhik kwaa danahaanjyaa.

⁸ Jii deenaihnya'aa t'ee datthak l'ya' t'ihnyaa ts'a' nijin geech'ooahtan dai' l'ya' gwik'it t'igihee'ya' gwizhrh goovaiinyaa, juu gwik'injiighit najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegoo'ya' goovoonyaa gwik'it t'ihee'ya' ts'a', jii geech'oorahstan t'ee juu najii datthak ts'iheenjyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁹ Dinjii juu tr'igwinjik ky'aa ginkhii haa nihzheedoo'ee shro', ts'a' juu yeena nihzheeneedijii ts'an ihshyaa nyaa ts'a' nakhwazheeda'ee akwat Moses va-law eenjit ch'ats'a' t'inyaa najii ts'i' adak'oontii. Jii kwaii datthak ginilih kwaa ts'a' vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa kwaii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁰ Dinjii gwiizuu gwahtsii ji' akwat dagoovahnyaa, gaa nihk'it t'igii'in ji' chan akwat dagoorohnyaa, nagook'ii kwaa ji', gaanagoon'aa shro'!

¹¹ Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii k'iighai' dinjii iizuu ginlii t'igii'in goovaakhwandaii ts'a' juu najii datthak gootr'agwaanduu k'iighai' gwiizuu t'igii'in goovaagiindaii geenjit.

Jii Zhrjh T'ihijyaa ts'a' Nakhwadiivegoozu'

¹² Nicopolis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' zhat khaii datthak t'ihihchy'aa nihthan. Dinjii Artemas akwat Tychicus haa ch'ihlee zhat k'idik ji' gwagwahkhan dzaa Nicopolis kwaiik'it gwachoo shats'a' hinkhaa gwik'eegwiindaii.

¹³ Dinjii Zenas, lawyer, nilii ts'a' dinjii Apollos haa nihky'aa k'eegehee'oo eenjit goots'ihii'nyaa gwik'eegwiindaii. Jidii deegaahchy'aa geenjit datthak goots'iinyaa.

¹⁴ Crete njuu kat gwik'injiighit najii ch'izhii dinjii goots'aroonyaa niindhan najii ts'igiheenjyaa geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwagwahah'ya' geenjit geegoovahtan, nijin gwit'eegwaahchy'aa dai' dinjii vit'injarahchy'aa giheelyaa ts'a' zhyaa dinjii ginilih kwaa k'it t'iheechy'aa kwaa geenjit.

¹⁵ Dzaa juu shaa dilk'ii najii datthak nidivegoozu' nagahnyaa. Zhat Crete gwizhit juu gwik'injiighit najii diineet'iindhan datthak chan goodivee goozu' goovaihnya'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa ooli'.

Philemon Saint Paul, Dinjii Philemon ts'a' Ch'adaantl'oo

Paul Khadigiinjii ts'a' Mahsi' Nyaa

¹⁻² Philemon, jii dehtly'aa nats'a' dñhtl'oo. Christ Jesus veenjit gwitr'it t'agwal'in geh'an, zheegwaazhrajj dhiidii.

Diihcaa, Timothy oozhii, chan nats'a' ch'ee't'igwiniindhan niin'ajii. Nant'ee diihaa Christ veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa. Nijin nizheh gwizhit tr'igiinkhii gwa-hahtsyaa ji' diijuu Apphia ts'a' Jesus Christ viniveet'ah'in nilii Archippus oozhii goots'a' ch'ee't'igwiniindhan nariin'ajii diineenjit goovaagwandak. Jesus k'injiighit najii datthak chan ch'ee't'igwiniindhan diineenjit goots'a' niin'ajii.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vats'a' khadigihjii, nakhweenjit ch'eegoonzhrjii ts'a' tsinehdan nats'an ooli'.

Philemon, Jesus K'injijii Najii Eenjit Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan Di'ji

⁴ Shachaa gwik'injigwiighit zhit Philemon, khith ts'a' khadigihjii daj' neenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vaihnyaa.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najii eenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan ni'jii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus chan vit'injyahchy'aa narahnyaa neegwiitth'ak geh'an.

⁶ Nigwik'iinjigwiighit eh'an ch'einzhrii. Ts'a' ajii nich'eegoonzhrjii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gwik'ighai' jidii gwinzii Christ veenjit t'igwii'in datthak gaanahandaii geenjit, neenjit khadigijii.

⁷ Shachaa, nich'ee't'igwiniindhan ts'an shant'ee zhuut'iichy'aa shats'an nilii ts'a' lya shashroonchy'aa gaiiyidhaktajii, ajii nich'eegoonzhrjii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najii drii zhit gwinzii neegwahts'ik geh'an.

Paul, Onesimus Eenjit Philemon ts'a' Ginkhii

⁸ Ajii geh'an sheenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'yaa geenjit noalkat t'ihnyaa. Khan Christ voozhri' zhit gwik'it t'ini'in nakhaljyaa, jyahs'a' gwinzii t'ini'yaa geh'an.

⁹ Nijyaa Paul ihljii ts'a' nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan tr'ii'jii geh'an gwizhrjii, sheenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'anoony'a' nihthan. Niighyuk K'eegwaadhat vitsyaa ihljii ts'a' tth'aii hee veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'lyaa, ajii geh'an zheegwaazhrajj neesharahchjii.

¹⁰ Gogaa dinjii Onesimus vats'a' ch'eegoonzhrjii ni'jii. Zheegwaazhrajj dhidii gwizhik Gwandak Nizjii eech'oaaltan geh'an K'eegwaadhat k'injiindhat dhidlit ts'a' shigii k'it t'inchy'aa.

¹¹ Ch'adaj' lya duuyeh nits'inyaa, gaa juk khan nan shij haa diits'ihleenjyaa.

¹² Juk it'ee Onesimus nats'a' neeheedyya geenjit vats'a' giikhke'. Lya vak'at'ihihchy'aa.

¹³ Dzaa ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dashoochaa gwiizhit Gwandak Nizjii eegwaldak shaa oodi' oihnyaa ts'a' ji' lya gwintl'oo shits'ihleenjyaa.

¹⁴ Gwik'it t'ini'in gitriin'ee gwiizhik jyaa naihnyaa ji' gitrih'ee. Gwik'it t'iindhan ji' gwizhrjii shits'iinyaa.

¹⁵ Jyahs'a' gininjich'ahthat ch'ihlee gwizhrjii Onesimus naa iindi', gaa juk gwats'an khith naa heedyaa.

¹⁶ Juk slave nilii kwaa, nihk'it Christ k'injiindhat geh'an. Lya gwintl'oo vit'eehaachy'aa, gaa nan ajii shandaa gwitr'it nizjii eenjit vit'eehaachy'aa.

¹⁷ Nihkaa K'eegwaadhat eenjit tr'agwarah'in izhik geenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan haa adats'a' nihdanajhchjii. Shij nats'a' tr'ineeshizhii deeshihinyaa gwik'it.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nats'a' gwiizjii tr'agwah'ya, ajii gineenahaldaii gwat'aaachy'aa kwaa. K'eegwaadhat k'injiindhat daj' nits'iiny'a', ajii gineenahaldaii gwat'aaachy'aa kwaa.

²⁰ Shachaa, nihkaa K'eegwaadhat k'injiriighit ts'a' veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, izhik geh'an sheenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'inizhik ji' shoo shahahsya.

²¹ Jidii geenjit jii dehtly'aa nats'a' dñhtl'oo ajii gwik'it t'ini'yaa, ts'a' gwandaa chan gwik'it t'ini'yaa gaashandaii.

²² K'eegwiichy'aa ch'ihlak sheenjit t'anooy'a' yiithan. Nits'eeheedyya eenjit gwiichy'aa sheenjit shrigwinlii ts'a' khadigiinjii, nik'eegwahahtat vaashandaii.

Jii Dehtly'aa T'ee Ndaanaa'aj'

²³⁻²⁴ Dzaa zheegwaazhrajj gwizhit, dinjii, Epaphras oozhii, shaa dhidii. Nidiveegoozu' nahnyaa. Mark, Aristarchus, Demas, Luke najii t'ee shaa geenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in nidiveegoozu' nagoonyaa.

²⁵ K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vich'eegoonzhrjii nakhwaa gooli'.

Hebrews

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Didinji' K'iighai' Diits'q' Ginkhii

¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nañi k'iighai', yeena dañi' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinleñi nihlehjuk diilak nañi ts'a' ginkhe'.

² Gaa juk Khaiinkoo Drin zhit Gwidinji' zhit diits'a' ginkhe'. Añi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' k'iighai' jii nankat ts'a' zheekat datthak gwiltsañi, ndaagwaqa'qi' jii jidii datthak vats'an yiheelyaa t'inchy'aa.

³ Añi'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit haa nint'aai ts'a' ch'ahndit nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nihhik'it t'igiinchi'aa, ts'a' jidii datthak diginjik nint'aai haa khaihlan nihloonta' gwiltsañi. Jidii nankat gwidinji' nañi datthak gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit datthak gwinzii gwiltsañi ts'a' zheekat gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'añi dhidii ts'a' nijuk datthak ts'a' jidii datthak gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat yiltsañi t'inchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Vidinji', Zheekat Gwich'in Andaa Jiintsii T'inchy'aa

⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji', añi'ee zheekat gwich'in nañi andaa veegoo'aai ts'a' gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'oozhri' goovandaa jiintsii añi yantl'eini'añi.

⁵ "Shidinji' inlii t'oonchy'aa, juk drin it'ee niti' dhidlit."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jii deenyaqa, ch'ihlok gaa zheekat gwich'in nañi jyaa dahnyaqa kwaa. "Shii t'ee viti' hihlyaa

ts'a' shidinji' heelyaa, t'inchy'aa"

Añi'ts'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jii deenyaqa, ch'ihlok gaa zheekat gwich'in nañi jyaa dahnyaqa kwaa.

⁶ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit Didinji' dzaa nankat gwats'a' nahahchi' dañi' jyaa nyaqa, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizheekat gwich'in nañi datthak giits'a' khadigiheeyaa ts'a' nikiigwagwahah'aa gwizhrh," nyaqa.

⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa añi zheekat gwich'in nañi eenjit jii jyaa nyaqa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in nañi ahtr'aai nint'aai k'it t'igiinchi'aa gaviltsañi ts'a' añi nañi chan kwankyaa k'it t'igiinchi'aa gaviltsañi."

⁸ Googaa Didinji' eenjit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii jyaa nyaqa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Neegwini'ee gwizhit khit ts'a' khit geenjit

hi'deegwidlii haa nigii nañi ts'a' k'eedeegwahaandhat t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Jidii gwiizuu añi datthak gitr'iin'ee,

ts'a' jidii gwinzii datthak chan geet'iindhan,

izhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, añi Nivit'eegwijyahchy'aa ihlii gwitee tr'anaqahchi,

añi'ts'a' shoh gwanlii gwihil'ee jiintsii nantl'eegwiin'añi.

Añi juu naa neehiidal nañi andaa gwihil'ee jiintsii nantl'eegwiinlii t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Añi'ts'a' chan jyaa yahnyaqa,

"K'eegwaadhat, tr'ookit dañi' gwats'an nan jii nankat datthak goohtsañi,

añi'ts'a' nanli' haa zheekat datthak chan goohtsañi.

¹¹ Datthak gwihiljii nagwahaadhal, gaa nan añi nihk'it dzaa t'ihinchi'aa,

gwach'aa ch'aa yit'eerahchy'aa kwaa k'it an gweheelyaa.

¹² Ch'adak ik ch'aa k'it gwinzii laadahaanchyaa

añi'ts'a' gwach'aa k'eejit nanaazhii k'it jidii datthak k'eejit neehahtsyaa,

gaa nan añi duuyeh ch'ujuk t'iinji,

gweedhaa datthak jyaa gwizhrh t'ihinchi'aa,

ts'a' khit gwandaii hiinlyaa."

¹³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'ihlok gaa dizheekat gwich'in nañi jyaa dahnyaqa kwaa,

"Dahthee juu nitr'ii'ee nañi,

diikwai' vakat dirildli,

añi k'ih nakwai' t'eh nagavahihlyaa gwats'a' datthak

dzaa shishriits'añi gwihil'ee dhidii,"

jyaa nyaqa.

¹⁴ Zheekat gwich'in nañi juu t'igiinchi'aa? Zheekat ch'anke'aa ginlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaqa datthak gwik'eegwagwahthat t'igiinchi'aa añi'ts'a' juu neehezhi nañi ts'igiheenjyaa goo'aai geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'a' goohi'ee t'iginchi'aa.

2

Neereheezhii ajiit'ee Jiintsii

¹ Jyahts'a' geh'an jidii tr'iitth'ak ajii li' deegwidlii, ajii lahchy'aa gwint'ait tr'ooheenta' gwizhrjh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Diigwik'injigwiighit akharooheenjyaa kwaa geenjit.

² Zheekat gwich'in Moses va-law yeenii diilak najii ant'eegwiin'aji t'ee li' deegwidlii gwigweech'in, ts'a' dinjii najii deegihee'yaa goo'aii gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa ts'a' yik'eegwahthat kwaa najii t'ee nats'aa khaiinjich'igiheeghit gwik'it khaiinjich'agoorikthat t'igiinchy'aa.

³ Nats'aa gwik'iighai' khaiinjich'iriighit gwats'an tr'ineereheedaa ajii neereheezhii gwadrjii gwatsal gaa ninjich'aradhat kwaa ji'? Ajii K'eegwaadhat Jesus adan tr'ookit it'ee neereheezhii jiintsii geegiinkhe', ajiits'a' juu zhat daj' yiiitth'ak najii datthak diits'a' li' deegwidlii gwigwigweeljii.

⁴ Ajii jyaa digwii'in gwiizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan gwigwii'in ts'a' nindal gwaahchy'aa nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa kwaii datthak haa gwigweech'in gwahtsii, ajiits'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa k'iighai' vit'eegwahahchy'aa eenjit nats'aa nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwagwahah'yaa goovant'eiinlii.

Juu Neereheezhii gwats'a' Diinehee'aa

⁵ Ajii nankat k'eejit neegweheelyaa gwinyaa ts'a' geegarinkhii, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dizheekat gwich'in ajii k'eegwagwahahthat geenjit zhat nagoovinlii kwaa.

⁶ Gaa, Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an jyaa digwinyaa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii jaghaii jii nankat gwidinjii najii gooninjich'ahthat?

Jaghaii gook'ajhtii?

⁷ Ch'ihlee gwatsal zheekat gwich'in najii andaa gwintsal gihil'ee kwaa goovoltsajii,

ts'a' ch'eegwahndit ts'a' gwihil'ee haa ch'ihlee goots'an dhahtsajii,

⁸ ts'a' jidii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gooviltsajii."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat gooviltsajii gwinyaa, ajiit'ee jidii datthak t'arahnyaa. Gaa, juk gweendaa dzaa nankat gwidinjii jidii datthak gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwaraah'in kwaa.

⁹ Gaa Jesus, ajii zheekat gwich'in najii andaa gwintsal hil'ee tr'iltsajii, ajii gwigweech'in gwaraah'in, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii zhit juu najii datthak eenjit niindhat, ts'a' khaiinjich'ahohthat ts'a' niindhat geh'an juk gwihil'ee ts'a' ch'eegwahndit vant'eerin'aji, gwaraah'in.

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu jidii datthak gwiltsajii ts'a' nihloonta' iltsajii geh'an, Jesus khaiinjich'ahheeghit k'iighai', gweheezyaa gwiltsajii, digii lejii najii ts'an dich'eegwahndit lat goots'an iltsajii ts'a' Jesus t'ee neereheezhii gwats'a' diineelyaa t'inchy'aa.

¹¹ Ajii haa it'ee Jesus dzaa nankat gwidinjii najii tr'agwaanduu gwats'an shroodiinyaa gooviltsajii, ts'a' adan ts'a' geedan haa datthak shroodiinyaa ginlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooti' nilii. Izhik geh'an Jesus shizhehk'aa gwich'in ohjii gavahnyaa ts'a' goo'oozhii ahjii kwaa t'inchy'aa.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dahnyaa,

"Shizhehk'aa najii deenizhit datthak gavaa gwahaldak t'oonchy'aa nyaa

ts'a' nijin khaihan nineegiidal daj' gootee gwats'an nahal'aa t'oonchy'aa!" yahnyaa.

¹³ Jii chan jyaa nyaa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii vit'injahaalchy'aa."

Ajiits'a' jii chan jyaa nyaa,

"Ajii tr'iinin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shant'inlii najii haa datthak dzaa gavaa t'ihchy'aa."

¹⁴ Jii tr'iinin shigii gooveegirinkhii najii dzaa nankat gwats'an geedaa ts'a' goodaa ts'a' goothaj' haa gwanlii, Jesus, adan t'ee gook'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' dzaa nankat gwidinjii dhidlit. Niindhat gwik'iighai' Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu an hahtsyaa, Tr'aanduu ajiit'ee ch'ichi' ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat.

¹⁵ Ts'a' jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' juu tr'agwaanduu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najii gwats'an tr'iinlii, ch'ichi' agaajnat geh'an.

¹⁶ Ajiits'a' t'ee zheekat gwich'in najii Jesus goots'ihenjyaa geenjit dzaa gwats'a' haazhii t'ii'in kwaa gwizhrjh gwigweech'in, gaa Abraham ts'an deedhaa najii ts'ihenjyaa ajii geenjit dzaa gwats'a' haazhii t'ii'in.

¹⁷ Dzaa nankat dinjii najii k'it yltsajii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' datthak diik'it yltsajii, gwinyaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' gooveenjit li' deegwidlii vit'injiraahchy'aa heelyaa ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa chan heeghyaa gwizhit ndak khii giinkhii choh, ajii nilii gwizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit tr'agwahaah'yaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' chan dinjii najii atr'agwaanduu oo'an gwaahaadlii geenjit t'iizhik.

¹⁸ Añits'a' t'ee zhit juu juk tr'agwaanduu t'asho'ya' niindhan nañi ts'ihreenjyaa jyaa digi-hee'ya' kwaa geenjit adan t'ee tsinteetr'eelkaii ts'a' khaiinjich'akhwadhat, dzaa nankat k'eehwazhii daj!

3

Jesus, It'ee Moses Andaa Gwiintsii Veegoo'aii

¹ Shijyaa gwik'injiighit zhit nañi, nakhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwit'eetr'anakhweiinlii, jii Jesus eenjit h'i'deegwidlii kwaii vininjich'ohthat, añi gwik'injigwiighit eegariinkhii añi vit'injiraahchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ndak khii giinkhii choh eenjit yiltsañi.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' yuunyaq datthak gwik'it t'ee'ya' añi gwitee tr'iyahchii t'inchy'aa yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwahah'ya' geenjit, Moses Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizzeh datthak gwizhit h'i'deegwidlii haa gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' añi gwik'it t'iiyinlik t'inchy'aa.

³ Dinjii juu zheh gwiłtsañi añi t'ee añi zheh andaa veegoo'aii t'inchy'aa. Añi gwik'it dinjii nañi Jesus, Moses andaa gahah'aa.

⁴ Zheh kwaii datthak dinjii ch'ihlee gwiłtsañi gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gwiłtsañi t'inchy'aa.

⁵ Moses, it'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizzeh gwizhit yitsyaa k'it doo'ya' yuunyaq datthak gwik'it t'ee'ya' ts'a' yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa añi deehenjyaa añi geeginkhe' t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Gaa Christ, Gwidinji' nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vizzeh gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat geh'an adan vit'injirahahchy'aa. Yeendaa ji' vit'injirahahchy'aa vaagwiindaii haa vizheh tr'iinlii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' gweedhaa datthak diit'aii gwarah'ii t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vigii Nañi Neegahaazhii Geenjit

⁷ Añi geh'an Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq jyaa nyaq.

"Juk drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik dohtth'ak ji',

⁸ yeenii nakhwalak nañi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro' goovahnyaq gaa nihk'it gwik'it t'igii'in nañi k'it nakhwaki' th'an dach'at shro'.

Nijin drin nangwinjir gwa'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhyaa shroondaii deeh'e'ya' li' giindhan haa gwik'it t'igee'ya' daj!

⁹ Izhit zhat daj! deeh'e'ya' li' shagoonya q haa shik'eegagoonjik,

40 years datthak deeshi'ya' shagaah'in gaa nihk'it.

¹⁰ Añits'a' añi Israel gwich'in nañi goots'a' shik'ii gwanlii ts'a' jyaa gavahnyaq,

'Gweedhaa datthak shik'eegwagwahthat kwaa

ts'a' nats'aq dinjii gooli' gavoinyaq gwik'it chan dinjii ginlii kwaa.'

¹¹ Shik'ii gwanlii ts'a' jii h'i'deegwidlii haa gwik'it gweheelyaa kwaa, dihnya',

'Nijin nankat neegahaazhii gooveenjit gootsañi chy'ah, aiizhit gwizhit nihdeegiheedaa kwaa! dihnyaq!"

¹² Shachaa nañi, nakhwadrii zhit tr'agwaanduu gwizhrh ninjich'ahohthat ts'a' zhit gwik'injohkhit kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Khit Gwandaii Nilii añi vits'i' lihts'eedahoo'ee añi gwiłts'i' adak'oontii.

¹³ Gaa nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa Satan nakhwaninjigwaazhii haa tr'agwaanduu nakhwag-witr'it gwanlii gohtsyaa shro', ts'a' nakhwaki' th'an dach'at haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat kwaa ohli' shro'. Datthak ts'a' drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa nihlits'ohnyaq, tth'aii hee, "Juk drin" Dehtly'aa Choh zhit diits'a' danakhwat'oo añi tth'aii gwarandaii t'igwinyaq.

¹⁴ Datthak ts'a' Christ vaa khaihak tr'iinlii ts'a' vaa gwitr'it t'agwarah'in, tr'ookit daj! gwats'an, añi gwik'injiriighit tr'ii'ii haa ndaagwahaañ'aj! gwats'a' datthak gwaroontaj' ji' gweheezyaa.

¹⁵ Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaq,

"Juk drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik dohtth'ak ji'

yeenii nakhwatsii nañi k'it nakhakiitth'an dach'at shro',

jyaa digii'in nijn Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonya q gaa gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa daj!"

¹⁶ Juu dee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik diitth'ak gaa doo'ya' yuunyaq gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa? Zhit juu Egypt gwats'an Moses tr'agooiinlii nañi t'arahnyaq.

¹⁷ 40 years gahkyuk datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu nañi ts'a' vik'ii gwanlii? Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii geh'an nangwinjir gwa'an ninjik nañi reh.

¹⁸ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa h'i' deegwidlii haa jyaa dishi'ya' nyaq gwik'it t'ih'e'ya' t'inyaq, "Nijin nankat gwizhit neehoozhii nakhwaihnyaq añi nakhwant'eegwiin'aj! chy'ah, añi zhit gwizhit nihdeehohdaa kwaa!" gavainya', jyaa nyaq daj! juu nañi ts'a' ginkhii t'inyaq? Añi juu zhat daj! Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' goovoonya q gwik'it t'igii'in kwaa nañi t'ahnyaq.

¹⁹ Añits'a' it'ee deegwii'in añi gwaraah'in, gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an añi nankat gwizhit neegahaazhii goovahnyaq añi khyu' nihdeegijyaa.

4

¹ It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neerahaazhii diits'an hahtsyaa nyaq aji gwik'it t'ihēe'ya'a t'inyaq. Ajiits'a' datthak adak'aroonti', diitee ch'ihlak gaa zhat gwahah'ya'a kwaa gweheelyaa geenjit.

² Diikhwan t'ee aji Gwandak Nizii giitth'ak gwik'it tr'iitth'ak. Gwandak Nizii giitth'ak gaa nik'it goovaa gwiizqu, nijin aji ginjik giitth'ak daj', gwik'injigwiighit haa gwagoonjii kwaa geh'an.

³ Diikhwan gwik'injiriighit najii nijin neerahaazhii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diinant'eegwehee'aa. Jii yaa digweheenjyaa nyaq aji gwik'it goodlit,

“Shik'ii gwanlii ts'a' jii li'deegwidlii haa gwik'it gweheelyaa kwaa, dihnyat',

‘Nijin nankat neegahaazhii gooveenjit gootsaji chy'ah, aizhit gwizhit nihdeegiheedaa kwaa!’”

Nijin nan iitsaji daj' digwitr'it gehdaa tr'iinjik googaa nihk'it yaa diinya'.

⁴ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an Neegwaazhii Drin jii t'ee yaa digwinyaq, “Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa drin 7 nigwiindhat gwizhit digwitr'it datthak gwats'an naazhii.”

⁵ Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwa'an chan yaa digwinyaq, “Duuyeh gwik'it nijin nan aji goovant'ein'aji chy'aa aji gwizhit neegahaazhii geenjit nihdeegijyaa.”

⁶ Zhit Israel najii tr'ookit Gwandak Nizii diitth'ak najii neegahaazhii geenjit goovant'eegwariin'aji gaa gwik'it t'igiizhit kwaa, gwik'injigiighit kwaa geh'an. Gaa juk ch'izhii najii ant'eegwiriin'aji, geedan gogohoondal geenjit.

⁷ Jii t'ee li'deegwidlii gwanlii ts'a' gwizhrjh gwigweech'in goodlit, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'izhii drin neerahahshii nineegwin'aji, ts'a', “Juk drin” goozhii, niighyuk gwahaadhat t'ee gophju' hee King David geeginkhe' gwiitsaji ajiits'a' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, “Juk drin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa videezhuh dohtth'ak ji',

nakhwaki' dach'at gooli' shrq'.”

⁸ Joshua, Israel najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neegahaazhii goovant'ein'aji gwik'it t'iizhik ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa duuyeh ch'izhii drin gehdaa gwandaa geeginkhii t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najii eenjit tth'aii hee neerahaazhii goo'aii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa drin 7 gwizhit naazhii aji gwik'it t'igwehee'ya'a.

¹⁰ Aji juu neegahaazhii goots'an dhidlit najii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehēe'ya'a nyaq gwik'it t'ihēe'ya'a geenjit digwigwitr'it ts'an neegahaazhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digwitr'it gwats'an naazhii gwik'it.

¹¹ Ajiits'a', aji neerahaazhii tr'ooheendal geenjit gwint'aii gwitr'it t'agwaroh'ya', nangwinjir gwa'an Israel najii deegiizhik gwik'it diitee ch'ihlee gaa gwik'injigwiighit gi'ii kwaa geh'an neegahaazhii nihdeegiheedaa kwaa.

¹² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik aji'ee gwandaii nilii ts'a' k'eeegwiichy'aa datthak yaa t'ii'in shrrii choh veeki' neekwaii gwanlii jiiin k'it t'inchy'aa. Aji nijin diizhin ts'a' diinanky'aa haa nihlaa t'inchy'aa, aji zhit gwats'an nijin ch'izhee ts'a' diitth'an haa nihloon'ee aji zhit gwats'a' datthak gwiit'ii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nats'ahts'a' diidrii zhit ninjich'aradhat ts'a' gwiizqu akwat gwinzii aji geenjit deegwiindhan aji kwaii datthak gaandaii geenjit diinoohakhat t'inchy'aa.

¹³ Jidii gwiitsaji datthak vaa gwizhrjh nagwaanaji ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' goodlii ts'a' adan t'ee dzaa nankat deegwee'ya' vagwarahaandak t'inchy'aa.

Jesus, Ndak Khii Giinkhii Choh Nilii

¹⁴ Ajiits'a' ndak khii giinkhii choh tr'ii'ii, aji nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'inchy'aa gwats'a' haazhii geh'an jii gwik'injigwiighit eegwaraandak aji gwint'aii tr'oont'a'. Aji'ee Jesus Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidinji' t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Ndak khii diigiinkhii choh, diit'aii kwaa gaandaii geenjit neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaq ts'a', adan gaa tr'agwaanduu t'ihēe'ya'a geenjit nihlehjuk datthak vik'egaroonjik gaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu t'ee'ya' kwaa.

¹⁶ Ajiits'a' tr'aanjat kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'einzhrrii k'eeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodi vats'a' tr'ihēedaa, izhit ch'eegoonzhrrii ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa diinagoonjyaa haa nijin gwit'eegwaaahchy'aa daj' diits'ihēenjyaa.

5

¹ Juu ndak khii giinkhii gahtsii daj' giinkhii najii gwitee tr'agoogahchik ts'a' gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa tr'agwagwahaah'ya'a geenjit zhat nagoogahchik, aji ndak khii giinkhii gahtsik aji'ee gooveenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu geenjit nin kwaii akwat gwanzhjh chan giyyintl'eech'ahchak gwagwahtsii.

² Aji ndak khii giinkhii, adan gaa dinjii diik'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' nihlehjuk datthak geenjit vat'aii gwanlii kwaa ts'a' zhit juu gwiizqu t'ii'in gaandaii kwaa najii ts'a' zhit juu

gwiizqu vigwitr'it gwanlii naji gaa datthak khai'gwidlii ts'a' gook'eehaandak gwiizhit neeshraahchy'aa gavoonyaa t'inchy'aa.

³ Aji's'a' adan gaa vat'aii gwanlii kwaa geh'an vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii, aji datr'agwaanduu geenjit gwizhrh kwaa gaa Israel gwich'in naji gootr'agwaanduu geenjit chan gwant'eech'ahahchaa goo'aii.

⁴ Duuyeh dinjii adakhai' ndak khii giinkhiihil'ee adaatsii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh, dinjii ndak khii giinkhiihil'ee choh ahtsii aji gwik'it it'ee giinkhiihil'ee Aaron t'inlik.

⁵ Aji gwik'it chan Christ adakhai' ndak khii giinkhiihil'ee ideeltsaji kwaa. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa yahnyaa,

“Shidinji' inlii,

juk drin Niti' dhiidlit.”

⁶ Aji's'a' ch'adanh gwa'an chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa nyaa,

“Melchizedek giinkhiihil'ee inlii' k'it,

ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' datthak giinkhiihil'ee hinlyaa.”

yahnyaa.

⁷ Dzaa nankat gwiindaii dai' gwint'aii azhral ts'a' vandee chuq gwiizhit jidii niindhan kwaii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' khagidiinjii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrh niheedhaa gwats'an gwideetaa yahahchyaa gaandaii, khazhak nilii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa datthak yik'eegwahahthat geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yitth'ak.

⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nilii gaa nihk'it, khaiinjich'ohoodhat gwik'iighai' yik'eegwahahthat geenjit geerooktin.

⁹ Nijin Jesus deeh'ee'jaa goo'aii gwik'it t'iizhik dai', juu yik'eegwahthat naji yik'iighai' neegehezhi ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa gwiltsaji.

¹⁰ Giinkhiihil'ee Melchizedek aji vats'an deiindhaa k'it t'oonchy'aa, giinkhiihil'ee heelyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ndak khii giinkhiihil'ee yiltsaji.

Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit Akhohnyq' Shro'.

¹¹ Tth'aii hee gwinleji jii geenjit t'igweheenjyaa goo'aii gaa nakhwaa gwaraandak geenjit gwagwanrii, gwinzii gohth'ak kwaa ts'a' deegwinyaa gaakhwandaii kwaa geh'an.

¹² Juk gwandaa it'ee geech'ooqahntan ohli', gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ookit viginjik geenakhwarahtan tth'aii hee agoo'e'. Juk gwandaa nilii khoh'aa goo'aii t'oonchy'aa gwizhit tth'aii hee ch'ohma' ts'a' dink'ohkhit kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa.

¹³ Tr'iinin tsal k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an zhit juu ch'ahma' naji gwinzii akwat gwiizqu t'igii'in tth'aii hee gaagiindaii kwaa.

¹⁴ Aji's'a' zhit juu nilii a'aa t'ee dinjii dink'iindhat naji eenjit t'oonchy'aa, juu googwaa'ee ts'a' geedoodaantaa haa t'ee gwinzii ts'a' tr'agwaanduu gaagiindaii.

6

¹ Aji's'a' yuk gwandaa k'iindaa tr'ineeroojyaa, aji't'ee ch'anjaa gooltin k'it t'igweheechy'aa ts'a' diikhwan t'ee geech'arohahchyaa, aji's'a' yuk zhyaa k'ii'an diigwitr'it gwanlii aji khit sheenjit ganandee gweheenjyaa ts'a' geegireheehkhyaa kwaa ts'a' nijin tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injiriighit chy'aa aji gwik'it t'igweheechy'aa

² Jii kwaii geenjit geech'arahtan, chuq gwats'an tr'ahtsii diinanli' haa gook'aa naraandak, niindhat ts'a' needhikhin, ts'a' khaiinkoq drin zhit ji' ch'arohahkat eenjit geech'oorahntan.

³ Jii datthak ehdaa tr'aroojyaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'it t'iindhan ji', gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa.

⁴ Aji's'a' zhit juu gwik'injiighit gwats'an lihts'eedaa'ee naji nats'ahts'a' chan hee shatr'agwaanduu kwaa giheenjyaa? Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik li'didlii gaagwiindaii, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan goots'a' ch'einzhrui ts'a' ch'izhii gwik'injiighit naji k'it Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa goots'an dhiidlit t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Yeenaa gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nizii chan gaagiindaii, aji's'a' chan K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwat'aii gwanlii chan gaagiindaii.

⁶ Aji't'ee chan gwik'injigiighit akhagagoonjik! Jyaa diginjik dai' tr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedagahaa'ee gwakwaa. Chan hee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' Cross kat gagiltsak k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' dinjii naji andah oozhii vats'an tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa geh'an.

⁷ Dzaa nankat ahtsin dai' gwanzhii k'ahtii naji eenjit gwinzii gwahqahshii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ahtsin gwahtsii. Aji's'a' gwanzhii vit'eegwaahchy'aa vakat haahshii.

⁸ Gaa khoh ts'a' t'oo' li' iizqu haa nilshii ji' zhyaa ginilih kwaa heelyaa, ts'a' duulee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iizqu yahaanjyaa ts'a' ko' zhit heek'an ts'a' an heelyaa.

⁹ Diiyaa veet'igwiindhan naji, jii jyahts'a' nakhwats'a' girinkhii gaa nakhweenjit gwinzii gaagwiindaii. Neekhwazhii geenjit nakhweenjit gwinzii t'igwi' in.

¹⁰ Vit'eegwiyəḥchy'aa khit ts'a' gwinzii t'ii'in ts'a' ch'ihlək gaa gwiizəḡ t'ii'in kwaa. Jidii gwitr'it veenjit t'agoh'ya, duuyeh ganaandee ts'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa juu gwik'injiighit naḡi ts'ohnyaa ts'a' tth'aii hee gwik'it t'akhwa'in aḡi chan duuyeh nakhweenjit ganaandee t'inchy'aa.

¹¹ Deegwəḥkhyuk gəḥdaii datthak ch'izhii naḡi eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan akhwa'i' nakhwaroonyəḡ, aḡi gwik'iighai' yeendaa ji' jidii nakhwant'eegwaroo'aa nothhan aḡi gwik'it gweheelyaa geenjit.

¹² Tr'agoodiinjik əḥḡi' shro' nakhwaroonyəḡ gaa zhit juu gwik'injiighit naḡi ts'a' khai'gwidlii nagool'in naḡi k'it t'ohchy'aa aḡi ji' Vit'eegwiyəḥchy'aa jidii nakhwant'eeheelyaa nyəḡ aḡi nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

Vit'eegwiyəḥchy'aa Deehee'ya Nyəḡ Lyaa Gwik'it T'ihēe'ya Gwizhrj.

¹³ Nijin Vit'eegwiyəḥchy'aa Abraham neenjit jyaa dishi'ya ahnyəḡ dəi', deehee'ya nyəḡ aḡi lyaa gwik'it t'ihēe'ya t'inyəḡ. Vandaa jiintsii ch'ihlək gaa gwanlii kwaa geh'an doozhri' t'aahchy'aa haa deehee'ya nyəḡ aḡi gwik'it t'ishi'ya nyəḡ, t'inchy'aa.

¹⁴ "Jidii datthak zhit gwinzii nats'a' t'ishi'ya ts'a' nats'an deedhaa ləḡi gweheelyaa gwahaktsyaa." yahnyəḡ.

¹⁵ Abraham aḡi jyaa dishi'ya ahnyəḡ ts'a' Abraham khai'gwidlii nagwal'in. Aḡi gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwiyəḥchy'aa jidii nant'eehih'aa yahnyəḡ yant'eiin'aḡi t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶ Nijin jyaa shi'ya gwinyəḡ aḡi gwik'it t'igwii'in dəi' juu voozhri' diinandaa ji-intsii t'eegwaahchy'aa ts'a' deeshi'ya nyəḡ aḡi dinjii naḡi ts'a' adan haa gwinzii gwilik t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Vit'eegwiyəḥchy'aa deeshi'ya nyəḡ aḡi gwik'it t'ihēe'ya aḡi juu ant'eeeyehee'aa naḡi gwinzii gaagoondaii goovonyəḡ, ts'a' duuyeh gooveenjit deeshi'ya nyəḡ aḡi akhagoonyəḡ t'inchy'aa.

¹⁸ Ji ginjik neekwaii duuyeh ch'ijuk t'iinjii ts'a' duuyeh Vit'eegwiyəḥchy'aa deehee'ya nyəḡ gwik'it t'ihēe'ya akwat doozhri' zhit deeheenyaa nyəḡ gwik'it t'ihēe'ya geenjit oots'it t'inchy'aa. Aḡi haa deehee'ya nyəḡ aḡi gwik'it t'ihēe'aa aḡi haa diik'aahtii vaagwi-indaii yeendaa ji' diinant'eeeyehee'ya gwint'aii gwaroontə' t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁹ Ji deeshi'ya nyəḡ aḡi gwik'it t'ihēe'ya vaagwiindaii aḡi diidrii zhit gwiri'aḡi. Aḡi diineenjit deehee'ya nyəḡ gwik'it t'ihēe'ya t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa ts'a' juu Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit ji' gwaa'ai' gwihil'ee goo'aii gwizhit gwach'aa gindeinvyaa aḡi ankeegiyaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Aḡi t'ee Jesus, adan tr'ookit diineenjit nihdeinzhi, aḡi ts'a' Melchizedek giinkhih inli' k'it khit ndaanəḡ'aḡi kwaa gwats'a' geenjit ndak khii giinkhih choo dhidlit t'inchy'aa.

7

Giinkhih Melchizedek

¹ Ji Melchizedek t'ee kwiik'it Salem geenjit k'eedeegwaadhat choo (king) inli' ts'a' Vit'eegwiyəḥchy'aa jiintsii eenjit ndak khii giinkhih choo chan inli'. Abraham nihkriighan gwa'an k'eedeegwaadhat choo naḡi gaiiyii'itsəḡi gwats'an needyaa gwiizhit Melchizedek yadaazhii ts'a' vaagweheezyaa geenjit yeenjit Vit'eegwiyəḥchy'aa ts'a' khagideedi'.

² ts'a' Abraham jidii oonjik ts'an 1/10th yant'eiinlii. (Tr'ookit Melchizedek gwinyəḡ t'ee "K'eedeegwaadhat Choo Vit'eegwiyəḥchy'aa haa gwinzii ahaa," ts'a' kwiik'it Salem gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii geh'an chan voozhri', "Tsinehdan eenjit k'eedeegwaadhat (king)." gwinyəḡ t'igwinyəḡ.)

³ Melchizedek, nijin gwats'an deedhaa gaa vaagwiindaii kwaa ts'a' viti' ts'a' vahan haa juu t'igiinchy'aa vaagwiindaii kwaa ts'a' nijin dəi' vagooodlit akwat nijin dəi' vakwaa, jii kwaii datthak gaagwiindaii kwaa gwadanakhwat'oo kwaa geh'an. Vit'eegwiyəḥchy'aa Vidinji' k'it t'inchy'aa geenjit giinkhih dhidlit t'arahnyəḡ.

⁴ Melchizedek deegwaht'oo jiintsii gooh'in. Abraham t'ee yeenaa dilak vaagwiindaii choo nilii ts'a' nihleeriighan zhit jidii gaiiyigwiltəḡi ts'an 1/10th yant'eiinlii t'inchy'aa.

⁵ Ts'a' Levi ts'an deedhaa naḡi giinkhih nilii t'ee Moses va-law k'iighai' Israel gwich'in naḡi ts'an 1/10th agwaanchy'aa əḥjii googaanyəḡ gwik'it t'igii'in. Abraham ts'an digeedhaa gaa nik'it dagalak ts'an tr'igwigwili t'igii'in.

⁶ Melchizedek, Levi giinkhih naḡi ts'an deedhaa kwaa googaa nihk'it Abraham ts'an 1/10 oonjik ts'a' vaagweheezyaa geenjit yeenjit Abraham khagideedi', aḡi Abraham t'ee Vit'eegwiyəḥchy'aa deeshi'ya nyəḡ, aḡi yeenjit gwik'it t'iizhit t'inchy'aa.

⁷ Juu Vit'eegwiyəḥchy'aa ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii eenjit gweheezyaa geenjit khagidiinjii t'ee gwandaa gwihil'ee t'oonchy'aa juu naḡi datthak gaandaii t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ Levi ts'an deedhaa giinkhih naïï, Israel gwich'in naïï ts'an 1/10 teegwagwahjii naïï datthak nigijnjik, gaa Melchizedek aïï 1/10 teegwihjik aïï Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit tth'aii hee gwaandai giyahnyaa geh'an goovandaa hil'ee.

⁹ Aïï geh'an t'ee nijin Abraham 1/10th oinkwat daj' Levi ts'an deedhaa naïï 1/10th Melchizedek agogoiinkwat k'it t'oonchy'aa khit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit Israel nankat gwats'an 1/10 goonjii geh'an.

¹⁰ Nijin Melchizedek, Abraham eenihkhee daj', Levi tth'aii vigwili kwaan, gaa yeena valak Abraham vatthaj' zhit t'inchy'aa k'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Jii t'ee Levitical giinkhih naïï k'iighai' Israel gwich'in naïï Moses va-law ant'eegwarin'aïï. Aïï giinkhih Levi ts'an deedhaa naïï Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'in goovahnyaa gwik'it t'igiizhik ji', juk duuyeh ch'izhii giinkhih Melchizedek taji adaa naïï t'eegwaahchy'aa, aïï t'ee Aaron vats'an deedhaa kwaan.

¹² Aïï geh'an nijin giinkhih naïï googwitr'it ch'ijuk t'inchy'aa neegahoodlit daj' aïï Moses va-law chan ch'ijuk t'ineehenyaa gwizhrjh goo'aii t'oonchy'aa.

¹³ Ts'a' Diik'eegwaadhat jii kwaii eenjit veegarinkhii t'ee ch'izhii zheeneedijii naïï ts'an deedhaa ts'a' Judah vizheeneedijii ts'an ch'ihlok gaa giinkhih gwanlii kwaan.

¹⁴ Judah, zheeneedijii ts'an vagoodlit datthak vaagwiindai ts'a' Moses nijin giinkhih naïï eeginkhii daj' jii zheeneedijii naïï eeginkhe' kwaan t'inchy'aa.

Ch'izhii giinkhih Melchizedek K'it T'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Jii eenjit juk it'ee gwigweech'in goodlit ts'a' ch'izhii giinkhih Melchizedek k'it t'inchy'aa igweekji.

¹⁶ Levi ts'an deedhaa aïï geh'an giinkhih dhidlit t'aihnyaa kwaan, gaa, gwandai ndaanaj'aj' kwaan di'ji aïï ts'an t'aih di'ji haa giinkhih dhidlit t'aihnyaa.

¹⁷ Aïï geh'an Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit veenjit jyaa digwinyaa,

"Melchizedek giinkhih inli' k'it nan t'ee ndaanaj'aj' kwaan gwats'a' datthak giinkhih hinlyaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁸ Moses va-law vat'aii kwaan ts'a' vit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaan haa dhidlit geh'an geh'at nigiyin'aïï.

¹⁹ Moses va-law datthak gwinzii gwahtsii kwaan geh'an juk aïï Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'ee'yaa nyaa aïï gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa vaagwiindai gwandaa nizii gwaroontaj', aïï gwik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' nahgwan t'igweheechy'aa geenjit gwandaa gwik'it gwanlii.

²⁰ Aïïts'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'ee'yaa nyaa, aïï h'deegwidlii haa gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa, aïï chan goo'aii, aïïts'a' ch'ihlok gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'izhii giinkhih eenjit jyaa dishi'yaa diinyaj' kwaan t'oonchy'aa.

²¹ Gaa Jesus aïï Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa k'iighai' giinkhih dhidlit, ts'a' jyaa yahnyaa,

"K'eegwaadhat h'deegwidlii zhit deeshi'yaa nyaa aïït'ee lahchy'aa gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa t'inyaa, ts'a' duuyeh diginjik noonjii,

'Ndaagwaj'aj' kwaan gwats'a' datthak giinkhih hinlyaa!'" yahnyaa.

²² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'ee'yaa nyaa geh'an Jesus vik'iighai' lyaa gwik'it gweheelyaa gwizhrjh ts'a' jii, Moses k'iighai' deeh'ee'yaa nyaa aïï andaa gwinzii t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Jii chan ch'ijuk neegahoodlit, yeenii giinkhih gwiinli' naïï datthak nigijnjik ts'a' duuyeh digwitr'it geh'aa t'igijnjii,

²⁴ gaa Jesus khit gwandai nilii, ts'a' giinkhih nilii digwitr'it duuyeh ch'izhii naïï ant'eegwa'aii t'inchy'aa.

²⁵ Ts'a' t'ee juk ts'a' khit haa gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa, juu yik'iighai', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injinjik naïï neehahshii geenjit, gwaandai ndaagwaj'aj' kwaan di'ji haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gooveenjit ch'oodiikwat geenjit.

²⁶ Jesus t'ee ndak khii giinkhih choo nilii ts'a' jidii t'eegwaahchy'aa diits'an ahtsii. Shroodinyaa nilii ts'a' vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa: Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in naïï tee gwats'an giheerihikchij ts'a' zheekat ndak deeghai niyaaqchij.

²⁷ Ch'izhii ndak khii giinkhih choo naïï k'it t'inchy'aa kwaan, juu tr'ookit gootr'agwaanduu eenjit aïït'eë diitr'agwaanduu geenjit drin gwit'eegwagwaanchy'aa atainjii ahtsii gwat'aahchy'aa kwaan. Ch'ihlok datthak diineenjit atainjii iltsajii nijin adan gwant'eedaachij daj'.

²⁸ Moses va-law zhit, dinjii naïï ndak khii giinkhih choh heelyaa eenjit gwitee tr'agooginlii gaa aïï dinjii naïï khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa geedaa kwaan, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aïï h'deegwidlii haa deeshi'yaa nyaa aïï vijuu gwanaa gohju' gwik'it t'iizhik, Didinji' juu ndaagwaj'aj' kwaan gwats'a' vatr'agwaanduu ch'ihlok gaa gwakwaa aïï

gweitee tr'aaqchij, ndaagwaaan'aj' kwaa gwats'a' datthak ndak khii giinkhii choh heelyaa geenjit, Law giltsajij ajiit'e'e niighyuk gwahaadhat.

8

Jesus Diineenjit Ndak Khii Giinkhii Choh Nilii

¹ Jii jidii eegirinkhii t'ee jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa, lyaa ndak khii giinkhii choh tr'ii'ij ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii ch'andaa hil'ee nilii zheekat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii aji vishriits'ajij dhidii.

² Dzaa nankat gwidinji' najij daganli' haa zheh gwadhah gwinigiintthaii kwaa, gaa K'eegwaadhat kharigidiinjii zheh gwadhah gwiiniintthaii vizhit ch'andaa shroodiinyaa dehk'it goo'aii ndak khii giinkhii choh nilii geenjit gwizhit tr'agwah'in.

³ Ndak khii giinkhii choh najij datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweitee tr'agoovinlii t'oonchy'aa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nin akwat gwanzhij kwaii ataiinjii gahahtsyaa geenjit, ts'a' diidak khii giinkhii choh chan k'aiich'ii ataiinjii hahtsyaa hee'yaa goo'aii.

⁴ Jewish law zhit giinkhii najij, ch'ujuk gwineejij ataiinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gahahtsyaa goo'aii, aji geh'an dzaa naa dhidii ji' duuyeh giinkhii nilii t'inchy'aa.

⁵ Dzaa nankat ndak khii giinkhii ginlii haa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in t'ee zheekat deegwee'ya' aji gwik'it teegahdaii t'igii'in. Aji geh'an nijin Moses Kharigidiinjii Zheegwadhat gwinintthaii dai' lyaa gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa gwizhrjh, "Ddhah kat nats'aa gwahahtsyaa nats'a' gwigweekij aji gwik'it gwahahtsyaa gwizhrjh."

⁶ Gaa juk Jesus, ndak khii giinkhii gwigwitr'it vantl'eegwirin'ajij t'ee ndak khii giinkhii najij andaa hil'ee, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii najij eenjit deeh'ee'yaa nyaa t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Moses k'iighai' deeh'ee'yaa nyaa andaa gwihil'ee, digii najij eenjit deeh'ee'yaa nyaa aji gwandaa gwinzii t'ih'ee'yaa geh'an t'inyaa.

⁷ Aji tr'ookit dai' deeshi'yaa jinyaa' chy'aa gwit'igwin'ee kwaa ji' ch'izhii deeshi'yaa nyaa gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa, nyaa gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa.

⁸ Gaa jii jyaa diinyaa' dai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najij veenjit t'igwin'ee, "Nijin Israel ts'a' Judah gwich'in najij haa,

deeshi'yaa dihnyaa chy'ah gooveenjit k'eejit neegwahaltsyaa aji drin gwats'a' gweedhaa,

K'eegwaadhat nyaa.

⁹ Yeenii gooti' neezheeneedijii najij deeshi'yaa dinyaa goovantl'eegwii'ajij chy'aa k'it t'ishi'yaa kwaa,

nijin drin goovanli' oodhijik ts'a' Egypt gihleegoohoilii dai'.

Deeshi'yaa dihnyaa goovantl'eegwii'ajij aji gwik'eegwagwahat kwaa, geh'an zhyaa gaval'in ts'a' gavininjich'althat kwaa goodlit.

¹⁰ Nijin drin zhat nagwaanajij, ji' deeshi'yaa jihnyaa chy'ah Israel gii najij ts'an haltsyaa,

K'eegwaadhat nyaa.

Jii Sha-law aji goodrii zhit dihiht'oo

ts'a' gooyiinji' zhit chan nihih'aa.

Ajiit's'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihlyaa

ts'a' geedan chan shigii giheelyaa, gavahnyaa.

¹¹ Gootee ch'ihlee gaa diyyaa geehahchyaa kwaa

akwat goonee'ok dinjii najij chan haa gwahoondak kwaa,

'Datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat haakhwandaii gwat'oohchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.'

Juu gwintsal veegoo'aii ts'a' juu gwintsii veegoo'aii

haa datthak shaagiheendaii geh'an.

¹² Goot'agwaanduu datthak gooveenjit oo'an gwihihlyaa,

ts'a' gwiizuu t'igee'ya' aji chan giineehaldaii kwaa."

K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaa.

¹³ Jii deeshi'yaa nyaa chy'ah aji k'eejit neehaltsyaa eegariinkhii, ajiit'ee eh'an Moses v-law, k'eejit nilii kwaa ts'a' duuyeh vit'ineegwaachy'aa t'inchy'aa ajiit's'a' jidii datthak k'eejit nilii kwaa dai', khai' ts'a' an ilii ts'a' niighit kwaa chan vakwaa gweheelyaa t'inchy'aa.

9

Zheekat ts'a' Nankat Nats'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deegihil'ee

¹ Nijin tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa zhit nats'aa kharigidiinjii ts'a' ch'iridlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerihil'ee aji dinjii najij geenjit gwideek'it gwigwiltajij.

² Zheegwadhat gwineegiintthaii aji oozhee gwizhit nihdeegweedii shroodiinyaa goozhii, izhit gwizhit khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aii dha'aii ts'a', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' vantl'eetr'ahchak geenjit vakaii'aa dha'aii kat hqchy'aa doo'aii,

³ Aji gwizhit gwat'an gwach'aa gihdeiniinyaa ant'ii t'ee ch'andaa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it goozhii.

⁴ Aji gwizhit, vakaii'aa chil'ee gold zhr̄h haa iltsaji dha'aa, aji'ee gwanzh̄h gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehēe' yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihēe' yaa tyah gold haa iltsaji aji vizhit jii kwaii dhidlii: ts'a' jar gold haa iltsaji vizhit manna l̄hchy'aa k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' Aaron vagal, aji vakat ch'at'an hahshii ts'a' kii neekwaa kat nats'ahts'a' dinjii tr'ihēe' yaa (10 Commandments) gwadanakhwat'oo. Jii kwaii datthak vizhit dhidlii.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehēe' yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihēe' yaa tyah ehdee zheekat gwich'in k'it t'inchy'aa neekwaa gold haa iltsaji nihts'a' nagadhat aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhat t'inchy'aa gwigweech'in geenjit, digit'ee choo aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehēe' yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihēe' yaa tyah taa nihky'aa t'agahthan, gootee t'eh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa di-it'agwaandu oo'an gwahaadlii goo'aa. Gaa juk jii kwaii datthak geegireheehkhyaa geenjit goo'aa kwaa.

⁶ Kharigidiinjii zheegwadhah gwizhit t'ee jii yaa digwehe'e' yaa goo'aa. Giinkh̄h naji, drin gwiteegwaaq̄nchy'aa nihdineegiidal ts'a' deehēe' yaa goo'aa gwik'it t'ii'in.

⁷ Gaa ndak khii ginkh̄h choo aji oozhee ch'andaa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it goo'aa, shree drin gwizhit ch'ihok neegwiidhat gwizhr̄h hee zhat nin ts'an ch'ee'kaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ataiinjii hahts'aa geenjit adahaa hah'ak, aji'ee da-tr'agwaandu ts'a' Israel gwich'in naji gootr'agwaandu tr'agwah'in, aji yaa digii'in gaa gaagiindaii kwaa naji eenjit t'ii'in.

⁸ Aji zheegwadhah nihdeegweedii gwizhit shroodiinyaa tth'aa hee goo'aa geh'an nin ch'andaa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it goo'aa izhit zhat daj' tth'aa hee nihky'aa gwaroonjii kwaa, jii t'ee nats'aq goo'aa aji Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa gwinzii gwireheeth'ak geenjit geech'ooq̄htan.

⁹ Jii gwik'it t'oonchy'aa t'ee juk gweendaa gwats'a' gwiin'ee. Zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' ginkh̄h naji k'iighai' ataiinjii ahts'ii naji, nin akwat gwanzh̄h haa giyant'ee' ahchak duuyeh goodrii zhit tr'agwaandu kwaa gwahts'ii akwat gooyinji' chan duuyeh goovaanig-wii'aji kwaa gwahts'ii,

¹⁰ shih tr'aa'aa chuq tr'ii'ni, ts'a' dik'eech'araatryaa haa shroodiinyaa adatraatsii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii kwaii diineenjit ataiinjii ahts'ii, diitthaj' chan hee shroodiinyaa heelyaa gwiltsaji dahthee ch'izhii k'eejit gwik'it t'igwehe'e' yaa neegwahahts'aa gwats'a'.

¹¹ Gaa Christ ch'adaj' hee ndak khii giinkh̄h nilii, ts'a' ninjin dzaa k'idik daj', adan t'ee jidii gwinzii diits'a' t'igwii'in gwiltsaji t'inchy'aa. Aji kharigidiinjii zheh gwadhah zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee chil'ee ts'a' jidii gwinzii aji'andaa gwinzii. Jii kharigidiinjii zheegwadhah dzaa nankat gwininjii naji daganli' haa giyiltsaji kwaa, ts'a' dzaa nankat nats'ahts'a' gwiltsaji aji gwik'it iltsaji kwaa t'inchy'aa.

¹² Ninjin Christ Zheekat gwizhit kharigidiinjii zheh gwadhah gwizhit ch'andaa shroodiinyaa goo'aa izhit ch'ihok datthak geenjit ataiinjii iltsaji ninjin adan gwant'eedaachij daj', goat akwat bull ts'an eekaii adahaa haa'aa kwaa gaa dadaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwant'eedaachij, ndaagwaaq'aj' kwaa neereheezhii tr'ihēe' yaa geenjit.

¹³ Nin goat ts'a' bull kwaii haa ts'an ch'ee'kaii ts'a' calf dhik'in ts'an kikluu kwaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee zhit shroodiinyaa nilii kwaa naji k'aa giiaht'at ts'a' j' yaa digii'in haa shroodiinyaa neegiilik.

¹⁴ Aji'ee li'deegwidlii geh'an, deegwaht'oo Christ vadaa haa gaiiyigwahahts'aa t'oonchy'aa! Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa ndaanaj'aj' kwaa k'iighai' gwinzii aji gwandaa gweheez'aa geenjit vatr'agwaandu kwaa haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwant'eedaachij. Vadaa eh'an ataiinjii tr'ahts'ii akhagwaroonyaa, aji ataiinjii t'ee gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' diits'an ahts'ii kwaa, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwandaii vats'a' kharigeheejyaa ts'a' veenjit gwitr'it t'agwarahah' yaa geenjit diiyinji' nizij niltsaji.

¹⁵ Jii geh'an t'ee Christ deeshi' yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihēe' yaa ch'izhii neegwiltsaji, aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwats'an dinjii naji ts'a', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwit'eetr'agooviinlii naji Christ khit goots'a' gwinzii t'ihēe' yaa ts'a' deeshi' yaa nyaq goovant'eiin'aji. Jii khan gwik'it gweheelyaa, Christ niindhat geh'an dinjii naji datr'agwaandu gwats'an tr'ineegooviinlii, tr'ookit deeshi' yaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhit aji tth'aa hee zhit geedaa gwiizhit.

¹⁶ (Will) tr'ahts'ii daj' aji juu will iltsaji, niindhat t'ee aji gaagweheendaii gwarahahts'aa gwizhr̄h.

¹⁷ Aji juu will iltsaji tth'aa hee gwandaii j' ch'ihlee gaa jidii vats'an heelyaa oonjii? Duuyeh t'inchy'aa! Aji juu will iltsaji niindhat j' gwizhr̄h, aji will tr'ahaah' yaa aji'ee vik'it t'igwehe'e' yaa t'inchy'aa.

¹⁸ Aji geh'an ninjin tr'ookit deeshi' yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihēe' yaa daj' nin eekaii t'eegahchy'aa aji ch'ee'kaii k'iighai' deeshi' yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihēe' yaa gwinzii goodlit.

¹⁹ Tr'ookit, Moses, dinjii naji datthak gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa geenjit Commandments Law datthak goots'a' eegiinkhe' daj', aji'ee goats ts'a' bulls haa ts'an ch'ee'kaii oonjik ts'a' chuq

haa neeyiktraa ts'a' Hyssop ts'iivii tthoochan ts'a' naadoo gwach'aa wool daatsik t'aahchy'aa haa aji Law dehtly'aa kat ts'a' dinjii naji k'aa yahaht'at.

²⁰ Ts'a' jyaa goovahnyaa, "Jii nin eekaii haa t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deeshi'ya nyaa gwandaa gwiint'aii gwiltsaji ts'a' deiinyaa datthak gwik'eegothat!" gavahnyaa.

²¹ Aji gwik'it Moses, kharigidiinjii zheegwadhadh k'aa nin eekaii ch'ashoo ts'a' jidii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' vaa kharigidiinjii datthak chan gwik'it t'inlik.

²² Jii lya gwik'it gwanlii, Law deenyaa gwik'it jidii datthak nin eekaii vakat ch'arashoo haa shroodiinyaa heelyaa ts'a' nin eekaii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii haa neeriinjaa k'iighai' gwizhrjh tr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa.

Christ Gwint'ee Daachij Geh'an Diitr'agwaanduu Gwigwitr'it Oo'an Gwahaajil.

²³ Izhit geh'an dzaa nankat kharigidiinjii zheegwadhadh zhit k'aiich'ii kwaii t'ee zheekat jyaa doonchy'aa gwik'it teegwagwahtsi' t'igii'in, ts'a' nin eekaii haa shroodiinyaa heelyaa gwizhrjh, gaa Kharigidiinjii zeh gwizhit zheekat gwik'eich'ii gwandaa chil'ee heelyaa goo'aii.

²⁴ Christ, dzaa nankat dinjii naji daganli' haa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it gwiltsaji gwizhit nihdeinzhii kwaa, aji'ee zheekat jyaa doonchy'aa goo'aii gwik'it dzaa nankat giyiltsaji t'inchy'aa, gaa zheekat gwizhit gwats'a' haazhii ts'a' juk t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haa dhidii ts'a' diineenjii yats'a' ch'oodiikwat t'inchy'aa.

²⁵ Nin eekaii haa Jewish ndak khii giinkhii choh shree drin ch'ihlok neegwiidhat hee ch'andaa shroodiinyaa gwideek'it goo'aii, aji zhit ninidik. Gaa Christ gwinleji gwint'eedahaachik geenjit zhat ninidik kwaa,

²⁶ Aji jyaa diizhik ji', jii nan goodlit dai' gwats'an gwinleji khaiinjich'iheeghit t'inchy'aa. Gaa juk khaiinkoo drin zhit gwats'a' nahgoo gweedhaa gwiizhit, juu naji datthak eenjit ch'ihlok gwizhrjh dzaa nankat gwats'an haazhii diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit adan gwant'ee'adaachij t'inchy'aa.

²⁷ Dzaa nankat diitee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'ihlok gwizhrjh neeraheedhaa ts'a' aji't'ee t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa diitr'agwaanduu geenjit diinoohakht goo'aii.

²⁸ Aji gwik'it chan Christ diineenjii gwant'ee'adaachij, vik'iighai' dinjii leji naji gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa geenjit. Aji's'a' chan dzaa nankat gwits'eeheedyaa, gaa gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit nakwaa gaa juu nineeheedyaa geenjit niyuul'in naji neegoohahshii geenjit.

10

¹ Yeena dai' Moses va-law zhit deegwehee'ya goo'aii aji Christ diineenjii gwinzii t'ee'ya aji ant'ii gwank'oh t'eh goo'aii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Aji'ee lya gwik'it t'igwiizhik. Aji gwant'eeyaandak t'ee shree drin gwats'an shree drin gwats'a' khik geenjit gwik'it t'oonchy'aa, gaa zhit juu gwant'aandak ch'ihlok gaa vatr'agwaanduu oo'an gwirihilii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

² Dinjii naji ataiinjii gahtsii geenjit gootr'agwaanduu oo'an gwahaadlii ts'a' gooyinji' zhit gwit'igwin'ee gwihiljii nagwaanaji ji', dinjii naji datthak gwant'eeegaandak akhagagoheenyaa t'oonchy'aa.

³ Gaa jii t'ee jyaa doonchy'aa shree drin zhit ch'ihlok ataiinjii gahtsii t'ee Israel gwich'in naji k'iighai' gootr'agwaanduu gwanlii gineegahaandaii geenjit t'igii'in.

⁴ Nin bulls ts'a' goats haa gooch'eekaii duuyeh tr'agwaanduu oo'an gwigwihilii t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Jii geh'an nin Christ dzaa nankat gwats'a' khakhaii dai',

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jyaa yaihnyaaa,

"Nijin dinjii naji gwant'eeegaandak ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsii gaa viindhan kwaa dai', dzaa nahkat dinjii naji k'it t'ihihchy'aa sheenjii shrigwiinlik.

⁶ Nijin dinjii naji nin ch'ihlak datthak vakaii'aa chil'ee kat gahk'an

akwat tr'agwaanduu t'igwi'in gwashoo'ahji kwaa oo'an gweheedaa geenjit ataiinjii gahtsii dai'.

⁷ Aji't'ee jyaa dihnyaaa, 'Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, deesho'ya shojinyaa gwik'it t'ishi'ya

geenjii dzaa lya t'ihchy'aa, nats'ahts'a' law dehtly'aa zhit sheenjii gwadanakhwat'oo gwik'it.' "

⁸ Tr'ookit dai' Christ jyaa nyaa, "Viyiindhan akwat nant'eech'arahchak ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii haa neenjii gwinzii t'igwi'in, akwat nin kwaii ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat tr'ahk'an ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa geenjit gwant'eech'arahchak." Jii jyaa deiinyaa Moses va-law deenyaa gwik'iighai' gwant'eech'arahchak gaa reh.

⁹ Aji't'ee Christ jyaa yahnyaa, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jiintsii, dzaa t'ihchy'aa ts'a' deenooya' shojinyaa, aji gwik'it t'ishi'yaal!" jyaa nyaa geh'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa

zhit gwant'eech'arahchak datthak gwit'ineegwaachy'aa kwaa ts'a' Christ aji nijn Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' diineenjit gwant'ee'adaachji daj' aji gwideek'it neegwahoodlit.

¹⁰ Jesus Christ aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa aji'ee gwik'eegwilthat, ndaagwaa'aji' gwakwaa gwats'a' datthak geenjit ch'ihlok gwizhrjh gwant'ee'adaachji, diitr'agwaanduu ts'an shroodiinyaa tr'ihelyaa geenjit.

¹¹ Jewish giinkhih naji drin gwiiteegwagwaanachy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, khit atainjii nihk'it t'ii chy'aa giits'a' ahtsii, gaa aji giyant'eech'ahchak diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwihiili kwaa.

¹² Gaa Christ aji ch'ihlok gwizhrjh gwant'ee'adaachji, diineenjit diitr'agwaanduu oo'an ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' gwireheelyaa geenjit, aji't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'aji naadii.

¹³ Dahthee juu yitr'ii'ee naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dakwai' t'eh nagooveheelyaa gwats'a' yeeghaai shriits'aji dhidii ts'a' nagwal'in.

¹⁴ Ch'ihlok gwizhrjh gwant'eedaachji, ts'a' t'ee ndaagwaa'aji' kwaa gwats'a' datthak zhit juu tr'agwaanduu ts'an shroodiinyaa dhidlit naji khit geenjit shroodiinyaa niitsaji t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Ch'an ky'aa Shroodiinyaa, Degtly'aa Choh zhit tr'ookit jii jyaa nyaa,

¹⁶ "Nijn drin zhat nagwaanaji' jii, jii deeshi'yaa dihnyaa chy'ah goots'an haltsyaa.

Jii sha-law goodrii zhit nigwihih'aa ts'a' gooyinji' zhit gwidihiht'oo."

K'eegwaadhat nyaa.

¹⁷ Aji't'ee chan jii jyaa nyaa,

"Gootr'agwaanduu ts'a' googwitr'it gwiizyu kwaii datthak duuyeh ganaldaii."

¹⁸ Aji's'a' nijn jii kwaii oo'an gwahaadlii daj', diitr'agwaanduu geenjit gwant'eech'arahchak atainjii chy'aa gwik'it t'igwii'in gwit'eegwaahchy'aa kwaa.

Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vats'a' Nahgwan Gwats'a' Tr'ahoojyaa.

¹⁹ Aji's'a' t'ee shijyaa naji, Jesus, ch'ichi' diineenjit dhidlit geh'an zheekat ch'andaa shroodiinyaa goo'aii tr'aanajat kwaa haa nihdeereheedaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ K'eejit goodlit k'ii'an tr'ineereheedaa ts'a' khit gwireheendaii diineenjit gwik'saji, aji'ee nijn gwach'aa gwats'oqghaii ltsuu chy'aa Jesus gwant'ee'adaachji ts'a' ch'ichi' dhidlit daj' diineenjit nihky'aa goonjik ts'a' juk gwandaii nilii.

²¹ Ndak khii giinkhih choh tr'ii'ii' t'ee zheekat kharigidiinjii zheegwadhad gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii.

²² Aji's'a' t'ee diithaji' chan chy' nizji zhit vik'eech'arahtryaa gwik'it diidrii l'ididli ts'a' l'yaa gwik'injigwiight choo tr'ii'ii' haa diiyinji' zhit tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in gaagwiindaii, aji shroodiinyaa tr'ohtsyaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veeghaai gwats'a' naroojyaa.

²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaa aji gwirii'ii' ch'izhii naji haa gwaraandak diit'aii datthak haa gwint'aii gwaroont'a', l'yaa gwik'it t'ih'e'yaa vaagwiindaii geh'an.

²⁴ Datthak ts'a' nihhhts'aroonya' ts'a' nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan tr'oo'i' ts'a' gwinzii nihts'a' t'agoo'ya' jii kwaii datthak gininjich'arohthat.

²⁵ Gwik'injiight lat naji tr'igiinkhii zhit khaihan nineegiidal akhagoonyaa, gook'it khaihan nineekhwadal akhagohnya' shro', K'eegwaadhat nineeheedyyaa gwats'a' nahgwan geh'an gwinzii t'akhoh'yaa geenjit t'aih nihts'an ohtsii.

²⁶ L'i'deegwidlii diits'a' gwigweech'in goodlit gaagwiindaii gaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in jii' aji duuyeh atainjii tr'ahtsii haa oo'an gwihiili t'oonchy'aa.

²⁷ Aji juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nich'itsahthat naji, Ch'arohkat Drin zhit jii' gwats'a' datthak gaanzhat haa nagwagwahaa'yaa gwizhrjh, aji't'ee kwankyaa nint'aii zhit an giheelyaa t'igiinchy'aa.

²⁸ Deenaadaji' juu nakhwatee gwa'an Moses va-law laahnaii daj' dinjii neekwaii, akwat gwandaa t'aanchy'aa naji gwagwaa'ya' ginyaa jii' t'ee, juu k'eedeegwaadhat naji neeshraahchy'aa giilhoonjyaa kwaa ts'a' giyyehdaa tr'igwihee'aa gwizhrjh goo'aii.

²⁹ Aji's'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' eet'iindhan kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeh'e'yaa nyaa Christ vadaa k'ighai' aji diitr'agwaanduu oo'an gwihiili aji gweechyaa kwaa ts'a' Ch'an ky'aa Shroodiinyaa diits'a' ch'ee'goonzhrjii ahtsii chan gwizyu eeginkhii naji deegwahr'oo khaiinjich'igih'eeghit t'igiinchy'aa li'.

³⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jii jyaa nyaa, "Tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii geenjit googwahaalshii." aji's'a' jii chan jyaa nyaa, "Shigii naji deegee'ya' geenjit goohakat."

³¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit gwaandaii nilii ts'a' vat'aii zhit khaiinjich'iriight l'yaa gwagwaanajat.

³² Gwehkij daj' nakhwaa doonchy'aa chy'ah ganoondaii, aiizhit gwanaa daj', tr'ookit gwik'injuhkhith dhoodlit ts'a' gwant'oo khaiinjich'akhwadhat gaa nihk'it nakhwag-wik'injigwiighit akhagohnyaa kwaa.

³³ Dinjii gwanlii gwa'an gwiizuu nakhwats'a' gigiinkhii ts'a' nakhwats'a' chan gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in, ts'a' geetee hee gaa gook'it t'akhwa'in ohlik.

³⁴ Ndaagwaan'aj' kwaa gwats'a' dathak, zheekat jidii gwandaa nizii khwa'ij gaakhwandaii ts'a' juu zhee gwaazhraij dilk'ii najii haa khaiinjich'okhwahthat ts'a' nijin k'eedeegwaadhat najii nakhwak'eiiich'i' kwaii dathak nakhwats'i' goondak daj' gaa nihk'it nakhwat'aii goh'ij ts'a' geenjit shoo ohlij.

³⁵ Tseenjyaa nakhwat'aii nint'aii goh'ij, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' zheekat gwizhit nakhween-jit gwinzii gwiintsii goo'aii hohdal t'oonchy'aa.

³⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehy'aa nyaa aij nakhwats'an heelyaa gwats'a' khai'gwidlii nagoodhoo'in, ts'a' aij gwik'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'aq dinjii ohij' nakhoonyaa gwik'it dinjii ohij.

³⁷ Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa,
"It'ee niighit kwaa

ts'a' juu neeheedyya goo'aii k'ineeheedik;
duuyeh niighyuk nagool'in t'inchy'aa.

³⁸ Gaa juu shigii najii nats'aq dinjii gooli' goovoihnyaa najii gwik'injigwiighit ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaa'aj' kwaa gihee'yaa,

ts'a' juu k'iinjik neehoozhii ji'
duuyeh vashoo'ahljii t'inchy'aa."

³⁹ Diikhwan aij k'iinjik neerahoojil ts'a' diinaa tr'igweendaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa gwik'injigwiighit tr'ii'ij ts'a' neereezhii t'oonchy'aa.

11

Diigwik'injigwiighit Geh'an

¹ Nijin gwik'injiriighit daj' yeedaa diineenjit deehy'aa nyaa aij gwaroontq', jidii gwaraah'in kwaa gaa nihk'it gwik'it gweheelyaa gaagwiindaii.

² Deenaadaj' gwats'an diilak najii googwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooshoo ahlij.

³ Gwik'injigwiighit eh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diginjik haa nankat ts'a' zheekat goodlii dathak gwiltsajii gaagwiindaii, aij gwik'iighai' jidii tr'agh'in kwaii tr'agh'in kwaa haa iltsajii t'oonchy'aa.

⁴ Abel vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an, Cain andaa ataiinjii nizii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' iltsajii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwinzii nadhat ts'a' yashoo ahlij, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa antl'eech'ahtsit geenjit yashoo ahlij. Abel vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an niindhat gaa juk drin tth'aii hee diits'a' ginkhii k'it t'inchy'aa.

⁵ Enoch vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an niindhat kwaa, gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyuunjik ts'a' juu najii dathak giijankantii gaa gigwah'ajii kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheekat gwats'a' yihikhij. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeyahoonal gwehkij daj' Degtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Enoch, ashoo'ahljii geh'an zheekat gwats'a' yihikhij gwinyaa.

⁶ Dinjii ch'ihlee gwik'injigwiighit di'ij kwaa ji' duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo ahtsii, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwanlii gwik'injiheeghit ts'a' juu yankantii najii goodivee gwinzii gwahtsii t'inchy'aa.

⁷ Yeendaa ji' gwiizuu t'igweehenjyaa gwah'in kwaa gaa Noah vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa gwiitth'ak. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwilthat ts'a' tr'ihchoo choo iltsajii aij zhit adan, ts'a' dizheh k'aa haa an gaadlit kwaa. Noah deezhik aij geh'an nankat gwidinjii najii gwiizuu t'igii'in gwigweech'in ts'a' Noah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyahnyaa gwik'it dinjii nilii.

⁸ Ch'adanh nankat nantl'eegwihih'aa yahnyaa aij nijin gwats'a' goo'aii gaandaii kwaa gaa, Abraham gwik'injigwiighit di'ij eh'an nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nanahkat ghleehinkhahii yahnyaa daj' yik'eegwilthat.

⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ch'adanh nahkat nantl'eegwihih'aa nyaa aij Abraham yik'injiighit geh'an aakin nilii ts'a' ch'izhii yaaneehiidal najii haa ch'adanh nahkat gwa'an zheh gwadhah zhit gwich'ij, Isaac ts'a' Jacob haa chan giik'it t'igee'ya, geedan chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii nakhwantl'eehihlyaa nyaa, aij gwik'injigwiighit geh'an.

¹⁰ Abraham zheegwadhah zhit gwich'ij gwiizhit kwaiik'it gwachoo gweedhaa dathak gwehee'aa, aij Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan nats'ahts'a' gwahahtsyaa nyaa aij gwik'it gwiltsajii, aij Abraham geenjit nagwal'in.

¹¹ Abraham, vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an va'at Sarah tr'iinin hee'yaa izhit daj' googhail lejj geh'an tr'iinin gi'ij kwaa, gaa chan nijin Sarah nich'it nilii daj' gaa tr'iinin vee'agwantrii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq aji h' deegwidlii gweheelyaa gaandaii geh'an.

¹² Abraham, dinjii ch'ihlak zhrjh nilii ts'a' dyahch'i' nilii ts'a' vaghail chan lejj gaa nihk'it vats'an lejj najj deedhaa goodlit, zhee t'ij sa' dhidlit aanchy'aa laq ginlii, ts'a' chuy choh vee needdhak gwanlii agaanchy'aa gaadlit.

¹³ Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit gwik'injigwiighit gi'ij gwiizhit nigijnjik, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq aji gwats'a' niighit daj' hee gaa gwik'it t'igwiizhit ts'a' gwagwah'ya' k'it gooveenjit t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' gooveenjit shoo ginlii, ts'a' oozhii ginlii kwaa haa dzaa nankat aakin tr'inlii ts'a' gwireheechy'aa gaa gwakwaa ginyaq.

¹⁴ Juu yjaa nyaq najj t'ee nahkat goots'an gweheelyaa gwinkeegwagwah'in t'iginyaq.

¹⁵ Aji daganahkat gihleegahaajil, aji ch'ihlak gaa gininjich'agaththat kwaa. Aji geegigiinkhii t'iginyaq ji' khan gwits'ee giheedaa gaagiindaii.

¹⁶ Gaa nahkat gwandaa gwinzii aji giindhan, aji'ee zheekat gwanahkat. Aji's'a' nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ihlii ginyaq daj' gooveenjit oozhii nilii kwaa, kwaiik'it gwachoo gooveenjit tr'iilejj nigwiin'aji geh'an.

¹⁷ Abraham, gwik'injigwiighit di'ij geh'an didinji' Isaac, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' atai-njii itsaji, nijin gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa shroq yuunyaq geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yjaa dini'in yahnyaq daj'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Abraham vats'an nihzheenedijii lejj gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa yahnyaq, googaa nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat ts'a' gwik'it t'ahah'ya', ts'a' it'ee zhrjh didinji' atainjii hiltaji.

¹⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yjaa yahnyaq, "Deeshi'yaa naihnyaq aji gwik'it t'ishi'yaa dihnyaq daj', Isaac vik'ighai' nats'an deedhaa lejj najj gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Isaac khan ch'ichi' ts'an yineegwahahdaii aji Abraham gaandaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, ch'ichi' ts'an Abraham, Isaac yant'eenahchij k'it t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Isaac vigwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq gwik'it t'ihlee'yaa, yeendaa ji' Jacob ts'a' Esau haa goodivee gweheezayaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oahkat.

²¹ Jacob, gwik'injigwiighit di'ij geh'an, Joseph, vidinji' neekwaii najj goodivee gweheezayaa geenjit khadigeedi'. Datqo kat gat'qanchij gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehi'ee.

²² Joseph gwik'injigwiighit di'ij geh'an niheedhaa gwats'a', Israel najj Egypt nahkat gwats'an tr'ineegiheedaa nyaq geeginkhii, ts'a' nijin niidhat ji' giich'ichi' deheelyaa geenjit akqo dagoovahnyaq.

²³ Moses, viyehghan najj gwik'injigwiighit gi'ij geh'an vagoodlit daj' 3 months gahkhyuk geegoh'it giyehdi'. Tr'iinin tsal gwinzii viyichy'a' nilii ts'a' Egypt nahkat gwats'a' k'eegwaadhat nilii deenyaq k'eegwagwahahthat kwaa geenjit gaqanjat kwaa.

²⁴ Moses gwik'injigwiighit di'ij geh'an nijin dink'indhat daj', k'eedeegwaadhat vichi' nich'it vidinji' varoonya' nindhan kwaa.

²⁵ Ch'ihlee tr'agwaanduu t'ihlee'yaa aji kwaa gaa gwik'it t'ee'ya' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii najj haa khaiinjich'ihleeghit ts'aji veenjit gwinzii.

²⁶ Egypt nahkat gwa-laraa yaa daat'oo, gaa adan aji izhit daj' Messiah Christ eenjit khaiinjich'ihleeghit ts'aji gwandaa gwaat'oo gaandaii ts'a' yeendaa ji' gwinzii gwintsii veenjit goo'aii aji giindhan.

²⁷ Moses gwik'injigwiighit di'ij geh'an K'eegwaadhat zhyaahaants'ij gaqanjat kwaa ts'a' Egypt gihleehaazhii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'aqh'in kwaa aji nah'ya' k'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa ts'a' kiit'ii neehidii gitr'ii'ee.

²⁸ Gwik'injigwiighit di'ij chan Passover gwiltsaji ts'a' gindeiinvyaa kat nin eekaii ch'o'shoq goovahnyaq. jyahts'a' gwik'ighai' zheekat gwich'in ch'ichi' eenjit neehidik aji Israel najj googii tsyaa tr'ookit vagoodlit gahaahkhwaa kwaa geenjit.

²⁹ Israel gi'ij najj gwik'injigwiighit gi'ij geh'an Chuy Choo Daatsik njik chuy kwaa k'it t'oonchy'aa neeginjil. Egypt niveet'ah'in najj gwik'it t'agahah'ya' daj', datthak tee nahgqonii.

³⁰ Israel gwich'in najj drin 7 datthak geelin lits'eedigeendaa aji'ee gwik'injigwiighit k'ighai' Jericho kwaiik'it gwachoo geelin kii choo haa tthal nin'ee needagwaanaji.

³¹ Gwik'injigwiighit eh'an tr'injaa Rahab, laraa eenjit dinjii najj haa dhichij nilii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwahthat kwaa najj haa tr'ilkhwaji kwaa, dinjii najj nats'aa kwaiik'it gwachoo gaiiyigwagwahahsya' li' geenjit zhit gwa'an gwats'a' googih'e' najj shoh haa dizzeh nihdeinlii geh'an.

³² Tth'aii hee jii najj datthak goovegoihkhyaa shoohnyaq? Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, King David, Samuel ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj, jii najj datthak gaveegiilikhhyaa gaa juk geenjit gwik'it goo'aii kwaa.

³³ Ch'adanh nahkat goodlii datthak gwats'a' nich'itsigilthat ts'a' gwik'injigwiighit eh'an, gaiiyich'igiltsajii. Gwinzii t'igiizhik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'yaa nyaq aji gooveenjit t'iizhik. Lion vighit nihts'a' googoonjik.

³⁴ Kwankyaa niint'aii gaa neegahkyaa, shrii choo haa goovehdaa tr'igwirehee'aa gaa gwats'an tr'ineegiidal. Goot'aii kwaa gaa goot'aii nint'aii goodlit. Niveet'agah'in zhit gwint'aii nich'itsigahthat, haa ch'adanh nahkat gwats'an niveet'ah'in najii gaiiyiigiltsajii.

³⁵ Tr'injaa najii googwik'injigwiighit k'iighai' goolak yiinlii najii nigindhat gaa neegwig-wiindaii aji najii neegoonjik.

Ch'izhii dinjii najii zheegwaazhraji cheegoorahahchyaa geenjit digwik'injigwiighit akhagagoonnyaa kwaa, gaa gwandaii nizii gihee'yaa geenjit khainjich'agoogahthat haa nigiin-jik.

³⁶ Goolat najii gooveegeedlaa ts'a' googahtrii, ts'a' ch'izhii najii chan ch'iitsii tly'ah haa dagoogilchaa ts'a' zheegwaazhraji nagoogiinlii.

³⁷ Kii haa googookit, teet'an gook'eech'igit'ii, shrii choo haa googeekhwaji. Divii dhah akwat goot dhah nagaazhii haa zhat gwa'an neegiidal, neeshreegaahchy'aa ts'a' khain-jich'agoogahkhit ts'a' gwiizuu datthak gooneegahadak.

³⁸ Dzaa nankat geenjit haa giinzi! Goodeek'it gwakwaa k'it nangwinjr ts'a' taih kat gwa'an gooneech'ahahchik, nanzhit gweeii ts'a' ch'a'an zhit chan gwigwich'ii.

³⁹ Jii dinjii gooveegarinkhii najii t'ee googwik'injigwiighit eh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shoo giltsajii googaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii goovant'eehee'aa nyaq aji th'aii hee goonjii kwaa.

⁴⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii gwandaa nizii diineenjit gwii'ii gaa datthak khaihlok nihlaa nigiinjit t'ee gwizhrjh gihoondal.

12

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diiti' Nili

¹ Diikhwan aji dinjii leji gwik'injiighit najii diineelin nigeelzhii, ts'a' diik'eegahtii k'it t'igiinchy'aa. Aji geh'an Jesus k'injireheeghit deegwii'in kwaii akhagwaroonyaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'igwehee'yaa geenjit gwint'aii diinoonta' k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' nihleegalrahaajyaa tee gwa'an gwint'aii ts'a' khai'gwidlii haa gehdaa tr'reheendal gwik'eegwarandaii k'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegoo'ya' diinoonyaa gwik'it t'agoo'ya'.

² Jesus, diinindee haa gweedhaa datthak aakin tr'oo'i, gwik'injiriighit geh'an diineenjit tr'ookit nilii ts'a' ndaagwaan'aii gwats'a' datthak chan nilii. Cross eh'an akhagoonnyaa kwaa! Cross kat girihsak aji gwa'oozhii ahlii kwaa, veenjit shroonchy'aa goo'aii aji geh'an, juk t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwihi'ee gwachoh kat doodii, aji vishriits'aji juk dhidii t'inchy'aa.

³ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' juu yitr'ii'ee najii khainjich'iguiyahthat najii gooninjich'ohthat. Jyachts'a' gwik'iighai' nakhwant'ee, nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa ts'a' akhagahohjyaa kwaa geenjit.

⁴ Tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'yaa gwits'i' gwint'aii nich'itsohthat gwizhit tth'aii hee gaa nakhwehdaa tr'agwagwa'aii kwaa.

⁵ Nakhwat'aii gweheelyaa geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'a' ginkhii nik'ee ganoondaii?

"Shigii, ninjin K'eegwaadhat jyaa ni'in kwaa nahnyaa dai' ch'oodoqh'ii ts'a' geenjit natthai' oozuu shro', gwint'aii nats'a' ginkhii dai'.

⁶ Aji geh'an K'eegwaadhat juu eet'indhan najii gwizuu t'igii'in aji jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa ahnyaa

ts'a' juu shigii oonyaa najii chan gwiizuu t'akhwazhit ahnyaa ts'a' googwahshii."

⁷ Khainjich'akhwaghit aji nakhwati' nakhwagwahshii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' zhyaa gooh'in. Khainjich'akhwaghit t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii k'it nakhwanehadak t'igwii'in. Tsyaa ch'ihlee gaa viti' yagwahshii kwaa gwanlii kwaa.

⁸ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii najii datthak agwahshii ajits'a' nakhwagwahshii kwaa ji' t'ee vigii ohlii kwaa ts'a' vats'an ohlii kwaa.

⁹ Dzaa nankat diiti' najii diigwaahshii dai' googaa nihk'it gaveenjirih'ee, aji gwik'it deegwahtsii Diizheekat Diiti' aji vik'eegwarahthat ts'a' gwandaii ndaanaa'qi' kwaa tr'ih'e'yaa geenjit!

¹⁰ Dzaa nankat diiti' najii, ch'ihlee gwizhrjh diigwagwahshii t'igii'in nats'ahts'a' gwinzii giindhan gwik'it. Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji diidiveegweheezyaa geenjit t'ii'in, shroodi-nyaa nilii aji gwik'it vaa shroodiinyaa tr'ih'eelyaa geenjit.

¹¹ Dihaa shrigweheechy'aa kwaa geenjit diigwaahshii k'it diineenjit t'oonchy'aa, shoo tr'inlii kwaa googaa yeendaa juu vigwiriishii najii googwireekshii geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat ts'a' tsinehdan zhit gwagwandaii.

Deekhwa'yaa ts'a' Idik'eehoontyaa

¹² Jyahts'a' dik'eeneehaandak, gwiindai gwizhit nat'aaï ookwaa shro' gaa nigwik'injigwiighit zhit nat'aaï gwahtsüi.

¹³ Jesus vatajii gwinjik k'igwaa'ee goo'aaï gwizhrîh inkhaa, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' nat'aaï kwaa aji niziï neeheeläyaa.

¹⁴ Juu naji datthak haa tsinehdan hohlyaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa zhit gohdai gwik'eegohdai, jyaa dakhwa'in kwaa ji' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh K'eegwaadhat nah'in t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii ts'an lihts'eedahoo'ee gwits'i' adak'oontii. Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlee gwanzhîh tr'aakaii nahshüi k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' poison nilii k'it tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit ch'ik'eegwandaii ohli' shro'.

¹⁶ Deenaadaj' deezhik Esau gwik'it nakhwatee ch'ihlak gaa yeedhidii kwaa haa ohchi' shro' ts'a' jidii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa eenjit deehi'ee kwaa ooli' shro'. Ch'oondee nilii gaa jidii shih ch'ihlok tr'ihlee'aa viti' yant'eehahchyaa aji laraa t'ii gwant'eiin'aji.

¹⁷ Ajiit'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' gwinzii t'ihlee'aa geenjit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa yakat noonjii yiindhan itree haa diti' oahkwat gaa deezhit aji ch'ijuk neegwahahtsyaa khyu' gwankeegwah'in geh'an viti' gwik'it t'izhik kwaa.

¹⁸ Israel gwich'in naji nin nagaajil aizhit nadhoojil kwaa, ddhah Sinai ts'an kwankyaa choo niin'ee ts'a' t'oo gwaazhraji gweech'in gaa kwaa gwiizhit gwaanjak gwaahchy'aa, ts'a' ahtr'aaï choo haa gwint'aaï ahtr'aaï.

¹⁹ Trumpet vaach'ilik tr'ahtsüi gwint'aaï hahchik, ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa videezhuh chan giitth'ak. Nijin dinjii naji gwideezhuh giitth'ak daj', ch'oodigiikwat haa chan ginjik neerooth'ak giindhan kwaa ginyaa.

²⁰ Ji jyaa dakhwa'in gwinyaa gwik'eegahohthat gwizhrîh goo'aaï aji goovandaa t'igwinyaa geh'an, "Dinjii akwat nin k'eerahthii ddhah kat khadhizhii ji', kii haa oohohkit ts'a' hohkhwaa gwizhrîh goo'aaï."

²¹ Ghdäa kwaa gwagwaanjat jiintsii gwanlii gwaah'in ts'aji Moses jii jyaa nyaa, "Gwint'aaï daltrat ts'a' shizhit gaa najat choh dha'aaï," nyaa.

²² Gaa nakhwan aji Zion ddhah ts'a' zheekat gwizhit Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo izhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa khit gwandaii nilii gwich'ii datthak ladhoojil aji zhit zheekat gwich'in thousands naji chan t'iginchy'aa.

²³ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii k'it googoodlit naji haa ladhoojil t'akhwa'in. Izhit daj' lyaa shroonchy'aa ts'a' goovoozhri' zhat zheekat gwizhit danakhwat'oo. Datthak ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'a' noojil ts'a' adan t'ee dzaa nankat dinjii naji oohaahkat geenjit nilii ts'a' dinjii niziï naji nats'aa goovanky'aa shroodiinyaa heelyaa goo'aaï gwik'it t'inchy'aa gooviltasüi.

²⁴ Datthak ts'a' Jesus vats'a' khadhoojil, ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa aji gwik'it t'izhik aji'ee Jesus k'iighai' k'eejit neegwiltasüi. Cross kat giriltsak ts'a' vadaa k'iighai', gwandaa gwinzii goodlit, aji Abel, voodde Cain yuulkhwaïi vadaa andaa gwinzii goodlit.

²⁵ Gwak'oohthii ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ginkhii oodohk'ii gatr'oh'ee shro'. Zhit juu Moses k'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vagwaandak diith'ak gir'ii'ee t'ee googwarahshii gideegijyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa. Zhit juu zheekat gwats'an ginkhii vits'i' neediriil'ee ji', deegwiltal zhyaa diigwarahshii gideereheedaa.

²⁶ Zhat daj' videezhuh nankat gwiltrat, gaa juk jyaa dihihyyaa nyaa, "Chan hee ch'ihlok gwagwaanchy'aa nankat, nan daatrat neehahtsyaa ts'a' zheekat goodlii datthak chan gwaahaatrat."

²⁷ Ginjik "Chan hee ch'ihlok" gwagaahch'in aji jidii iltsaji kwaii datthak gwaatrat haa gwihiljii nagwahaadhal, ts'a' t'ee jidii Zheekat gwizhit diltrat kwaa kwaii zhrih zhat heedlyaa.

²⁸ Veegwinii'ee duuyeh gwik'it daatrat nihdeeriinjil geenjit mahsü' tr'oo'ya'. Mahsü' tr'iindhan haa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa shoo tr'ahahtsyaa geenjit vats'a' kharigidoojyaa ts'a' deerahoh'e',

²⁹ Diivit'eegwiyahchy'aa t'ee lyaa k'oo' haa an gwahtsüi k'it t'inchy'aa geh'an.

13*Nats'ahts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Shoo Tr'ahahtsyaa*

¹ Nakhwan gwik'injiighit naji khit ts'a' nihlak ohlii k'it tseenjyaa ch'ee't'igwiniindhan nihleenjit akhwa'ii.

² Ch'eeshroonchy'aa haa aakin naji nakhwazheh nihdohchik ts'a' gwinzii gook'oohthii, dinjii lat naji jyaa digiizhit akhai' zheekat gwich'in lat naji t'iginlik lee gaa gaagiindaii kwaa gwinyaa, aji zhit ganoondaii ts'a' gwik'it t'akhwa'in.

³ Juu zheh gwaazhrajj dilk'ii najj goots'ahohjyaa ganoondaii, goovaa zheh gwaazhrajj dook'ii k'it t'ohchy'aa. Juu khainjich'iight najj goots'ahohjyaa gaanoondaii, goovaa khainjich'akhwaghit k'it t'ohchy'aa.

⁴ Datthak ts'a' nihleeraadii lyaa gwarahah'aa gwizhrjh, ts'a' ch'akai', ch'a'at haa ch'izhii najj haa gahahchuy kwaa goo'aii, juu ch'aadhichij ts'a' juu vaka' akwat va'at yinlii kwaa haa dhichij najj t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goohakhat t'igiinchy'aa.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa nyaq,
 "Duuyeh gwik'it ch'ihlok gaa akhanoihnyaa,
 ts'a' duuyeh gwik'it zhyaa naaf'in t'oonchy'aa,"
 nyaq geh'an gohdaii datthak laraa eet'ihohkhyaa ajj gwits'i' adak'oqontii, ts'a' jidii ni'ij kwaii datthak eenjit shoo inlii.

⁶ Jii geh'an tr'ahaqanjat kwaa goo'aii Degtly'aa Choh zhit Psalms kat jyaa digwinyaa,
 "Haaljat kwaa,

K'eegwaadhat shits'inyaa geh'an.

Dinjii najj shats'a' gwiizuy t'ii'in ji'
 gaa nihk'it duuyeh goovaaljat."

⁷ Jews ohjii najj, zhit juu gwehkij kih daak'i' najj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwaandak nakhwats'a' giginkhe' gaanoondaii. Nats'ahts'a' gwigwiindaii ts'a' nigindhat ajj gininjich'ohthat ts'a' googwik'injigwiighit k'it gohdaii.

⁸ Jesus Christ t'ee k'ehdaj' drin, juk drin ts'a' ndaagwaa'aj' kwaa haa datthak nihk'it t'iichy'aa t'inchy'aa.

⁹ Nihlehjuk k'ii'an geech'agwaahtan, haa gwinzii t'akhwa'in giheenakhwagahohchyya shro'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii ts'an t'aih ohjii ajj gwinzii ts'a' nats'ahts'a' shih tr'ihhee'aa gwinyaa ajj gwik'it nakwaa. Juu jii nats'aa shih tr'ihhee'aa gwinyaa gwik'eegwahthat t'ee yits'inyaa kwaa.

¹⁰ Niight daj' juu ginkhii nilii najj Jewish diikhadigiriinjii zheh gwadhah zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' shih dii-atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it gwant'etr'ahchak duuyeh ga'aa goo'aii.

¹¹ Ajj Jewish ndak khii ginkhii choh ajj nin eekaii oondak ts'a' ch'andaa shroodi-inyaa dehk'it goo'aii gwizhit gwats'a' yahahkat ts'a' Israel najj gootr'agwaanduu eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' atainjii yahtsii, gaa nin nilii ajj gwigwich'ij geh'at gwa'an hee giyyahk'an.

¹² Jii geh'an t'ee Jesus, kwaiik'it gwachoo geeghah gwa'an khainjich'ahoodhat ts'a' niindhat, jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' dinjii najj tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in dadaa haa Shroodiinyaa gavahahts'aa geenjit t'izhik.

¹³ Ajj geh'an, gwirich'ij gwats'an vats'a' charoojyaa ts'a' vaa khainjich'iriight k'it t'agoo'ya'.

¹⁴ Diikhwan gwik'injiight najj dzaa nankat kwaiik'it gwachoo khit geenjit gwire-heechy'aa diineenjit goo'aii kwaa, kwaiik'it gwachoo diits'a' gwirehee'aa ajj keegwarah'in t'igwii'in.

¹⁵ Ajjts'a', Jesus k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit videerahoh'ee, jii t'ee vats'a' atainjii tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diik'eegwaadhat inlii varahnyaa daj'.

¹⁶ Nihlehts'ohnyaa haa nihts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in ganoondee shro', jyaa dakhwa'in daj' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' atainjii ohtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa ts'a' shoo ohtsii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁷ Juu tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit kih dilk'ii najj deenakhwagahnyaa gook'eegohthat. Neegaazhii kwaa haa nakhwazhin k'eegahtii, nats'ahts'a' gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa gwagwahaandak goo'aii geh'an. Gook'eegohthat ji', shoh haa digwigwitr'it gwinzii t'agwagwah'ya; gook'eegohthat kwaa ji', tr'igwigwidii haa t'igihche'ya ts'a' duuyeh gwinzii nakhwats'iginyaa.

¹⁸ Khit ts'a' nihk'it diineenjit khagadohjii. Diigwitr'it khit ts'a' gweheez'ya gwizhrjh gininjich'arahthat geh'an diigwandaii gwinzii diihaa dha'aii gaagwiindaii.

¹⁹ Jii nakhwats'eehihdyya geenjit nakhwadrii datthak haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii.

Khaiinkoo Khadigeedi'

²⁰⁻²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee K'eegwaadhat Jesus, ch'ichij' ts'an nin'eeyikhin, dadaa eh'an divii k'aqhtii jiiintsii dhidlit. Ajj gwik'iighai' deeshi'ya nyaq gwik'it t'izhik khit geenjit langwildzii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan gwanlii jidii nizij datthak nakhwats'an ooli', jyahts'a' gwik'iighai' deekhwa'ya' nakhwahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'ya geenjit. Ajjts'a' Christ khit ts'a' khit geenjit ch'eegwahndit vats'an ooli'! Amen!

It'ee Jii Zhrjh T'ihijyaa

²² Jii dehtly'aa nakhwats'q' dihtl'oo l'ya nahgwan gaa, shijyaa naji gwinzii khai'gwidlii ch'oodqohk'ii nakhwaihnyaa t'ihnyaa, jii ginjik k'iighai' t'aih akhwa'yaa geenjit gwinzii shoodqohk'ii.

²³ Diichaa Timothy zhee gwaazhräji gwats'an chineezhii äji gaakhwandaii geenjit nakhwaa gwahaldak t'ihnyaa. Dzaa khants'q' gwats'q' haazhii ji', nakhwaha'yaa nag-waanäji ji' shaa heekhaa t'inchy'aa.

²⁴ Dzaa Italy nahkat gwik'injiighit naji nakhwadiveegoozq' nakhwagahnyaa. Juu nakhwat'igiinkhii zheh kih dilk'ii naji ts'q' Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa vigii naji datthak diineenjit nakhwadiveegoozq' gavoohnyaa.

²⁵ Vit'eegwijyqhchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii datthak nakhwaa ooli'!

James Vidęhtly'aa

¹ Shii James t'ihchy'aa, Gwiti', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ haa gootsyaa ihlii. Jii dęhtly'aa t'ee jii nankat nihky'aa datthak gwik'injijii nađi goodivee goozu'.

Gwik'injigwiight, Gwaroonzhi Haa

²⁻³ Shachaa nađi! Nakhwaa googwantrii dađi' gaa nihk'it shoo ęhlii, jii kwaii datthak geenjit gaayiih'adhohsaii jii' t'ee gwik'injigwiight gweheent'aii.

⁴ Nihk'it akhagoohnyaa kwaa ji', dinjii nizii gwik'injijii hohlyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁵ Nakhwalat nađi gaashoondaii niindhan ji', K'eegwaadhat ts'a' khadigiinjii, juu khadigi-injii nađi datthak ch'eegoonzhrjii ts'a' shoo haa k'eegwahaadhat.

⁶ Khadagohjii dađi' K'eegwaadhat sheenjit jyaa deehee'yaa kwaa ęhkhya' shrę! Juu jyaa dinchy'aa ji' t'ee zhit chų choh kat tit haa neehiitr'ak ahtsii k'it t'ihęechy'aa.

⁷⁻⁸ Juu sheenjit K'eegwaadhat jyaa dihee'yaa kwaa niindhan ađi K'eegwaadhat ts'an gwahaęh'yaa kwaa. Datthak dee'in gwizhit gwinzii deegweheęchy'aa gaandaii kwaa geh'an.

Dinjii Neeshraahchy'aa chan ts'q' Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii Nađi Haa

⁹ Dinjii gwik'injiight, neeshraahchy'aa ađi K'eegwaadhat daęęineeyehiłchii ji' geenjit shoo ooli'.

¹⁰ Ađi dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwik'injiight chan K'eegwaadhat zhak gineeyehiłchii ji' geenjit shoo ooli'. Ađi dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwanzhih gwinzii vigweech'in k'it khan viheekwaa.

¹¹ Ađi gwanzhih shreedhaa an yahahtsyaa ts'a' iizųų heelyaa. Ađi gwik'it ađi dinjii valaraa khan valaraa heekwaa ts'a' an heelyaa.

Juu Vaagogwantrii Gaa Nihk'it Gwik'injiight Nađi

¹² Ađi juu dinjii vaagogwantrii gaa, nihk'it gwik'injiight ji' t'ee shoo heelyaa, gwandaii ndaanęę'ađi' kwaa gaayiihaatsyaa. Ađi't'ee K'eegwaadhat juu yeet'iindhan nađi intł'eeyehę'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹³ Dinjii vaagogwantrii geh'an datr'agwaanduu gwiltsaii ji', "Jii gogwantrii kwaii K'eegwaadhat vats'an t'igwi'in." doonyę' shrę! Ađi'ts'a' K'eegwaadhat chan duuyeh vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii geh'an duuyeh dinjii atr'agwaanduu gwahtsii.

¹⁴ Gaa ađi dinjii tr'agwaanduu t'ooshi'ya' yiindhan geh'an gwizhrih vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii.

¹⁵ Jii gwiizųų t'ooshi'ya' yiindhan kwaii geh'an vatr'agwaanduu gweheelyaa. Ađi tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in ts'an t'ee ch'ichi' heelyaa.

¹⁶ Shalak nađi neenakhwaroon'ee shrę!

¹⁷ Jii nankat jidii nizii diitł'eeriiin'ađi' t'ee zheekat gwats'an t'inchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat t'ee zheekat gwats'an ch'aadrii tthak chan gwiltsaii. Shree t'ee tęę, drin haa neegwa'ak gwik'it K'eegwaadhat ch'iujuk needaatsik kwaa t'inchy'aa, ađi'ts'a' khit diits'a' nizii.

¹⁸ K'eegwaadhat lyaa h'idiłli haa viginjik k'iighai' diiniltsaii. Izhit geh'an t'ee gwandaii datthak andaa tr'ihil'ee.

K'eegwaadhat Viginjik Oodęęh'ii ts'q' Gwik'it T'akhwa'in.

¹⁹ Shachaa nađi, nakhweet'ihthan Shoodęęh'ii! Ch'oodęęh'ii ts'a' khagihinkhyaa ji' deehiinjyaa gininjich'ahthat. Khan nik'iigohohghii shrę!

²⁰ Dinjii k'iigwahaadhak ađi't'ee K'eegwaadhat ts'an gwitr'it t'oonchy'aa kwaa.

²¹ Jidii nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwiizųų gwanlii datthak akhagoohnyaa. Gęhdaii gwizhit ndak t'ohchy'aa kwaa haa K'eegwaadhat nakhwats'a' t'ohthan. Viginjik ęhjii ji', neenakhwahahshii t'inchy'aa.

²² Zhyaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik ęęh'ii shrę' gaa deenakhwarahnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in.

²³⁻²⁴ Ađi juu zhyaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik ool'ii ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa, ađi't'ee dinjii vizhit needaraa'in zhit needadaęę'a' t'ęęę nats'a' viyiichy'a' ginildee k'it t'inchy'aa.

²⁵ Gaa ađi juu K'eegwaadhat Viginjik shroodiinyaa zhrjii k'it ahaa t'ee dinjii gada-hachyaa. Ađi'ts'a' dee'in datthak ideenjit shoo heelyaa. Ch'oolk'ii ts'a' gwik'it t'ii'in geh'an.

²⁶ Juu K'eegwaadhat haa ihlii niindhan? Ađi juu dight gwik'indeedaęętii kwaa t'ee K'eegwaadhat haa nilii kwaa ts'a' yee'at k'ii'an hee niinjich'adhat.

²⁷ Lyaa Diiti' K'eegwaadhat vaa oiłh'i niindhan ji', jii kwaii jyaa dini'in; Tr'iinin chiitee ađi'ts'a' tr'injaa vakai' niindhat goovaagogwantrii nađi, ts'iinyaa ts'a' tr'agwaanduu t'ini'yaa gwits'i' adak'aęntii.

2

Neeshraahchy'aa Najj Hqh'ee

¹ Shachaa najj, datthak Diik'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ vich'eegwahndit zhit gwik'injiighit, aji veh'an dinjii nats'aa vigweech'in eenjit nihlehjuk vats'a' dinjii qh'i shro'!

² Dinjii valaraa gwanlii gwach'aa nizii naazhii aji's'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa vagwach'aa ch'aa haa nakhwat'r'igiinkhii zheh nihdeegiin'oo ji' yu'?

³⁻⁴ Gaa aji dinjii valaraa gwanlii aji gwinzii heedyaa naahchii ts'a' dinjii neeshraahchy'aa chan, dachan chyah kat dhindii vaiinyaa ji' t'ee, dinjii neeshraahchy'aa, aji's'a' dinjii valaraa gwanlii haa nihlehjuk goots'a' dinjii inlii lee t'iinyaa? Jyachts'a' dinjii inlii ji' t'ee tehk'aa tr'agwah'in t'ini'ya.

⁵ Ch'oodqohk'ii, shachaa najj nakhweet'ihthan! Dinjii neeshraahchy'aa najj t'ee K'eegwaadhat gwitee tr'agoovinlii gwik'injii giheelyaa eenjit. Gooveet'iindhan geh'an, zhee kat Gweegwinii'ee gwizhit gwahaq'h'ya, goovaiinyaa'.

⁶ Gaa nakhwan, aji neeshraahchy'aa najj khadhoo'ee kwaa! Valaraa gwanlii najj t'ee khit nakhwach'itsigahaa'e' ts'a' ch'aroahkat zheh nihdeenakhwagahahchyaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁷ Aji najj t'ee Jesus t'injuuhchy'aa voozhri' iizuu gahtsii.

⁸⁻⁹ Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik Dehtly'aa Choh zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, "Ideet'iindhan googwaht'oo ch'izhii dinjii najj chan eet'iindhan." Jyachts'a' t'akhwa'in ji' lyaa gweheezyaa. Gaa nakhwan aji dinjii nats'aa vigweech'in eenjit nihlehjuk vats'a' dinjii qh'ii ji' t'ee tr'agwaanduu gwahtsii aji's'a' K'eegwaadhat Viginjik leedohnaii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰ Jii K'eegwaadhat Viginjik lat lahnaii t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik datthak lahnaii k'it t'igwiichy'aa.

¹¹ Jii t'ee K'eegwaadhat t'inyaa, "Juu veedhindii kwaa haa oiinchi' shro'!" aji's'a', "Dinjii chan ehdaa tr'agoiin'aa shro'!" Ch'aa'inchi' kwaa gaa dinjii ehdaa tr'igwiin'aji' ji' t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik datthak leedohnaii k'it t'igwiichy'aa.

¹² Dqohnyaa ts'a' deekhwa'in aji Gwandak Nizii zhit Law tr'agwaanduu t'akhwa'in gwats'an tr'ineenakhwarahchii k'it gohdaii.

¹³ Juu dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oonyaa kwaa t'ee duuyeh K'eegwaadhat neeshraahchy'aa yuunyyaa. Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji' aji juu dinjii neeshraahchy'aa oiinyaa' t'ee naajat gwat'aahchy'aa kwaa.

Nats'ahts'a' Gwik'injigwiighit Tr'ih'e'ya Goo'aii.

¹⁴ Shachaa najj! K'eegwaadhat veenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa gwiizhit zhyaa, "Gwik'injihkhit!" dooinya' shro'! Jyaa ni'in ji' t'ee nats'aa neehjnzhih yiidhan? Aji k'it t'inchy'aa gwik'injiighit dii'ii ji' t'ee aji dinjii neehzeezhii kwaa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gwik'injii najj gwach'aa chan ts'a' gihee'aa haa gi'ii kwaa, gwiizhit goots'ihiniyyaa kwaa ji', "Nidiveegoozu' ts'a' gwiindhaa oonit'ii ts'a' gwinzii adach'aan'aa," zhyaa jyaa goovoiinyaa' shro'!

¹⁷ Aji'ee gwik'injiighit haa nihk'it t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii gwik'injiighit gwiizhit K'eegwaadhat doo'ya' yuunyyaa aji gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa ji' t'ee aji gwik'injiighit dii'ii aji ilchii k'it t'inchy'aa, aji's'a' duuyeh vit'ineegwaachy'aa.

¹⁸ Gaa dinjii jyaanyaa ji' yu', "Dinjii ch'ihlak gwik'injiighit aji's'a' ch'ihlak chan K'eegwaadhat eenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ii'in." Aji dinjii jyaanyaa ji', jyaa vakhaihyaa, "Nats'aa K'eegwaadhat veenjit k'eegwiichy'aa t'ini'in kwaa gwiizhit vik'injinghit shaagwandak, shii aji deeshi'in k'iighai' nats'aa gwik'injiighit gwahaq'h'ya."

¹⁹ K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrh' gwanlii gwik'injinghit? Aji'ee gwinzii! Ch'an'ky'aa iizuu najj gaa K'eegwaadhat ch'ihlak zhrh' gwanlii gwik'injiighit ts'a' naajat haa gaarat.

²⁰ Tr'agohjik kwaa! K'eegwaadhat deenoo'ya' noonyaa gwik'it t'ini'in kwaa, aji'ee gwik'injigwiighit iizuu t'inchy'aa, ninjin ji' gwagwahan'ee?

²¹ Yeenii diilak, Abraham, K'eegwaadhat k'eegwik'at ninjin didinji' Isaac ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kat yant'ahchii daji'. Aji geh'an Abraham tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaq'h'in.

²² Nik'ee gwaq'h'in? Vigwik'injigwiighit aji's'a' dee'ya' haa nihlaa tr'agwah'in t'oonchy'aa, dee'ya' k'iighai' vigwik'injigwiighit nitsii dhidlit.

²³ Jii t'ee Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa. "Abraham K'eegwaadhat k'injiighit geh'an tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'ya' kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaq'h'in." Aji'ee Abraham K'eegwaadhat vijyaa varahnyaa.

²⁴ Jyachts'a' t'ee dinjii dee'in k'iighai' vatr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaq'h'in. Vigwik'injigwiighit zhrh' nakwaa.

²⁵Yeena da! chan izhit gwik'it tr'injaa Rahab laraa t'ii dinjii na!i haa dhichii. Gaa dee'ya' k'iighai' vatr'agwaanduu kwaa k'it K'eegwaadhat yaq'h'in. Ch'adanh nahkat gwats'an niveet'ah'in na!i ts'inya' geh'an.

²⁶Jyahts'a' t'ee gwik'iinjigwiighit gwiizhit K'eegwaadhat veenjit tr'agwarah'in kwaa da!, tr'ilchii k'it nihk'it t'igwiichya'aa.

3

Night Leedeegwqhtin

¹Shachaa na!i! Nakhwatee le!i na!i tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit geech'ohchya' shro! Izhit geh'an diikhwan geech'qahtan na!i tr'inlii ts'a' gwik'injiighit na!i andaa ts'a' Ch'arooahakat Drin zhit ji' diiroohakat.

²Datthak ts'a' geete hee yee'at k'ii'an tr'agwarah'in. Dinjii nizii gwik'injiighit a!iit'ee gwiizqu t'ihreenjyaa gwats'i' khit ts'a' dighit gwik'indeedaqti.

³La!i choh nitsii diik'eegwahahthat ts'a' tly'ah tsal haa nijuk k'ii'an hoozhi' tr'oonyaa eenjit vighit neeraazhik a!i gwik'it.

⁴A!iit's'a' chan tr'ilhchoo nitsii, ahtr'aii haa neehilak gaa taq'a!i tsal zhr!h haa vineer-ah!hdak.

⁵Diikyaa lya natsal gaa gwiizqu gwinle!i t'inyaq.

Gwaq'h'in! K'o' tsal haa gwintsii gweheek'an a!i gwik'it,

⁶diikyaa k'o' k'it t'inchy'aa. Jyahts'a' t'ee dinjii na!i digikyaa haa gwiizqu tthak t'iginyaq ts'a' gootr'agwaanduu gwili, a!i k'o' t'ee ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu yahaaky'aa. Diikyaa haa deegwinyaq k'iighai' gwarandai datthak k'o' zhit gwehee'aa.

⁷Dinjii na!i nin datthak idigwigwi'e'.

⁸Gaa dinjii ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh dikyaa gwik'it t'ah'in. Iizqu ts'a' chan deehenjyaa datthak gwik'it t'inyaq, ch'oondai iizqu k'it veegoo'aii.

⁹⁻¹⁰Diikyaa haa, Zheekat Gwiti' mahs'i' varahnyaq ts'a' chan dinjii Vit'eegwijyaqchya'aa k'it iltsa!i na!i chan vaatr'eederaajyaa. Shachaa na!i jii jyaa dakhwa'ya' shro!

¹¹⁻¹²Nanzhit k'izhaa chuy iizqu, chuy nizii haa nihlaa khaaiinlaii kwaa. Shachaa na!i! A!i gwik'it Fig dachan nahshii duuyeh chan vakat Olives nahshii t'inchy'aa, akwat jak (grape) t'an nahshii duuyeh chan Figs vakat nahshii t'inchy'aa.

K'eegwaadhat Vigwizhi'

¹³Dinjii goonzhi!i, khit ts'a' gwinzii gwizhr!h t'ih'ee'yaa. Gwant!oo ideech'iin'in kwaa ji' t'ee nigwizhi' gwanlii t'ih'inchy'aa.

¹⁴Gaa nidrii zhit dinjiriighit dha'aii ts'a' chan ideenjit gwizhr!h ninjich'iindhat. Jyahts'a' K'eegwaadhat Viginjik oots'it tr'ahtsii k'it t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵Jii k'it t'inchy'aa ch'igwizhi' yeedaa zheekat gwats'an kwaa t'oonchy'aa, jii nankat chan ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu haa zhr!h goots'an t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶Nijin gwats'a' dinjiriighit ts'a' chan ideenjit gwizhr!h niinjich'aradhat, izhit gwats'an dinjii na!i tr'eedeenih!agaajyaa ts'a' chan tr'agwaanduu gwizwitr'it gwanlii.

¹⁷Gaa K'eegwaadhat vigwizhi' t'ee shroodiinyaq, deegwaahnyaq, diishrooanjyaa, veeshroonchy'aa, a!iit's'a' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan kwaii datthak nilii. A!iit's'a' vigwitr'it gwinzii kwaii chan le!i. Dinjii na!i inehts'i' t'inchy'aa kwaa, a!iit's'a' dinjii gwik'injiighit kwaa gaa gwik'injiighit adaa!i kwaii chan veenjit kwaa.

¹⁸Gwik'injiighit na!i nihlit'iinjyaa'ee kwaa ts'a' gwinzii tsinehdan zhit nihlaa tr'agwagwah'in ts'a' izhit gwats'an K'eegwaadhat vigwitr'it gwinzii googwahtsii.

4

Nihlit'iinjaraa'ee

¹Zhit nihlit'iinjuh'ee, tr'eedeenih!oojyaa haa nijin gwats'an tr'idigwiindhat? Gwiizqu gwizhit shroonchy'aa gahohtsyaa gwizhr!h gwinkeehoh'ik, a!iit'ee khit nakhwazhit nich'itsahthat, a!iit'ee jyaa dini'yaa kwaa gaanandaii gwiizhit.

²Jidii nohthan datthak chan khwa'i!i kwaa, a!i geenjit chan dinjii e!hdaatr'agooh'aa nohthan, zhyaa k'aiich'ii nohthan gaa khyu' ohjii. A!i geenjit tr'eedeenih!oojyaa ts'a' nihlit'iinjuh'ee. K'eegwaadhat oohkat kwaa geh'an jidii nohthan datthak khwa'i!i kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

³A!iit's'a' chan ideenjit gwiizqu gwizhit shroonchy'aa gahohtsyaa geh'an vach'oohkat da!i' ohdak kwaa.

⁴Jii nankat gwijyaa oh!i!i ts'a' K'eegwaadhat vijyaa oh!i!i kwaa. Nakhwatee juu gwineetak ch'aadhichii na!i! Dinjii da'at eet'iindhan izhit gwik'it K'eegwaadhat diineet'iindhan, nik'ee gwah'in?

⁵ Dēhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa ąjį zhyaa t'igwinyaa noinghya' shro', "K'eegwaadhat jidii nakhwadrii zhit niin'ąjį nihk'it vaa gwiizųų t'akhwa'ya' nohthan."

⁶ Dēhtly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa "K'eegwaadhat juu yats'ą' ndak t'iinchy'aa nąjį ts'į' t'inchy'aa, ts'ą' chan juu yats'ą' ndak t'inchy'aa kwaa nąjį gwintsii ts'inyaa."

⁷ ąjįts'ą' K'eegwaadhat vant'eedoochįjį. Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu vits'į' t'iinchy'aa jį' nihleedeheedhaa t'inchy'aa.

⁸ K'eegwaadhat vats'ą' hoiinzhi jį' nats'ą' heekhaa. Nakhwagwitr'it gwiizųų datthak akhagoohnyaa. Gwik'injiighit adaa'įjį nąjį akhagohnyaa, ts'ą' K'eegwaadhat ts'ą' lihts'eedoq'ee.

⁹ Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwits'į' tree haa K'eegwaadhat vik'inkhaii. Nakhwagwitr'it gwiizųų gwiizhit shoo ąhįjį shro', geenjit tr'agohdii.

¹⁰ Jii kwaii datthak jyaa dini'in jį' ndak gineenahachyaa.

Nihlanda Gaakhwandaii Yųųkhkya' Shro'!

¹¹ Shachaa nąjį, nihleegąphkhi kwaa! ąjį juu jyaadathan nąjį t'ee K'eegwaadhat Viginjik chan jyaadathan doonchy'aa. K'eegwaadhat Viginjik eegoohkhi ts'ą' nakhweenjit iizųų jį' t'ee ąjį Viginjik k'eegothat kwaa t'ohchy'aa.

¹² K'eegwaadhat zhrįh diginjik diit'eiin'ąjį. Adan zhrįh neediihahshii akwat an diihaht-syaa. Ch'arohakat drin zhit jį' adan zhrįh diinoohakat. Juu ihįjį niindhan eenjit dinjii nąjį eeginkhi ts'ą' neenjit iizųų?

Ideech'oon'ya' Shro'!

¹³ Juk shoodąphk'įjį! Juu jii jyaanyaa nąjį, "Juk drin, nihkaa haa izhit kwaiik'it gwats'ą' tr'ihedaa ts'ą' shree drin ch'ihlak (one year) tr'ahaaky'aa ts'ą' ch'arookwat zheh nigwire-hee'aa ts'ą' laraa lejįjį haksyaa."

¹⁴ Nihkaa naa deegweheechy'aa gaanandaii kwaa! Ch'atr'al vakwaa neegwiilik k'it neegoo'aii.

¹⁵ Jii ąjį jyaa diinyaa. "K'eegwaadhat k'iighai', gwiįhdaii jį' jyaa dishi'yaa."

¹⁶ Gaa juk ąjį ndak t'iinchy'aa ts'ą' gwinzii gwizhrįh ideeginkhi, ąjį kwaii gwiizųų t'iinyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ ąjįts'ą' t'ee ąjį juu dinjii vigwitr'it gwinzii gweheelyaa goo'aii gwiizhit gwik'it t'ii'in kwaa jį' chan vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii.

5

Dinjii Valaraa Gwanlii Nąjį Deekhwa'in Gwak'ąphii

¹ Juk dinjii valaraa gwanlii nąjį, shoodąphk'įjį! Nakhwadiveegwehezųų t'oonchy'aa ohtree ts'ą' geenjit tr'agohdii.

² Nakhwalaraa ajat ts'ą' (moths) nakhwagwach'aa chan ch'eeyin'al!

³ Nakhwa-gold, chan ts'ą' silver haa tsuh dhidlit* ąjįts'ą' jii tsuh Ch'arohakat Drin zhit jį' nak'aadagawaandhal, ąjį geh'an natthąjį' ch'iyeh'e'aa, k'ą' dee'in gwik'it. Juk Khaiinkąų Drin zhit gaa tth'aii hee nakhwalaraa nihkat dohłii.

⁴ Juu neenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nąjį ininjigwanzhii ts'ą' gwinzii googoiinkwat kwaa. Gitr'igii'ee ts'ą' geegiginkhi, nik'ee gooviintth'ak? K'eegwaadhat datthak geenjit t'aih di'įjį chan gooviitth'ak t'inchy'aa.

⁵ Ch'arohakat Drin zhit gwats'ą' nahgwan gaa, nankat ąphdaii gwizhit lya jidii nohthan datthak khwa'įjį ts'ą' shroonchy'aa gwizhrįh chan ąphdaii.

⁶ Dinjii nizįjį nąjį gwiizųų t'igiizhik diinyaa ts'ą' goovęhdaa tr'agwagwa'at ts'ą' ideenjit gaa giginkhi kwaa

Vaakhadhanchi' Kwaa ts'ą' Khadigiriinjii

⁷ Shachaa nąjį! Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus oo'ee neeheedyya eenjit nagoodhan'in, dinjii gwąqshshii jidii nahshii eenjit khalchį' kwaa gwik'it. Shreenyaa, shin haa hahtsin eenjit nagwal'in ąjį gwik'it nan chan nagoodhan'in.

⁸ Nihkhaneenoozhi' shro', Jesus niighit kwaa k'ineeheedik goo'aii.

⁹ Shachaa nąjį, nihleegąphkhi kwaa, izhit jį', K'eegwaadhat gwiizųų t'inizhit kwaa nahaanyaa. Ch'arohakat gwats'ą' niighit kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰ Shachaa nąjį, ąjį juu Dēhtly'aa Choh zhit K'eegwaadhat oozhri' zhit geenjit ginkhi nąjį anoondaii, goovaagowantrii dąjį' gaa gwik'injigwiighit akhagagoonyaa kwaa. ąjį nąjį gook'it'ohchy'aa.

¹¹ Nihkhaneegiiijil kwaa geenjit, goovaashroonchy'aa goovaagwiindaii. Job vaagog-wantrii gaa nihkhaneezhii kwaa ts'ą' ndaagwaa'ąjį' dąjį' K'eegwaadhat yits'iinyą'. Jyahts'ą'

* 5:3 Tzuh dhidlit t'ee rust t'arahnyaa.

t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat diineenjii ch'eegoonzhrii ajiits'a' ch'et'igwiniindhan haa di'ii gaag-wiindaii.

¹² Shachaa najii, "Li'haa K'eegwaadhat oozhri' zhit oihts'it kwaa t'ihnyaa!" doinya' shro'! Lyaa aaha' yiindhan ji' gwizhrjh "Aaha'" diinyaa, ajiits'a' chan nakwaa yiindhan ji' gwizhrjh "Akwaa" diinyaa, ajii ji' K'eegwaadhat nagwahahshii kwaa.

Khadigiriinjii Gwit'eegwaachy'aa

¹³ Nakhwatee nik'ee dinjii vaagogwantrii? Vaagogwantrii ji' khadigiinjii. Nik'ee goovaashroonchy'aa najii gwanlii? Goovaashroonchy'aa ji' shoo haa K'eegwaadhat vats'a' ch'agooli'.

¹⁴ Nakhwatee tr'ilt's'ik ji' ch'anjaa gwik'injiighit kih dilk'ii najii aanaii ohnyaa. Giyeenjii khadigiheeiyaa ts'a' Jesus voozhri' zhit olive ghwai' haa giikat giheendaii.

¹⁵ Gwik'injiighit haa K'eegwaadhat vats'a' khadigiriinjii ji' t'ee ajii dinjii ilts'ik najii vaa shreehaanjyaa ajiits'a' gootr'agwaanduu gooveenjii oo'an gweheelyaa.

¹⁶ Ajii ji' t'ee shatr'agwaanduu gwanlii nihlahohjyaa ts'a' nihleenjii khadagahohjyaa. Ajii ji' t'ee shrinehaanjyaa. Dinjii K'eegwaadhat k'it gwandaii t'ee khagidiinjii da'i' lyaa K'eegwaadhat vat'aii gwats'an ahtsii.

¹⁷ Elijah t'ee diik'it dinjii inli'. Hahtsin kwaa eenjii khagideedi' ts'a' t'ee 3½ years datthak ahtsin kwaa.

¹⁸ Ajiit'e'e chan hahtsin eenjii khagideedi' ts'a' ahtsin ts'a' nankat datthak neegwiilzhii.

¹⁹ Shachaa najii, nakhwatee juu K'eegwaadhat ts'ii nil'ee ts'a' ch'ihlee K'eegwaadhat ts'a' nineeyaahchii ji', ajiit'ee gwinzii.

²⁰ Ajiits'a' ji' ganoondaii; Ajii juu dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii ch'izhii yits'iinya' ji' t'ee dagwandaii ch'ich'i' ts'i' neehahshii. Ajii geh'an lejii najii atr'agwaanduu oo'an gweheedaa.

1 Peter Saint Peter Tr'ookit Dęhtly'aa Dąant'oo

¹ Shii t'ee Peter t'ihchya'aa, Jesus Christ neeyahah'ak ihlii, Pontus, Galatia, Capadocia, Asia, Bithynia nahkat gwik'injiighit naji nakhwats'a' ch'ad'ht'oo t'ishi'in. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, dinjii gweendih gwa'an gwigwich'ii naji gwitee tr'inlii eenjit.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' k'eegwiichy'aa eenjit gwitee tr'anakhweeinlii t'oonchya'aa, ajits'a' nakhwayinji' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit shroodiinyaq nakhwilt'ajii. Jesus Christ vik'eegahohthat ts'a' nakhweenjit niindhat ajii vadaa k'iighai' chan nakhwaagwandaii, shroodiinyaq heelyaa.

Vich'eegoonzhrii, tsinehdan haa lejii nakhwats'an oolii!

Gandaii Ndaanqa'qi' Kwaa Eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vit'injiraahchy'aa

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ajii Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ Viti' ajii vats'a' mahsi' goonya'. Gwandaii k'eejit tr'ihee'yaa geenjit Jesus Christ eeneegwidaii. Neeshraahchy'aa diinoonyaq ts'a' gwandaii k'eejit diit'eiin'ajii. Ajii gwik'iighai' gwandaii tr'ihee'yaa gaagwi-indaii.

⁴ Ajits'a' jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii lejii diineenjit khagwilzhii ts'an hoph'yaa, eenjit zheezhit khagwilzhii zheekat gwizhit duuyeh an ilii ajits'a' duuyeh ch'ujuk t'ineenjii, izhit nakhweenjit yiklii.

⁵ Jii kwaii t'ee nakhwats'an nilii, nakhwak'injigwiighit k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'aai ts'an neehohshii, ninjin ndaagwaa'qi' ji' gwizhrh nagwahaatth'aa eenjit.

⁶ Ajii kwaii gwats'an shoo ohlii, geete hee tr'agohdii gwilik ts'a' khaiinjich'akhwadhat ji' gaa.

⁷ Khaiinjich'ahokkhit gwik'iighai' nakhwak'injigwiighit zhit K'eegwaadhat vit'injihochy'aa. Gold gaa khan an heelyaa. Gold ko' zhit tr'ahk'an k'iighai' vakat shrhah kwaa, ajii gwik'it khaiinjich'ahokkhit gwik'iighai' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit shroodiinyaq heelyaa. Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit gold gaa andaa veegoo'aai ts'a' duuyeh an ilii. Ninjin Jesus Christ vineegwaa'kii ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwinzii nakhweegiheekhyaa gwiizhit gwihil'ee ts'a' vich'eegwahndit nakhwats'an hahtsyaa.

⁸ Noh'in kwaa gaa nihk'it veet'ohthan, ts'a' vik'injuhkhit, gaa ajii veet'ohthan ts'a' vik'injuhkhit geh'an nakhwazhit shoh nitsii dha'aai.

⁹ Li'didlii haa Jesus k'injuhkhit geh'an nakhwazhin neehahshii.

¹⁰ Jii neenakhwahahshii gwiinya' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji yeenaa dai' datthak gwinzii gwik'eegahaandal googwahtsi, vich'eegoonzhrii noh'in ajii'ee adan t'inchy'aa. Gwik'iighai' jidii nakhweenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa di'ii goovaagowahaandak eenjit.

¹¹ Ninjin ji' zhat nats'ahts'a' nigweheedhaa gaagehendaii eenjit gwik'eegogwandaii. Jii t'ee Christ vik'iighai' Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq goozhit t'inchy'aa, Christ khaiinjich'iheeghit, ajit'eg vatajii ch'eegwahndit gwehee'aa.

¹² Ajii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ts'a' gwigweelkii, ideenjit t'igwii'in kwaa gaa nakhweenjit. Gwandak Nizii eenjit geech'qahtan naji geegiginkhe', zheekat gwats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq Vat'aai haa, zheekat gwich'in naji googaa jii deegwinyaq t'igwinyaq gaagoondaii giindhan.

Shroodiinyaq Haa Gwirebasedaii Gwizhrh!

¹³ Jii datthak geenjit gwint'oo nakhwayinji' ohta', Jesus Christ vineegwiilkii ji' ch'eegoonzhrii nakhwant'eehee'aa izhit gwizhrh khit ts'a' gohta'.

¹⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it t'akhwa'in, ts'a' ninjin nakhwagwizhi' kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu zhrh t'akhwa'ya' nothan chy'aa chan gwik'it t'akhwa'ya' shrh!

¹⁵ Ajits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shroodiinyaq noonya' gwik'it shroodiinyaq zhrh ohlii.

¹⁶ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit deegwinyaq gwik'it, "Shroodiinyaq ihlii gwik'it nakhwan t'ee shroodiinyaq ohlii."

¹⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khadagohjii dai' Shiti' vohnyaq. Juu dinjii nizii nilii naji nats'aq dinjii ginilii gwik'it gwitee tr'agooviheelyaa. Ts'a' dzaa nankat gohdaii ndaag-wahaq'aa gwats'a' datthak geenjit khadhoh'ee.

¹⁸ Yeenii nakhwalak googwitr'it gwiizqu naji k'it gohdaii gwats'an tr'ineenakhwiilii ajii kii daat'oo (silver, gold) khan an ilii haa goinkwat kwaa t'inchy'aa.

¹⁹ Christ vagwandaii akwat vadaa hil'ee ts'a' daat'oo, Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vidivii gii vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa nilii haa goinkwat t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, jii nan hahtsyaa gwehkijj daj' gwitee tr'iyaahchijj, juk Khaiinkoo Drin zhit nakhwats'a' gwizhrjñ nagwaath'at ts'a' jii datthak nakhweenjit t'izhit t'inchy'aa.

²¹ Vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'injuhkhit dhoodlit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee yineegwidaii ts'a' ch'eegwahndit yint'eegwiin'ajj ajjits'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit yeendaa ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'injihahchy'aa geenjit.

²² Ei'didlii k'eegothat geh'an nakhwatr'agwaanduu akhagoonyaa ts'a' zhit juu gwik'injiighit najj eet'ohthan. Ts'a' nakhwadrii datthak haa nihleenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan khwa'ji.

²³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik gwandaii ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii eh'an ch'iyehghan khit geenjit gweheendaii ts'an nakhwagoodlit t'oonchy'aa.

²⁴ Jii t'ee Dęhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo:

“Dinjii najj t'oo nahshii k'it t'iginchy'aa,

googihl'ee ajj zhit nankat gwanzhñ gwinzii vigweech'in nahshii k'it t'inchy'aa.

Ajj flowers ts'a' t'oo haa nahshii

ajj gwats'anñ tr'aadhak ts'a' nihlaa agajj.

²⁵ gaa K'eegwaadhat viginjik ajj khit geenjit dha'arii.”

Jii Gijnjik kwaii t'ee Gwandak Nizj zhit gwadanakhwat'oo, ajj nakhweenjit t'inchy'aa.

2

Jesus, Kii K'it T'inchy'aa

¹ Jidii tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii datthak akhagohnyaa; ohts'it kwaa, nizj adoo'ij kwaa, ch'izhii dinjii najj jidii gi'ij ajj khit ts'a' dinjinooghit shro', nakhwaghit gwats'an gijnjik iizqu haa gohkhyaa shro'!

² Tr'iinin tsal vagooodlit ts'a' ch'oolma' zhrijñ niindhan, ajj gwik'it nakhwan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eenjit nakhwazhit gwilts'ik. Gwik'iighai' neehohshii t'oonchy'aa.

³ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa, “K'eegwaadhat deegwaht'oo ch'eegoonzhrijñ nilii gwiky'uunjik.”

⁴ K'eegwaadhat vats'a' hohjyaa, kii-gwandaii k'it veegoo'arii, ajj kii t'ee lejij najj gooveenjit giilj' k'it t'inchy'aa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'iyaahchijj ajj hil'ee ts'a' yaah'in.

⁵ Nakhwan ajj kharigidiinjii zheh, kii Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa haa gwiltsajj ts'a' gi-inkhij shroodiinyaa ohlij. Jesus Christ k'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwashohahjyaa eenjit nakhwayinjij vant'oh'ajj.

⁶ Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit jii jyaa nyaa, “Gwint'oo kii chil'ee gwitee tr'ihij'aa.

Zion* zhit vakat zheh nigwirehee'aa eenjit.

Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najj khit goodivee gweheezyaa geenjit.”

⁷ Juu gwik'injiighit najj eenjit kii chil'ee nilii, gaa juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najj ajj kii gooveenjit chil'ee kwaa:

“Ajj kii vaa ndak goo'arii lyaa gwandaa gwintsii veegoo'arii lee gwik'eegahaandal.”

⁸ Dęhtly'aa Choh kat ch'adanh gwa'an jyaa digwinyaa,

“Jii kii dinjii najj deekwaii dha'arii

ts'a' veh'an dinjii najj git'eehaadhak.”

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeyiindhan ajj gwiginjik k'injigighit kwaa geh'an giit'eegahaadhak.

⁹ Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweinlii, king viginkhii ohlij, nahkat gwich'in najj shroodiinyaa ohlij, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii chan ohlij ts'a' shroodiinyaa ohlij ts'a' gwinzii t'ee'ya' geegwaahondak geenjit gwitee tr'ineenakhwanlii, ajj'ee toq k'ii'an gwats'an tr'anakhwinlii ts'a' va'adrii ch'eegwahndit zhit nakhweenlii.

¹⁰ Ch'ihlan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digii najj ts'a' neeshraahchy'aa niindhan gaakhwandaii kwaa, gaa juk ajj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neeshraahchy'aa nakhoonyaa ts'a' chan vigii ohlij.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Va-slaves Tr'itheelyaa Gwizhrjñ

¹¹ Shijyaa najj, jii nankat aakin ohlij ts'a' zhyaa gehgoohohjyaa, gwiizqu ninjich'ohthat akwat gwiizqu t'ooshi'ya' yuuthan ajj kwaii gwits'ij' adak'qontii, jii kwaii nakhwagwandaii zhit gwits'ij' ninjich'its'ohthat reh.

¹² Gwik'injiighit kwaa najj tee khit gwinzii tr'agoh'in, iizqu nakhwagahaanjyaa ts'a' nakhwagigiheekhyaa gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'ineeheedik drin'ji' nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii lee geedakhai' gwik'igahaandal ts'a' izhit geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegahah'aa.

¹³ Jii nankat k'ih dilk'ii najj datthak gook'eegothat, Diik'eegwaadhat veenjit. Juu nahkat gwakhaihkwaii choh,

* 2:6 Zion t'ee Israel nahkat t'agwarahnyaa

¹⁴ ǎǎi khaikhwaaí vitsyaa náǎi (governors) chan, juu gwiizúú t'ii'in náǎi khaainjich'igiight gahtsii ts'a' juu gwinzii t'ii'in náǎi yinjigihí'ee.

¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyǎhchy'aa gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhoonyaa, zhit juu tr'igwinjik ky'aa ginkhii náǎi deegogwahahtsai' kwaa eenjit.

¹⁶ Deekhwa'ya' nohtan datthak gwik'it gohdaii ts'a' gwiizúú t'akhwa'in ǎǎi nagoh'ii shró', gaa Vit'eegwijyǎhchy'aa va-slaves ohlíi k'it gohdaii.

¹⁷ Juu náǎi datthak yinjiihooh'ee, gwik'injiight náǎi chan eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan khwa'ii. Vit'eegwijyǎhchy'aa viyinjiihoh'ee, nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat chan viyinjiihoh'ee.

Nats'qq Christ Khaainjich'iight Gwaraah'in.

¹⁸ Ch'itsyaa náǎi, juu nakhwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat náǎi yinjiihooh'ee. Zhit juu nakhwats'a' nizii zhríh kwaa gaa zhit juu nakhwats'a' iizúú náǎi chan.

¹⁹ Geenjit kwaa khaainjich'akhwaghit eenjit Vit'eegwijyǎhchy'aa nakhwashoohahlyaa, Vit'eegwijyǎhchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geh'an.

²⁰ Gwiizúú nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii eenjit khaainjich'anakhwarakhhit ji' jidii gaiiyiigohtsii? Ch'akwaa! Gaa gwiizúú nakhwagwitr'it gwakwaa gwiizhit khaainjich'anakhwarakhhit ji' Vit'eegwijyǎhchy'aa nakhwashoohahlyaa.

²¹ Jii kwaii geenjit t'ee Vit'eegwijyǎhchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweeinlii t'ii'in; Christ nakhweenjit khaainjich'iríthat vik'it t'ahohchy'aa eenjit.

²² Vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa, ts'a' ch'ihók gaa oots'it kwaa.

²³ Gwiizúú datthak giits'a' ginkhii dáǎi' gwidií ginkhe' kwaa, khaainjich'igiiyahthat dáǎi' khaainjich'anakhwahakhhit t'oony'aa nyáá kwaa. Gaa yeendaa ji' geenjit Vit'eegwijyǎhchy'aa t'injyǎhchy'aa, juu khít ts'a' shroodinyáá haa gwitr'ineekhwalii.

²⁴ Christ, diitr'agwaanduu eenjit Cross aghwaa, chan tr'agwaanduu tr'ineegwahoh'yaa kwaa geenjit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyǎhchy'aa vik'eegwahohthat haa gwahóhdaii. Gwint'oo khaainjich'iight k'iighai' neediinahshii.

²⁵ Gwehkíi divii vaatr'igweendaii k'it t'ohchy'aa, gaa juk Divii k'áqhtii khaihlan ni-neekhwanlii ts'a' nakhwayinji' k'áqhtii t'oony'aa.

3

Ch'a'at ts'a' Ch'akai' Haa

¹ Ch'itsyaa náǎi, goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gihí'ee gwik'it, ch'a'at náǎi, nakhwakai' k'eegohthat, ch'akai' náǎi Vit'eegwijyǎhchy'aa Viginjik k'injigiight kwaa ji' gaa, ch'a'at googwitr'it gwinzii k'iighai' gwik'injigeheeghit giheelyaa. K'eegwiichy'aa t'ohnyáá gwat'oochchy'aa kwaa.

² Jyáhts'a' nakhwagwitr'it h'ididlii nilii ǎǎits'a' Vit'eegwijyǎhchy'aa viyinjiihadhoo'ee gwagwahááh'yaa.

³ Tr'ihkhít k'aiich'ii noonzhi' shró', nats'a' nakhwakiighaii shrohhii, nindal noozhii, ts'a' jidii ik nootsuu k'iighai' gwinzii nakhwagoochy'a' shró'!

⁴ Gaa nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an gwizhríh gwinzii nakhwagweech'in veeshroonchy'aa akwat deegwaahtsai' kwaa nilii t'ee Vit'eegwijyǎhchy'aa vandee zhit gwintsii veegoo'aii.

⁵ Jyáhts'a' t'ee yeenii tr'injaa náǎi Vit'eegwijyǎhchy'aa k'injigiight ts'a' gwit'iinjyǎhchy'aa náǎi ts'a' yeendaa geenjit dagakai' k'eegogwahthat ts'a' geedan t'ee lyaa gwinzii gooyiichy'a' needagaatsik.

⁶ Sarah t'ee jyaa dinchy'a', dakai' Abraham k'eegwíthat ts'a' shats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat yahnyáá. Gwinzii nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa goonjat kwaa ji' nakhwan it'ee vichi' ohlíi.

⁷ Izhit gwik'it ch'akai' náǎi nakhwant'ee, nakhwa'at nakhwandaa t'áqht'aii kwaa ganoondaii. Nan, nakhwa'at haa Vit'eegwijyǎhchy'aa khít gwandaii nakhwats'an hahtsyaa t'oony'aa, ǎǎi geh'an nakhwa'at gooveenjiihoh'ee. Khadagohjii ts'ooghaih gwehee'aa kwaa eenjit jii kwaii datthak t'akhwa'in.

Gwinzii T'akhwa'in Eenjit Khaainjich'ahokhit.

⁸ Akwat t'ee juk nihts'a' deekhwazhit geenjit nihleenjit tr'agohdii ts'a' ch'ihók ninjich'aadhat k'it t'ohchy'aa nihloondee nihleet'iindhan k'it. Nihleet'oohtan ts'a' nihleenjit ninjich'ohthat gwiizhit nihlandaa ohtsii nqhkya' shró'!

⁹ Gwiizúú nakhwats'a' tr'agwagwah'in dáǎi', izhit geenjit nakhwan chan goots'a' gwiizúú haa tr'agoh'ya' shró', gwiizúú nakhwats'a' girinkhii ji', izhit geenjit nakhwan chan goots'a' gwiizúú haa gwidií gohkhyaa shró'! Googaa gwinzii, haa gwit'ii neegohkwat.

¹⁰ Jii t'ee Déhtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digwinyáá,

“Gwinzii goiihdaii nohtan

ts'a' gwinzii goof'ya' nohtan ji',

chan gwiizqu goihkhyya shro',
ts'a' chan oihts'it shro'!

11 Nakhwadrii datthak haa tsinehdan geenjit gwik'eegohdaii,
ts'a' iizqu gwigwitr'it ts'i' adak'oohtii, ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'in.

12 Diik'eegwaadhat juu jyaanchy'aa najii datthak dandee haa gook'aqhtii,
giits'a' khadigiinjii dai' datthak gooviitth'ak,
gaa juu tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in najii ts'i' t'inchy'aa."

13 Gwint'oo nakhwagwitr'it gwinzii gooli' nohthan ji', juu geenjit nakhwagwahahshii?

14 Gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwagahthat ji', geenjit shoo ohhii. Tr'agohdii shro' gwiizhit ch'ihlee gaa oonjat shro'!

15 Christ, Nakhwak'eegwaadhat t'inchy'aa geenjit nakhwadrii zhit gwats'an viyinji-ihoh'ee. Jii gwik'injigwiighit nakhwadrii zhit gooh'ajii geenjit nakhwarahkat ji', geenjit shriit'agwadhoh'ajii.

16 Gooveenjit yinjiihoh'ee ts'a' gooshroonjyaa haa t'akhwa'in. Gwinzii t'akhwa'in geenjit gwiizqu nakhweegiginkhii ji' oozhii giheelyaa geenjit.

17 Jii ganoondaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'akhwaghit nakhwoihnyaa ji', tr'agwaanduu gwigwitr'it t'akhwa'in geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarahthat ajii gwiizqu, diigwitr'it gwinzii gwanlii eenjit khaiinjich'anarahthat ajii gwandaa gwinzii t'oonchy'aa.

18 Christ t'ee ch'ihlok ts'a' ndaagwaa'ajii gwakwaa nakhweenjit niindhat; diit'agwaanduu geenjit niindhat, Christ vatr'agwaanduu gwakwaa gaa dinjii vatr'agwaanduu gwanlii najii eenjit niindhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ant'eediiaachyaa eenjit. Dinjii najii giyiikhwajii gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa yineegwikdaii.

19 Ch'arohahkat drin ji' geenjit Jesus Danky'aa zhit ajii dinjii ch'an'ky'aa nilii najii jyaa dakhwa'yaa goo'aii nyaa ts'a' gwaandak.

20 Jii ch'an'ky'aa najii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegwagwahthat kwaa najii. Noah tr'ihchoo qhtsii gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khalchi' kwaa ts'a' dinjii najii datr'agwagwaanduu akhagoohoonjyaa geenjit nagwal'in. Ajii tr'ihchoo zhit dinjii nihk'iidoq najii zhrjh chqu ts'i' gwizhiinjil.

21 Ajii dinjii najii chqu ts'a' an giheelyaa gwits'i' gook'aanti', gwik'it chqu nakhwats'an tr'ihchoo zhit neenakhwahshii k'it t'oonchy'aa. Diitthaj' k'eech'arahahtryaa t'igwii'in kwaa gaa diidrii zhit vaa shriit'eegwarehee'aa eenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tr'ooahaahkat ts'a' diiy-inji' haa deegwehee'yaa gwinyaa gwik'it t'igwii'in. Jesus Christ neegwiindaii gwik'iighai' nineereheezhii.

22 Jesus zheekat gwits'eehoozhii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vishriits'ajii dhidii haa zheekat gwich'in ts'a' ch'an'ky'aa nint'aii kwaii datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat.

4

Gwik'injohkhit Haa Ch'ujuk Gohdaii

1 Christ datthaj' zhit khaiinjich'iindhat gwik'it nakhwan t'ee nakhwatthaj' zhit khaiinjich'anakhwarahkhit ji' t'ee nakhwat'agwaanduu gweheekwaa. Nats'aa khaiinjich'iindhat gininjich'ohthat gwik'iighai' nakhwat'aii neegohtsii.

2 Juk gwats'an lyaa zhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a' jii nankat gohdaii nakhoonyaa gwik'it goohohdaii gwizhrjh, nakhwan nats'ahts'a' gohdaii nohthan gwik'it nakwaa.

3 Yeenii juu gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' googwitr'it tr'agwaanduu najii k'it t'akhwa'ya', gwiizqu gwizhrjh t'agoo'ya' nohthan, dineech'oonjik ts'a' chan khaihan nineekhwadal ts'a' nihts'a' gwiizqu t'akhwa'in, ohlejii ts'a' ch'akhwanii geenjit khaihan nineekhwadal, ch'ik'itlits'i' zhrj' ts'a' chan khagadohjii jii kwaii duuyeh gwik'it t'akhwa'in goo'aii.

4 Ajits'a' t'ee zhit juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najii gook'it t'akhwa'in kwaa dai' lyaa gwik'injiighit kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu nakhwats'a' g'iginkhii.

5 Gaa niight kwaa ajii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'arohahkat Drin ji' goovahaahkat ts'a' juu gwandaii akwat niindhat haa nihteer'ihelyaa.

6 Izhit geh'an juu niindhat najii gaa goots'a' ginkhe' ajii Gwandak Nizii goovaagwaandak geenjit. Juu jii nankat gwandaii najii nihteer'ilii ts'a' daganky'aa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it gogwehendaii geenjit. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Dinjii najii datthak nihteer'ihelyaa gaag-wiindaii.

Jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Diinant'eeegwin'ajii Ajii Gwinzii T'igwii'in Geenjit Gwizhrjh Vit'eegwahahchy'aa T'inchy'aa

7 Nan ndaanaa'ajii gwats'a' niight kwaa t'oonchy'aa, khagadohjii ts'a' deekhwa'in gwak'oqhtii gwiizhit, nqhkhi shro'.

⁸ Jii t'ee lyaaw gwintsii geegoo'aa t'igwehee'yaa goo'aa! Nihleenjit ch'ee't'igwiniindhan akhwa'ii. Ch'ee't'igwiniindhan zhr'ih nihleenjit khwa'ii daj', gweedhaa datthak nakhwats'q' tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in na'ii gooveenjit gineehoondoe.

⁹ K'eegwiichy'aa t'ohnyaa kwaa ts'a'q' juu gwik'injiighit na'ii nakhwazheh nihd'ohchik.

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nihlehjuk gwinzii t'akhwa'in nakhwant'l'eegwiin'ajii, ajii vaa nihlits'igweheenjyaa t'inchy'aa.

¹¹ Giinkhiih na'ii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eech'oohtan; juu vitsyaa nilii na'ii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih nakhwant'l'eiin'ajii haa vitsyaa oh'ii. Jidii datthak zhit Jesus Christ vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeraha'ah'aa. Adan zhr'ih khit ts'a'q' khit geenjit vich'eegwahdrii ts'a'q' t'aih haa vats'an nilii! Amen!!

Gwik'injigwiighit Geenjit Khaiinjich'iriighit

¹² Shijyaa gwilee na'ii, gwinle'ii geegwaroolii kwaa nakhwadrii zhit gwiizyu nakhwats'q' t'igwehee'yaa, juk gwizhr'ih nakhwats'q' jyaa digwehee'yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa gaa nakhwak'injigwiighit h'idi'ii ji' geenjit t'igwii'in.

¹³ Christ khaiinjich'akhwadhat gwik'it nakhwan chan khaiinjich'akhwaghit ajii geenjit shoo oh'ii, nijin vich'eegwahndit gwizhr'ih nagwaatth'at ji' lyaaw nakhwaashrigweechechy'aa.

¹⁴ Christ vik'injuhkhit geenjit gwiizyu nakhwats'q' girinkhii ji' geenjit shoo oh'ii, ajii't'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit nakhwaa nilii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Khaiinjich'akhwaghit ji', dinjii eh'aa tr'agoh'ajii, ch'oh'ii akwat nakhweh'an gwiizyu t'igwii'in akwat nakhwadraii t'igwii'in kwaa gwa'an gaanagoh'ajii, jii kwaii eenjit khaiinjich'akhwaghit shro'!

¹⁶ Gaa gwik'injuhkhit geenjit khaiinjich'anakhwarahthat ji' gwa'oozhii oh'ii' shro' gaa Christ vats'an oh'ii geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa mahsi' vohnyaa.

¹⁷ I'tee khaiinjii Ch'arohakat Drin nigwiindhat ts'a'q' gwik'injiighit na'ii tr'ookit tr'ooahaakat. Diikhwan tr'ookit diiroohakat ji', juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vagwaandak Nizii k'injiighit kwaa na'ii nats'aa teeheedhat li'?

¹⁸ D'eh'tly'aa Choh zhit jyaa t'igwinyaa,

“Dinjii nizii na'ii gaa neehee'zhii geenjit gogwantrii, akwat zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nehts'i' nilii na'ii ts'a'q' tr'agwaanduu tr'agwah'in na'ii goodivee deegweechechy'aa li'?”

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'ya' nakoonyaa izhit geh'an khaiinjich'anakhwahthat ji' nihk'it gwinzii tr'agoh'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwiltsajii vint'l'eedoohii, nakhweenjit deeshi'yaa nakhwaiinyaq' chy'aa khit gwik'it t'ih'ee'yaa t'inyaa.

5

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidivii Na'ii

¹⁻² Shij, ch'anjaa ih'ii ts'a'q' tr'ig'inkhii zheh gwach'anjaa kih dilk'ii na'ii nakhwaagwaldak. Christ khaiinjich'akhwadhat gwa'ah'ya'. Ajii'ts'a'q' jii jidii ch'eegwahndit nakhwats'q' googwa-haakyaaw, shij gaa yalat shats'an hahtsyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a'q' divii k'aahtii nakhwiltsajii ajii gaatr'oo'ee shro' gaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nats'ahts'a'q' doo'ya' nakoonyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Geenjit laraa n'oh'ya' shro', gaa Christ vik'injuhkhit ajii h'idi'ii haa veenjit tr'agoh'in.

³ Ajii juu vik'eeh'ohqhtyaa geenjit nakhwant'l'eeriinlii na'ii eenjit tr'ihkhith goots'q' k'eedeegwadhat shro', gaa goovandah gwinzii tr'agoh'in.

⁴ Ajii'ts'a'q' nijin Divii K'aahtii Choh vineegwiilk'ii ji' vich'eegwahndit duuyeh nikyaa nakhwant'l'eegwehee'aa. Zhit ch'eegwahndit t'ee, divii k'aahtii akhagoonjik kwaa na'ii ant'l'eegweheelyaa.

⁵ Izhit gwik'it, k'eejit na'ii, ch'anjaa na'ii k'ee'goththat. K'eegwiichy'aa nihleenjit t'akhwa'in daj' tr'ihkhith adashoo oh'ii shro'! D'eh'tly'aa Choh kat jyaa digwinyaa.

“Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu adashoo ah'ii kwaa na'ii ts'a'q' nizii ts'a'q' juu adashoo ah'ii na'ii akhooheenjyaa.”

⁶ Adashoo oh'ii kwaa ts'a'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vant'l'ee'adoohii ts'a'q' nijin T'iindhan ji' ndak ganakhwahahchyaa.

⁷ Jidii geenjit tr'agohdii kwaii datthak vant'l'eegoh'ii, gwint'l'oo nakhweenjit ninjich'adhat t'inchy'aa.

⁸ Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu nakhwajyaa nilii kwaa, veenjit gwak'oontii gwiizhit nakhwag-wandaai chan k'oohtii, lion k'it vagwantii ts'a'q' dinjii hee'aa gwizhr'ih gwakantii t'inchy'aa.

⁹ Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit t'aih haa anvoo'ee, jii nankat gwik'injiighit na'ii datthak gwik'it khaiinjich'ig'ii'ghit gaakhwandaii.

¹⁰ Ch'ih'lee khaiinjich'akhwadhat ajii't'ee, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khit nakhwats'q' ch'einzhr'ii gwizhit datthak nakhweenjit shrigweheelyaa ts'a'q' Christ vat'aa k'iighai'

ts'a' vich'eegwahdrii ndaanqa'qi' kwaa haa nakhweenjit deehee'yaa nakhwahnyaa aji gwik'it t'hee'yaa. Nakhwadrii nint'aii gwahahtsyaa haa duuyeh Christ vik'injuhkhith nakhwaleegwaraha'aji.

¹¹ T'aih ndaagwaa'qi' kwaa gwats'a' datthak geenjit vats'an ooli'! Amen!!

Peter Khaiinkoo Neegeedi'

¹² Silas, vik'iighai' jii dehty'aa nahgwan nakhwats'a' dht'oo, haa gwik'injiighit vaashandaii. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eegoonzhrii h'didlii haa gwiint'oo nakhwats'a' giikhke'aji zhit vaanahohthat eenjit t'ihnyaa.

¹³ Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit gwik'injiighit naji. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anakhweiinlii haa shii ts'a' shidinji' Mark gwik'injigwiighit zhit nakhwadiveegoozu' nakhwarahnyaa.

¹⁴ Ch'et'igwiniindhan haa nihlanli' teegohjii. Juu Christ ts'an nilii naji datthak tsinehdan nakhwaa ooli'.

2 Peter Saint Peter Dëhtly'aa Needaantl'oo

¹ Shji t'ee Simon Peter nakhwats'q' ch'adïhtl'oo, Jesus Christ vitsyaa ts'q' veenjit Tr'ihil'e* ihlii.

Zhit juu Christ k'injiighit naji nakhwats'q' ch'adïhtl'oo. Jesus, Diti vik'eegwahthat k'iighai', Dii-Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'q' Jesus Christ haa neediinahshii. Jii vik'injigwighit hil'ee diinantl'eiin'ajii, ajii nakhwan chan gwik'it t'ohchy'aa.

² Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Jesus Diik'eegwaadhat haa goovaanandaii k'iighai' ch'eegoonzhrii, tsinehdan haa nakhwats'an ooli'.

Gwik'injigwighit naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'it T'igihee'jaa Eenjit.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'q' gwinzii gwizhrïh t'igwii'in† daj' diinoozhrii ajii'ee Jesus vat'aai haa t'igwii'in gaagwiindaii. Vich'eegwahndit ts'q' gwinzii t'ii'in kwaii datthak diits'an iltsajii, vik'it t'igwehee'jaa eenjit.

⁴ Jii jyahts'a' t'ee gwihi'ee gwachoh diinantl'eegwehee'jaa nyaq gwik'it t'iizhik, jii kwaii eh'an nankat gwiizuu t'agoo'ya' gwiindhan kwaii datthak akhagooraheenyyaa ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it t'igweheechy'aa goo'aai.

⁵ Jii kwaii geh'an gwinzii t'akhwa'in gwik'eegohdaii ts'q' nakhwak'injigwighit gwandaa nitsii ohtsü, ajii nitsii dhohtsajii t'ëë t'ee gwandaa gaandaii choh hohlyaa.

⁶ Gaandaii choh dhoodlit t'ëë deekhwa'in datthak adak'ooptii; adak'ooptii lyaa akhagohnyq' shro', ts'q' akhagahohyyaa kwaa ts'q' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it t'igweheechy'aa gwizhrïh vaa ohlii.

⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrïh vaa ohlii ts'q' gwik'injiighit naji ch'eet'igwiniindhan gooveenjit khwa'ii, nakhwalak naji eet'ohthan gwik'it gooveet'ohthan.

⁸ Jii kwaii gaakhwandaii lyaa gwat'oohchy'aa, khit ts'q' vaakhwa'ii ji', Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ vaakhwandaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwiizuu tr'agwahoh'jaa kwaa gwits'i' nakhwats'ihenyyaa eenjit t'ihnyaa.

⁹ Ajii kwaii ch'ihlee yii'ii kwaa ji', nahgwan gwizhrïh nakhwaagweech'in ts'q' nakhwantee naatthaa k'it t'igweheechy'aa, yeenii nakhwat'agwaanduu nakhweenjit ginildee kwaa k'it t'akhwa'in.

¹⁰ Shalak gwik'injiighit naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwhitee nakhoozhrii ts'q' tr'anakhwahchii deekhwa'ya' nakhoonyaa izhit khit gwik'it gohdaii, jyaa dohchy'aa ji' nakhwak'injigwighit duuyeh akhagoohnyaa.

¹¹ Jyahts'a' t'ee Diik'eegwaadhat, Jesus Christ neediinahshii, ts'q' Veegwini'ee ndaag-waq'aj' kwaa lyaa gwintl'oo veechii nihdeehohdaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹² Ch'adaj' hee vaakhwandaii ts'q' gwik'it t'ohchy'aa gaa jii deenakhwaiinyq' geenjit khit gineenakhwahaldaii geenjit.

¹³ Deegwahkhuk gwijhdaii datthak, jii kwaii geenjit gineehoondaii gwizhrïh gweheezjaa.

¹⁴ Jii shatthaj' it'ee niighit kwaa hahchyaa eenjit Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ gwinzii shaagwildak.

¹⁵ Shat'aai datthak haa jii kwaii gineehoondee kwaa ajii eenjit gwik'eegwihhdaii, shihelk-waa gwats'q' datthak.

Lëji Najii Christ Vich'eegwahndit Dagandee Haa Googwagh'ya'

¹⁶ T'aih haa Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'ineeheedik jyaa nakhwaihnyaa daj' ajii zhyaa k'ii'an gwandak tr'ahtsü t'igwinyaa kwaa, diinandee haa gwihi'ee gwaragh'ya' t'igwinyaa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ch'eegwahndit akwat hil'ee haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti'yintl'eegwii'n'ajii daj' ddhah shroodiinyaa kat tr'iilk'ii gwiizhit t'igwiizhik. Izhit daj' ch'eegwahndit gwachoh k'idaa goo'aai zhit gwats'an jyaa digwinyaa. "Jii t'ee Shidinji', veet'iihthan lyaa vashoo'ahhii" Zheekat gwats'an jyaa digwinyaa gwiriitth'ak.

¹⁹ Yeena daj' Dëhtly'aa Choh zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii Najii deeginyq' Jesus eeginkhe' lyaa h'ididlii gaagwiindaii. Jii ginjik gwinzii gwadoophk'ii ji' gweheezjaa, t'oo neech'arahdrii k'it t'inchy'aa, gwizhrïh hee gwigweheechy'aa, gineech'ihée'aa ts'q' sa' nakhwadrii zhit neech'ahaahdrii t'ee Jesus t'inchy'aa.

²⁰ Ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh ajii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najii deeginyq' t'igwinyaa gaagwiindaii kwaa izhit ganoondaii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'q' gwizhrïh nagwa'ak.

* 1:1 Tr'ihil'e' najii apostles najii t'arahnyaa.

† 1:3 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'q' gwinzii gwizhrïh t'igwii'in t'ee righteousness varahnyaa.

²¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj deegiinyaq' t'ee Dęhtly'aa Choh zhit gwats'an gwizhrj' t'igwinyaq, dinjii ts'anh t'igwinyaq kwaa gaa Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit gwats'an gwizhrj, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik eegoogwaandak t'iginyaq.

2

Li'didlii Kwaa Haa Geech'oaqhtan Najj

¹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ij najj yeenii Jews tee googwinli', izhit gwik'it juk chan nakhwatee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eech'oaqhtan adaa'ij najj gweheelyaa. Gwineetak li'didlii kwaa haa geech'agooqhtan. Gook'eegwaadhat Jesus gooveenjit goiinkwat aji haa gwiindaii kwaa giheeyjaa, aji geh'an khan an adagahaatsyaa nagwahaadhal.

² Izhit googaa, gwik'injiighit lejii najj gook'it t'igii'in ts'a' gwiizqu nihlaa nigwigwii'aji giheelyaa, jyaa digii'in gwan an gwik'injiighit kwaa najj Jesus vataji aji tr'agwaanduu giheenyjaa ts'a' geegigiheekhyaa.

³ Laraa zhrj' giindhan ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ij najj zhyaa li'didlii nilii kwaa haa geech'agooqhtan laraa gahaatsyaa eenjit. Niighit daj' gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa giizqu gavahnyaq chy'aa adan aji niighit kwaa an neegoohaatsyaa gwizhrj' goo'aji.

⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenaa daj' zheekat-gwichee' in iizqu dhidlit najj ch'ihlak gaa akhoonyaq kwaa ts'a' hell gwizhit t'eegoovahnaii, izhit hee Ch'arohkat Drin gwats'a' toq gwizhit ch'iitsii thy'aa haa dagahochaa.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenaa daj', jii nankat chqu haa an gwiiltsaji daj', vakat dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii najj, giik'eegwahthat kwaa, ts'a' chqu haa an gooviltsaji, gaa Noah t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii gwizhrj' tr'agwah'in ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eegohthat nyaa dinjii najj ts'a' geech'oaqhtan, aji zhit geh'an Noah ts'a' vizhehk'aa 7 najj haa zhrj' an gaadlit kwaa gooviltsaji.

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aji Sodom ts'a' Gomorra kwiik'it gwachoo ko' haa an gwiiltsaji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii najj googwahaqh'yaa ts'a' geedan chan an giheelyaa kwaa gwits'i' t'agoovah'in.

⁷ Lot zhrj' gwats'an tr'agachjii, dinjii nizii nilii geh'an, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwahthat kwaa najj ts'a' tr'agwaanduu nihlaa nigwigwii'aji gwaqh'in geenjit lya gitr'i'ee.

⁸ Dinjii nizii nilii ts'a' gootee gwich'ij gaa drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa vandah gwiizqu t'igwii'in, gwaqh'in akwat gwiitth'ak eenjit gwant'oo viyinjii' zhit gwiizqu ts'a' aji ts'an khaiinjich'iighit.

⁹ Ch'arohkat Drin nigwiindhat ji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwik'injiighit kwaa iizqu najj khaiinjich'igiheeghit ts'a' an goovahaatsyaa gaandaii, gaa juk gweendaa gwik'injiighit najj khaiinjich'igiighit gwats'an tr'iineegoovheelyaa.

¹⁰ Zhit juu tr'agwaanduu ch'aanagoih'aa zhrj' niindhan najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gook'aa t'aih di'ij geenjit niinjich'agadhat kwaa najj ch'andaa khaiinjich'ahahtat.

Geech'oaqhtan adaa'ij najj t'ee, ts'a' khaiinjigihil'ee gwizhit zheekat gwichee' in vich'eegwahndit najj gihil'ee kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu goots'a' giginhii.

¹¹ Geech'oaqhtan adaa'ij najj, zheekat gwichee' in iizqu gaadlit najj goovandaa giint'aji googaa duuyeh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa andah gwiizqu goots'a' geegiginkhii.

¹² Niinjich'agadhat kwaa ts'a' googwitr'it gwanlii, nin iizqu tr'ooheendal ts'a' tr'ahaakhwaa k'it gooveegoo'aji. Gaagiindaii kwaa k'ii'an tr'edeech'agaajyaa. Nin iizqu k'it an giheelyaa.

¹³ Dinjii khaiinjich'iheedhaa googwahtsii gwit'ij geedan chan khaiinjich'igiheeghit. Drin gwiteegwaanchy'aa gwiizqu gwizhrj' googwitr'it gwanlii aji lya shragogwaaqhy'aa, oozhii ts'i' ginlii ts'a' googwitr'it iizqu gwizhit nakhwaach'igihee'aa gwiizhit gwint'oo deenakhwagah'in gwashoogahalyaa.

¹⁴ Goo'at t'inchy'aa kwaa haa giheechyaa gwizhrj' gwinkeegogwaah'in; tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii lya geech'igiinjii kwaa. Dinjii vik'injigwiighit nint'aji kwaa najj goodhaji nigilii t'igii'in, digidrii zhit khit gwandaa k'eich'i' giindhan. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goots'i' t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ K'eegwaadhat k'igwaa'ee vataji gwinjik gehk'aa tr'igiinjil ts'a' gavaatr'igweendaii, yeenaa daj' dinjii Beor vidinjii' Balaam oazhii aji taji gahaajil, aji gwiizqu gwitr'it tr'agwah'in haa laraa daatsii t'agah'in.

¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwah'in eenjit yeiinyaq'. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii nilii aji dinjii vagwandaii iizqu k'it t'ahah'ya' akha' valaji choh tsal (donkey) aji yats'a' dinjii k'it khagiinkhee ts'a' zhit t'igwehee'yaa kwaa t'ini'in datthak akhagoonyaq goovahnayaq.

¹⁷ Niinlaidi gwatsal chųu kwaa goodlit k'it gaveegoo'aidi, zheek'oh ahtr'aidi choh haa vakwaa gwilik k'it chan gaveegoo'aidi, ajii najii t'ee dinjii giilii' k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa oozhak tųu gwaaazhrąi gwit'eh goo'aidi kwaa izhit hee gooveenjit nig-wiin'aji.

¹⁸ Khaiinjigihil'ee ts'a' yee'at k'ii'an giginkhii, ajii najii tee goo'at akwat gookai' nilii kwaa najii haa tr'ohchųu zhrųh giindhan, gwik'injiighit k'eejit najii ajii iizųu najii tee gwigwich'ii googildroo gwats'an tr'ineegiheedaa geetr'agogwah'in.

¹⁹ Gwiizųu gwizhit tr'agwagwah'in gwats'an tr'ineekhwanarahahchyaa googahnyaa, gwiizhit geedan chan googwit'r'it iizųu t'iginyyaa. Jidii diinandaa t'aqht'aidi eenjit slaves tr'iinlii t'ee diits'a' k'eegwahaadhat gwizhrųh t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Dinjii najii, Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ neediihahshii haagiindaidi k'iighai' datr'agogwaanduu akhagoonjik. Ajiit'ęę chan googaa zhat gwits'eegihii'oo daj' gwandaa dinjii iizųu gilik t'agwarahnyaa. Tr'ookit daj' vidivee deegoonchy'aa ajii gwandaa ts'a' vidivee gweheezųu t'agwarahnyaa.

²¹ Gwandak Nizii Shroodiinyaa goovant'eerii'n'aji ts'a' gwik'injiighit gaadlit, gwik'injiighit gaadlit googaa gwinehts'i' t'iginchy'aa neegaadlit. Tr'ookit daj' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' dinjii nizii gaadlit kwaa ji' ts'aji gwandaa goodivee gweheezyya.

²² Yeena daj' Dęhtly'aa Choh tee Proverbs kat deegiizhik googahnyaa ajii lyaa h'i'didlii t'igwinyaa lee, "Laji dakwaii ts'eeheedyaa ts'a' neeyehē'aa." akwat, "Pig vik'eech'ahtryaa t'ęę googaa lųhch'ant'at zhit neeheedyaa." ajii gwik'it t'igii'in t'agwarahnyaa.

3

Diik'eegwaadhat Nineeheedyaa Gwinyaa Lyaa T'igwinyaa

¹ Shijyaa nakhweet'ithan najii, juk it'ee neekwat nakhwats'a' dęhtly'aa ahtsii. Aji dęhtly'aa neekwaii danoiht'oo aji kat juk h'i'didlii zhit gwinzii niinjich'ahohthat eenjit khit ginee-hoondaidi eenjit nakhwaa neegwaaldak t'ihnyaa.

² Yeena daj' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii shroodiinyaa najii googinjik haa jyaa giinya' ajii ganoondaidi, Jesus ditsyaa Tr'ihil'e' najii ajii dahnyaa ginee-hoondaidi yuu, Diik'eegwaadhat neediihahshii viginjik nakhwant'eeeginlii ajii zhit chan ganoondaidi.

³ Jii ch'andaa oodqoh'ii, Khaiinkoq Drin zhit nigwiindhat ji' dinjii najii tr'agwaanduu datthak gwizhrųh t'igiindhan chy'aa gwizhrųh t'igihē' yaa, ts'a' nakhwak'injigwiighit eenjit nakhwageheedlaa.

⁴ Aji najii nakhwageheedlaa gwizhit nakhwagahaqak, "Yeenii diilak ch'adaj' hee nigii-njik gaa jii nan goodlit tth'aidi hee nihk'it t'iichy'aa. Jesus oo'ee neehihdyaa nakhwarahnyaa chy'aa adaajii?"

⁵ Niighit daj' h'haa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik haa jii nan, zhee haa goodlit izhit shroondaidi gwigweheechy'aa kwaa. Chųu tee nan khaiinlik jyahs'a' t'ee chųu ts'an nan goodlit t'agwarahnyaa.

⁶ Niighit daj' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa chųu haa nan gwakat an gwiltsaji.

⁷ Gaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwehkii daj' diginjik haa datthak gwiltsaji gaa juk dahthee nan akwat zhee zhit datthak, ko' haa an gwahahtsyaa eenjit gwats'a' shroondaidi nagwal'in. Izhit Ch'aroahkat Drin zhit ji', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nehts'i' nilii najii an giheelyaa goo'aidi.

⁸ Shijyaa nakhweet'ithan najii, jii ganoondee shro'! Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa drin ch'ihlak akwat 1,000 years haa nihk'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa, it'ee shrit jiintsii ts'aji zhyaa k'it veenjit t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ Dinjii lat najii Diik'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa kwaa giindhan gooveenjit niighyuk gwahtaa geh'an. Nakhwatee dinjii ch'ihlak gaa an ooli' shro' niindhan geh'an khalchi' kwaa ts'a' datthak tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in akhagagoonyaa ji' gavoonyaa, lyaa deenyyaa gwik'it t'ihē'yaa t'inyaa.

¹⁰ K'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa Drin ji' zhit gwa'an dinjii ch'ihēn'ii eenjit neeh'ahaan'ik izhit gwik'it t'ihēenyyaa, diirahtee t'igwehenyyaa. Izhit Drin ji' zheetii shraa hee'aa ts'a' gwint'aidi deegweheentsai', ajiit'ee tųu aadrii, sa', ajiits'a' jidii zheetii dhidlii datthak ko' haa gweheek'an ts'a' an gwilii t'igwinyaa, jii nan datthak haa jyaa nagwahaadhal.

¹¹ Jyahs'a' t'ee jidii datthak an heelyaa t'igwinyaa akwat nats'ahts'a' dinjii ohii' nohthan? Juk gwats'an Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vik'eegohthat ts'a' shroodiinyaa ohii.

¹² Nakhwan, K'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedyaa eenjit nagoodhoo'in ts'a' khan oo'ee neeheedyaa eenjit khadhochi', niighit kwaa gwik'it gweheelyaa eenjit dinjii nizii ohii. Zheetii dhidlii datthak an heelyaa ts'a' heek'an ts'a' datthak ko' ts'an tthah gęhdaa kwaa niindhaa haa neegahaagwan ts'a' an gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deeshi'yaa nyaa datthak eenjit nagooril'in, zheetii k'eejit ts'a', nan k'eejit haa nineehaath'aa aji kat juu naji datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenya gwik'it t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' gwigweheechy'aa.

¹⁴ Aji ts'a' t'ee, shijyaa naji, izhit drin geenjit nagoodhoo'in, gwiizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gwinzii t'akhwa'yaa gwizhr'h gwik'eegohdaii ts'a' vaa tsinehdan zhit gohdaii.

¹⁵ Jii juk gooh'in, Diik'eegwaadhat oo'ee neeheedya eenjit khadhoochi' kwaa, neenakhwahahshii ji' eenjit khai' ts'a' gwahthaa t'ii'in. Jyats'a' diijyaa Paul diiyaant'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa digwizhi' yint'ein'aji aji t'aahchy'aa t'ii'in.

¹⁶ Vidhtly'aa kwaii kat datthak jii gohju' deenakhwaiinya' adan chan gwik'it t'anakhwaiinya'. Gwalat deiinya' kwaii vagwanrii ts'a' dinjii tr'igwinjik ts'a' gwik'injiighit niint'aii kwaa di'ji naji zhyaa k'ii'an giidhtly'aa kat lihteech'igeelyaa, ch'adanh Dhtly'aa Choh kat gwadanakhwat'oo aji kwaii zhyaa k'ii'an eegiginkhii. Aji ts'a' idigeenjit gwiizuu googwaatsii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa an goovahahtsya t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Shijyaa naji nakhwan aji, ch'adaj' hee gaakhwandaii, khit adak'qontii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa va-law k'eegwahthat kwaa akwat gaandaii kwaa naji nakhwateeheeli'aa gwits'i' adak'qontii. Gwik'injiighit niint'aii khwa'ji aji an heelyaa gwits'i' gwak'qontii.

¹⁸ Diik'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ neediinahshii ts'a' Vich'eegoonzhrii tr'ii'ji gwandaa vaakhwandaii k'iighai' nakhwak'injigwiighit heent'aii ts'a' nitsii hohtsya gwik'eegohdaii.

Vats'a' ch'eegwahndit gooli', juk akwat ye'eendaa datthak! Amen!!

1 John Saint John Tr'ookit Dęhtly'aa Daąntl'oo

Dinjii Khik Geenjit Gweheendaii Eenjit

¹ Nijin nan goodlit daj! Ginjik gwandaii eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adarąntl'oo. Diikhwan tthak diinindee haa tr'aąh'ya' ts'a' chan diits'a' ginkhii. Aįiits'a' chan diinanli' haa vakat naraanjik ts'a' lya a dinjii k'it t'inchy'aa. Ginjik, khik vaagwireheendaii voozhri' oozhii.

² Jii Ginjik, juk gweendaa gwireheendaii eenjit vigwiilki. Datthak jidii tr'aąh'ya' ts'a' jidii veenjit gwiriith'ak, aįi kwaii tthak geenjit nakhwaa gwaraandak. Gwehkįi daj! Diiti', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oaazhii, haa nilii. Aįiit'ęę diinaa vigweech'in dhidlit.

³ Datthak ch'ihlak diinaa oħl' gwiindhan. Izhik geh'an jii jidii tr'aąh'ya', jidii tr'iith'ak datthak nakhwaa gwaraandak t'igwinyąą. Izhik ji' Diiti' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Vidinji', Jesus Christ haa ch'ihlak tr'iheelyaa.

⁴ Aįi jii' datthak dihaa shrigweheechy'aa. Izhik chan geh'an nakhwats'a' ch'adarantl'oo.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'ąhdit Nilii

⁵ Jii Ginjik Jesus Christ ts'an tr'igwiith'ak nakhwaa gwaraandak, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shree k'it t'inchy'aa. Tųų ląą gąą vadrail gwakwaa," jyaa dinyąą.

⁶ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vaa ch'ihlak k'it t'oonchy'aa, gąą nihk'it tųų gwizhit gwarandaii k'it t'oonchy'aa daj!, jidii tr'agwaanduu t'igwii'in ts'a' chan deegwinyąą datthak tr'oots'it t'igwii'in.

⁷ Nijin gwarandaii gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vik'it ch'arąhdit k'it t'oonchy'aa jii', ch'izhii diinaa gwik'inghith nąįi haa gwinzii nihłaa gwiree'aa ts'a' chan Vidinji' Jesus vadaa k'iighai' diitr'agwaanduu datthak oo'an gweheelyaa.

⁸ "Datthak diitr'agwaanduu gwakwaa," gwinyąą jii', adats'a' tr'oots'it ts'a' Jesus Christ lya diidrii zhit t'inchy'aa kwaa.

⁹ Gąą Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, diitr'agwaanduu vaa gwaraandak ji' deegwehee'yaa nyąą gwik'it t'hee'yaa ts'a' gwinzii neegwahahtsyaa haa diitr'agwaanduu diits'an oo'an gweheelyaa gwizhrih.

¹⁰ Gwarandaii gwizhit tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'aragwah'ya' kwaa, gwinyąą jii', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aįi oots'it tr'ahtsii ts'a' Viginjik chan diizhit t'inchy'aa kwaa.

2

Christ Diits'ihenyaa

¹ Shitr'iinin tsal nąįi k'it t'anakhoihnyąą. Khagootsyaa shro' nahoihnyąą. Aįi geh'an jii nakhwats'a' gwidiįhtl'oo. Gąą juu khagwaatsii ji', gwitee gwa'an gwats'an ch'ihlee diti' ts'a' diineenjit ch'oodiikwat. Adan t'ee juu Viti' doo'ya' yuunyąą khit gwik'it t'ii'in nilii, voozhri' Jesus Christ oaazhii.

² Aįiits'a' chan aįi dinjii aįiit'ee diitr'agwaanduu gwats'an shrii tr'ineediinąhchik. Gąą diikhwahzhrii nakwaa. Gąą juu nąįi datthak chan gootr'agwaanduu ts'an shrii tr'anahchik.

³ Gąą Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii dahnyąą gwik'eegwarahthat ji', aįi gwik'iighai' ji' gąą lya vaagwiindaii gaagweheendaii.

⁴ Gąą ch'ihlee, "Vaashandaii," yahnyąą gwiizhik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa dinjii nąįi dahnyąą gwik'eegwahthat kwaa ji', aįi dinjii oots'it heelyaa aįiits'a' chan h'ididlii t'inyąą kwaa.

⁵ Gąą juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik k'eegwahthat ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'eet'igwiniidhan k'iighai' lya zhyąą vit'igwehee'aa kwaa. Aįi gwats'an t'ee lya zhyąą vaa ch'ihlak tr'inlii gaagweheendaii.

⁶ Juu khik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa ihlii, nyąą jii', t'ee Jesus Christ nats'ahts'a' dinjii inli', adan t'ee gwik'it t'iheechy'aa, gwik'eegweheendaii.

Jii Gwidįhtl'oo T'ee Gwalat Kwaii Tth'aii Goohtth'ak Kwaa

⁷ Shalak nąįi, jii nakhwats'a' gwidiįhtl'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ninghyuk kwaa daj! gwats'an nakhwaa gwaandak t'inchy'aa kwaa, gąą nijin drin Christ k'injuhkhith dhoodlit gwats'an hee gaahakhwandaii. Aįiit'ee Gwandak Nizii dohtth'ak t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ Googaa tth'aii jii jidii nakhwats'a' gwidiįhtl'oo gwalat kwaii tth'aii goohtth'ak kwaa. Aįi aadrii nizii nilii t'ee gwandaa gwintl'oo aadrii ilii, aįi geh'an gwiyeendaa tųų gwanlii kwaa. Christ gwandaii gwizhit daj! t'ee jii h'deegwidlii gwarąh'ya'. Aįiits'a' chan juk t'ee nakhwan chan h'deegwidlii gwagųųhch'in.

⁹ Juu, "Aadrii zhit gwįįhdaii," nyąą, gwiizhik gąą juu Christ k'injiighit nąįi eet'iindhan kwaa ji', t'ee tth'aii nihk'it vaa tųų goo'aii, gwehkįi dinchy'aa daj! gwik'it.

¹⁰ Juu Christ k'injiighit nañi eet'iindhan. Añi nañi t'ee aadrìi zhit googwandaii. Añi vats'an t'ee juu Christ k'injiighit nañi khagwahaatsyaa giveenjit gwehehkwa.

¹¹ Gaq juu Christ k'injiighit nañi eet'iindhan kwaa ji', aqit'ee toq gwizhit gwandaii. Toq gwizhit zhik gwa'an neehidik, gaq nijuk ahaa adahaaheendaii kwaa, toq gwizhit vaa gweech'in kwaa geh'an. Vandee naatthaa k'it nihk'it t'iichy'aa.

¹² Shitr'iinin nañi, nakhwats'a' ch'adjht'oo. Jesus Christ nakhweenjit niindhat, nakhwatr'agwaanduu kwaii oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit.

¹³ Ch'anjaa nañi, nakhwats'a' ch'adjht'oo. Juu nan goodlit ðaj' gwats'an gwandaii, aqit'ee lya vaakhwandaii. Juu k'eejit nilii nañi, nakhwats'a' ch'adjht'oo.

Ch'ankey'aa tr'aanduu aqit'ee gaayiidhohtsañi.

Shitr'iinin nañi, nakhwats'a' ch'adjht'oo. Diiti' t'ee lya vaakhwandaii.

¹⁴ Ch'anjaa nañi, nakhwats'a' ch'adjht'oo. Juu nan goodlit ðaj' gwats'an gwandaii, aqit'ee lya vaakhwandaii.

Juu k'eejit nilii nañi, nakhwats'a' ch'adjht'oo. Lya nakhwach'agwadhan. Gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik nakhwayinji' zhit t'inchy'aa. Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, aqit'ee gaayiidhohtsañi.

¹⁵ Jii nankak gwitr'it gwiizuu kwaii ts'a' chan dinjii gwiizuu t'ii'in, aqit'ee nañi eenjit gwitr'it t'agohya' shro'. Akwat gwik'it t'akho'in gwik'eegohdaii ji', it'ee Diiti' zhyaq veet'othan adoo'i.

¹⁶ Jidii k'eich'ii dzaa nankak gwizhit datthak, dinjii tr'agwaanduu nihlaa neegwigwii'aai nañi, aqit'ee dinjii nañi jidii yindhan datthak; dinjii jidii nah'in, zhat chan it'ee yiyindhan; dinjii jidii khadeenjit gwint'oo eech'i'in. Jii kwaii datthak Diiti' ts'an gwats'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. Aqit'ee kwaii datthak it'ee nankak gwats'an t'inchy'aa.

¹⁷ Jii nankak gwitr'it gwiizuu kwaii ts'a' jidii dinjii gwiizuu t'ii'in datthak, ninghyuk kwaa ndaagwahaq'aa. Gaq juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doochy'a' yuunyaa gwik'it t'inchy'aa ji', vagwandaii ndaahaq'aa kwaa.

Christ Ts'a' Itr'ii'ee Nañi

¹⁸ Shitr'iinin nañi, khaiinkoq drin gwats'a' gweedhaa. Gwats'an ðaj' hee goohtth'ak, khaiinkoq drin ji' Christ ts'a' gwi'laqit'ee diitee gwitr'it t'agwahahyaa. Gaq juk it'ee Christ itr'ii'ee leñi nañi diitee gwitr'it t'agoogwah'in. Aqit'ee geh'an t'ee khaiinkoq drin gwats'a' gweedhaa, datthak gaagwiindaii.

¹⁹ Geedan t'ee Christ k'injiighit nañi tee lya zhyaq ginli' kwaa. Aqit'ee geh'an t'ee diitee gwats'an gihleegahaajil. Gaq lya zhyaq diihaa ginli' ji', duuyeh diitee gwats'an gihleegihiyaa. Diineeleegiheeda giveenjit shragwaazhik. Jii gwik'iighai' t'ee lya zhyaq diitee ginlii kwaa, dinjii nañi gavaaheendaii.

²⁰ Gaq nakhwan aqit'ee, Christ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an iltsaqit'ee. Aqit'ee geh'an t'ee jidii h'deegidlii tthak gaakhwandaii.

²¹ Datthak jidii h'deegidlii gaakhwandaii. Oots'it chan juu h'didlii ts'an t'inchy'aa kwaa. Li'deegwidlii gaakhwandaii it'ee gaashandaii, gaq nakhwats'a' ch'adjht'oo gaaneenakhwahaldaii geenjit.

²² Aqit'ee ji' t'ee, juu oots'it nilii? Juu, "Jesus lya Christ (Messiah) t'inchy'aa kwaa," nyaq ji', aqit'ee oots'it t'ihcechy'aa. Adan it'ee Christ ts'a' gwi'laqit'ee t'ihcechy'aa. Aqit'ee Diiti' ts'a' chan Vidinji' haa eenjit gwik'injiighit kwaa. Diiti', Didinji' eenjit deiinyaq' chan gwik'injiighit kwaa.

²³ Juu, "Gwidinji' eenjit gwik'injihkhit kwaa," nyaq ji', aqit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii kwaa. Juu, "Gwidinji' eenjit gwik'injihkhit," nyaq ji', aqit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii.

²⁴ Gaq nakhwan aqit'ee, ninjin drin Christ k'injuhkhith dhoodlit gwats'an jidii goohtth'ak gweedhaa tthak nakhwayinji' zhit goodlii. Jyaa dohchy'aa ji', aqit'ee chan jyaa dohchy'aa lya zhyaq akhagohnya' shro'. Aqit'ee gwik'iighai' t'ee, Gwidinji', Gwiti' haa nihlaa ch'ihlak k'it gavaa t'ahochy'aa.

²⁵ Aqit'ee ts'a' chan Christ, "Jidii nakhwats'an haltsyaa," nyaq chan diits'an haaltsyaa. Aqit'ee, khik Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diihaa heelyaa.

²⁶ Akwat zhik juu teenakhwaheelyaa nañi, aqit'ee nañi eenjit nakhwats'a' ch'adjht'oo.

²⁷ Gaq nakhwan aqit'ee, Christ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nakhwats'an iltsaqit'ee ts'a' khik nakhwaa nilii. Vik'iighai' khik gaahakhwandaii, jidii eenjit tthak geenakhwaqhtan. Jidii geenakhwaqhtan tthak h'didlii. Ch'ihlak gaq oots'it kwaa. Datthak geenakhoolin. Jyaa dinyaa, "Christ ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa." Jii gwik'eegohthat. Aqit'ee geh'an t'ee geeghah geech'oqhtan nañi t'ohchy'aa kwaa.

²⁸ Shitr'iinin nañi, Christ ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa. Aqit'ee ji' t'ee, ninjin chan idineegwiilkij ji', nakhwatee nilii gwik'iighai' hoqnat kwaa. Ch'ihlak k'it vaa t'ohchy'aa. Aqit'ee ninjin drin chan k'inidik ji', nakhwatee heelyaa aqit'ee oozhii geenjit hohlyaa gwehehkwa.

²⁹ Christ, Viti' doo'ya' yuunyaq̄ khit gwik'it t'ii'in. Āiit'ee gaakhwandaii. Āiits'a' juu khik dee'ya' datthak gwit'igwin'ee kwaa ts'a' t'ee'ya' ji', tth'aii hee gwit'igwehee'aa kwaa ts'a' t'ihēe'ya, jii nāi t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin nāi. Jii t'ee nakhwahkhai' gaa-hahkhwandaii gohthan.

3

Jii T'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vitr'iinin Nāi

¹ Diiti' lyaa deegwilt'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' googwaahch'in, izhik gininjich'ohthat. Ch'et'igwiniindhan diineenjit di'ii lyaa nitsii. Āīi geh'an t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin nāi diinahnyaq̄. Akwat it'ee lyaa zhyaq̄ vitr'iinin nāi t'irinchy'aa. Āīi geh'an t'ee zhik juu dzaa nankak deegwii'in gwizhr̄īi gininjich'ahthat nāi diihaagiindaii kwaa. Āiits'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu t'inchy'aa gaq̄ gaagiindaii kwaa.

² Shalak nāi, juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin nāi tr'inlii, gaq̄ yeendaa ji' jidii k'it t'inchy'aa dinjii tr'ihēe'lyaa tth'aii gaagwiindaii kwaa. Gaq̄ nijin Christ idineegwiilk̄īi ji', deegwilt'oo shroodiinyaq̄ nilii tr'ahaah'ya. Āīi gwik'iighai' t'ee vik'it t'igweheenjyaa. Izhik t'ee lyaa gaagwiindaii.

³ Jyaa digweheenjyaa geenjit dinjikhwaghit ji', ts'a' gwik'it t'igweheenjyaa khik ts'a' geegohli. Āiits'a' khik geenjit shrii tr'eedoozhii, Christ deegwilt'oo shroodiinyaq̄ nilii gwik'it t'ahohchy'aa geenjit.

⁴ Juu tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Va-law lahnai t'inchy'aa, tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwarah'in t'ee Law leerahnai t'igwii'in.

⁵ Christ dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii, diitr'agwaanduu diieegweheelyaa geenjit. Izhik t'ee lyaa gaakhwandaii. Lyaa zhyaq̄ khagwaatsii kwaa, khagwahaatsyaa gwadr̄īi gwatsal gaq̄ veenjit gwakwaa.

⁶ Āīi geh'an juu Christ ch'ihlak k'it haa t'inchy'aa nāi, tr'agwaanduu gwankeegihee'ik kwaa. Gaq̄ juu geenjit gwakwaa tr'ahaanduu gwankeehi'ik nāi, t'ee lyaa tth'aii Christ k'injiighit kwaa. Āiits'a' chan juu t'inchy'aa giyaandaii kwaa.

⁷ Shitr'iinin nāi, zhik juu teenakhwahoihlyaa yindhan, āīi nāi ts'i' adak'oq̄ontii. Juu khik gwinzii t'ii'in, āīi t'ee lyaa vit'igwiin'ee kwaa, Christ vit'igwiin'ee kwaa gwik'it.

⁸ Nan goodlit gwats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu khagwihiiiltsāīi ts'a' tth'aii hee q̄hdal. Juu yik'it tahdaii nāi t'ee yigii nāi nilii. Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vigwitr'it datthak an gwahaatsyaa, izhik geenjit gwizhr̄īi Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' nankak niinzhii.

⁹ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin nāi nilii, āīi nāi t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deiinchy'aa gwik'it t'inchy'aa. Āīi nāi t'ee khagwahaatsyaa gwankeegihi'ik kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee gooti' nilii, āīi geh'an t'ee zhyaq̄ khagowahaatsyaa gwankeegihi'ik kwaa.

¹⁰ Juu khik gwinzii t'ihēe'ya gwik'eegwandaii kwaa, āīi nāi t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii nāi t'inchy'aa kwaa. Āiits'a' chan juu Christ k'injiighit nāi eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii kwaa, āīi nāi chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin nāi nilii kwaa. Jyachts'a' t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin nilii, ts'a' juu Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu vitr'iinin nāi nilii, gwinzii tthak gaareheendaii.

Lyaa Zhyaa Nihleet'irihēenghyaa Gwizhr̄īi

¹¹ Nijin drin Christ k'injuhkhik dhoodlit gwats'an hee jii ginjik dohtth'ak. Dinjii nāi datthak nihleet'irihēenghyaa gwizhr̄īi, gwinyaq̄.

¹² Dinjii, Cain oaazhii, vik'it dinjii tr'ooli' shro', khai' dachaa, Abel oaazhii, diikhwāīi. Ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu ts'an nilii. Jaghaii dachaa diikhwāīi? Vachaa gweheezyaa geenjit gwizhr̄īi gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gaq̄ adan āīi gweheezyū geenjit gwizhr̄īi gwitr'it t'agwah'in. Izhik geh'an gwizhr̄īi dachaa diikhwāīi.

¹³ Shalak nāi, ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu vitsyaa nāi duulee nakhwat'ihēe'ee t'oonchy'aa, izhik geegohli.

¹⁴ Diikhwan āīi Christ k'injiighit nāi lyaa eet'iriindhan. Āīi geh'an ch'ichi' k'it t'irinchy'aa kwaa ts'a' at'ohju' t'ee lyaa zhyaq̄ gwarandaii. Gaq̄ juu Christ k'injiighit nāi eenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii kwaa ji', āīi t'ee ch'ichi' k'it nihk'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' khik ts'a' jyaa diheechy'aa.

¹⁵ Juu Christ k'injiighit nāi itr'ii'ee, āīi t'ee dinjii aghan nilii. Lyaa zhyaq̄ wireheendaii ji', dinjii aghan k'it t'oonchy'aa ji', duuyeh gwik'it goo'aa. Āīi t'ee gaakhwandaii.

¹⁶ Christ diineenjit gwizhr̄īi niindhat. Jyachts'a' t'ee deegwilt'oo diineet'iindhan diits'a' googwaahch'in. Vik'it diikhwan chan Christ k'injiighit nāi eenjit diidirin ji', gaq̄ gwint'ereheelyaa.

¹⁷ Juu jidii t'aahchy'aa datthak di'ii, gaq̄ Christ k'injiighit nāi ch'ihlak k'eiiich'ii t'aahchy'aa haandaii, googaa yeechyaa kwaa ts'a' yits'inyaq̄ kwaa. Āīi t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'et'igwiniindhan haandaii kwaa.

¹⁸ Shitr'iinin nañi, ginjik haa gwizhrñi nihleet'iriheenghyaa kwaa. Zhyaa nihleet'iriindhan nihlaraanyaq ts'a' zhyaq geegirinkhii ji', it'ee ginjik zhrñh t'inchy'aa. Lya zhyaq nihleet'iriindhan ji', it'ee diigwitr'it haa garagwahaachy'aa.

Tr'aqñjat Kwaa Ts'q' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vats'q' Khadigireheeyaa

¹⁹ Añi ji' t'ee, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa lya zhyaq nilii vats'an tr'inlii lya zhyaq gaagweheendai. Añits'a' chan nijin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vandaa nirññijil ji', khai' tr'ahaachy'aa ts'a' t'igweheeyaa.

²⁰ Gaq diiyinji' zhit gwintsal gwizhrñi ch'ujuk ninjich'aradhat ji', gaq khai' tr'ahaachy'aa kwaa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa lya diiyinji' zhit adagwiindai gwandaa datthak diinaandai. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jidii datthak gaandai.

²¹ Shalak nañi, diiyinji' zhit k'eegwiichy'aa gwiizqu gininjich'arahthat kwaa ji', tr'aqñjat kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'q' khadigireheeyaa.

²² Deegweheeyaa diinahnyaq datthak, gwik'eegwarahthat. Añits'a' chan nats'ahts'a' shoo heelyaa gwizhrñi chan gwik'it t'igwii'in. Añi geh'an nijin k'eegwiichy'aa geenjit vats'a' ch'inkeegarinkhii da'i, diik'eegwahthat.

²³ Vidinji', Jesus oazhii, añi vik'injuhkhit. Añits'a' chan lya zhyaq nihleet'iriheenghyaa gwizhrñi. Jii kwaii t'ee lya gwik'it t'igweheeyaa, nyaq. Christ chan lya zhyaq nihleet'iriheenghyaa, nyaq.

²⁴ Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'eegwahthat, añi nañi t'ee ch'ihlak k'it giyyaa t'inchy'aa. Añits'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa khik gavaa nilii. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq diits'an ihsañi, añi k'iighai' t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa khik diinaa nilii gaagwiindai.

4

Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq Lya Oots'it Kwaa, Gaq Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu Lya Oots'it Gaandai

¹ Shalak nañi, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ñi nañi dzaa nankak gwanlii. Dinjii leñi nañi tsinteedihqañkaii. Juu Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq shats'an nilii, nyaq ji', añi nañi k'injuhkhit shro', gaq Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq di'ñi ji', eenjit tr'ookit vak'ahoonjii.

² Jyachts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq haa haakhwandai. Dinjii Jesus Christ dinjii k'it dzaa nankak noozhii, nyaq ji', añit'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq di'ñi.

³ Gaq juu, "Jesus dinjii k'it dzaa nankak noozhii kwaa," nyaq ji', añit'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Vach'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq di'ñi kwaa. Jidii di'ñi añit'ee Christ ts'a' gwil'añi ts'an t'inchy'aa. "Christ ts'a' gwil'añi it'ee diitee neeheedyaa," gwinyaq, izhik t'ee goohtth'ak. Gaq ch'ada'i' hee diitee neezhñi t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Gaq shitr'iinin nañi, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an ohñi. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwats'an nilii, añit'ee ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu dzaa nankak gwats'an nilii nañi zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in, añi gaq andaa veegoo'aii. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq nakhwats'an nilii geh'an t'ee, "Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii ihñi," nyaq nañi neenakhwagiin'ak kwaa.

⁵ Jii nañi t'ee dzaa nankak gwats'an ginñi. Dzaa nankak deegwii'in gwizhrñi geegiginkhii ts'a' nankak gwats'an nilii nañi lya zhyaq gavook'ñi.

⁶ Gaq diikhwan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an tr'inlii. Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haandai nañi t'ee lya diigook'ñi. Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an nilii kwaa nañi diigook'ñi kwaa. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq lya oots'it kwaa, gaq ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu lya oots'it gaandai. Diigook'ñi ji' t'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaq vats'an nilii, vaagweheendai. Añits'a' chan diigook'ñi kwaa ji' t'ee, ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu vats'an nilii, vaagweheendai.

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Gweedhaa Thak Dinjii Nañi Eet'iindhan

⁷ Shalak nañi, ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Añi geh'an t'ee khik ts'a' gwint'oo nihleet'iriheenghyaa. Juu lya zhyaq ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ñi, añit'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vigii, añits'a' chan Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa lya haandai.

⁸ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gweedhaa thak khik dinjii nañi eet'iindhan, añi geh'an juu ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ñi kwaa, añit'ee tth'aii googaa Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa haandai kwaa.

⁹ Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Didinji', it'ee shri' vigii, dzaa nankak gwats'a' hil'e', vik'iighai' lya zhyaq t'oohju' t'ee gwireheendai geenjit. Jyachts'a' t'ee deegwit'oo diineet'iindhan geediinootin.

¹⁰ Ch'et'igwiniindhan t'ee jyachts'a' t'agwarahnyaa. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa lya diineet'iindhan. Añi geh'an Didinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' hil'e', diitr'agwaanduu diineenjit oo'an gweheelyaa geenjit. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa adan tr'ookit diineenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ñi, añit'ee vats'an ch'et'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ñi.

¹¹ Shalak najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jyaa dagwaht'oo diineet'iindhan, akwat diikhwan t'ee lyaa zhyaaq nihleet'iriheenghyaa gwizhrji.

¹² Dinjii ch'ihlak gaaq tth'aii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nah'in kwaa, gaaq nihleet'iriindhan ji', gweedhaa thak diinaa nilii, ajiits'a' chan vich'eet'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ji, lyaa zhyaaq gwit'igwehee'aa kwaa.

¹³ Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaaq diits'an iltsaji, aji k'iighai' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik diinaa nilii ts'a' diikhwan t'ee khik vaarinlii, lyaa gaagwiindaii.

¹⁴ Ajiits'a' chan Diiti' Didinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' hi'e', nankak dinjii najii datthak neehahshii heelyaa geenjit. Ajiits'a' chan tr'aah'ya', ts'a' tr'aah'ya' khik ts'a' geegirinkhii.

¹⁵ Juu, "Zhik dinjii, Jesus oazhii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidingji' t'inchy'aa," nyaq ji', ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik yaa nilii ajiits'a' adan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik haa nilii.

¹⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa thok ch'eet'igwiniindhan diineenjit di'ji, aji t'ee veenjit gaagwiindaii, ajiits'a' chan aji vich'eet'igwiniindhan t'injiraahchy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa thak khik dinjii najii eet'iindhan, Juu khik dalak najii eet'iindhan ts'a' khik gwik'it t'inchy'aa ji', ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik haa nilii ts'a' chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khik yaa nilii.

¹⁷ Vich'eet'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ji, lyaa zhyaaq gwit'igwin'ee kwaa, aji geh'an nijin drin dinjii najii datthak tr'oohakht ji', tr'ahaqnat kwaa. Dzaa nankak gwizhit Christ vik'it t'irinchy'aa, aji geh'an gwizhrji tr'ahaqnat kwaa.

¹⁸ Diineet'igwiindhan gaagwiindaii ji', it'ee tr'ahaqnat kwaa. Juu veet'igwiindhan gwit'igwin'ee kwaa, ajiit'ee duuyeh naajat. Nijin dinjii naajat da'i' t'ee, ch'ada'i' hee vigwilzhii k'it t'inchy'aa. Nijin dinjii naajat da'i', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'an ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ji, tth'aii hee gwit'igwehee'aa.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan tr'ookit diineet'iindhan, aji geh'an ch'eet'igwiniindhan tr'ii'ji.

²⁰ Juu, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iihnan," nyaq gwiizhik Christ k'injiighit najii itr'ii'ee, vaagwiindaii ji', ajiit'ee oots'it nilii. Dzaa nankak juu Christ k'injiighit najii nah'in gwiizhik giveenjit ch'eet'igwiniindhan di'ji kwaa ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tth'aii googaa nah'in kwaa, aji nats'ahs'a' eet'ihenghyaa?

²¹ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eet'iindhan, ajiit'ee Christ k'injiighit najii chan eet'ihenghyaa gwizhrji. Jyachts'a' t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' k'eedeegwiildhat.

5

Jyachts'a' T'ee Dzaa Nankak gwizhit Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu Gwitr'it Gaiitr'ilt'saii

¹ Juu Jesus lyaa Christ t'inchy'aa, gwik'injiighit, ajiit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii. Juu ch'iti' nilii eet'iindhan, aji chan yigii najii eet'ihenghyaa gwizhrji.

² Aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veet'igwiindhan ji', ajiits'a' chan diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat ji', vigii najii chan lyaa eet'ireheenghyaa gwizhrji.

³⁻⁴ Diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat ji', t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veet'igwiindhan garagwahaahchy'aa. Vigii najii teegogwaaahchy'aaq ts'a' dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it gwideet'igiheechy'aa gadadhan. Diigwik'injigwiighit, aji geh'an dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it deet'irinchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwik'eegwarahthat gadadhan, aji geh'an gwizhrji.

⁵ Juu Jesus lyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidingji' t'inchy'aa, gwik'injiighit ji' t'ee, aji najii zhrjh dzaa nankak gwizhit ch'an'ky'aa tr'aanduu gwitr'it ideet'igiheechy'aa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Jesus Christ Eenjit Deiinyaq'

⁶ Jesus lyaa zhyaaq Christ t'inchy'aa, adan dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii. Dzaa nankak dhidii gwiizhik chuy' haa chan chuy' vats'an dhidit ajiits'a' chan vadaa vats'an tr'iinlaji ajiits'a' niindhat. Chuy' zhrjh vats'an dhidit kwaa, vadaa chan vats'an tr'iinlaji ts'a' chan niindhat. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaaq k'iighai' jii t'ee lyaa zhyaaq gwik'it t'igwiizhik gaagwiindaii. Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaaq lyaa duuyeh diits'a' oots'it.

⁷⁻⁸ Jii tik t'ee gwik'it t'igwiizhik, h' deegwidlii gaagwiindaii, Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaaq, chuy', vadaa kwaii haa kheihlok deegwiizhik gwagwahch'in.

⁹ Dinjii, "K'eeegwiichy'aa t'igwiizhik," nyaq vik'injiriighit. Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eeegwiichy'aa t'inyaaq da'i', izhik ch'andaa gwik'injireheeghit gwizhrji, deenyaq datthak h'ididlii. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa geediinaagwaandak, Didinji' eenjit diinaa gwaandak.

¹⁰ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidingji' eenjit gwik'injiighit, ajiits'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'injiighit, ajiit'ee gininjich'ahthat ts'a' gwit'injyahchy'aa. Gaaq juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deenyaq gwik'injiighit kwaa, ajiit'ee, "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oots'it," nyaq k'it nihk'it t'iichy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Didinji' eeginkhii aji gwik'injiighit kwaa, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oots'it k'it deegwahtsii.

¹¹ Jidii diinaa gwaandak, ajiit'ee gweedhaa tthak dinjii najii gweheendaii, nyaq t'inyaq. Jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii diinint'eiin'ajii, ajiit'ee Vidinji' k'iighai'.

¹² Juu Vidinji' tsyaa nilii najii, aji najii t'ee jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gii'ii. Gaq juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' tsyaa nilii kwaa najii, jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gii'ii kwaa.

Gweedhaa Tthak Gwireheendaii

¹³ Juu dinjii oozhri' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' k'injiighit najii, jii kwaii datthak nakhwats'a' gwidiht'oo. Nakhwats'a' ch'adiht'oo, jii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gwinyaq laa zhyaq gaahakhwandaii geenjit.

¹⁴ Nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa doo'ya' diinoonyaq gwik'eegwarohthat gwiindhan ji', vats'a' khadirigidiinjii, diineenjit deeh'e'ya' tr'oahkat diiniith'ak ts'a' vaagwiindaii ajiits'a' chan diineenjit gwik'it t'ih'e'ya'. Aji geh'an najat ehdan vats'a' kharigidiinjii.

¹⁵ Nijin vats'a' kharigidiinjii daj', laa zhyaq diiniith'ak vaagwiindaii. Aji geh'an jidii eenjit vats'a' kharigeedi', aji ch'adaj' hee diineenjit gwik'it t'izhik. Izhik t'ee gaagwiindaii.

¹⁶ Juu Christ k'injiighit najii ts'an ch'ih'lee tehk'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in, tee gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii di'ii khadeenjit gwiizuu gwiltsajii. Aji dinjii t'ee veenjit khadigireheeyaa. Gaq juu Christ k'injiighit najii tee gwats'an ch'ih'lee tehk'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in, gaq tth'aii gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii gwii'ii tth'aii khadeenjit gwiizuu gwahtsii kwaa, aji dinjii t'ee veenjit khadigireheeyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii yats'an hahtsyaa eenjit.

¹⁷ Juu tehk'aa gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii tthak t'ee khagwaatsii, gaq khagwaraatsii gwalat gwizhrjii gwik'iighai' gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii khadeenjit gwiizuu gwarahahtsyaa.

¹⁸ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitr'iinin najii nilii, aji najii t'ee khagogwahahtsyaa gwankeegihi'ik kwaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' khik diik'aahtii. Ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu diits'a' gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'ya' gwits'i'. Ajiit'ee gaagwiindaii.

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tr'inlii. Dzaa nankak juu Christ k'injiighit kwaa najii t'ee ch'anky'aa tr'aanduu goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Ajiit'ee gaagwiindaii.

²⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vidinji' dzaa nankak gwats'a' haazhii. Vidinji' vik'iighai' t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii gaagwiindaii. Vidinji' haa t'ee ch'ih'ak k'it t'irincha'aa, aji geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan ch'ih'ak k'it vaa t'oonch'ya'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee laa zhyaq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii. Gweedhaa tthak gwireheendaii diinint'eegwiin'ajii.

²¹ Shitr'iinin najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh t'injuuhchy'aa. Yik'itiltsi' najii ts'i' adak'oontii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'it giveego'aa kwaa.

2 John

Saint John Dęhtly'aa Needaąnt'oo

¹ Jii t'ee nakhwach'anjaa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Jii nakhwats'ą' dęht'oo. Ch'ahan inlii ts'ą' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'anąąhchii, ts'ą' nigii naąi chan. Datthak kheihłok łyaa zhyąą nakhweet'ihthan. Shaą zhrįh, jyaa danakhwachan kwaa, gaą juu Gwandak Nizii zhit łyaa juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nilii haandaii naąi tthak łyaa nakhweet'igiindhan.

² Gwandak nizii łyaa t'igwinyąą gaagwiindaii, aąi geh'an łyaa nakhweet'iriindhan. Aąi Gwandak Nizii khik diinaa t'ieechy'aa.

³ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Diiti' oaazhii, Vidinji', Jesus Christ, haa ch'eegoonzhrii diits'an gahah'yaa, diineenjit chan zhuut'igiheechy'aa, tsinehdan chan diinaa googwahaąh'yaa. Christ k'injiighit naąi łyaa zhyąą tr'inlii ts'ą' łyaa zhyąą nihleet'iriindhan, aąi geh'an jii kwaii khik diits'an heelyaa, ch'eegoonzhrii, zhuut'iichy'aa, tsinehdan haa.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik Zhrįh K'eegohthat aąits'ą' chan łyaa Zhyaa Nihleet'ahąkhyyaa Gwizhrįi

⁴ Nakhwatr'iinin lat naąi zhrįh Diiti' viginjik k'eegwahthat gwinyąą, Diiti' nats'ahts'ą' diits'ą' k'eedeegwiildhat gwik'it. Izhik t'ee łyaa zhyąą geenjit shoo ihlii.

⁵ Tr'injaa, juk akọọ danaihnyąą, "Datthak łyaa zhyąą nihleet'iriheenghyaa gwizhrįi." Jii nats'ą' ch'adįht'oo, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'oohju' zhat diinaa gwaandak kwaa, gaą ninjin drin vit'injiraahchy'aa tr'aadlit gwats'an hee gaagwiindaii.

⁶ Diits'ą' k'eedeegwaadhat vik'eegwarahthat ji', t'ee vich'eet'igwiniidhan tr'ii'ii garag-wahaahchy'aa. Christ k'injiighit naąi nihleet'iindhan ts'ą' nats'ahts'ą' googwandaii, aąit'ee Christ k'injiighit gaadlit daąi gwats'an hee gwiintth'ak, izhik gwik'it khik adagwaandaii.

⁷ Dinjii leąi naąi neech'an'ee naąi dzaa nankak leedaa. Jii dinjii naąi t'ee, "Jesus Christ dinjii k'it t'inchy'aa ts'ą' dzaa nankak neehoozhii," duuyeh ginyąą. Aąi juu jyaa dinyąą kwaa naąi t'ee Christ ts'į' t'iginchy'aa naąi. Jii dinjii naąi t'ee neech'an'ee gwehkii giilk'ii.

⁸ Adak'ọontii, gwitr'it gwintsii gohtsaąi aąi zhyąą an gweheelyaa gwits'į', aąi ji' t'ee jidii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nakhwats'an oksyaa yindhan tthak nakhwats'an gweheelyaa.

⁹ Juu Christ viginjik ooltin gaą thok hee adakhai' nats'ahts'ą' geech'oolchya' yindhan gwik'it t'ii'in ji', aąit'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa haa nilii kwaa. Juu Christ viginjik ooltin izhik gwizhrįi geech'ọąąhtan, aąit'ee Diiti' ts'ą' Yidinji' haa nihłaa gavaa nilii.

¹⁰ Nijin dinjii ch'įjuk Christ viginjik nakhwats'ą' geech'ọąąhtan, izhik zhat vats'ą' googaa gohkhyaa shrọ', nakhwaa chan gooch'i' shrọ', vadraii gaa ch'ahoiin'aa shrọ'.

¹¹ Juu zhyąą goots'ą' khaginkhee ji', nats'ahts'ą' geech'agọąąhtan gwizhit gojyaa heelyaa.

Jyaa Dagwaątsii Gwizhrįi

¹² łyaa k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleąi nakhwats'ą' t'ihihjyaa gwishi'ii, gaą dęhtly'aa kak gwidiht'oo ts'ą' gwik'it t'ishi'in izhik ts'aąi gitr'iih'ee. Gaą nakhweenoihshi' yiihthan, aąi ji', k'eegwiichy'aa gwinleąi gwishi'ii datthak geenakhwaagwahaldak. Aąit'ee gwik'iighai' datthak diinaa shrigweheechy'aa.

¹³ Neejii, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'iiyąąhchii vigii naąi, "Nakhwadiveegoozu'," nakhwagahnyąą.

3 John

Saint John Dɛhtly'aa Tik Daant'loo

¹ Jii t'ee nakhwach'anjaa ts'an t'inchy'aa. Jii nats'a' ch'adjht'oo. Shijyaa, Gaius, lya zhyaa neet'iithan.

² Shijyaa, jidii datthak nanky'aa haa naa gwinzii goo'ait's'a' neenjit khagidihjii. Khik ts'a' gwinzii t'inchy'aa ji', lya noihnyaa, ajiits'a' chan jidii datthak chan naa goozu'.

³ Nijin Christ k'injiighit naji dzaa ninedal dai', deegwaht'oo Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injigiighit geeshaagowaandak. "Lya zhyaa ginjik nizii k'it dagwaandail," nagahnyaa. Jyaa t'inchy'aa izhik geenjit, lya shoo ihlii.

⁴ Nijin jii shitr'iinin k'it t'oihnyaa naji ginjik nizii gwik'it adagogwaandaii, gwiithth'ak dai', lya shoo ihlii.

Dinjii Gaius Gwint'oo Veech'iri'in

⁵ Shalak, zhik juu dinjii Christ k'injiighit naji goots'iinyaa. Aakin ginlii ga ga nihk'it goots'iinyaa'. Izhik t'ee deegwikt'oo Christ k'injiighit inlii googwaahchy'a'.

⁶ Jii dinjii naji t'ee dzaa Christ k'injiighit naji hgeeljil haa googwaandak, "Lya ch'einzhrui," nagahnyaa. Chan Christ k'injiighit naji ch'adanh kwaiik'it gwats'a' nihleegihiiyaa ji', jidii giit'aahchy'aa datthak goots'an hahtsyaa yuu. Jyachts'a' t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naji ts'irinyaa.

⁷ Christ eenjit gwitr'it t'agowahah'yaa naji gaaheendii. Christ k'injiighit kwaa naji ts'an k'eich'ii ginyaa kwaa.

⁸ Aji geh'an Christ k'injiighit naji tr'inlii ts'a' lya zhyaa goots'ireheenjyaa gwizhrui. Jyachts'a' t'ee nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwarahah'yaa Gwandak Nizii eech'arohtan gwiizhik.

Dinjii Diotrephes, Demetrius Haa Oazhii

⁹ Izhik juu Christ k'injiighit naji ts'a' dɛhtly'aa danoiit'oo, Diotrephes, dinjii oazhii, gookji dhidii adaa'ii, ga gookji dhidii kwaa, aji lya deihnyaa datthak gweechyaa kwaa.

¹⁰ Nijin zhat nihshee ji', nats'a' dinjii nilii veegihikhyyaa. Zhyaa oots'it ts'a' sheeginkhii. Izhik gwizhrui nakwaa, ga chan Christ k'injiighit naji zhat ninedal dai', goots'inyaa kwaa. Ajiits'a' chan izhik juu Christ k'injiighit naji gwich'ii naji goots'iroonyaa' giindhan, ga, "Gwik'it t'akhwa'yaa kwaa," gavahnyaa. Juu goots'inyaa naji chan Christ k'injiighit naji tee gwats'an chagoogahahchyaa giveenjit akoo dinyaa.

¹¹ Shijyaa, dinjii gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aji k'it t'ooni'ya' shro'. Juu dinjii gwinzii gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji, k'it t'inchy'aa. Juu dinjii gwinzii khik gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii. Juu dinjii gwiizuu gwitr'it t'agwah'in, aji t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa tt'ahi haandai kwaa.

¹² Ga zhik dinjii, Demetrius oazhii, juu naji thak gwinzii yeeginkhii. Dinjii nizii k'it adagwaandaii, ginjik nizii nats'ahts'a' adagwarahaandaii, nyaa gwik'it. Diikhwan t'ee dinjii nizii nilii, vaagwiindaii. Deegwinyaa datthak lya t'igwinyaa ts'a' gaakhwandaii.

Jyaa Dagwahtsii Gwizhrui

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gwinleji geenaagwahaldak gwishi'ii, ga gwidiht'oo ts'a' t'ishi'yaa izhik ts'aji git'iih'ee, ninghyuk kwaa neenihshyaa geh'an. Izhik ji', geenjit nihlaa giheehkhyaa.

¹⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an tsinehdan nats'an ooli'.

Dzaa diijyaa naji, "Nidiveegoozu'," nagahnyaa. Izhik Shijyaa naji teegogwaahchy'aa ts'a', "Sheenjit nakhwadiiveegoozu'," gavaiinyaa.

Jude Videhtly'aa

¹ Jii dehtly'aa t'ee Jesus Christ vi-slave James vachaa Jude oozhii diiyaantl'oo t'inchy'aa. Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwitee tr'agoovinlii ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti' nilii vich'ee't'igwiniindhan zhit gwandaii ts'a' Jesus Christ gook'aqahitii najii ts'a' diiyaantl'oo t'inchy'aa.

² Neeshraahchy'aa nakhwoihnyaa, tsinehdan ts'a' ch'ee't'igwiniindhan haa khit gwintl'oo nakhwaa ooli'

Gwandak Nizii Geech'ooqahntan Adaa'ii Najii

³ Shijyaa nizii najii, nats'ahts'a' neereheezhii gaagwiindaii ajii geenjit nakhwats'a' gwinzii ch'ad'ih't'oo gwik'eegwihdaii t'ishi'in, nin nakhwagwik'injigwiighit iizqu nakhwagahnyaa daj' gwiizqu t'iginyaa goovohnyaa. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juk gwats'an khit geenjit digii najii antl'ee'in'ajii t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii najii, gaakhwandaii kwaa gwiizhit nakhwatee giinjil t'oonchy'aa. Juu ch'eegoonzhrii geenjit Gwandak Nizii ajii gwiizqu neegwahtsii najii, gwiizqu nihlaa nigwigwii'ajii ajii gwiizqu kwaa ginyaa ts'a' Jesus Christ k'injigwiighit kwaa. Jesus Christ diits'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' K'eegwaadhat nilii t'agahnyaa yeena daj' Dehtly'aa Choh zhit jyaa digweehenjyaa gwinyaa gwadanakhwatl'oo ajii khaiinjich'agooghkhith t'igii'in.

⁵ Jii datthak gaakhwandaii gaa nats'ahts'a' K'eegwaadhat, Israel najii Egypt nahkat gwiizqu gwats'an tr'ineegooiinlii ajii ganeenakhkwahaldaii nihthan, gaa juu gwik'injiighit kwaa najii an iltsajii.

⁶ Zheekat gwich'in iizqu dhidlit najii nin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zheezhit nagoovinlii izhit geelk'ii kwaa ts'a' gihleegahaajil, ajii najii t'ee ch'iitsii nilty'aa haa oozhak t'oo gwit'eh goo'arii kwaa gwats'a' nagoovinlii, dahthee Ch'arohahkat Drin nigweheedhaa gwats'a'. Izhik ji' khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa.

⁷ Sodom ts'a' Gomorrah ts'a' geegehah gwa'an kwaik'it goodlii ganoondaii, zhat dinjii najii nats'ahts'a' zheekat gwich'in deege'ya' ajii gwik'it t'igii'in ts'a' gwiizqu nihlehts'i' daazhyaa datthak nihlaa nigwigwii'ajii ts'a' tsyaa tsal akwat dinjii haa ch'izhu dinjii haa gaachii chan t'igee'ya'. Jii najii ko' khith daak'a' zhit khaiinjich'igiighit t'ee dinjii najii datthak gaagehendaii geenjit t'igwiizhit t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ Jii gwik'it chan, dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' nilii najii vindee ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwigwiilkii ajii geh'an gwiizqu nihlaa nigwigwii'ajii, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vat'arii gwigweechyaa kwaa ts'a' zheekat gwich'in najii ts'a' gwiizqu giginkhii najii t'ii'in.

⁹ Ajii Zheekat gwich'in kheihkwaii Michael oozhii gaa Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu, Moses vichi' eenjit ch'ats'a' t'inih'agaanyaa daj', "Gwiizqu t'ini'in!" Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu ahnyaa kwaa, gaa "K'eegwaadhat gwiizqu t'inzhit nahnyaa!" yahnyaa.

¹⁰ Gaa jii dinjii najii gaagiindaii kwaa haa gwiizqu gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in ts'a' ninjich'agadhat kwaa haa googwitr'it gwanlii, nin iizqu k'it t'igii'in haa an giheelyaa.

¹¹ Lyya gooveenjit gwigweheetrii! Nijin dinjii Cain oozhii gwik'inzhii ajii gwik'it tee-gaajil ji'. Balaam deezhit gwik'it, laraa eenjit tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii Korah, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' gwitr'it t'agwah'in k'it t'igii'in, ts'a' giik'it an gaadlit.

¹² Nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit ch'ara'aa gohtsii gwiizhit tr'iginkhii chan gootsii ajii gwitee gwaazhrajii an-nihk goodlii k'it t'iginchy'aa, gwiizqu nihlaa nigwigwii'ajii ajii gwa'oozhii gahljii kwaa haa. Geedan zhrjh idininjich'agadhat zheek'oh vats'an ahtsin kwaa ts'a' ahtr'arii choo haa zhit gwa'an neehaadhak k'it t'akhwa'in. Dachan vakat jak choo nahshii kwaa k'it t'ohchy'aa. Khaii ts'ii'vi dachan ilchi' ts'a' vachan haa khariingyuu k'it t'ohchy'aa.

¹³ Chuq choo kat tit nitsii gwint'arii nihk'eehiit'ak k'it t'akhwa'in, gwiizqu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii gwa'oozhii ohlii kwaa haa gwaghohtsii k'it t'akhwa'in zhee zhit sa' zhyaa k'ii'an neehidal k'it nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii, jii najii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa oozhak t'oo gwaazhrajii gwit'eh goo'arii kwaa gooveenjit gwil'ajii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁴ Enoch, t'ee dinjii Adam tr'ookit vagwanlii ts'an 7th needjii t'inchy'aa ajii yeena daj' jyahts'a' gooveeginkhe' t'oonchy'aa: "Gooh'in! K'eegwaadhat t'ee dizheekat gwich'in shroodinyaa thousands aanchy'aa najii haa neehedyaa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁵ Dzaa nankat dinjii najii datthak goohahkat geenjit, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' vat'agwaanduu gwanlii ts'a' juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' vigwitr'it gwanlii najii datthak khaiinjich'iheeghit ts'a' juu ginjik iizqu haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ginkhii najii chan khaiinjich'iheeghit t'igwinyaa."

¹⁶ Jii dinjii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' ginkhii najii khit gooveenjit gwit'igwin'ee ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najii t'ii'in giheenjyaa, tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh t'asho'ya' giheenghyaa, gwinzii t'ishl'in giindhan haa ideech'igi'in ts'a' ch'izhii dinjii najii jidii gwinzii gwagootth'ak giindhan gwizhrjh goovaagwagwaandak, deegoo'ya' googoonyaq gwik'it t'igihee'yaa geen-jit.

Jii Deekhwa'yaa akwat Deekhwa'yaa Kwaa Goo'aii

¹⁷ Gaa shijyaa najii: jii ganoondaii, yeena da'i Tr'ihil'e' najii K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ eenjit nakhwaagwigwildak jyaa nakhwagahnyaa,

¹⁸ "Nijin Khaiinkoo Drin zhit gweedhaa ji' dinjii najii gwik'injuhkhith geenjit nakhwage-heedlaa ts'a' juu dinjii tr'agwaanduu zhrjh googwitr'it gooli' niindhan najii t'agahnyaa."

¹⁹ Jii dinjii najii t'ee dinjii niht'an tr'igilii ts'a' dzaa nankat gwigwitr'it zhrjh k'it geedaa ts'a' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq gii'ii kwaa t'iginchy'aa.

²⁰ Gaa shijyaa najii, nakhwan'ajii nakhwashroodiinyaq gwik'injigwiighit niint'aii ohtsii. Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq zhit gwizhrjh khagadq'hjii.

²¹ Ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vich'ee't'igwiniindhan zhrjh oht'a', K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ dahthee neeshraahchy'aa nakhwahq'onyaa haa gwandaii ndaanq'a'i' kwaa nakhwats'an hahtsyaa gwats'a' nagoohoo'in.

²² Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighit gwinzii haandaii kwaa najii neeshraahchy'aa goovohnyaa.

²³ Tr'aanduu vak'o' daak'a' ts'an tr'ineegoovohlii, tth'aii hee ch'izhii dinjii najii ts'a' zhuut'iichy'aa hohlyaa goo'aii, gaa gootr'agwaanduu gwits'i' adak'q'ontii.

Jude Khadigiinjii Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Deehil'ee

²⁴ Viyinjiirahoh'ee ts'a' vats'a' kharigidoojyaa. Juu diitr'agwaanduu haa neet'eerahaathal gwits'i' diik'aahtii ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu veh'an gwakwaa ts'a' vich'eegwahndit zhit vaa shoo tr'ihelyaa t'aihnyaa.

²⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhrjh neediinahshii ts'a' K'eegwaadhat Jesus Christ k'iighai' vaa ch'eegwahndit, t'aih, tr'ihil'ee, ts'a' jidii datthak ts'a' K'eegwaadhat, gwelkij yeena da'i' gwats'an juk gwats'a', khit ts'a' khit geenjit, Amen! gwik'it gooli'!

Revelation Jidii Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa Saint John Vats'a' Gwigweelkij

¹ Jesus Christ deegweheenjyaa nyaq t'ee jii dehtly'aa zhit gwadanakhwat'oo: Ninghit kwaa deegweheenjyaa goo'aii, aji vitsyaa gwik'injiighit naji ts'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa, Jesus ts'a' gwigweelkij. Christ, jii kwaii vitsyaa shii John gaahendaii geenjit dizheekat gwich'in yits'a' hi'ee,

² ts'a' shii John jidii gwah'ya' datthak geegwildak. Jii t'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vats'an gwandak gwadanoiit'oo ts'a' Jesus Christ vats'an hi'deegwidlii t'oonchy'aa.

³ Juu jii dehtly'aa nah'in ts'a' deegweheenjyaa gwinyaq gwiith'ak ts'a' gwik'it dinjii nilii naji shoo oolj'! Jii deegweheenjyaa gwinyaq t'ee gwats'a' nahgwan t'oonchy'aa.

Tr'igiinkhii Zheh 7 Najj Nakhwadiveegoozu'

⁴ Asia nahkat gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 najj, John nakhwats'a' ch'adaqnt'oo:

Juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nilii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa inli' ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ndaanaj'aji kwaa nilii, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii ts'a' yakat doodii (Throne) ehdaa gwats'an ch'anky'aa seven najj ts'an ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' tsinehdan nakhwaa oolj',

⁵ ts'a' Jesus Christ, juu gwah'ya' ts'a' hi'deegwidlii haa geegwaandak, chan vats'an. Juu tr'ookit niindhat gwats'an neegwiindaii ts'a' dzaa nankat k'eedeegwaadhat najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nilii.

Diineenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan di'ii ts'a' diitr'agwaanduu ts'an tr'eerehedaa geenjit nihk'ataa'ee (Cross) kat tr'iikhwaaji.

⁶ Jesus, K'eedeegwaadhat Veegwini'ee gwiginkhii diiniitsaji, Viti' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vitsyaa tr'ihelyaa geenjit. Jesus Christ vats'a' ch'eegoonzhrii ts'a' t'aih haa khith ts'a' khith geenjit gooli'! Amen!

⁷ Zheek'oh kat k'iidaq heekhaa noh'in!

Juu najj datthak yahah'ya,

juu yaagwat najj gaa t'arahnyaa.

Dzaa nankat dinjii najj datthak giyeenjit tr'igwiheedii.

Aji'ee gwik'it gweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa!

⁸ "Shii t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkoo haa ihlii!" K'eedeegwaadhat Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa jiintsii jyaa nyaq, aji'ee Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa nilii, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa inli' ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ndaanaj'aji kwaa nilii.

Christ Vigwiilkij

⁹ Shii t'ee nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit nakhoondee John t'ihchy'aa ts'a' Jesus vataji ihshyaa haa nakhwaa khai'gwidlii khaiinjich'ashighit akhagoihnyaa kwaa. Jii kwaii t'ee juu Jesus Veegwini'ee gwats'an nilii najj jyaa digii'in. Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa viginjik ts'a' jidii hi'deegwidlii Jesus gwigweelkij eegwaldak geh'an Patmos njuu kat deeshirikhii t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁰ Ch'ihlan Drinzhit, Ch'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'izhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in ts'a' shant'ii, gwideezhuh gwint'aji trumpit'it hahchik gwiith'ak.

¹¹ Aji jyaa nyaq, "Jidii gwah'in gwidiint'oo ts'a' aji dehtly'aa, jii kwaii'it gwachoo seven gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'a' niinlii: Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, ts'a' Laodicea."

¹² Juu shats'a' ginkhii li' geenjit an-nool'ee ts'a' gwal'in akhai' khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aji seven, gold haa iltsaji nal'in,

¹³ ts'a' gwiitee gwa'an jii nankat gwidinji' k'it viyiichy'a' nal'in, ch'adak ik vakwaiichan naa'aji naazhii ts'a' gwach'aa gold k'it t'inchy'aa vidrihtsi nilt'aji.

¹⁴ Vikiighai' divii (wool) ghai' akwat zhah k'it daagaji ts'a' vandee ko' daak'a' k'it ch'ahndit.

¹⁵ Vakwai' chan ch'iitsii (brass) shroodiinyaa ts'a' vach'arahjik haa ch'ahdok k'it viyiichy'a', ts'a' videezhuh, ddhah ts'an chuy gwint'aji ninlaii k'it hahchik.

¹⁶ Danli' shriits'aji haa sa' seven ootaj' ts'a' viyik gwats'an shriichoo nits'ii veek'i' gwanlii tr'aanaai. Drint' an shree nee'aa k'it vinin ch'ahndit.

¹⁷ Nijin nal'ya' daji', dinjii ilchii k'it vakwaiichan nat'aalnaji. Danli' shriits'aji haa shakat naanjik ts'a' t'inyaa, "Noonjat shro!" Shii t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkoo haa ihlii!" shahnyaa.

¹⁸ Shii t'ee khith gwandaii t'ihchy'aa! Niidhat gaa juk khith ts'a' khith geenjit gwiidhadii. Ch'ichj' ts'a' dzaa nankat niindhat najj datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaldhat.

¹⁹ Juk k'eedeegwiichy'aa gwah'in ts'a' yeendaa k'eedeegwiichy'aa t'igweheenjyaa gwah'in kwaii datthak digwiint'oo.

²⁰ Dzaa shriits'aji shanli' kat sa' 7 oihta' aji deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa nagwarah'iji aji gaanahandaii geenjit, ts'a' zhit gold khwaiidaak'a' vakat doo'aji 7 chan: zhit sa' 7 t'ee

tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 gwats'an zheekat gwich'in t'inchy'aa, ts'a' zhit khwaiidaak'a vakat doo'aii t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh 7 t'inchy'aa.

2

Ephesus Kwaiik'it Gwachoo gwizhit Tr'igiinkhii Zheh Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹ "Jii t'ee Ephesus gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an zheekat gwich'in eenjit:

"Jii ginjik t'ee juu danli' shriits'ajj sa' (7) oot'a' ts'a' zhit gold khwaiidaak'a vakat doo'aii (7) kwaii tee gwa'an neehidik vats'an t'inchy'aa.

² Deekhwazhit nakhwaashandaii t'oonchy'aa, deegwaht'oo gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' deegwaht'oo khai'gwidlii ohlii nakhwaashandaii. Dinjii tr'aanduu najj tr'ohdaii ts'a' juu Tr'ihl'e' ihlii ginyaa najj li'deegidlii ji' geenjit gook'ooptii, gaa deeginyaa ajj gwik'it t'iginchy'aa kwaa lee, ts'a' goots'it gook'oonjik.

³ Khai'gwidlii ohlii, sheh'an khaiinjich'akhwaghit gaa deekhwa'in akhagohnyaa kwaa.

⁴ Gaa jii t'ee gwiizuu t'akhwa'ya' nakhwaihnyaa: Tr'ookit sheet'ohthan ajj gwik'it juk sheet'ohthan kwaa.

⁵ Deegwahthee neet'oonajj gininjich'ohthat! Nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an an-needoo'ee ts'a' tr'ookit gwik'injohkhit da' deekhwazhit gwik'it t'akhwa'in. Nakhwatr'agwaanduu ts'an an-needoo'ee kwaa ji' nakhwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' nakhwakhwaii daak'a vakat doo'aii nijin dhoh'ajj gwats'an oohihdal t'oonchy'aa.

⁶ Gaa jii t'ee gwinzii t'akhwazhit: Nicolaitans deegii'in lya'a zhyaa geet'ihthan kwaa gwagwaht'oo nakhwant'ee lya'a zhyaa geet'ohthan kwaa ajj gwinzii.

⁷ "Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii!

Juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiltsajj najj zheekat gwizhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vagwanzhiih deek'it dachan kat jak khit vaagwarandaii nahshii ts'an ch'igihee'aa t'oonchy'aa."

Smyrna Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

⁸ "Smyrna gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zhit gwizheekat gwich'in najj digiiaant'oo:

Jii dehtly'aa t'ee juu tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkoo nilii ts'a' niindhat ts'a' chan hee neegwindaaii vats'an t'inchy'aa.

⁹ Nakhwaa gwiizuu ts'a' nakhwaa gwagwantrii nakhwaashandaii gaa lya'a gwintsii nakhweegoo'aii t'oonchy'aa. Zhit juu Jews ihlii nyaaj najj Jews ginlii kwaa gaa t'iginyyaa ajj najj tr'agwaanduu nits'i' t'inchy'aa haa neegiginkhii gaashandaii t'oonchy'aa. Dinjii lejj khaihlok Satan eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najj, t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁰ Khaiinjich'ineheeghit geenjit noojat shro'. Ch'oodoohk'ii! Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu shroondaii zhee gwaazhrajj nanahkwaheelyaa ts'a' drin (10) gahkhyuk datthak nakhwaa gweheezuu t'oonchy'aa. Sheenjit nakhothaa ji' gaa nihk'it shik'injuhkhii, ajjt'ee gwandaii ndaanaj'aj' kwaa gaiiyiidhohtsajj nakhwant'eehii'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹¹ Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', zhit Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii!

Juu gaiiyigwiltsajj najj duuyeh ndaanaj'aj' kwaa haa chan hee nigiiighit t'oonchy'aa. (Van ko' daak'a t'ee second time nigiiindhat t'oonchy'aa.)"

Pergamum Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

¹² "Pergamum tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in diiyaant'oo:

Jii dehtly'aa t'ee zhit juu shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii oot'a' vats'an t'inchy'aa.

¹³ Nijin Satan gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ajj zhit gohch'ij nakhwaashandaii. Izhit dinjii Antipas oozhii deeshi'ya'a gwah'ya' ts'a' li'deegwidlii haa ts'a' juu eegaadii kwaa haa gilchuu haa nihk'it shats'a' li'dohdlii ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit akhohnyaa kwaa.

¹⁴ Gaa jii kwaii t'ee gwiizuu t'akhwazhit nakhwaihnyaa: nakhwatee nakhwalak najj jidii Balaam geech'agwaqhtan k'it gwagwandaii, ajjt'ee nats'ahts'a' Israel gwich'in najj, jidii shih ch'ik'itilts' ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsii ajj gihee'aa ts'a' juu eegaadii kwaa haa gilchuu haa tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gweheelyaa geenjit jyahts'a' dinjii Balak gooktin t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Ajj gwik'it nakhwatee dinjii lat najj Nicolaitans nats'ahts'a' geech'agwaqhtan gwik'it gwagwandaii.

¹⁶ Nakhwatr'agwaanduu gwats'an an-needoo'ee! Ajj gwik'it t'akhwa'in kwaa ji' niighit kwaa ji' nakhwats'a' hihshyaa ts'a' shighit gwats'an shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii haa nich'itsahalthat t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji' Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii:

“Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiiltsajii najii. Manna geegoh'ik dhidlii lat goovant'eehachaa ts'a' gootee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' kii daagajii kat goovoozhri' k'eejit adan zhrjh veenjit danakhwat'oo goovant'eehah'aa t'oonchy'aa.”

Thyatira Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Gwadanakhwat'oo

18 “Thyatira kwaiik'it gwachoo geenjit danakhwat'oo:

Thyatira kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwats'an zheekat gwich'in najii diiyaant'oo: Jii gwandak t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Gwiti', vandee ko' k'it ch'ahndit ts'a' vakwai' brass ch'ahdok k'it t'inchy'aa.

19 Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii. Nakhweech'eet'igwiniindhan, shik'injuhkhait akhagohnyaa kwaa, sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in ts'a' h'ididlii shaa oh'ii nakhwaashandaii. Tr'ookit shik'injuhkhait dai' deekhwa'ya' aji andaa t'akhwa'in nakhwaashandaii.

20 Gaa jii t'ee gwiizuu t'akhwa'in nakhwaihnyaa: Tr'injaa Jezebel doo'ya' nindhan datthak gwik'it t'ini'in zhyya noh'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaanyaa. Sheenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in najii juu gooveedhidii kwaa haa gilchuu ts'a' shih, ch'ik'itilts'i' ts'a' ataiinjii gahtsii chan ga'aa aji geegooqahtan k'it t'igihee' yaa geenjit tsinteegeovakhaii.

21 Datr'agwaanduu gwats'an an-neehee'ee geenjit jyaa vaihnyaa gaa juu yeedhidii kwaa haa dhichii aji akhagoonyaa giitr'ii'ee.

22 Aji ts'a' aji tr'injaa ts'a' juu yeedhidii kwaa haa dhichii najii khaiinjich'igiheeghit geenjit aji chehkit gwats'a' t'ee goohadhal. Jii juk gwik'it t'ishi'yaa, jidii Jezebel haa tr'agwaanduu googwitr'it gwanlii akhagagoonyaa ji' gwizhrjh nakwaa.

23 Juu yaagwitr'it t'agwah'in najii datthak goovehdaa tr'igwihih'aa, aji ji' t'ee tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii datthak, shii t'ee nats'ahts'a' ninjich'agadhat ts'a' k'eegwiichy'aa gwishi'ii ji' giindhan gaashandaii gaagehendaii. Nats'aa googwitr'it gwiinli' gwik'it gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' goots'an gwahatsyaa t'oonchy'aa.

24 Gaa Thyatira kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit gah dinjii najii tr'agwaanduu geech'agwaqhtan gwik'it nakhwagwitr'it gwiinli' kwaa; Satan jidii gwintsii gwizhit nagwah'ii aji gaakhwandaii kwaa. Chan duuyeh jidii gwagwantrii t'akhwa'ya' nohthan kwaa nakhwats'an gwahtsii nakhwahaihyyaa kwaa.

25 Gaa jidii akhwa'ii, aji k'ineeheedik gwats'a' gwint'aii ohta'.

26-28 Zhit juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwiiltsajii najii ndaagwaa'aji' gwats'a' datthak deegoo'ya' goovohnyaa najii, Shiti' vats'an t'aih shii'ii aji goovant'eehah'aa: nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat goovant'eehah'aa, chiitsii ts'injyaa haa gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat ts'a' tyah hah ch'ant'at haa iltsajii tr'akhal ts'a' ch'aazhoo k'it t'igiheenjyaa. Sa' vanh nee'aa chan goovant'eehah'aa gaiiyigwigwiiltsajii gwigweheechy'aa geenjit.

29 Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh kwaii dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii!”

3

Sardis Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

1 “Sardis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in eenjit danakhwat'oo,

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an ch'an'ky'aa 7 di'ii ts'a' sa' 7 ts'an t'inchy'aa. Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii; Iyaa shik'injuhkhait k'it t'akhwa'in gaa sheenjit gwitr'it t'agoh'in kwaa.

2 Khakeekhwa'aji' ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit an heelyaa gwelkji' niint'aii nohtsii. Aji deekhwa'ya', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vandee ts'a' gehdaa tr'oojik kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

3 Jidii geenakhtarootin ts'a' gohtth'ak kwaii datthak gaanoodaii; aji gwik'eegehohthat ts'a' nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an an-needoo'ee. Jii gwats'a' khakeekhwa'aji' kwaa ji', dinjii ch'ihleen'ii geenjit neech'ahaan'ik gwik'it nakhwaneech'ahal'yaa ts'a' aji niin ji' t'ishi'yaa gaakhwandaii kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

4 “Gaa Sardis kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit, nakhwalat najii zhrjh nakhwagwach'aa daagajii oh'ii, tr'agwaanduu nakhwagwitr'it gwanlii kwaa geh'an. Aji nakhwagwach'aa daagajii haa shaa oh'al, jyaa dagwahr'oo nakhweegoo'aii geh'an.

5 Zhit juu gwik'injiighit zhit gaiiyigwiiltsajii najii t'ee gwach'aa daagajii shroodiinyaa nahaazhyaa, ts'a' duuyeh dehtly'aa zhit khit gwandaii ndaanaj'aji' kwaa gihee'yaa geenjit goovoozhri' danakhwat'oo ts'an goovoozhri' gihleehih'ajii. Shiti' ts'a' vizheekat gwich'in najii andah shats'an giinlii goovahaihyyaa t'oonchy'aa.

6 “Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji' jii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji tr'igiinkhii zheh najii dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii!”

Philadelphia Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

7 “Philadelphia kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu shroodiinyaa ts'a' h'didlii nilii aji vats'an t'inchy'aa. Yeenii King David vilidlii khalzhii, ts'a' nijin gindeiinyaa gich'idiintin ji' duuyeh ch'ihlee gaa anganahjii, ts'a' nijin anganahjik ji', duuyeh ch'ihlee gaa geech'adanchii.

8 Deekhwa'in nakhwaashandaii; t'aih natsal zhrih akhwa'iji, jidii geenakhwaltan k'it gohdaii ts'a' shaakhwandaii kwaa chan dohnyaa kwaa nakhwaashandaii. Gindeiinyaa nakhwandah gehdeiintin, aji ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh anyinahjii reh.

9 Ch'oodoqhk'ii! Aji dinjii lejii khaihlok Satan eenjit gwitr't' agwagwah'in t'iginchy'aa. Goots'it haa Jews tr'inlii ginyaa gaa Jews ginlii kwaa t'iginyyaa, nakhwats'a' nagoohihyaa ts'a' nakhwakwaiichan nihkiinagwagwahah'aa goohahts'yyaa. Datthak ts'a' neet'iihthan gaagehendaii.

10 Deekhwa'in nakhwaiihnyaa gwik'it t'akhwa'in geh'an jii gwigweheetrii nagwahaadhal aji gwits'i' nakhwak'eehahts'yyaa. Jii t'ee dzaa nankat gwidinji' datthak gwahah'yaa, datr'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedagahaa'ee ji' geenjit.

11 “Niighit kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa, ts'a' nakhwagwik'injigwiighit gwint'arii oht'a', nakhwagwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyidhohts'aji nakhwats'i' tr'ooheendal gwits'i' gwak'oqhtii.

12 Juu gwik'injigwiighit zhit gaiiyigwilts'aji naji Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh dachan ndak goota' k'it t'iginchy'aa goohahts'yyaa ts'a' duuyeh ginleegihijyaa. Gookat Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' dihiht'oo ts'a' Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakwaiik'it goozhri' chan gookat dihiht'oo, aji t'ee Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo k'eejit, jii t'ee zheekat gwats'an Shivit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' oodaa gweheenjyaa. Shoozhri' k'eejit chan gookat dihiht'oo.

13 “Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa aji tr'igiinkhii zheh naji dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii.”

Laodicea Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Eenjit Danakhwat'oo

14 “Laodicea kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizheekat gwich'in eenjit danakhwat'oo:

Jii ginjik t'ee zhit juu tr'oozhrii ts'a' Amen, gwik'it gooli'! varahnyaa vats'an, juu khit ts'a' h'deegwidlii haa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eegwaandak vik'iighai' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jidii datthak gwilts'aji.

15 Deekhwazhit nakhwaa shandaii; nink'oo akwat nindhaa qhji nakhwaashandaii. Aji gwik'it t'ohchy'aa kwaa ji' nihthan.

16 Gaa nink'oo akwat nindhaa qhji kwaa ts'a' chqu ninyu' aji k'it t'ohchy'aa geh'an shighit gwats'an neenakhwahazhrik t'oonchy'aa.

17 Nakhwalaraa gwanlii ts'a' gwintsii sheegoo'arii haa gwinleji gwat'aalchy'aa kwaa dohnyaa, gaa nakhwaashroonchy'aa kwaa ts'a' nakhwadiveegwiizuu! Neeshroohchy'aa, nakhwagwach'aa kwaa ts'a' nakhwaagweech'in kwaa aji gaakhwandaii kwaa.

18 Kii daatsik (gold) ch'andaa daat'oo, kii shroodiinyaa nilii, aji shats'an ohkwat nakhwaiihnyaa' jaghaii? Shii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa shandee ts'a' gwintsii nakhweegwehee'aa geenjit. Ts'ehdan dook'ii aji gwa'oozhii ts'i' gwach'aa daagaji nahoozhyyaa geenjit ohkwat. Gwahoh'yaa geenjit chan ch'oondaji' nakhwantee t'ireheelyaa aji ohkwat.

19 Juu gooveenjit ch'et'igwiniindhan shi'ii naji gwiizuu t'igiizhit goovahaihjyaa ts'a' goovahahtrii. Li'deegwidlii qhji t'ee nakhwat'agwaanduu ts'an lihts'eedo'ee.

20 Gindeiinyaa ganleerahnaii ch'oodoqhk'ii! Juu shideezhuh diith'ak ts'a' gehdeiintin ji', vizheh nihdeehihshyyaa ts'a' vaa neech'ihih'aa, ts'a' geedan chan shaa neech'igehee'aa t'oonchy'aa.

21 Juu gwik'injiighit zhit gaiiyigwilts'aji t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ihhi ts'a' vakat doiidii zhat sheeghaii shriits'aji heedyaa, Shiti' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii aji veeghaii dhiidii gwik'it.

22 “Nakhwadzee gwanlii ji', jii Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa tr'igiinkhii zheh naji dahnyaa gwadqohk'ii!”

4

Zheezhit

1 Izhit zhat daji, shandee ts'a' gwigweelkii ts'a' zheekat gindeiinyaa gehdeiintin gwa'ya', ts'a' gwideezhuh trumpet k'it ch'idlii hahchik aji gwehkii daji' shats'a' ginkhii diith'ak chy'aa, “Oozhaa shats'a' hinkhaii aji t'ee jii deegweheenjyaa nats'a' gwagwahalkyaa.” shahnyaa.

² Gwagwahkhan Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq shizhit t'iizhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaq datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in. Zheekat gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' vakat daraadii kat ch'ihlee doodii gwal'in.

³ Kii daat'oo Jasper (green) ts'a' cornelian (red) k'it ch'ahndit, ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii chan kii daat'oo (emerald) shreevyaa k'it veelin datthak needhe'ee.

⁴ Aji k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii veelin datthak 24 naji k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii dhidlii aji kat ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 naji ch'adak ik daagaji nagaazhii ts'a' gooki' kat tseh gold haa iltsaji doo'aii.

⁵ Aji k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an nahtan kwan haadhak, gwideezhuh dihtth'ak ts'a' nahtan hahchik. K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa dachan tsii ko' daak'a' (7) dhidlii, aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'ankey'aa (7) k'eedeegwaadhat k'it t'iginchy'aa.

⁶ Aji's'a' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii v'ehdaa chuq choo inju' nahdrin gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa.

K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii gweelin nigwiin'ee gwandaii doq (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsaji kwaii dilk'ii, ch'andee zhrjh giinlii.

⁷ Tr'ookit aji Lion gwich'in; gwats'aji chan aak'ii ch'izhir tsal k'it viyiichy'aa; gwats'aji tik aji dinjii nin k'it viyiichy'a'; ts'a' gwats'aji doq ch'izhin zheetii nihiniit'ee k'it viyiichy'a'.

⁸ Jii gwandaii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yiltsaji kwaii gootee gwagwaanchy'aa ch'it'ee nihk'iitik (6) gii'ii ts'a' ch'andee zhrjh giinlii. Goovat ts'a' goovant'ih haa datthak ch'andee goodlii. Drin, toq haa ch'igidlii gwizhrjh t'iginyaq:

“Shroodiinyaq, shroodiinyaq,
K'eedeegwaadhat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa jiintsii.
Juu inli', juu nilii ts'a' juu nineeheedyyaa!”

⁹ Gwandaii doq (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsaji kwaii zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' vich'eegwahndit, deegihil'ee ts'a' mahsi' ginyaq haa ch'igidlii. Juu khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii. Nijin jyaa digii'in daj',

¹⁰ ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 naji juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' nikiigwagwah'ee, ts'a' juu khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii ts'a' khagidiinjii gwiizhit ch'igidlii. K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa gooki' kat doo'aii gwats'a' gihijil ts'a' t'iginyaq.

¹¹ “Diik'eegwaadhat ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa lyaa jiintsii,
ch'eegwahndit, nirihi'ee ts'a' t'aih haa ni'yaa geenjit.

Jidii datthak dhqhtsaji ts'a' nik'iighai' giltsaji ts'a' gwandaii gi'ii.”

5

D'htly'aa Nakhwadqo Vakant Ch'adanakhwat'oo, ts'a' Divii Gii

¹ Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vanli' shriits'aji d'htly'aa nakhwadqo vakant ch'adanakhwat'oo ootq' na'in: aji nihts'ii vakant ch'adanakhwat'oo ts'a' 7 aanchy'aa nihlaghwadzii.

² Ts'a' zheekat gwich'in vat'aii gwanlii ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee na'in, “Juu dee d'htly'aa nakhwadqo nihlaghwadzii nihky'aa ooheendal geenjit gwintsii veegoo'aii?”

³ Gaa dzaa zheekat, akwat nankat, akwat oozhak nan t'eh ch'ihlee gaa nakwaa. Juu dee d'htly'aa nakhwadqo nihky'aa ooheendal ts'a' yakat gwahah'yaa!

⁴ Ch'ihlee gaa d'htly'aa nakhwadqo nihky'aa ooheendal geenjit veegoo'aii agwarah'aji kwaa geenjit lyaa gwint'oo ihtree.

⁵ Aji't'ee ch'anjaa ch'ihlak t'ashahnyaa, “Intree kwaa, gwah'in! Judah vizheeneedijii ts'an lion k'eedeegwaadhat nint'aii nilii, aji King David ts'an deedhaa, dinjii vaagwiindaii nilii t'ee tr'aanduu gaiiyi'iltsaji aji geh'an d'htly'aa nakhwadqo kat 7 langwidhidzii nihky'aa hoondal geenjit t'aih di'ii t'inchy'aa.”

⁶ Aji k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii t'an Divii Gii nadhat na'in daj' veelin gwandaii doq Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsaji kwaii ts'a' ch'anjaa naji haa neelzhii na'in. Aji Divii Gii tr'iikhwaji k'it t'inchy'aa. Viji' 7 gwanlii ts'a' vandee 7 chan gwanlii. Aji'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaq 7 dzaa nankat nihky'aa datthak gwats'a' nagoovinlii.

⁷ Aji divii gii, zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii vanli' shriits'aji gwats'an d'htly'aa nakhwadqo oonjik.

⁸ Jyaa diizhit daj', gwandaii doq 4 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsaji ts'a' ch'anjaa 24 naji haa giikwaiichan nikiigwigwiintthaii. Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' harp ts'a' tyah ghoo gold nilii vizhit gwanzhij tr'ahk'an daj' gwintii vagwaatsan deedaan'aii neegahaazhik. Aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji jidii geenjit khagidiinjii kwaii t'inchy'aa.

⁹ Ch'ilik k'eejit chan igiilii:

“Nan t'ee dehtly'aa nakhwadqoo oohiindal
 ts'a' nihlaghwadzii nihky'aa oohiindal geenjit gwintsii neegoo'aii.
 Narookkwaii ts'a' dinjii neezheeneedijii,
 googinjik, nahkat, ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najii
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit najii neeheezhii geenjit narookkwaii.
 10 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa giheelyaa geenjit
 K'eegwaadhat Veegwini'ee geenjit ginkhii goodhahtsajii
 ts'a' nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwagwahaadhat.”

11 Chan neegwaa'ya' akhai' zheekat gwich'in thousands ts'a' millions najii dihtth'ak! ts'a'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dqo 4 iltsajii ts'a' ch'anjaa 24 najii haa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a'
 yakat doodii eelin nigeelzhii,

12 ts'a' gwideezhuh haa gwint'aii ch'igidlii:
 “Divii gi, t'aih, gwintsii veegoo'aii,
 gwizh'ih kwaii vats'an heelyaa geenjit tr'ookhwajii
 ts'a' deerahoh'ee, vats'a' ch'eegwahndit, gooli!”

13 Ts'a' zheekat, nankat, oozhak nan t'eh, ts'a' ch'uu choo zhit gwandaii hahchik dihtth'ak,
 jidii gwandaii datthak ch'igidlii gwiihth'ak:

“Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii
 Ts'a' Divii Gii haa goots'a' deerahoh'ee,
 ch'eegwahndit ts'a' t'aih jiiintsii
 khit ts'a' khit geenjit vats'a' gooli!”

14 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dqo (4) iltsajii najii gwidii ginkhii “Amen, gwik'it gooli!”
 ginyaa, ts'a' ch'anjaa 24 najii nikiigwigwiintthaii ts'a' deegihl'ee.

6

Langwidhidzii Kwaii

1 Ajiit'ee divii gi, zhit 7 langwidhidzii ts'an ch'ihlak tr'ookit nihky'aa oonjik nal'in ts'a'
 Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dqo (4) iltsajii ch'ihlee gwideezhuh nahtan hahchik k'it
 “Aanaii!” nyaq dihtth'ak.

2 Gwal'in akhai' dinjii k'iltai' ootq' ts'a' diiki' kat doo'aii naa'aii ts'a' lajii choh daagajii kat
 doodii nal'in. Gaiiyigwiktsajii ts'a' chan hee gaiiyigwahahtsyaa geenjit gwats'a' ahaa k'it
 t'ii'in.

3 Ajiit'ee Divii Gii ligwidhidzii (second) gwats'ajii nihky'aa oonjik; ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 gwandaii dqo (4) iltsajii gwats'ajii dhidii, “Aanaii!” nyaq dihtth'ak.

4 Ch'izhii lajii choh daatsik gwats'an tr'iinzhii nal'in. Juu yakat doodii ajii dzaa nankat
 nihleeriighan gwahahtsyaa geenjit t'aih vant'eerin'ajii, dinjii najii nihleegiheeghan geenjit.
 Shriichoo veek'i' neekwii gwanlii vant'eerintin lee.

5 Tl'ee Divii Gii ligwidhidzii tik dha'aii nihky'aa oonjik ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii
 dqo iltsajii ajii tik dhidii “Aanaii!” nyaq dihtth'ak, gwal'in akhai' lajii choh azhrajii nal'in. Juu
 yakat doodii ajii danli' zhit vaagwik'ee ch'agwarahdii (scale) ootq' nal'in.

6 Zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dqo (4) iltsajii najii ts'an ch'iihahchik ts'a' jyaa dig-
 winyaa gwiihth'ak: “Drin ch'ihlak gwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit t'oo nilshii (Wheat) ch'ihlak
 quart aanchy'aa gwaroonkwat, ts'a' gwitr'it t'agwarah'ya' geenjit barley haa quart tik
 aanchy'aa gwaroonkwat. Gaa zhit Olive ts'iivii ts'a' jak choh deek'it kwaii haa an gohtsyaa
 shroq!” nyaq.

7 Tl'ee Divii Gii ligwidhidzii dqo dha'aii nihky'aa oonjik; ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii
 iltsajii ajii dqo dhidii, “Aanaii!” nyaq dihtth'ak!

8 Gwal'in akhai', lajii choh avee (pale green) k'it t'inchy'aa nal'in. Juu yakat doodii t'ee
 ch'ich'i' ts'a' ch'ich'i' deek'it (Hades) varahnyaa, gwantii nahgwan ahaa. Dzaa nankat 1/4
 gwats'a' k'eedeegwahaadhat gooriitsajii lee. Nihleeriighan, shih kwaa nagwahaadhal, ts'ik
 nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa ts'a' nin iizqu kwaii haa dinjii giheeghaa geenjit.

9 Ajiit'ee Divii Gii ligwidhidzii ch'ihloani' (5) dha'aii nihky'aa goonjik. Atainjii tr'ahtsii deek'it
 (Altar) gwit'eh, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik gweedhaa datthak eegwaandak ts'a' li'didlii
 haa gwagwah'ya' ts'a' geegwagwaandak najii goovanky'aa nal'in.

10 Gwint'aii gazhral haa jyaa diginyaa: “Shroodiinyaa ts'a' li'didlii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa
 jiiintsii! Dahthee ji' dzaa nankat gwidinjii najii khaiinjich'agoohahthat ts'a' goohaankat
 t'oonchy'aa diigeelkhwajii geenjit?”

11 Gooteegwagwaanchy'aa ts'a' ch'adak ik daagajii ninjyaa goovant'eerinlii ts'a' tth'aii
 hee gwintsal nagoodhoo'in goorahnyaa. Dahthee juu slave nilii ts'a' gwik'injiighit najii
 daanchy'aa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa googha' goovoonyaa agwaanchy'aa giheeghaa gwats'a'. Ajii
 gwik'it t'ieechy'aa.

¹² Ts'q' Divii Gii langwidhidzii nihk'iitik (6) dha'aii nihky'aa goonjik. Izhit, nan gwint'aii daatrat, ts'q' drin oozhrii chan gwach'aa zhrąjł veediłtsuu k'it azhřąjł naanaii, ts'q' tųų oozhrii datthak chan dah daatsik k'it daatsik naanaii.

¹³ Sq' kwaii oodaa dzaa nankat gwats'q' niinjil, gwint'aii ahtr'aii haa ts'iivii ts'an Figs dineezhri' kwaa neiinjil k'it t'iizhit.

¹⁴ Dęhtł'aa neeraandųų k'it zheetii k'igwaanaii, ts'q' zhit ddhah ts'q' njuu kwaii datthak gihleehajil.

¹⁵ Tł'ęę nankat gwats'an nahkat gwats'q' k'eedeegwaadhat choo nałł, k'eedeegwaadhat nałł, ts'q' niveet'ah'in khaihkwaii nałł, gwintsii gooveegoo'aii ts'q' goot'aii gwanlii nałł, slaves nałł ts'q' slave nilii kwaa nałł datthak ddhah kat kii t'eh ts'q' ch'a'an gwizhit gweedii goh'ik ch'agałł.

¹⁶ Zhit ddhah ts'q' kii haa ts'q' gazhral jyaa diginyał, "Juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'q' yakat doodii ts'q' Divii Gii vik'łł gwanlii nałł diigahah'yaa gwits'ł diik'aa needaanghyii." ginyał.

¹⁷ Gook'łł gwanlii geh'an googwantrii drin teegoodhat, ts'q' juu dee goots'ł t'ihęechy'aa?

7

Israel Gwich'in 144,000 Nałł

¹ Jii ałłł'ęę zheetkat gwich'in dųų (4) nałł dzaa nankat yeenihjyaa, yeedihjyaa, gach'aha'at ts'ałł ts'q' neech'ee'aa ts'ałł gwats'an dzaa nankat akwat chųų choh kat akwat ts'iivii tee neeheent'aii kwaa geenjit ahtr'aii jı' gootł'.

² ts'q' gach'a'at ts'ałł gwats'an zheetkat gwich'in ch'izhii nałł'in, Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa khit gwandaii langwidzii ootł'. Zhit zheetkat gwich'in dųų (4) nałł ts'q' gwint'aii khaginkhee, Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa dzaa nankat ts'q' chųų choh kat an gwagwahałtsyaa geenjit goots'an gwıltsałł.

³ "Dzaa nankat, chųų choh, akwat ts'iivii kwaii an ohtsyaa shřų', dahthee Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa eenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in nałł goovants'at kat gwireheegwat gwats'q'." Zheetkat gwich'in jyaa nyął.

⁴ ts'q' zhit juu goovants'at kat Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa eenjit gwaraagwat nałł 144,000 agaanchy'aa sharahnyął shaagwaraandak. Ałł nałł t'ee Israel gwich'in neezheedijii (12) nałł ts'an digeedhaa.

⁵⁻⁸ Judah, Reuben, Gad, Asher,
Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon,
Levi, Issachar, Zebulun, Joseph,
ts'q' Benjamin

nałł gootee gwagwaanchy'aa ts'q' goots'an 12,000 nałł neezheedijii.

Gęhdaa Kwaa Dinjii Lełł Leeljl

⁹ Jii ałłł'ęę gwal'in akhai' gęhdaa kwaa dinjii lełł leeljl gwal'in, ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh gweechyaa t'ihnyął! Datthak ts'q' dinjii nihlejhuk t'iichy'aa, dinjii neezheenedijii, nahkat gwats'an, ts'q' ginjik nihlejhuk t'iichy'aa nałł ginlii ts'q' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'q' yakat doodii ts'q' Divii Gii haa ęhdaa ch'adak ik daagałł ninjyaa nagaazhii ts'q' ts'iivii tthoochyah (palm) gootł' ts'q' nigeelzhii.

¹⁰ Gwint'aii gwideezhuh haa jyaa diginyał,

"Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa vats'an neereezhii,

juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'q' yakat doodii ts'q' Divii Gii ts'an ahaa!"

¹¹ Zheetkat gwich'in nałł datthak, ch'anjaa kłł dilk'ii 24 nałł, ts'q' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa gwandaii dųų (4) iltsałł nałł datthak k'eedeegwaadhat ts'q' yakat doodii eelin nigeelzhii. Tł'ęę giits'q' nikiigwiintthaii ts'q' Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa deegęih'ee,

¹² "Amen!, deerahoh'ee, ch'eegwąhndit vaa gooli',

gwizhłł oo'ł', vats'a mahsł',

t'aih ts'q' jįintsii kwaii Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa khit ts'q' khit geenjit vats'an nilii!

Amen!!"

ginyał.

¹³ Ch'anjaa ch'ihlee shųąłłkat, "Jii dinjii ch'adak ik daagałł ninjyaa nagaazhii nałł juu t'igiinchy'aa? Njin gwats'an tr'igiinjil t'igiinchy'aa?" Ginyał.

¹⁴ "Gaashandaii kwaa, niyinjihoł'ee, nan gaanandaii t'oonchy'aa," vaihnyął.

Ts'q' jyaa shahnyął, "Jii dinjii nałł t'ee googwantrii khaiinjich'areheedhat khaiinjich'agoohoodhat nałł t'iginchy'aa. Dach'adak ik ninjyaa k'eech'agahtryaa haa Divii Gii vadaa zhit daagałł giuyıłtsałł nałł t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁵ Izhit geh'an Vit'eegwijyąhchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'q' yakat doodii ęhdaa nagadhat ts'q' drin, tųų haa Vakharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit giyeenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in

t'igii'in. Zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii kat doodii t'ee goovaahelyaa ts'a' tsint'igeheejyaa gwi'ts'ik' g'ook'eehahtyaa t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶ Duuyeh ch'ihlök gaa goozhit gwilts'ik ts'a' chüü gahjii; drin oozhrii ts'an chan duuyeh gwadhah goovahchy'aa t'oonchy'aa.

¹⁷ Divii Gii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii gwat'an dhidii aji goodivii k'aqhtii heelyaa geh'an nants'an chüü hanlaai aji gwandaii gwats'an ahtsii ts'a' goots'ii heekhaa, ts'a' goots'ii ahaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovandee gwats'an gootree chü' ach'ahahjii t'oonchy'aa."

8

Langwidhidzii (7th)

¹ Nijin Divii Gii (7th) langwidhidzii nihky'aa oonjik daj' zheekat ½ hr. datthak laq ch'iihahchij' kwaa.

² Aji't'e'e zheekat gwich'in (7) naji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nigeelzhii ts'a' 7 trumpets chan goovant'eerinlii gwa'in.

³ Ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in tyah ghoo gold nilii vizhit gwanzhij' gwinzii vagwaatsan tr'ahk'an oot'a', k'ii'ee tr'izhii ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it (Altar) ts'a' nadhat. Gwanzhij' gwinzii vagwaatsan lejii vant'eerinlii, aji Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji khagidiinjii naji tee reheelyaa ts'a' ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it kii gold haa gwilts'ajii aji k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa dha'aii kat nirehee'aa geenjit.

⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji khagidiinjii aji zheekat gwich'in, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ehdaa nadhat ts'a' gwanzhij' gwinzii vagwaatsan ahk'an aji ts'an lat k'iidak t'ii'in aji lat zhit haahjil.

⁵ Aji't'e'e zheekat gwich'in gwanzhij' gwinzii vagwaatsan vizhit tr'ahk'an tyah ghoo oonjik, ataiinjii tr'ahtsii deek'it gwats'an k'o' daak'a' yizhit t'inlik, ts'a' oozhak nankat gwats'a' yihl'ik. Aji ts'an dzaa nankat, nahtan hahchik ts'a' nahtan kwan haadhak gwizhik gwideezhuh dihtth'ak ts'a' nan gwint'aii daatrat.

Trumpets Ch'idlii

⁶ Aji't'e'e zheekat gwich'in seven naji trumpets seven zhit giheezhool geenjit shritr'agwagwah'aji.

⁷ Tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Ch'anluh, k'o' haa vitee dah k'iidaq nankat ninlaai. Dzaa nankat ½ datthak dhik'in. Gwanzhij' ½ datthak, ts'a' ts'ivii ½ datthak haa dhik'in.

⁸ Aji't'e'e gwats'aji zheekat gwich'in second nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Ddhah choo k'it t'inchy'aa ak'an oonda chüü choo zhit tr'ahh'aji. Chüü choo ½ datthak dah naanaii.

⁹ Chüü choo vizhit nin gwandaii ½ datthak kwaa goodlit, ts'a' vakat tr'ihchoo choh ½ chan an dhidlit.

¹⁰ T'e'e zheekat gwich'in third nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Akhai' sa' choo, gaksii k'o' daak'a' k'it t'inchy'aa oodaa zhee zhit gwats'an tr'anaanii, ts'a' nan ts'an chüü haililai, ts'a' han gwinjik ½ gwakat naanaii an gwilts'ajii.

¹¹ (Aji sa' choo t'ee "Tr'aakaii" oozhii.) chüü ½ datthak tr'aakaii naanaii ts'a' dinjii lejii naji giikhiinii haa nigijnjik, tr'aakaii naanaii geh'an.

¹² T'e'e zheekat gwich'in dōp (4th) nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Aji geh'an goo'adrii 1½ datthak adrii kwaa nagwaanaji; drin ½ datthak ts'a' tōp ½ datthak ch'adrii kwaa.

¹³ T'e'e gwa'in ts'a' oodak niighit ch'izhin nihiniit'ee azhral haa t'inyaa dihtth'ak, "Gwagwantrii! Gwagwantrii! Dzaa nankat gwidinjii naji deegwaht'oo gooveenjit gwigweheetrii li, nijn zhit ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in tik naji da-trumpet zhit giinzhol ji'."

9

¹ T'e'e zheekat gwich'in fifth nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Akhai' sa' oodaa nankat naanaii na'in, ts'a' oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwilidlii vant'eerinlii.

² Aji sa', oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gehdeiintin, ts'a' oozhaa lat gwanlii, ch'iitsii choo zhit gwaak'a' ts'an lat gwanlii k'it t'igwi'in; drin oozhrii vats'an ch'adrii ts'a' zhit tr'ihizhree datthak, oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwats'an lat gwanlii haa tōp goodlit.

³ Ch'ahahsak choo (Locust) aji lat zhit gwats'an nankat vagooodlit ts'a' scorpions t'aih goots'an dhidlit k'it t'inchy'aa haa t'aih goots'an dhidlit.

⁴ T'oo, ts'ivii akwat ch'izhii gwanzhij' kwaii an ohtsyaa shrō' gooraaiyā'; juu vants'at kat Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'iighai' goohohgwat kwaa naji zhrih ts'oodhat goovahnyāq.

⁵ Ch'ahahsak choo (Locust) kwaii jii dinjii naji duuyeh ehdaa tr'agwagwa'aii goo'aii, gaa shreenanh 5 months gahkhyuk khaiinjich'igoogahathat. Scorpion haank'at k'it lyaa nijn khaiinjich'igiighit daj' aji gwideek'it gwik'it gwilts'ik.

⁶ Ajj five months gwideezhat dinjii giheeghaa gwankee gwagwahah'aa gaa duuyeh gwik'it t'igii'in. Narooghit gihee'yaa gaa ch'ichi' duuyeh gah'in.

⁷ Ch'ahahsak choo (Locust) kwaii ajj lajj choh nihleeriighan eenjit tr'iilejj nilii k'it t'igiinchy'aa; gooki' kat doo'aii, kii daatsik daat'oo gold k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' goonin chan dinjii inin k'it t'inchy'aa.

⁸ Gookiighai', tr'injaa kiighai' k'it t'inchy'aa, googho' chan lion gho' k'it t'inchy'aa.

⁹ Goodrihtsii, ch'iitsii chyah dhitin k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' digit'ee haa deegwagwahtsai' daj' kha' vit'ee lihts'eedeedaa, lajj choh neeyihiiluu k'it hahchik.

¹⁰ Scorpions k'it gootsi' tsii tahtsal haa gahank'at ts'a' ajj digits'i' haa t'ee t'aih gii'ii, dinjii najj five months gwideezhat ts'agahattthat geenjit.

¹¹ K'eedeegwaadhat choo goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gii'ii, ajj'ee, oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwizheekat gwich'in gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Voozhri' Hebrew ginjik zhit Abaddon oozhrii, ts'a' Greek ginjik zhit chan Apollyon oozhrii. ("An gwahtsii!" gwinyaa t'igwinyaa.)

¹² Tr'ookit googwantrii geht'ee goodhat; ajj'ee gwats'ajj neekwaii googwantrii tth'aii hee gwarahaqah'yaa goo'aii.

¹³ Ajj'ee zheekat gwich'in 6th nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vchdaa vakaii'aa chil'ee dha'aii, ajj'ee gwanzhjh gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' gold haa iltsajj vats'an dqq (4) gwikhyyu gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak.

¹⁴ Ajj gwideezhuh zheekat gwich'in sixth nilii t'ahnayaa, "Zheekat gwich'in dqq (4) najj Euphrates han gwiniik gwintsii geeghah dakhwachaa najj dineegoovin'at!" yahnyaa.

¹⁵ Ajj zheekat gwich'in dqq najj dineegoogin'at; juk drin gwizhit jii hour gweedhaa, shree drin zhit shreenan h gweedhaa gwizhit ½ dinjii nihlehjuk daazhyaa giheeghaa geenjit tr'iilejj gooveenjit goo'aii.

¹⁶ Niveet'ah'in lajj choh kat doodi najj, two hundred million agaanchy'aa sharahnyaa.

¹⁷ Dinjii najj lajj choh kat digeelk'ii; goodrihtsii ch'iitsii tyah dhitin ajj ko' k'it daatsik, kii sapphire k'it ch'aht'oo (blue), ts'a' sulfur k'it atsqq, ajj shandee ts'a' gwigwiikii na'in. Lajj choh giiki', lion ki' k'it viheechy'a' ts'a' googh'it gwats'an ko', lat, ts'a' sulfur kwaii tr'ijyaa.

¹⁸ Ko', lat, ts'a' sulfur haa lajj choh vighit gwats'an tr'ijyaa haa gwik'iighai' dzaa nankat dinjii najj nihlehjuk daazhyaa ½ datthak iinghan.

¹⁹ Ajj lajj choh vighit, ts'a' vits'i' kwaii dinjii giheeghaa geenjit t'aih gii'ii. Gootsi' gyuu choh kiitth'an k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' dinjii ts'agahahtthaa geenjit giit'aahchy'aa.

²⁰ Zhit dinjii nihlehjuk daazhyaa jii kwaii k'iighai' ko', lat ts'a' sulfur haa gooringhan kwaa najj, ch'ik'itilts'i' kwaii ideenjit giltsajj ts'i' an-needagaa'ee kwaa. Ch'an'ky'aa iizuu ts'a' khadigiinjii akhagagoonyaa kwaa ts'a' ch'ik'itilts'i' gold, silver, bronze, kii, ts'a' traa haa iltsajj gihl'ee chan akhagagoonyaa kwaa, ajj najj t'ee gwagwah'in kwaa, akwat ch'igiitth'ak kwaa, akwat khyu' neehiidal najj t'inchy'aa.

²¹ Dinjii gaghan, dinjii ts'a' dagazhan, ch'aa'oihchi' zhrih giindhan, akwat ch'agan'ii kwaii gaa gwits'i' needagaan'ee kwaa.

10

Zheekat Gwich'in ts'a' Degtly'aa Nakhwadqq Tsal Haa.

¹ Zheekat gwich'in niint'aii, zheezhit gwats'an k'iidaq ahaa na'in. Zheek'oh vanooljik k'it t'inchy'aa ts'a' viki' eelin chan shreevyaa nakhwat'aii; vinin drin oozhrii k'it adrii, ts'a' vath't an kwaii chan ts'iiivi neekwaii k'iidak ko' daak'a' k'it t'inchy'aa.

² Dant'ee degtly'aa nakhwadqq tsal ootq'. Shriits'ajj dakwai' chuu choh kat deelyuu ts'a' t'ohs'ajj dakwai' chan nankat deelyuu.

³ Ts'a' lion hahchik k'it t'inyaa ts'a' gwint'aii khaginkhee. Khaginkhee t'ee, nahtan seven laq yidii khoaktin, gwizhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak.

⁴ Khaginkhee gwagwahkhan gwidihiht'oo gaa chan zheezhit gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa dinyaa gwiihtth'ak, "Nahtan seven najj deeginyaa nagwaq'ii, gwadoiint'oo shro!" gwinyaa.

⁵ Ajj'ee zhit zheekat gwich'in, chuu choh ts'a' nankat haa nadhat shriits'ajj danli' oodak zheekat gwats'a' niljik na'in,

⁶ ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa voozhri' zhit deehy'aa nyaa ajj gwik'it t'ihy'aa nyaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa juu khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaii, juu zheezhit, nan kat datthak ts'a' chuu zhit kwaii datthak gwiltsajj. "Chan duuyeh nagwarool'in!

⁷ Gaa nijin zheekat gwich'in seventh nilii da-trumpet zhiinzhol ajj'ee t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehy'aa nagwah'ii gwik'it t'ihy'aa, jidii gwik'injiight najj ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj daihnyaa' ajj'ee gwik'it t'ihy'aa." zheekat gwich'in nyaa.

⁸ T'ēē zhit gwıdeezhuh dihtth'ak chy'aa chan hee zheezhit gwats'an shats'ā' khaginkhee ts'ā' jyaa nyāā, "Zhit zheekat gwıch'in chūy choh ts'ā' nankat haa nadhat vats'a' hinkhaii ts'ā' vantl'ēē dēhtly'aa nakhwadōō oiinjii." Shahnyāā.

⁹ Zheekat gwıch'in vats'a' hoızhıii ts'ā' āıı dēhtly'aa nakhwadōō tsal shantl'ēin'āıı vaihnyāā. T'ashahnyāā, "Oıinjii ts'ā' in'aa; nazhrak zhit tr'aakaii nahaadhāl t'ınchy'aa, gaa niıghıt āıı ch'ıneendıt soongāıı k'ıt gwınzıı vagwahaandāıı t'ınchy'aa," nyāā.

¹⁰ Dēhtly'aa nakhwadōō vanlı' ts'an oodhiıjık ts'ā' ii'al, ts'ā' lıyaa ch'ıneendıt soongāıı k'ıt gwınzıı vagwahaandāıı gaa hooltlee āııtl'ēē shavat zhit khııts'at naanaıı.

¹¹ Āııtl'ēē chan t'asharahnyāā; "Chan hee nahkat gwıch'in, dınjii nihlējuk t'iıchy'aa, dınjii nihlējuk gınjık gıgıkhıı, ts'ā' K'eegwaađhat choo nāıı gooveenjit (jıı deegweheenjyaa gwınyāā) Vıt'eegwıjyāhchy'aa vagwandak eegıkhıı." sharahnyāā.

11

Deegwiızhit Gwagwah'ya' Ts'ā' Geegıgıkhıı Geekwaii Nāıı

¹ Gał, ch'ııtsıı ts'ık vaagwadoorahāđrı' k'ıt t'ınchy'aa shantl'eerıntın ts'ā' t'asharahnyāā, "Oo'at Vıt'eegwıjyāhchy'aa vakharıgıdınjıı zhe gwats'ā' hinkhaii ts'ā', āıı atāıınjıı vakat tr'ahtsıı haa gwadoohaandrıı, ts'ā' juu gwızhıt khagıdınjıı nāıı chan dıınchy'aa, sharahnyāā.

² Gaa gweelin tthāl nıı'ēē āıı gwadooııondrı' shrıō', juu Vıt'eegwıjyāhchy'aa k'ınjııghıt kwaa nāıı antl'eerınlıı geh'an, shakwaiik'ıt gwachoo shroodıınyāā gwızhıt 42 months gahkhyuk datthak gwats'ā' k'ēedeegwagwahaadhāt t'ıgıncy'aa.

³ Juu gwah'ya' ts'ā' sheenjit gıkhıı neekwaii nāıı gwach'aa gunny sack k'ıt t'ınchy'aa nagazhıı goots'ā' nihılyaa, ts'ā' 1,260 days gahkhyuk datthak Vıt'eegwıjyāhchy'aa vagwandak goots'ā' eegıgeheekhyaa."

⁴ Jıı gwagwah'ya' ts'ā' lı'dıdıı haa geegwagwaađak neekwaii nāıı t'ēē Vıt'eegwıjyāhchy'aa jıdıı datthak nankat gwats'ā' k'ēedeegwaađhat vėđhaa. Olive ts'ııvıı neekwaii gwıını'ēē ts'ā' kwaii daak'a' vakat doodlıı neekwaii kwaiik'ıt gwachoo t'ıgıncy'aa.

⁵ Ch'ıhlee tsın t'agoohaalıı jı', googhıt gwats'an kō' t'ıı'in haa juu goots'an nınjıch'atsadhāt an gahahtsyaa, ts'ā' jıı gwık'ıt juu tsın t'agoohaalıı jı' gıheeghaa.

⁶ Vıt'eegwıjyāhchy'aa vagwandak eegwagwaađak gwıızhit hahtsın gwıts'ı' gwats'ā' k'ēedeegwagwaađhat. Dđhah ts'an chūy nınlāıı chan dah haa nınlāıı gwagwahahtsyaa geenjit t'āıh gıı'ıı: dzaa nankat jıdıı vaagwıgweheertıı gweheelyaa datthak chan gwats'ā' k'ēedeegwagwaađhat.

⁷ Nıjın Vıt'eegwıjyāhchy'aa vagwaađak eegwagwahaandak ndaanagaāhık đāı', zhit nın ıızūū oozhak gwıte'eh goo'āıı kwaa gwats'an tr'ıınzhıı goots'ā' nınjıch'atsy'ahāthāt. Gāııgoohahtsyaa ts'ā' gooheeghaa t'oonchy'aa.

⁸ ts'ā' gooch'ıchı' kwaii, kwaiik'ıt gwachoo jııntsıı tāıı gwınjık gwa'an heedlyaa, nıjın Gook'eegwaađhat tr'ıılkhwāıı gwızhıt. Āıı kwaiik'ıt gwachoo ch'ıjuk goozhrıı t'ēē Sodom akwat Egypt googahnyāā k'ıt t'oonchy'aa.

⁹ 3½ drın gwızhıt datthak dınjıı nahkat nihlējuk t'iıchy'aa gwats'an, dınjıı neezheedııı, gınjık nihlējuk t'iıchy'aa, ts'ā' dınjıı nihlējuk t'iıchy'aa nāıı goohaah'ya, ts'ā' googıheetsıı gwıts'ı' t'agoogaahakhyaa.

¹⁰ Dzaa nankat gwıdınjıı nāıı, juu gwah'ya' ts'ā' lı'dıdıı haa geegıkhıı neekwaii nāıı tr'eekhwāıı geenjit shoo gınlıı. Shoo gınlıı geh'an k'āııch'ıı nihlantl'ēegılıı ts'ā' shroonchy'aa gwagwahtsıı. Jıı Vıt'eegwıjyāhchy'aa eenjit gıkhıı neekwaii nāıı gooveh'an dınjıı nāıı datthak khāıınjıch'ııghıt geh'an.

¹¹ 3½ drın gwındhat āııtl'ēē Vıt'eegwıjyāhchy'aa vats'an gwandāıı haa khaazhee, ts'ā' goozhit t'ıızhit, ts'ā' ndak nıgeelzhıı gaadlıt; juu jıı gwah'ya' nāıı datthak gıhılghaa.

¹² Āııtl'ēē Vıt'eegwıjyāhchy'aa eenjit gıkhıı neekwaii nāıı zheekat gwats'an gwıdeezhuh gwınt'āıı khaginkhee gwıgwııth'ak, "Aanaıı, oozhaa hohjyaa," gwınyāā. Juu goots'ı' t'ınchy'aa nāıı gwagwah'in gwızhıt k'ııđak zheek'ōh zhit zheekat gwats'ā' gaha'oo.

¹³ Izhit gwıızhit gwıınt'āıı nan daatrat nagwaanāıı, kwaiik'ıt gwachoo 1/10 lāā an goodlıt, ts'ā' dınjıı seven thousand aanchy'aa an dhıđlıt. Gah dınjıı nāıı gıhılghaa ts'ā' Vıt'eegwıjyāhchy'aa zheekat gwats'an jııntsıı deegıhlı'ēē.

¹⁴ Googwanrııı second (2nd) t'ēē ndaagwāān'āı', gaa googwanrııı thırd tth'āıı nagwahaadhāl goo'āıı.

Trumpet Seventh (7th)

¹⁵ Zheekat gwıch'in seventh da-trumpet zhiınzhıl, ts'ā' zheekat gwats'an gwıdeezhuh gwınt'āıı jyaa nyāā,

"Đıık'eegwaađhat ts'ā' Va-Christ haa dzaa nankat ndaagwāān'āı' kwaa gwats'ā' k'ēedeegwaađhat,

ts'a Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee khit ts'a' khit geenjit k'eedeegwahaadhat t'inchy'aa!"

¹⁶ Ajiit'ee zhit ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 naji, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa geelk'ii naji zhak nikiigwigwiintthaii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegihit'ee.

¹⁷ Jyaa diginyaa: "K'eedeegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa nijuk datthak andaa vat'aii jiintsii! Nan t'ee gwiindaii ts'a' khit geenjit gwiindai'. K'eedeegwaadhat neegoodhinjik geenjit mahsi' ts'a' chan hee k'eedeegwaadhat!"

¹⁸ Juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit kwaa naji lya zhyaants'ii, juk it'ee nik'ii goodlit geh'an, it'ee ninjik naji tr'ooahakat nigwiindhat. Juu nitsyaa nilii, neenjit ginkhii, nik'injiighit naji datthak, juu nihit'ee naji, nitsii akwat natsal nihhkk'it t'iichy'aa naji jidii gaiiyigwigwiktsaji goovant'eehinlyaa geenjit nigwiindhat. It'ee juu dzaa nankat an gwiktsaji naji an heelyaa geenjit nigwiindhat."

¹⁹ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vakharigidiinjii zheh shroodiinyaa nihky'aa t'igwiizhit, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehee'jaa nyaa gwik'it t'iizhit aji tyah zhak na'in. Nahtan kwan haadhak, gwiizhit gwideezhuh dihtth'ak, ts'a' nahtan niighyuk hahchik, nan daatrat, ts'a' ch'anlyuh choo nijyaa gwal'in.

12

Tr'injaa ts'a' Dragon Haa

¹ Ajiit'ee gwiindal gwahchy'aa jiintsii zheezhit gwigwiilkji. Tr'injaa vi'ik drin oozhrii haa iltsaji ts'a' vakwai' t'eh chan toq oozhrii dha'aii, ts'a' viki' kat doo'aii (crown) chan vakat sa' twelwe dhidlii.

² Niighit kwaa tr'iinin hee'yaa goo'aii ts'a' aji haa ilts'ik ts'a' khaiinjich'iighit haa khaiitree.

³ Chan ch'izhii gwiindal gwahchy'aa jiintsii zheezhit gwigweekji. Dragon daatsik choo, viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' viji' ten chan gwanlii ts'a' viki' seven kat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'eh doodlii.

⁴ Dits'i' haa zhee zhit sa' 1/2 an iltsaji ts'a' oodaa nankat gwats'a' yihiljil. Aji tr'injaa ehdaa nadhat, aji tr'injaa tr'iinin ee'i' gwagwahkhan aji tr'iinin hee'aa geenjit.

⁵ Ajiit'ee tr'injaa, tsyaa tsal di'ii, aji tsyaa tsal dzaa nahkat, ch'iitsii ts'ik ghoo haa gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat. Gaa aji tr'iinin tr'ahtsit ts'a' gihleerihtsit ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ant'eejiyahchi.

⁶ Aji tr'injaa nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' tr'al inzhii, nijin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yeenjit shriginlik, nijin 1,260 drin gahkhuk datthak vik'eehaqantyya reh.

⁷ Zheekat nihleeriighan nagwaanaji Michael ts'a' dizheekat gwich'in naji dragon gahkhwai, aji dragon dizheekat gwich'in haa goots'a' nich'itsahthat.

⁸ Gaa dragon gaiiyidhidlit, ajiit'ee adan ts'a' dizheekat gwich'in haa zheekat gihleegoogahaadlii.

⁹ Dragon nitsii chiteegiiheelnaii-yeenaa daji gwats'an gyuu choo, Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu akwat Satan oozhii, nankat datthak neegwan'ee. Adan ts'a' dizheekat iizuu dhidlit gwich'in naji haa dzaa nankat gwats'an chiteegoogihlnaii.

¹⁰ Ajiit'ee zheekat gwideezhuh gwint'aii jyaa nyaa dihtth'ak, "It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa neediihahshii nigwiindhat! It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, K'eedeegwaadhat choo nilii gwigweekji! It'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, Christ neediihahshii gwiteetr'ahchi gwigweekji! Tr'aanduu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ehdaa nadhat ts'a' drin, toq haa juu gwik'injiighit naji gwiizuu t'igii'in ahnyaa aji zheekat gwats'an cheet'eejiheelnaii.

¹¹ Divii gi vadaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Viginjik eegwagwaandak haa gaiiyigiiyiltsaji ts'a' giyeenjit nigiihedhaa ji' googaa gwik'it t'igiiheeyaa.

¹² Ts'a' zheekat ts'a' juu zhak gwich'ii naji datthak shoo ohli! Gaa nankat ts'a' chuu choo kat haa deegwahit'oo gooveenjit googwantrii! Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu oodaa nakhwats'a' haazhii ts'a' lya zhyaants'ii t'inchy'aa, nahgwan gwizhrjh gwii'ii geh'an."

¹³ Nijin dragon dzaa nankat gwats'an cheet'eejiheelnaii gwik'eenjik daji zhit tr'injaa, tsyaa tsal ee'i' taji naatth'ak.

¹⁴ Aji tr'injaa nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' dahaandhal geenjit ch'izhin choo (large eagle) t'ee vant'eerinlii, 3 1/2 years gahkhyuk datthak dragon yahahkhwaa gwits'i' vik'eehaqantyya geenjit.

¹⁵ Ts'a' t'ee dragon dighit gwats'an chuu gwanlii haa tr'injaa gihleehahchyaa geenjit.

¹⁶ Gaa jii nan tr'injaa ts'iinyaa; giighit nihky'aa goonjik ts'a' dragon vighit gwats'an chuu t'iizhik aji teehiltraa k'it t'iizhit.

¹⁷ Dragon, aji tr'injaa ts'a' zheelts'ii, ts'a' aji tr'injaa ts'an deedhaa naji ts'a' nich'itsahthat geenjit zhat gihleehahchi, juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deekhwa'in goovahnyaa ts'a' li'deegwidlii haa Jesus jidii geegoovootin aji geegwagwaandak naji t'arahnyaa.

¹⁸ Ts'a' t'ee dragon chuu choo vee nadhat.

13

Nin Iizqu Ch'atthajin Choo Neekwai

¹ Aji't'e'e nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh chqu choo zhit gwats'an tr'iinzhi na'in. Viji' ten gwanlii ts'a' viki' seven chan gwanlii, viji' ten kat k'eedeegwaadhat (crown) ts'eh doodlii ts'a' viki' seven kat chan Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' giginxhii gwadanakhwat'oo.

² Aji' nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh, leopard gwich'in, ts'a' shoh kwai' k'it t'inchy'aa chan di'ji, ts'a' lion ghit k'it t'inchy'aa chan di'ji. Dragon aji' ch'atthajin dat'aih, jidii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodlii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat gwiintsii gwii'ji kwaii yant'eegwinlii.

³ Aji' nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh viki' ch'ihlak nehkaii gwint'oo nilii k'it t'inchy'aa haa khai-injii gaa ichji, gaa vakaji nizji neekhwadlit. Dzaa nankat datthak goovandaa t'igwiizhit ts'a' aji' nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh taji gahaajil.

⁴ Dragon aji' nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh dat'aii ant'eiin'aji geh'an juu naji datthak deegi-ihl'ee ts'a' nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh chan deegihi'ee. "Ch'ihlee gaa nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh k'it jiiintsii kwaa t'oonchy'aa! Ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh khit ts'a' nich'itsahthat!" ginyaa haa deegihi'ee.

⁵ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh jyaa dinyaa gwats'a' t'ahthan, nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh dee'ya' gwashoo'ahji ts'a' geeginkhii aji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa inehts'i' t'inyaa, ts'a' 42 months gahkhyuk k'eedeegwaadhat vats'an goodlit.

⁶ Nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh aji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' zheekat ts'a' juu zhat gwich'ji naji datthak inehts'i' ginkhii naanaai.

⁷ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji inich'itsyahahtat ts'a' gaiiyiigoohahtsyaa geenjit vats'an goodlit ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk neezheeneedijii, nahkat gwats'an gwich'in naji, ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa datthak ts'a' dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa datthak ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat chan vats'an goodlii.

⁸ Dzaa nankat dinjii naji datthak deegiyahah'aa, gaa zhit juu nan gweheelyaa gwehkji daji' gwandaii ndaanaja'aji' kwaa dehtly'aa kat voozhri' danakhwat'oo aji' Divii Gii tr'eekhwaji vats'an aji' naji nakwaa.

⁹ "Ch'oodoohk'ji, nakhwadzee gwanlii ji'!

¹⁰ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa, juu tr'oonjii nindhan naji t'ee juu gootr'ii'ee naji googahoonal, ts'a' juu shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii haa vchdaa tr'igwirehee'aa naji t'ee jyahts'a' gooreheeghaa t'oonchy'aa. Jii t'ee juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji khaiinjich'igiheeghit ts'a' digwik'injigwiighit akhagagoohonjyaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa."

¹¹ Aji't'e'e chan ch'izhii nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nankat gwats'an khaiinzhi na'in. Divii gii ji' tsal k'it t'inchy'aa neekwaii di'ji ts'a' dragon k'it ginkhii.

¹² Vehkii nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh kih k'eedeegwaadhat gwintsii gwii'ji aji' gwat'aahchy'aa. Dzaa nankat gwich'in naji datthak aji' nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh tr'ookit inli' gahah'aa goovahtsii, juu vakaji nizji needhidlit aji' t'ahnyaa.

¹³ Jii nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh second aji' gwiindal gwahchy'aa gwinq'ii t'ii'in; zheekat gwats'an oodaa nankat gwats'an juu naji datthak andah ko' hijyaa gwahtsii.

¹⁴ ts'a' jii nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh aji' zhit tr'ookit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nilii andah gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'ihlee'aa, aji't'ee tr'ookit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nilii aji' vat'aii haa t'ihlee'aa, aji' haa dzaa nankat dinjii naji nan'ee. Aji' nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh gwats'aji' nilii dzaa nankat dinjii naji ch'ik'itiltsi' ohtsii ahnyaa, tr'ookit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nilii gahah'aa geenjit. Tr'ookit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh nilii t'ee shriichoos veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii haa nehkaii dhidlit ts'a' neegwiindaii t'inchy'aa.

¹⁵ Nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh second nilii aji' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'aih yant'eiin'aji haa ch'ik'itiltsi' zhit dhazhol ts'a' gwandaii yiktsaji, giheehkhyaa ts'a' juu yihl'e' kwaa naji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh second nilii gooheeghaa geenjit t'aih di'ji.

¹⁶ Nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh, dinjii naji datthak, juu natsal ts'a' nitsii, valaraa gwanlii ts'a' valaraa kwaa, slave nilii kwaa ts'a' slave nilii naji gwik'it t'ii'in goovahtsii, goovanli' shriits'aji akwat goovants'at kat tr'igwiheegwat geenjit.

¹⁷ Ch'ihlee gaa gookat nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh voozhri' akwat voozhri' geenjit tr'igweechyaa haa gwahahgwat kwaa ji' duuyeh ch'agookwat akwat laraa t'ji gwant'eegwigwili, t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁸ Jii t'ee gwik'eerahandal geenjit gwizh'ih t'eegwaahchy'aa, juu vigwizhi' gwanlii t'ee voozhri' geenjit gweheechyaa deegwinyaa gwik'eehaandal, aji' tr'igweechyaa t'ee ch'ihlee oozhri' t'inchy'aa jii tr'igweechyaa t'ee 666 t'arahnyaa.

14

Divii Gii ts'a' Dinjii Yik'injiighit Najii

¹ Ajiitl'ee chan gwa'ya' akhai' Mount Zion kat Divii Gii tsal nadhat na'l'in; dinjii 144,000 aanchy'aa najii goovants'at kat voozhri' ts'a' Viti' voozhri' haa danakhwat'oo najii yaa-neelzhii.

² ts'a' zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak ddhah ts'an chuy gwint'aii haiinlaii k'it hahchik, nahtan gwint'aii hahchik k'it hahchik. Dinjii najii, harps haa ch'ilik gahtsii k'it t'igwinyaa.

³ Dinjii 144,000 najii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' gwandaii doq (4) Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa iltsajii kwaii, ts'a' ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 najii k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa nigeelzhii. Jii dinjii 144,000 najii ch'ilik k'eejit igiilii, geedan zhrjh giyaandaii reh. Dzaa nankat gwidinji' tee gwats'an geedan zhrjh Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjii goiinkwat t'iginchy'aa.

⁴ Jii dinjii najii t'ee tr'injaa haa gaachii kwaa ts'a' shroodiinyaa ginlii; ch'ihlok gaa tr'injaa haa ginchi' kwaa. Divii gii nijuk ahaa gwizhrjh taji neegihidal. Jii dinjii najii tee gwats'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa goovoonjik, ts'a' geedan t'ee tr'ookit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Divii Gii haa ts'an giheelyaa. Gwanzhjh tr'ookit tr'eeleshii khaihlan niriinlii ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' ataiinjii tr'iltsajii k'it t'iginchy'aa.

⁵ Ch'ihlok gaa goots'it ts'a' goovaagwiindaii kwaa; lyaa zhyaa gootr'agwaanduu gwakwaa t'iginchy'aa.

Zheekat Gwich'in tik (3) Najii.

⁶ Ajiitl'ee chan hee ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in oodak zheetii neehiniit'ee na'l'in, dzaa nankat gwidinji' nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najii datthak, nahkat gwidinji', ts'a' dinjii neezheenedijii ts'a' ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najii datthak ts'a' Gwandak Nizii ndaanqa'aji kwaa eegwagwahandak geenjit.

⁷ Gwideezhuh zhit gwint'aii jyaa nyaq; "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehoh'ee ts'a' jiintsii geenjit deehoh'ee! It'ee dinjii najii oohaahkat geenjit nigwiindhat. Juu zheezhit, nankat, chuy choo, ts'a' nan zhit gwats'an chuy khaiinlaii gwaatsajii aji deekhadho'ee!"

⁸ Jii zheekat gwich'in second (2nd) aji tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in taji ahaa ts'a' jyaa nyaq; "It'ee tr'injaa neet'aanaji! Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwiintsii it'ee needagwaanaii! Dinjii najii datthak gijak chuy dinji ahtsii: aji tr'injaa vik'it ch'igimni daji' tr'agwaanduu deegoo'ya giindhan datthak gwik'it t'igii'in!"

⁹ Zheekat Gwich'in third (3rd) aji zhit vehdaa neekwaii najii taji ahaa ts'a' gwint'aii jyaa nyaq; "Zhit juu nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh deehi'ee ts'a' yik'itiltsi' chan hi'l'ee ts'a' dagants'at akwat daganli' kat ch'atthajin k'it gwakhwagwat najii.

¹⁰ geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich'agoohahthat, lyaa gwint'oo zhyaants'ii gwik'it. Juu jyaa diizhit najii datthak ko' ts'a' sulfur zhit giheek'an haa gwint'oo khaiinjich'igiheeghit ts'a' zheekat gwich'in shroodiinyaa najii ts'a' Divii Gii haa goovandah.

¹¹ Ko' ts'an lat haa khaiinjich'igiight aji khit ts'a' khit geenjit k'iidak t'ii'in. Drin, toq haa juu nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh ts'a' vik'itiltsi' hi'l'ee ts'a' giyoovzhri' haa gookat gwahohgwat najii gooveenjii gideegehe'eal gwakwaa."

¹² Jii datthak jyaa digwinyaa t'igwinyaa, dinjii najii juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deegwehe'e'ya go'aa diinahnyaa aji gwik'it t'igwii'in ts'a' tseenjyaa Jesus k'injiight t'ee dinjii halchi' kwaa heelyaa gwizhrjh. Geedan t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii ginlii t'iginchy'aa.

¹³ Ajiitl'ee zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaq dihtth'ak, "Jii diint'oo, 'Juk gwats'an juu K'eegwaadhat eenjit gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in geenjit nigwiindhat najii shoo ooli!'"

Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa nyaq, "Lyaa t'igwinyaa! Googwitr'it gwagwantrii ts'an tr'eegiheeda, deege'ya' geenjit gwit'ii goots'an gweheelyaa t'iginchy'aa."

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Ch'ooahkat T'ee Gwanzhjh Khaihlan Nirilii K'it T'oonchy'aa

¹⁴ Ajiitl'ee gwa'in, ts'a' zheek'oh daagaji ts'a' dzaa nankat gwidinji' k'it viyiichy'aa zheek'oh kat doodii, viki' kat tseh doo'aa gold haa iltsajii ts'a' jidii vaa gwanzhjh kharah'tii danli' zhit ootq' na'l'in.

¹⁵ Ajiitl'ee ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an chiinzhii ts'a' juu zheek'oh kat doodii ts'a' gwint'aii khaiitree ts'a' azhral, "Aji nagwanzhjh vaa kharah'tii haa gwanzhjh khaiint'ii, it'ee zhat nigwiindhat geh'an; jii nankat it'ee gwanzhjh khareheelyaa geenjit deenzhrit k'it t'oonchy'aa t'oonchy'aa!" nyaq.

¹⁶ Ajiitl'ee juu zheek'oh kat doodii dagwanzhjh vaa kharah'tii oozhak nankat gwats'a' heel'aa, ts'a' nankat khaihlan gwinzii nigwiinlii.

¹⁷ Ajiitl'ee chan ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in zheekat Kharigidiinjii Zheh ch'iinzhii na'l'in, ts'a' gwanzhjh vaa kharah'tii jiinin chan ootq'.

¹⁸ Ajiitl'ee chan ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in, ko' ts'a' K'eegwaadhat, vakaii'aa chil'ee dha'aa, ajiit'ee gwanzhjh gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' ts'an tr'izhii. Zhit zheekat Gwich'in

gwanzhñh vaa kharah'tii veek'i' gwanlii ootà' ts'a' gwint'aaì khashraa'iinrat. "Aii nag-wanzhñh vaa kharah'tii haa jii nankat jak choo kwaii (grapes) khaanah'tii, it'ee jak choo diniizhri' geh'an!" yahnyaa.

¹⁹ Ts'a' t'ee zheekat gwich'in dagwanzhñh vaa kharah'tii oozhak nankat val-hiltsik ts'a' jak choo deek'it gwats'an jak choo kwaii khaan'it'uu, ts'a' Vit'eegwijya'hchy'aa zhyaants'ii gwik'it jak choo tee ch'ahdoo tyah zhit yahjil.

²⁰ Aii jak choo, zhit jak choo tee ch'ahdoo tyah kwaii'it ohts' aii goo'aaì ts'an neeraangoo k'it t'izhit ts'a' kwaii'it gwachoo gwitee t'izhit ts'a' jak choo tee ch'ahdoo tyah ts'an dah tr'aankhaii, two hundred miles long ts'a' five feet deep aanchy'aa t'izhit.

15

Zheekat Gwich'in Khaiinkoo Googwantrii T'ihēy'aa:

¹ Aii't'ee zheezhit gwiindal gwahchy'aa gwintsii geegwaragoolii kwaa gwa'in. Zheekat gwich'in seven naìi googwantrii seven goontà', aii khaiinkoo kwaii, k'iighai' Vit'eegwijya'hchy'aa khaiinkoo zhyaants'ii t'ihēy'aa geh'an.

² Aii't'ee chuy choo nahdrin inju' gwarah'in ts'a' ko' haa nihteerinjaa k'it t'inchy'aa na'in. Aii'ts'a' chan zhit juu Vit'eegwijya'hchy'aa k'injigiighit haa nin iizuu ch'atthaiin choh ts'a' vik'itiltsi' ts'a' voozhri' ch'eechya haa danakhwat'oo kwaii gaiiyigwiltsaìi naìi chan na'in. Chuy choo nahdrin inju' gwarah'in eeghaii, nagadhat, ts'a' Vit'eegwijya'hchy'aa harps goovant'inlii gootà'.

³ ts'a' Moses vich'ilik Vit'eegwijya'hchy'aa vitsyaa, ts'a' Divii Gii ch'ilik kwaii igiilii: "K'eegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijya'hchy'aa jiintsii, nigwitr'it lyaa nitsii ts'a' nizii!

Nahkat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat inlii,
nigwitr'it h'ididlii ts'a' gwik'it gwanlii!

⁴ K'eegwaadhat juu naìi datthak lyaa nahaanjat ts'a' deenagahah'aa!
Juu dee niijintsii zhyaa k'it t'ahoonjyaa?

Nan zhrih shroodiinyaa inlii.

Nahkat datthak nats'a' giheedaa
ts'a' Vit'eegwijya'hchy'aa deenagahah'aa,
deeni'in datthak h'deegwidlii gwagwah'in geh'an."

⁵ Jii t'ee zheekat Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihky'aa t'igwiizhit, aii gwizhit zheh gwadhah shroodiinyaa na'in.

⁶ Zheekat gwich'in seven naìi googwantrii seven goontà' aii Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwats'an chigiinjil, ch'adak ik linen daagaaì nizii ch'ahndit nagaazhii ts'a' goodrihtsii chan gwach'aa chyah gold nilii dakhwachaa.

⁷ Aii't'ee aii gwandaaì doo (4) Vit'eegwijya'hchy'aa iltsaìi ch'ihlee zheekat gwich'in seven naìi tyah ghoo gold seven zhit Vit'eegwijya'hchy'aa zhyaants'ii deedaq'aì goovant'ein' aii. Adan t'ee khit ts'a' khit geenjit gwandaaì.

⁸ Kharigidiinjii Zheh, kat needaangwat aii't'ee Vit'eegwijya'hchy'aa vich'eegwahndit ts'a' vat'aaì haa ts'an t'igwi'in, ts'a' ch'ihlee gaa duuyeh Kharigidiinjii Zheh nihdaqkhaii. Dahthee googwantrii seven aii zheekat gwich'in seven naìi zhak nigiinlii gehdaa tr'igwiheedhaa gwats'a'.

16

Tyah Ghoo Kwaii Zhit Vit'eegwijya'hchy'aa Zhyaants'ii Deedaq'aì:

¹ Aii't'ee gwideezhuh gwint'aaì Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit zheekat gwich'in seven naìi ts'a' ginkhii dihtth'ak, "Oo'an hohjyaa ts'a' nankat gwats'a' tyah ghoo 7 zhit Vit'eegwijya'hchy'aa zhyaants'ii gwak'aa nohjaal!" goovahnyaa.

² Tr'ookit zheekat gwich'in oo'an haazhii ts'a' nankat gwak'aa tyah ghoo naanjaa. Juu nin iizuu ch'atthaiin choh oozhri' haa vakat gahagwat naìi gookat gwakaii gwilt's'ik, ts'a' juu yik'itiltsi' hil'ee naìi chan gwik'it t'iginlik.

³ Aii't'ee zheekat gwich'in second nilii chan tyah ghoo chuy choh kat naanjaa. Aii chuy dinjii ilchii dah gwich'in naanaai, ts'a' vizhit gwandaaì nin datthak ilchii.

⁴ Aii't'ee zheekat Gwich'in third nilii chuy tyah ghoo zhit han gwinjik ts'a' nan ts'an chuy khaiinlaii kat neeyaanjaa ts'a' chuy kwaii dah naanaai.

⁵ Aii zheekat Gwich'in chuy ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat jyaa nyaa dihtth'ak,
"Vit'eegwijya'hchy'aa nan t'ee shroodiinyaa inlii,
khit nihk'it t'iinchy'aa,
deeni'yaa niindhan t'ee gwinzii ts'a' h'deegwidlii!

6 Dinjii tr'aanduu naʒi Vit'eegwijyaḡhchy'aa k'injiighit naʒi ts'a' Vit'eegwijyaḡhchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naʒi k'aḡ dah neegaanja, ts'a' gooveḡdaa tr'igwigwiin aʒi.

Gwik'it t'agooroh'ya' ts'aʒi gwik'it t'agoogah'in."

7 Vakaii'aa chil'ee dha'aai, aʒi'ee gwanzhḡh gwinzii vagwaatsan vakat daak'a' gwats'an gwideezhuh dihtth'ak,

"K'eegwaadhat, Vit'eegwijyaḡhchy'aa jiintsii!

Li'deegwidlii ts'a' gwinzii haa t'ee nan jyaa diindhan t'oonchy'aa!"

8 Aʒi't'ee zheekat gwich'in fourth nilii tyah ghoo drin oozhrii k'aḡ naanja, ts'a' drin oozhrii dahdria' niindhaa dinjii naʒi kat gaa gwichy'aa.

9 Gwint'oo k'o' dadrah haa niindhaa gookat gwichy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyaḡhchy'aa juu googwantrii t'igwii'in gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat voozhri' ts'an gwiizuu giginkhii. Gaa nihk'it datr'agwaanduu gwats'an lihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyaḡhchy'aa jiintsii deegihii'ee kwaa.

10 Aʒi't'ee zheekat gwich'in fifth nilii tyah ghoo nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodi k'aḡ neeyanja. Nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh ninin gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat nigwiin'ee t'oḡ gwaazhraʒi nagwaanajii ts'a' it'ee shrut gookat gwilts'ik ts'aʒi dinjii naʒi digikyaa gaa goo'aa,

11 ts'a' aʒi gookat gwakaii gwanlii gwits'ik geh'an, zheekat gwats'an Vit'eegwijyaḡhchy'aa gwiizuu eeginkhii, gaa nihk'it tr'agwaanduu t'igii'in gwats'an lihts'eedagaa'ee kwaa.

12 Aʒi't'ee zheekat gwich'in sixth nilii tyah ghoo oozhak Euphrates han gwachoo gwinjik gwakat neeyanja. K'eedeegwaadhat choo (Kings) naʒi, k'ach'ahah'ak gwats'an geedaa, aʒi naʒi zhak gwideetaa neegeheetaa geenjit han chuḡ kwaa goodlit.

13 Aʒi't'ee ch'an'ky'aa iizuu tik (3), neeghaii gwigwich'in na'in. Dragon vighit gwats'an ch'ihlak tr'iinzhi, nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh vighit gwats'an chan ch'ihlee, ts'a' Vit'eegwijyaḡhchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ii vighit gwats'an chan ch'ihlak tr'iinzhi.

14 Jii ch'an'ky'aa iizuu naʒi gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'igihee'yaa geenjit t'aih goots'an dhidlit t'iginchy'aa. Jii ch'an'ky'aa iizuu tik naʒi t'ee dzaa nankat datthak k'eedeegwaadhat choo naʒi khaihlan nigiheelyaa, Vit'eegwijyaḡhchy'aa Jiintsii deeh'e'yaa goo'aai zhit drin nagwaanajii ji' nich'itsagahahat geenjit.

15 K'eegwaadhat jyaa nyaa, "Ch'oodoḡhk'ii! Dinjii ch'ih'een'ii geenjit neech'ahaan'ik k'it k'ineehidik t'oonchy'aa! Juu dhichii kwaa ts'a' dagwach'aa k'aḡah'tii t'ee vaashroonchy'aa, oozhii nilii geh'an duuyeh ts'eḡdan dinjii gwanlii gwitee neehidik t'inchy'aa!"

16 Aʒi't'ee ch'an'ky'aa iizuu naʒi, Hebrew ginjik zhit Armageddon goaazhii gwats'a' nahkat k'eedeegwaadhat choo naʒi gahaadlii.

17 Aʒi't'ee zheekat gwich'in seventh tyah ghoo oodak datthak naanja. Kharigidiinjii Zheh gwizhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodi ts'an gwideezhuh gwint'aai jyaa dinyaa, "It'ee gwik'it goodlit!" nyaa.

18 Nahtan kwan haadhak, gwideezhuh hahchik, ts'a' nahtan gwint'aai hahchik ts'a' nan gwint'aai daatrat. Tr'ookit dinjii tr'itsajii daʒi gwats'an ch'ihlak gaa jyaa gwaht'oo nan daatrat kwaa; jii t'ee lyaa gwandaa nan diltrat.

19 Kwaiik'it gwachoo tik agwaan'chya'aa nihtr'aanaai ts'a' nahkat datthak. kwaiik'it gwachoo kwaii an goodlit. Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo gwintsii chy'aa Vit'eegwijyaḡhchy'aa ganaandaa, ts'a' dichuu tyah gwats'an jak chu' dinjii yihtsajii, zhyaants'ii gwats'an jak chu' t'arahnyaa.

20 Nankat njuu datthak k'igwaanai, ddah kwaii datthak k'igwaaajil.

21 Ch'anluḡ nitsii, ch'ihlak gaa hundred pound ah'dii, oodaa zheezhit gwats'an dinjii naʒi kat ninjil, ch'anluḡ haa goovaa googwantrii geh'an Vit'eegwijyaḡhchy'aa nehts'i' giginkhii, lyaa zhyaa goovaagogwantrii geh'an.

17

Tr'injaa Iizuu Nilii Vaagwiindaii

1 Aʒi't'ee aʒi zheekat gwich'in seven ch'ihlee, juu tyah ghoo seven ch'ihlak oot'a' shats'a' haazhii, ts'a' t'inyaa, "Aanaai, nats'aḡ tr'injaa iizuu nilii juu naʒi datthak yaandaa laraa eenjit dinjii haa dhichii khainjich'ih'eeghit nats'a' gwagwahalkyaa, aʒi kwaiik'it gwachoo gwintsii han gwinjik gwinleʒi geeghaii goo'aai aʒi tr'injaa k'it t'inchy'aa.

2 Nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo naʒi aʒi tr'injaa eegaadii kwaa gaa giyaa inchi', ts'a' dzaa nankat gwidinji' naʒi giyaa inchi' ts'a' jak chu' haa ch'anagahooni' k'it t'igii'in."

3 Ch'an'ky'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'iiizhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in, ts'a' zheekat gwich'in nangwinjir gwa'an gwats'a' shihilchii. Izhit tr'injaa, nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh daatsik kat doodi na'in, aʒi nin iizuu ch'atthajin choh vakat datthak

Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa ts'a' inehts'i' gwiizqu ch'adanakhwat'oo; nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' viji' 10 chan gwanlii.

⁴ Aji tr'injaa ik purple ts'a' scarlet naatsik daat'oo naazhii ts'a' gold nidiiltsi', kii daat'oo, ts'a' pearl kwaii haa iltsaji naatsuu. Danli' zhit chuq tyah gold zhit deegoo'ya' gwiindhan kwaa ts'a' gwiizqu ch'aatr'ikchuq datthak deedaq'aji, aji tr'injaa dee'ya' aji tr'agwaanduu vats'an tr'ijnjl.

⁵ Tr'injaa vants'at kat ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, aji deegwinyaq gaagwiindaii kwaa, "Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo,

tr'injaa laraa t'iji ch'aa'ikchuq naji ts'a' dzaa nankat gwats'an tr'agwaanduu oozhii gwahchy'aa t'igwii'in naji gwats'an adaa."

⁶ Ts'a' aji tr'injaa na'ya' ts'a', Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji, ts'a' juu Jesus k'it dinjii ginlii akhagagoonyaq kwaa geh'an gooringhan naji daa haa chan ch'anagahooni' k'it t'iginchy'aa,

Nijin na'ya' daji' lyaa hoolghaa.

⁷ "Jaghahi khooqghaa?" zheekat gwich'in shahkat, "Jii tr'injaa, veenaagwahaldak ts'a' zhit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh neeyahahchik chan," nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh viki' seven gwanlii ts'a' viji' 10 chan gwanlii.

⁸ Aji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh gwehkji daji' gwiindaii t'inchy'aa, gaa juk gwandaii kwaa; it'ee niighit kwaa oozhak gwi't'eh goo'ahi kwaa gwats'an an heelyaa geenjit khaheehaa t'inchy'aa. Nan gweheelyaa gwehkji daji' gwats'an dzaa nankat dinjii naji oozhri' dehtly'aa kat juu gwandaii ndaanaj'aji kwaa hee'ya' naji oozhri' danakhwat'oo kwaa, naji zhit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh gah'in ji' gahaaghal. Ch'ihlok gwiindaii, juk aji gwandaii kwaa, gaa chan he vineegwahahkyaa t'inchy'aa.

⁹ "Jii t'ee gwizhij haa gaagwehendaii geenjit t'eegwaahchy'aa. Ch'iki' seven t'ee taih seven, aji vakat tr'injaa doodii t'inchy'aa. Aji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choh (Kings) seven chan t'inchy'aa.

¹⁰ Vats'an ch'ihloani' (5) naji neet'aanaji, ch'ihlak tth'aii k'eedeegwaadhat, ts'a' ch'izhii tth'aii oo'ee hahkhaii kwaa: nijin oo'ee haazhii ji' ch'ihlee gwizhrjh k'eedeegwahaadhat t'inchy'aa.

¹¹ Ts'a' zhit nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh gwehkji daji' gwiindaii gaa juk gwandaii kwaa, t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat eighth nilii, aji seven naji t'ee ch'ihlee nilii ts'a' an heelyaa gwats'a' heekhaa t'inchy'aa.

¹² "Aji ch'iji' ten nah'ya' t'ee k'eedeegwaadhat choo ten t'inchy'aa, gaa tth'aii hee k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa, ts'a' nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh haa one hour k'eedeegwagahaadhat goots'an gweheelyaa.

¹³ Jii ten naji datthak nihhik'it ninjich'agadhat t'iginchy'aa, ts'a' nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh, k'eedeegwahaadhat ts'a' t'aih ant'ee giin'aji t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁴ Divii Gii ts'a' nich'itsigahthat, gaa Divii Gii ts'a' juu aanai ahnyaq naji, gwitee tr'agooriinlii, ts'a' gweedhaa datthak Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa k'injigiheeghit, k'eedeegwaadhat naji eenjit K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji eenjit K'eedeegwaadhat choo nilii geh'an Divii Gii gaiiyiigoogahtsyyaa."

¹⁵ Zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnyaq, "Zhit tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichiji dhidii, veeghahi han gwinjik gwinleji goodlii kwaii t'ee nihlehjuk nahkat, dinjii naji, dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa, ts'a' ginjik nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa.

¹⁶ Aji ch'iji' ten nah'ya' ts'a' nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh haa tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichiji eet'igiindhan kwaa; jidii di'iji datthak giits'i' ooheendal ts'a' ts'ehdan nigiihahchyaa, giit-thaji' hee'aa ts'a' k'o' haa an giiahtsyyaa.

¹⁷ Nihlaa gwitr'it t'agwagwah'in k'iighai' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa doo'ya' gavoonyaq gwik'it t'igihy'aa, ts'a' nijin Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa deegweheenjyaa nyaq aji gwik'it gweheelyaa gwats'a' aji nin iizqu ch'atthajin choh dagat'aii ant'ee giin'aji.

¹⁸ "Aji tr'injaa nah'ya' t'ee kwaiik'it gwachoo dzaa nankat gwats'a' k'eedeegwaadhat choo naji ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat t'inchy'aa."

18

Babylon Kwaiik'it Gwachoo An Goodlit

¹ Aji t'ee t'ee ch'izhii zheekat gwich'in zheekat gwats'an oodaa ahaa na'in. K'eedeegwaadhat nitsii di'iji ts'a' vich'eegwahdrii haa dzaa nankat datthak ch'eegwahndit nagwaanaji.

² Gwideezhuh haa gwint'aii khadhazhral: "Tr'injaa it'ee aji tr'injaa neet'aanaji! Babylon kwaiik'it gwachoo an goodlit! Ch'ankey'aa iizqu, aji ts'a' deet'ya' k'it t'inchy'aa choo

ch'atthaj' ilchijj ajyaa nihlehjuk daazhyaa tthaitr'aanjik ts'q' dinjii gooveet'igwindhan kwaa zhrj' kwaii yizhit gwich'ijj.

³ Nahkat datthak aji Babylon tr'injaa vajak chuj' geenj' k'it t'igii'in, aji'ee tr'agwaanduu gwizhrjh t'asho'ya' gwindhan gwats'an jak chuj' t'inchy'aa. Dzaa nankat gwats'an k'eedeegwaadhat choo najj datthak giyyaa gwiizqu nigwii' aji ts'q' dinjii najj ch'ookwat ts'q' laraa t'ijj gwant'ee gwahjii najj tth'aii hee khit ch'aatr'oochi' gindhan haa goolaraa gwanlii."

⁴ Aji'ee zheekat gwats'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaa dihtth'ak,

"Gihleekhwajyaa, shigii najj, aji tr'injaa vats'an gihleekhwajyaa!

Tr'agwaanduu t'ii'in vik'it t'akhwa'ya' shrq';

khaiinjich'ieeghit aji vaa khaiinjich'akhwaghit kwaa geenjit!"

⁵ Vatr'agwaanduu, oodee zheekat gwats'q' naa'aj' t'inchy'aa, ts'q' Vit'ee gwijyahchy'aa gwiizqu t'ee'ya' datthak yinaandaii t'inchy'aa.

⁶ Deenakhwah'ya', aji nakhwant'ee gwik'it t'oh'in,

dee'ya' datthak neekwaii gwagwaanchy'aa gwik'it t'oh'in.

Vichuq tyah deedaj'aj' ts'q' neekwat agwaanchy'aa nint'aii chan ohtsii,

aji jak choh chuj' vaa khaiinjich'iriighit nakhwant'eiinkaii gwik'it.

⁷ Khaiinjich'ighit ts'q' gwint'oo tr'igwidii haa vant'oh'aji,

jidii ch'ee goonzhrj' ts'q' gwhil'ee adats'an gwiit'aji gwik'it.

Jii jyaa adaanyaq:

'Dzaa k'eedeegwaadhat choh (Queen) va'at k'it doiidii!

Shakaj' gwanlii kwaa,

ts'q' ch'ihlak gaa duuyeh veenjit tr'igwidii!"

⁸ Izhit geh'an drin ch'ihlak vats'a' jyaa digweheenjyaa t'inchy'aa,

ts'ik nihlehjuk daazhyaa, tr'igwidii,

ts'q' shih kwaa vanagwahaadhal,

ts'q' kq' zhit heek'an,

Vit'ee gwijyahchy'aa t'ee jiintsii nilii geh'an yuuhakat."

⁹ Dzaa nankat gwats'q' k'eedeegwaadhat choo najj tr'agwaanduu zhrjh t'agoo'ya' giindhan ts'q' aji tr'injaa laraa eenjit ch'aadhichijj haa tr'oochi' giindhan, gwik'it t'igee'ya' najj jyaa kwaik'it gwachoo gwak'aa gwint'oo giheetree ninjin aji tr'injaa kq' haa ak'an ts'an lat gah'in ji'.

¹⁰ Oo'at niighit nagahaazhyaa, giyyaa khaiinjich'igighit gitr'igii'ee geh'an. Jyaa diginyaq, "Lyaa googwantrii!

Lyaa gwiizqu!

Jii Babylon kwaik'it gwachoo gwiintsii!

One hour gwideezhat khaiinjich'inighit!"

¹¹ Dzaa nankat dinjii ch'ookwat ts'q' laraa t'ijj gwhilii najj gaa giyeenjit tr'igwidii ts'q' gitree, ch'ihlee gaa goots'an ch'ookwat kwaa geh'an.

¹² Ch'ihlee gaa goots'an kii daat'oo, gold, silver, ts'q' pearl kwaii ookwat kwaa; ts'q' chan gwach'aa nizii, linen, purple cloth, silk ts'q' scarlet gaa gookwat kwaa; dachan nihlehjuk daazhyaa ts'q' k'aiich'ii ivory nihlehjuk daazhyaa haa iltsajj, ts'q' dachan daat'oo haa iltsajj, bronze, iron, ts'q' kii marble nilii gaa gookwat kwaa;

¹³ ts'q' cinnamon, spice, incense, myrrh, ts'q' frankincense; jak chuj' ts'q' oil, kuh ts'q' t'ooli' nilshij, aak'ii lej, ts'q' divii lej, ts'q' khal choo, laji choh haa tr'eelii, dinjii slaves nilii najj, gaa gookwat kwaa.

¹⁴ Dinjii ch'ookwat akwat laraa t'ijj gwhilii najj tr'injaa t'ahahnyaq, "Jidii ashoo'ij' niindhan datthak vini'ij' kwaii k'igwaajil, ts'q' jidii vaa gwintsii neegoo'aii, ts'q' jidii vaa gwinzii niyijch'a' datthak hiljii, ts'q' duuyeh chan vineegwah'aji t'oonych'aa!" giyahnyaq.

¹⁵ Dinjii ch'ookwat akwat laraa t'ijj gwhilii, aji kwaik'it gwachoo gwizhit jyaa dii'in haa valaraa gwanlii, najj oo'at niighit gwa'an hee nigieedhat, giyyaa khaiinjich'agooghit giindhan kwaa geh'an, tr'igwigweeedii ts'q' giheetree,

¹⁶ ts'q' t'igiheenjyaa;

"Deegwaht'oo googwantrii!

Kwaiik'it gwachoo eenjit deegwaht'oo googwantrii,

gwach'aa daat'oo, linen purple, ts'q' scarlet (red),

ts'q' gold nindal aahchy'aa, kii daat'oo,

ts'q' pearl kwaii naazhii chy'aa.

¹⁷ ts'q' one hour gwideezhat jidii daat'oo kwaii datthak ch'akwaa goodlit!"

Tr'ihchoo choo neehahlat gwats'q' k'eedeegwaadhat ts'q' juu dinjii yizhit neehidal, aji tr'ihchoo zhit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'q' juu chuq choo kat gwats'an laraa daatsii najj gaa oo'at niighit gwa'an nigeelzhii,

¹⁸ ts'á' nijin tr'injaa ahk'an gwats'an lat gah'in daj' gwint' aii khashraagiintrat: "Ch'ihłok gaa jii kwaitik'it gwachoo gwik'it kwaitik'it gwachoo gwin'ee kwaa!" ginyaa.

¹⁹ Tr'igwigwidii ts'á' gitree haa luh digiki' kat neegiinjaa ts'á' jyaa diginyaa, "Deegwaht'oo zhyaa gwagwantrii!

Kwaitik'it gwachoo eenjit lyaag gwagwantrii!

Jii kwaitik'it gwachoo t'ee tr'ihchoo choo teehiilak ts'á' giits'an laraa daatsii haa goolaraa gwanlii t'oonchy'aa!

ts'á' one hour gwideezhat zhyaa datthak an goodlit!"

²⁰ Zheekat naji, shoo phii, jii tr'injaa an dhidlit geh'an! Datthak ts'á' shoo phii, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji, Tr'ihil'e' naji, ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji! Nakhwats'á' dee'ya' geh'an Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa yigweelshii t'inchy'aa!

²¹ Aii t'ee zheekat gwich'in nint' aii kii oonjik, kii tyah vat'an ch'iighoo vakai'aa qhtsii oonjik ts'á' oondaa chuy choo zhit gwats'á' yihiilnaii, jyaa nyaa gwiizhit, "Jyats'á' t'ee Babylon kwaitik'it gwachoo gwint' aii neegwahadhal ts'á' chan ch'ihłok gaa neegwarahaan' yaa kwaa t'oonchy'aa.

²² Harp, ch'ihłok gaa ch'ilik qhtsii tr'ihheeth'ak kwaa, dinjii gwideezhuh haa ch'ilik qhtsii, akwat juu flutes ts'á' trumpet kwaii ach'ahlii chan nats'an neegwireheeth'ak kwaa! Dinjii nihlehjuk gwitr'it t'agwah'in gaa nats'an neegwarahaan' yaa kwaa; ts'á' nats'an millstone haa t'ooli' naranghoo chan neegwireheeth'ak kwaa t'oonchy'aa!

²³ Khwaii daak'a' adrii nizhit neerahaan' yaa kwaa; dinjii nihleerachii gwideezhuh gaa duuyeh nats'an neeriitth'ak. Nats'an dinjii ch'ookwat naji lyaag nankat datthak giint' aii, ts'á' dazhan haa dzaa nankat dinjii neegan'ee!"

²⁴ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji goodaa zhat kwaitik'it gwachoo gwizhit agwarah' aii geh'an Babylon khaiinjich' ahohthat, aahá', juu dzaa nankat datthak dikhwaii naji gaa eh'an khaiinjich' ahohthat.

19

¹ Jii t'ee zheekat gwats'an dinjii lejii naji zheehnyaa gwiitth'ak, jyaa diginyaa,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee, neediinahshii, vich'eegwahndit, t'aih jiiintsii di'ii!" Gwinyaa.

² "Ch'ooahakat t'ee h'idlii ts'á' gwinzii!

Tr'injaa laraa t'ii ch'aadhichii, dzaa nankat gwiizuy gwahtsii, gwiizuy zhrh' t'oo'ya' nindhan aii chy'aa neet'aahnaii.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa khaiinjich' eeylthat,

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naji dikhwaii geh'an."

³ Chan hee gazhral,

"Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee!

Kwaitik'it gwachoo gwak'an gwats'an lat k'iidak t'ii'in t'ee khit ts'á' khit geenjit t'ii'in!"

⁴ Ch'anjaa kih dilk'ii 24 naji ts'á' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwandaii dō (4) iitsaii naji haa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'á' yakat doodii ts'á' nikiigwiigwiintthaii. ts'á' jyaa diginyaa

"Amen, gwik'it gooli!"

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deerahoh'ee!"

Divii Veegwarahchii Neech'aga'aa

⁵ Aii t'ee zhit k'eedeegwaadhat ts'á' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezhuh jyaa nyaa,

"Divit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naji,

juu yik'injiighit naji datthak,

nitsii ts'á' natsal naji, datthak deegiihoh'ee!"

⁶ Aii t'ee dinjii lejii azhral k'it t'igwinyaa gwiitth'ak, ddah ts'an chuy gwint' aii ninlaii hahchik, nahtan niighyuk gwint' aii hahchik k'it t'igwinyaa.

Jyaa diginyaa gwiitth'ak,

K'eedeegwaadhat Diivit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiiintsii t'ee,

K'eedeegwaadhat choo nilii, geh'an deerahoh'ee! Gwinyaa.

⁷ Shoo tr'ooli' ts'á' shroonchy'aa gwarohtsyaa,

deegwaht'oo jiiintsii deerahoh'ee!

It'ee Divii Gii veegwarahahchyaa nigwiindhat ts'á' aii veerahahchy'aa ch'adai' hee shreedazhit t'inchy'aa.

⁸ Gwach'aa linen daagaii nizii ch'ahndit nahaazhyaa geenjit vant' eerinlii t'inchy'aa."

(Gwach'aa linen t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit naji gwinzii googwitr'it gwiinli' geenjit).

⁹ Ajjit'ee zheekat gwich'in t'ashahnyaa; "Jii gwidiint'oo: Juu Divii Gii veegwarahahchyya gwats'a' heekhaa varahnyaa najj shoo ooli!" ts'a' chan zheekat gwich'in jyaa neediinyaa, "Jii t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik h'ididlii kwaii t'inchy'aa."

¹⁰ Vakwaiichan nikiigwiintthaii, deehool'ee geenjit akhai' t'ashahnyaa, "Jyaa dini'in kwaa! Juu gwik'injiighit najj ts'a' nan haa nakhwaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vi-slave ihlii, juu Jesus jidii gwigweekjii h'deegwidlii oont'a' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa deehil'ee najj haa datthak."

Jidii h'deegwidlii Jesus gwizhrh nigwii'ajj, t'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii najj Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit geeggiheekhyaa geenjit t'aih goots'an goodlii.

Lajj Choh Daagajj Vakot Dinjii Doodii

¹¹ Ajjit'ee zheekat nihky'aa t'igwiizhit gwal'in, ts'a' lajj choh daagajj nal'in. Vakot doodii t'ee h'deegwidlii ts'a' khit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginjik h'ididlii varahnyaa: Li'deegwidlii haa ch'oahtak haa nich'itsahtak.

¹² Vandee ko' ts'an kwankyaa k'it t'inchy'aa, ts'a' vik'i' kat k'eedeegwaadhat ts'eh lejji naa'aii. Vakot ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, gaa adan zhrih deegwinyaa t'igwinyaa gaandaii.

¹³ Ch'adak ik naatsuu vakot dah zhrih nilii. Voozhri' t'ee "Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik." Oozhii.

¹⁴ Zheekat niveet'ah'in najj, lajj choh daagajj kat digeel'ii ts'a' ch'adak ik linen daagajj nizji ch'ahndit nilii nagaazhii najj giitajj neehiidal.

¹⁵ Vighit gwats'an shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii tr'aanaai, ajj nahkat yaa gaiiyi-igwahahtyaa. Ch'iitsii ts'ik jyah haa goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat, ts'a' jak choo tyah vizhit jak choo tr'adoo, ajj'ee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa jiintsii zhyaants'ii haa dakwai' haa gootreegwahant'an t'inchy'aa.

¹⁶ Vach'adak ik kat ts'a' vaddhoo kat haa ch'oozhri' danakhwat'oo, "K'eedeegwaadhat choo najj ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat nilii ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat najj chan ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat nilii."

¹⁷ Ajjit'ee zheekat gwich'in drin oozhrii kat nadhat nal'in, Deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa choo ch'atthaj' ihchii ajyaa oodak zheetii neehiniit'ee najj ts'a' gwint'aii azhral, "Aanaai, dzaa khaihan nqhyaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gwint'oo ch'arehee'aa gwahtsii ch'ahoh'aa geenjit!" nyaa.

¹⁸ Aanaai, dzaa k'eedeegwaadhat choo najj, niveet'ah'in najj ts'a' k'eedeegwaadhat niveet'ah'in najj, ts'a' goolaiin choo (Horses) ts'a' juu yakat doodii, dinjii nihlehjuk t'iichy'aa najj datthak, slave nilii, ts'a' slave nilii kwaa, juu gwintsii veegoo'aii ts'a' gwintsal veegoo'aii najj datthak goothaj' oh'aa!" goovahnyaa.

¹⁹ Ajjit'ee nin iizuu ch'atthajjin choh ts'a' nankat K'eedeegwaadhat choo najj ts'a' gooniveet'ah'in najj khaihan nigijnjil nal'in, zhit lajj choh kat doodii ts'a' viniveet'ah'in najj ts'a' nich'itsagahahat geenjit.

²⁰ Dinjii, lajj choh kat doodii, ajj nin iizuu ch'atthajjin choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ii najj giyandah gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'ige'ya' najj oonjik ts'a' zheh gwaazhrajj nagoovinlii. (Jii gwiindal gwahchy'aa t'ii'in haa dinjii nan'ee ts'a' goovants'at kat gwakhwagwat ts'a' nin iizuu ch'atthajjin choh ts'a' nikiigwah'ee najj.) Ajjit'ee nin iizuu ch'atthajjin choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ii najj van ko' sulfur haa daak'a' zhit goorahadaa, t'iginchy'aa.

²¹ Gooniveet'ah'in najj, zhit juu lajj choh kat doodii vighit gwats'an shrii choo veek'i' neekwaii gwanlii tr'aanaai haa goovikhwajj, ts'a' Deetrya' k'it t'inchy'aa choo ch'atthaj' ihchii ajyaa datthak deegwaht'oo goothaj' tr'oo'aa giindhan gwik'it goothaj' giin'al.

20

Thousand Years Ch'ihlak

¹ Ajjit'ee zheekat gwich'in zheekat gwats'an k'iidaq ahaa nal'in ts'a', dant'ee oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwilidlii ts'a' ch'iitsii thy'ah haa oot'a' nal'in.

² Dragon zhit yeenaai daj' gwats'an gyuu choo t'inchy'aa oonjik, ajj'ee Ch'an'ky'aa Tr'aanduu, Satan oozhii ts'a' thousand years ch'ihlak gahkhyuk ch'iitsii thy'ah haa gijik'chaa.

³ Zheekat gwich'in oozhak gwit'eh goo'aii kwaa gwizhit t'eeyaahnaii, yits'ooghaii lidlii ghoo nin'ajj ts'a' nihleeyidzii, thousand years ndaagwahaa'aa gwats'a' nahkat dinjii najj nehan'ee kwaa geenjit. Ajjit'ee ch'ihlee gwatsal dineeraheen'ak t'inchy'aa.

⁴ Ajjit'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii kwaii nal'in, ts'a' juu yakat doodii najj ch'oogahahkat geenjit t'aih goovant'eerin'ajj. Juu tr'eelkhajj najj goovanky'aa chan nal'in, Jesus jidii gwigweekjii ajj h'ididlii haa geegwagwaandak geh'an ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik chan. Nin iizuu ch'atthajjin choh gihil'ee kwaa akwat vik'itiltsi', akwat dagants'at

kat, akwat daganli' kat gii yuuzhri' dagaantl'oo kwaa geh'an. Neegwigwiindaii ts'a' K'eedeegwaadhat choo k'it Christ haa thousand years ch'ihlak nigeelzhii.

⁵ Jii t'ee tr'ookit dinjii niindhat nañi neegwiindaii t'oonchy'aa. (Zhit ch'izhii niindhat nañi thousand years gehtl'ee goodhat ajiitl'ee hee neegwigwiindaii.)

⁶ Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa gooveenjit gwinzii t'iizhit geenjit dinjii juu niindhat ts'a' tr'ookit neegwigwiindaii shoo gooli'. Ch'ich'i' goots'a' k'eedeegwaadhat kwaa k'it t'iginchy'aa geh'an duuyeh chan nigighit t'iginchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Christ haa eenjit ginkhii giheelyaa ts'a' thousand years gakhkyuk datthak goovaa k'eedeegwagwahaadhat t'igiinchy'aa.

Satan Gaiiyiidhidlit

⁷ Thousand years ch'ihlak gehtl'ee goodhat ajiitl'ee, Satan, nijin dakhwachaa gwats'an tr'erahahchyaa,

⁸ ts'a' dzaa nankat gwa'an nahkat datthak an-nihlik goodlii neegwahan'ee, aji nahkat kwaii t'ee Gog ts'a' Magog goozhii. Satan datthak nich'itsagahahtat geenjit khaihlan nagoheelyaa, chuy choo vee needdhak gwanlii k'it, yaa daanchy'aa nañi khaihlan niheelyaa.

⁹ Nankat datthak gwit'eegiheedaa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'injiighit nañi nijin gwig-wich'i' ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa kwaiik'it gwachoo geet'iindhan haa eelin nigiheedaa. Gaa zheekat gwats'an ko' t'iizhik haa an gaadlii.

¹⁰ Ajiitl'ee zhit Ch'ankey'aa Tr'aanduu, tsinteegoovakaii, oozhak van ko' daak'a' ts'a' sulfur zhit t'eeraahnaii, nijin nin iizuy ch'atthajin choh ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa eenjit ginkhii adaa'ji ch'ada'i' hee gwizhit t'eegoorahnaii aji gwizhit; ts'a' drin, toq geenjit khit ts'a' khit geenjit khaiinjich'igheeghit geenjit.

Khaiinkoq Ch'oorahakat

¹¹ Tl'ee k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii daagaji na'l'in ts'a' zhit juu yakat doodii chan na'l'in. Nankat, zheekat haa giits'i' an galhijil ts'a' neegooraaya' kwaa.

¹² ts'a' ilchii nañi na'l'in, nitsii, ts'a' natsal haa nihk'it t'iichy'aa nañi, k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ehdaa nigeelzhii. Dehtly'aa lat nihky'aa t'inchy'aa ts'a' ch'izhii dehtly'aa chan nihky'aa t'inchy'aa, ajiitl'ee khit gwandaii ndaanqa'qi' kwaa dehtly'aa. Niinjik nañi deege'ya' gwik'iighai' goorahkat haa dehtly'aa zhit danakhwatl'oo.

¹³ Ajiitl'ee juu chuy choo zhit niinjik nañi goovahakat geenjit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' nigijnijil. Ch'ich'i' ts'a' ch'ich'i' deek'it nañi ch'ich'i' goont'a' gwantl'eeiinlii ts'a' datthak deege'ya' gwik'iighai' goorahkat.

¹⁴ Ajiitl'ee ch'ich'i' ts'a' ch'ich'i' deek'it haa oozhak van ko' daak'a' zhit gwats'a' goorihijil. (Jii van ko' daak'a' t'ee second time niriidhat t'oonchy'aa.)

¹⁵ Zhit juu khit gwandaii ndaanqa'qi' kwaa hee'ya' geenjit jii dehtly'aa zhit voozhri' danakhwatl'oo kwaa nañi oozhak van ko' daak'a' zhit gwats'a' goorihijil.

21

Zhee, Nan Haa K'eejit Neekhwadlit

¹ Zhee, nan haa k'eejit neekhwadlit gwa'ya'. Tr'ookit zhee ts'a' nan goodlit kwaii k'igwaajil ts'a' chuy choo chan hiljii naanaii.

² ts'a' Kwaiik'it Gwachoo Shroodiinyaa, k'eejit neekhwadlit, Jerusalem goozhii, zheezhit k'iidaa Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'an daadhak na'l'in, tr'injaa tr'ooahaanjik, k'it gwach'aa naazhii, dakai' hah'ya' geenjit.

³ K'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'an gwideezhuy gwint'aii hahchik dihtthak: "Juk Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa t'ee dinjii nañi haa t'inchy'aa, goovaagweheechy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vigii giheelyaa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa adan goovaheelyaa ts'a' Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa chan heelyaa.

⁴ Goovandee ts'an treechuy' ach'ahahjii. Ch'ich'i' chan heekwaa, tr'igwidii, akwat tr'itree akwat diishran'ee kwaii gweheekwaa. K'eejit nilii kwaa kwaii k'igwaajil."

⁵ Ajiitl'ee zhit juu k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii aji kat doodii yaa nyaq, "Ts'a' yuk jidii datthak k'eejit needhaatsaji!" Shij chan t'ashahnyaa, "Jii diintl'oo, jii ginjik t'ee h'idlii ts'a' khan vit'injihohchy'aa t'inchy'aa."

⁶ Ts'a' jyaa nyaq, "It'ee gwik'it goodlit! Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkoq t'inchy'aa, tr'ookit ts'a' ndaagwa'qi' ihlii. Juu ch'ihlee chuy dahji jii zhit chuy ninlaii ts'an khit gwarandaii gooheekwat kwaa ts'a' chuy giheenjyaa.

⁷ Juu tr'aanduu gaiiyigiltsaji nañi jii shats'an gooheendal t'oonchy'aa: Goovit'eegwijyahchy'aa hihyaa ts'a' geedan chan shigii giheelyaa.

⁸ Gaa juu Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa eenjit gwitrit t'agwahahyaa geenjit naajat, juu diig-wik'injigwighit akhagoonyaa, ch'aaheechyaa gwizhrjh gininjich'ahthat, dinjii aghan, gwiz-zuq ch'aagichquu, juu dazhan zhit dinjii haa tr'agwah'in. Juu ch'ik'itiltsi' ts'a' khagidi-injii, ts'a' gwint'oo ootsit najii datthak zhit van ko' daak'a' ts'a' (sulfur) deek'it khai-injich'igiheeghit gooveenjit goo'arii, aqii't'ee tr'ookit niriindhat gwats'an chan niriindhat t'agwarahnyaa. (Jii van ko' daak'a' t'ee second time niriidhat t'oonchy'aa.)"

Kwaiik'it Jerusalem K'eejit

⁹ Zheekat gwich'in 7 najii ts'an ch'ihlee, 7 tyah ghoo tsal zhit 7th gwizzuq gogwantrii deedaq'qi' di'ii. Shats'an haazhii ts'a' jyaa nyaa, "Aanaii, zhit tr'injaa, Divii Gii tsal yahoondal nats'a' gwagwahalchy'aa gwah'in."

¹⁰ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa shizhit t'izhit ts'a' deesho'ya' shoonyaa datthak gwik'it t'ishi'in ts'a' zheekat gwich'in, ddah kiit'ik niighit deeshilchii. Jerusalem kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa, k'iidaq zhee zhit Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa gwats'an daqadh shats'a' gwigweekij.

¹¹ Ts'a' Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit haa adrii. Kii drin daat'oo vinju' ch'aadrii k'it t'inchy'aa, kii Jasper (daatsik ts'a' green) ts'a' crystal nahdrin ts'a' vinju' gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa.

¹² Kwaiik'it gwachoo geelin tthaa nitsii needhe'ee aqii gwizhit gihdeintin ch'ihlok daatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) gwanlii aqii zhit zheekat gwich'in 12 najii gwak'aahtii nilii. Aqii tthaa gihdeintin choo kat Israel nahkat gwats'an 12 neezheedijii najii goovoozhri' vakat danakhwat'oo.

¹³ K'ach'aha'ak ts'aqii nihdeegweedii tik goo'arii, ts'a' yeedihyaa chan nihdeegweedii tik, ts'a' yeenihyaa chan nihdeegweedii tik ts'a' zhat neech'ee'aa ts'aqii chan nihdeegweedii tik goo'arii

¹⁴ Kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin tthaa niin'ee aqii kiighoo tyah choo 12 kat dagoo'arii, aqii kat Divii Gii eenjit Tr'ihil'e' 12 najii oozhri' danakhwat'oo.

¹⁵ Aqii zheekat gwich'in shats'a' khaginkhee aqii vaagwagoohaadri' gal kii gold haa iltsaqii haa kwaiik'it gwach'ooahadri', gweelin tthaa khyuu ts'a' nihdeegweedii haa gwach'ooahadri' geenjit haltin.

¹⁶ Aqii kwaiik'it gwachoo tthaa niin'ee datthak gwiinzii nihk'it gwadoohadri', k'iidaq dahjyaa gwik'it gwagwahyaa, zheekat gwich'in dii gwach'ooahadri' haa kwaiik'it gwadoohadrya' gweelin gwikhyyu ts'aqii 1500 miles nilii k'iidak ts'aqii chan 1500 miles nilii.

¹⁷ Zheekat gwich'in zhit gweelin tthaa niin'ee chan gwadoohadri' ts'a' k'iidak ts'aqii 216 ft. nilii. Nijin vaa gwagoorihildri' haa gwadoohadri' dai'.

¹⁸ Kwaiik'it gwachoo gold vakat shraqh kwaa, vinjyaa'yaa gwinzii vinju' gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa haa gwiltsaqii ts'a' aqii gweelin tthaa niin'ee kii chan Jasper oozhii haa gwiltsaqii.

¹⁹ Aqii kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin tthaa niin'ee aqii kii daat'oo nihlehjuk t'iiichy'aa haa gwiltsaqii kat dagoo'arii, tr'ookit kii Jasper oozhii kat dagoo'arii, aqii't'ee gwats'aqii kii ch'ah't'oo sapphire oozhii tik gwats'aqii chan kii agate oozhii. Gwats'aqii dqq chan kii dats'an t'oo (green) emerald oozhii.

²⁰ Ch'ihloanli' dagoo'arii chan kii zhrqjh onyx oozhii, nihk'iitik (6th) dagoo'arii chan kii Carnelian oozhii, ch'ats'ateets'ii neekwaii (7th) chan kii atsoq quartz oozhii, nihk'iidqq (8th) chan kii beryl oozhii. Vanchoh nak'ah kwaa (9th) chan kii topaz oozhii, ch'ihloodaatin (10th) chan kii chalcedony oozhii, ch'ihloodaatin ch'ihlak chan kii turquoise oozhii aqii't'ee ndaagwan'ee ch'ihloodaatin aqii'ts'a' neekwaii (12th) kii amethyst oozhii. Jii kii kwaii datthak kat dagoo'arii gwiltsaqii.

²¹ Nihdeegweedii, gich'ideintin ch'ihloodaatin aqii'ts'a' neekwaii (12) aqii kii pearl oozhii kwaii haa gwiltsaqii, jii pearl ch'ihlak haa zhrjh gwiltsaqii. Aqii kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit taji gwin'ee gold vakat shraqh kwaa haa gwizhrjh gwiltsaqii, vijyaa'yaa vinju' gwaraah'in k'it t'inchy'aa.

²² Aqii kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit Kharigidiinjii Zeh lqa gwaf'in kwaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa K'eegwaadhat jintsii ts'a' Divii Gii najii haa gwakharigidiinjii zeh geenjit giinlii geh'an t'oonchy'aa.

²³ Jii kwaiik'it gwachoo shree drin nee'aa akwat tqo oozhrii haa t'aahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwiyahchy'aa vich'eegwahndit vak'aa adrii geh'an ts'a' Divii Gii chan khwaiidaak'a' geenjit nilii.

²⁴ Dzaa nankat gwidinji najii aqii adrii k'iighai' gwigwehendaii, ts'a' nankat dinjii k'eedeegwadhat choo najii chan jidii gwintsii geegoo'arii kwaii zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo nideegiheelyaa ts'a' gwahaat'oo.

²⁵ Kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin tthaa niin'ee, nihdeegweedii drin datthak gehdein-heechyaa ts'a' duuyeh eeneedigichii, zhat tqo gweheekwaa geh'an.

²⁶ Dzaa nankat, gwanahkat datthak jiintsii ts'a' jidii gwintsii geegoo'aii kwaii zhat kwaiik'it gwachoo nideegiheelyaa ts'a' gwahaat'oo.

²⁷ Gaa jidii shroodiinyaa kwaa duuyeh aji kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdaqkhahi, akwat juu oozhii gwahchy'aa t'ii'in akwat oots'it haa ginkhii naji gaa t'arahnyaa. Zhit juu Divii Gii dehtly'aa kat voozhri' danakhwat'oo naji gwandaii ndaanqa'qi kwaa dii'ji zhrh jii kwaiik'it gwachoo nihdeeheeda t'igwinyaa.

22

¹ Aji't'ee aji zheekat gwich'in han gwinjik gwandaii ndaanqa'qi kwaa haa ninlaii shats'a' gwigeekji, aji chuu lyaa nahdrin ts'a' kii crystal k'it vinju gwaraah'in, ts'a' ninjin Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa ts'a' Divii Gii tsal haa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii t'eh gwats'an tr'aanaii.

² ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit taji gwiin'ee gwat'an k'iindaa han ninlaii. Aji han nihts'ji dachan vakat jak (ts'iivii) gwandaii ndaanqa'qi kwaa nahshii. Shree drin zhit ch'ihloatin ts'a' neekwaii (12) agwaanchoy'aa vakat gwaqshhii. Vat'an chan nahkat datthak giyyaa gwinzii ideenjit gwagwahatsyaa geenjit giit aahchy'aa.

³ Zhit jidii datthak Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vinehts'i' nilii duuyeh aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit agwarah'aji.

Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa k'eedeegwaadhat ts'a' yakat doodii ts'a' Divii Gii tsal haa aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwizhit t'igiheechy'aa ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vitsyaa naji giits'a' khagigeheeyyaa ts'a' deegihah'aa.

⁴ Giinin hah'yaa ts'a' goovants'at kat voozhri' danaheet'oo.

⁵ Toq gweheekwaa ts'a' khwaiidaak'a' akwat drin oozhrii haa t'egahahchy'aa kwaa, Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eeagwaadhat aji gooveenjit adrii heelyaa geh'an, k'eedeegwaadhat choo (King) k'it khit ts'a' khit geenjit k'eedeegwahaadhat.

Jesus Needyaa!

⁶ Aji't'ee zheekat gwich'in t'ashahny'a', "Jii ginjik t'ee h'ididlii ts'a' gwik'injigweheeghit t'oonchy'aa. ts'a' Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa K'eeagwaadhat, Dach'anky'aa Shroodiinyaa zhit juu Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ant'eeeyin'aji. Juu yeenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in naji jidii niight kwaa deegweheey'aa goots'a' gwagwahahchy'aa geenjit zheekat gwich'in goots'a' hi'ee t'inchy'aa."

⁷ "Ch'oodoqhk'iji!" Jesus nyaq, "Niight kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa, zhit juu jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii dehtly'aa zhit ginjik deegweheenyyaa geeginkhii k'eeagwahthat naji shoo oolj'!"

⁸ Shij, John, t'ee jii kwaii datthak gwiith'th'ak ts'a' gwal'ya'. Nijin gwiith'th'ak ts'a' gwal'in geh'daa tr'agwaanaii dai', zheekat gwich'in shats'a' gwigwiikji vakwaiichan nat'aalnaji, deehal'aa geenjit.

⁹ Gaa t'ashahnyaa, "Gwik'it t'anooy'a' shro'! Shant'ee nihk'it Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa veenjit gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' noondee Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii naji ts'a' zhit juu Dehtly'aa Choh zhit ginjik k'eeagwahthat naji t'inchy'aa. Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa vats'a' khagidiinjii ts'a' deehoh'ee."

¹⁰ ts'a' t'ashahnyaa, "Jii dehtly'aa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa Eenjit Ginkhii deegweheenyyaa geegiginkhii aji nagoh'ji shro', deegweheenyyaa goo'aii aji gwats'a' nahgwan geh'an t'ihnyaa.

¹¹ Juu tr'agwaanduu vigwitr'it gwanlii tth'aii nihk'it tr'agwaanduu gwitr'it t'agwah'in ts'a' juu ch'izhii dinjii naji haa tr'agwaanduu ch'anigwii'aii naji tth'aii nihk'it t'igihee'yaa; juu gwinzii t'ii'in tth'aii nihk'it gwinzii vigwitr'it gweheelyaa, ts'a' juu shroodiinyaa nilii tth'aii nihk'it shroodiinyaa heelyaa goo'aii."

¹² "Ch'oodoqhk'iji!" Jesus nyaq. "Niight kwaa nineehihdyaa t'oonchy'aa! Jidii gwinzii gaiiyigwadhohtsaji, hadhal'aii nakhweenjit dahaak'eeh'at t'oonchy'aa nakhwateegwagwaanchoy'aa ts'a' nats'ahts'a' nakhwagwitr'it gwiinli' aji gwik'it nakhwateehihlyaa t'inchy'aa.

¹³ Shij t'ee tr'ookit ts'a' khaiinkoo t'ihchy'aa, tr'ookit ts'a' ndaagwaa'qi ihlii.

¹⁴ "Juu dach'adak ik k'eech'ahtryaa geh'an jak dachan ts'an jak vaa gwarandaii ndaanqa'qi kwaa gihee'aa ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo gweelin tth'al needhe'ee nihdeeheeda naji shoo oolj'."

¹⁵ Aji kwaiik'it gwachoo gwats'a' chigweedii geh'at gwa'an juu ch'aaheechyaa zhrh gininjich'ahthat naji, ts'a' juu dazhan dinjii haa tr'agwah'in naji, juu geedhidii gaa ch'aadhichii ts'a' juu dinjii aghan, juu ch'ik'itilts'i' ts'a' khagidiinjii, ts'a' juu ginjik akwat digwitr'it zhit oots'it naji dilk'ii.

¹⁶ “Shii, Jesus t'ihchy'aa, jii kwaii tr'igiinkhii zheh gwizhit shizheekat gwich'in nakhwaagwagwahaandak geenjit nakhwats'a' goohool'ee t'oonchy'aa. David vizhehk'aa gwats'an needijii ihlii; vanh sa' ch'ahndit chan ihlii.”

¹⁷ Ch'ankey'aa Shroodiinyaa ts'a' Tr'injaa tr'oohaanjik haa jyaa ginyaa; “Aanii!”

Juu jii gwiitth'ak naaii datthak chan jyaa giheenjyaa gwizhrh, “Aanii!”

Aanii! Juu chuu dahhii naaii, ts'a' jii gwandaii ndaanaa'qi' kwaa gwats'an chuu dinii naaii zhyaa giyuunjii naaii. Juu chuu yiindhan naaii zhrh t'aihnyaa.

¹⁸ Shii, John t'ihchy'aa, juu naaii datthak jii dehtly'aa zhit Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik diitth'ak naaii haa gwahaldak gwak'oohtii! Deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa geenjit gineechedarahkhan ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa aaii gwiizuu gooveenjit dagwanakhwat'oo aaii gwik'it khaiinjich'igiheeghit t'iginchy'aa.

¹⁹ Ts'a' jii Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa viginjik ts'an deegweheenjyaa gwinyaa gihleegahaadlii ji', Vit'eegwijyahchy'aa zhit jak dachan gwandaii ndaanaa'qi' kwaa dinjii haa tr'agwah'in ch'ihee'aa kwaa goots'an gwahahtsyaa ts'a' kwaiik'it gwachoo shroodiinyaa jii dehtly'aa zhit nats'aa gwiltsaii gwinyaa nihdeegiheedaa kwaa goots'an gwahahtsyaa jii kwaii goolegweheelyaa t'oonchy'aa.

²⁰ Juu ki'didlii haa jii kwaii geeginkhii naaii jyaa ginyaa, “Lyya, niighit kwaa k'ineehidik t'oonchy'aa!” Gwik'it gooli' K'eegwaadhat Jesus, aanaii!

²¹ K'eegwaadhat Jesus vich'eegoonzhrii juu naaii datthak haa ooli'.